This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 120 797 522

THE HOOVER LIBRARY

James Weyworth-Dunne
Collection

STANFORD LIBRARIES

STANFORD LIBRARIES

AN

ENGLISH AND ARABIC DICTIONARY.

PART THE FIRST.

Arabic and English.

AN

ENGLISH AND ARABIC

DICTIONARY,

In Two Parts,

ARABIC AND ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH AND ARABIC,

IN WHICH THE ARABIC WORDS ARE REPRESENTED IN THE ORIENTAL CHARACTER, AS WELL AS THEIR CORRECT PRONUNCIATION AND ACCENTUATION SHEWN IN ENGLISH LETTERS,

BY

JOSEPH CATAFAGO,

OF ALEPPO, IN SYRIA;

SECRETARY TO SOLIMAN PASHA (MAJOR-GENERAL OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY IN SYRIA), 1839-1840; FIRST INTERPRETER AND CHANCELLOR OF THE GENERAL CONSULATE OF PRUSSIA AT BEIRUT, 1842-1851; SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL CONSULATE OF RUSSIA AT BEIRUT, 1851-1853; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETIES OF PARIS AND LEIPSIC, AND OF THE SYRO-EGYPTIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON; TRANSLATOR OF THE "CATECHISM OF THE ANSARIS," PRESENTED TO H.M. THE KING OF PRUSSIA IN 1845), AND OF OTHER ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS, ETC. ETC.

LONDON:

BERNARD QUARITCH,

ORIENTAL AND PHILOLOGICAL BOOKSELLER,

16, CASTLE STREET, LEICESTER SQUARE.

1858.

PJ1640
C357

188215

STEPHEN AUSTIN,

PRINTER, HERTFORD.

PREFACE.

In preparing the first part of this work, my intention has been to compile a compact Arabic Dictionary, not only adapted to the wants of English travellers and young students, but also for the use of my own countrymen, who have hitherto had nothing of the kind. With this object in view, I have only selected those words which are in actual use, whether in conversation or in diplomatic and commercial correspondence. I have even selected some foreign words which are used in our language. Indeed, I have attached more importance and paid more attention to the practice, than to the theories and long precepts, of our grammarians; and I hope that, with the aid of this little Dictionary, any one will be able to render Arabic works, and especially all kinds of official and commercial correspondence into English. I trust that, small as it is, this book will be useful to travellers, consuls, commercial men, and young students, on account of its compact size, the careful selection of all the words in ordinary use, and their correct pronunciation. Other Dictionaries do not give the common pronunciation, but that adopted by the learned, which is wholly unintelligible to the great body of the people.

For any inaccuracies which have escaped my attention, I beg the kind indulgence of my readers.

I earnestly hope that this work may be useful to the English who cultivate Arabic, as well as to the Syrians and Egyptians who study the English language; and that it will assist in producing those happy results which I desire from the bottom of my heart for Syria, my beloved country. May truth, justice, civilization, and Christianity, which prevail here, be re-established in the East.

Should this book inspire the youth of my country with a desire to learn English, and to read the literature of that language, I shall be truly happy; and so much the more, that the merit of such a result belongs to my friend Mr. Bernard Quaritch, who suggested the work to me, and to whom the learned world is already indebted for so many important and useful publications.

JOSEPH CATAFAGO.

LONDON, MAY 1ST, 1858.

الحمدلله تعالي

اما بعد اذكانت غايتي ان اجمع ترجماناً وجيزاً لمنفعة السواح الذين يرغبون زيارة البلاد العربية * وافادة المبتدئين من ابناءالعرب الذين يتشوقون الي درس اللغة الانكليزية * فاقتطفت الكلمات الدارجة بالمخاطبات الاعتيادية * والمكاتبات الرسمية والتجارية * وفصلتها علي اطالة الشروح النحوية * رجاءان بواسطة هذا القاموس الوجيز يتسهل علي المبتدئين ترجمة المكاتبات الرسمية * والتحارير التجارية * وعشمي ان هذا الترجمان يفيد السواح والمبتدئين * وينفع التجار والمتوظفين * اولاً لكونه كتاب صغير الحجم قد احتوي علي كل الكلمات اللازمة الضرورية * ثانياً نظراً لصحة الفاظه العربية المحررة بحروف افرنجية بنوع يفهمها الخاصّة والعامّة * فعسي انه يقع لدي ابناء وطني موقع القبول * ويعذروا قصوري ويقبلوا العذر فهو عند الكرام مقبول * تحريراً من لوندره في اليوم الاول من شهرايار * (١٨٥٨) والحمد لله تعالي الواحد الملك القهار *

OF THE ALPHABET.

The Arabic Alphabet consists of twenty-eight letters, differently shaped according to their position at the beginning, middle or end of words. The names and powers, and the order and figure of the letters may be seen in the annexed Table:—

ALPHABETICAL TABLE.

	NAME.	FINAL. Connec.	FINAL. Uncon.	MEDIAL.	INITIAL.	POWER.	NUMBER	EXAMPLES.	PRONUNCIATION.	MEANINGS AND POWER.
1	Alif	ـا	ا	ـا	ا	*a.*	1	انطاكيه	*Antākia,*	Antioch.
2	Ba	ـب	ب	ـبـ	بـ	*b.*	2	بيروت	*Beirūt,*	Beirut.
3	Ta	ـت	ت	ـتـ	تـ	*t.*	400	تونس	*Tunis,*	Tunis.
4	Sa	ـث	ث	ـثـ	ثـ	*s.*	500	ثابت	*Sābit,*	Firm, constant.
5	Jeem	ـج	ج	ـجـ	جـ	*j.*	3	جبل لبنان	*Jabal Lubnān,*	Mount Lebanon.
6	Ha	ـح	ح	ـحـ	حـ	*h.*	8	حما	*Hamā,*	A town. ح is a strong guttural.
7	Kha	ـخ	خ	ـخـ	خـ	*kh.*	600	خان	*Khān,*	Pronounced like the Spanish *j*, or like the German *ch*.
8	Dal	ـد	د	ـد	د	*d.*	4	دمياط	*Dimyāt,*	Damiata.
9	Zal	ـذ	ذ	ـذ	ذ	*z.*	700	ذحله	*Zahleh,*	A town.
10	Ra	ـر	ر	ـر	ر	*r.*	200	طرابلوس	*Tarābolos,*	Tripoli.
11	Zine	ـز	ز	ـز	ز	*z.*	7	غزّه	*Ghazza,*	Gaza.

12	Seen	س	س	ـسـ	ـس	*s.*	60	ترسوس	*Tarsūs,*	Tarsus.
13	Sheen	ش	ش	ـشـ	ـش	*sh.*	300	الشّام	*Ashshām,*	Damascus.
14	Sad	ص	ص	ـصـ	ـص	*s.*	90	صيدا	*Saydā,*	Sidon.
15	Dad	ض	ض	ـضـ	ـض	*d.*	800	قاضي	*Kādī,*	A judge. ض is like a strong *d.*
16	Ta	ط	ط	ـطـ	ـط	*t.*	9	مالطا	*Māltā,*	Malta.
17	Za	ظ	ظ	ـظـ	ـظ	*z.*	900	ظافر	*Zāfir,*	A conqueror.
18	Aine	ع	ع	ـعـ	ـع	*a.*	70	بعلبك	*Balbek,*	ع is a hard guttural.
19	Ghine	غ	غ	ـغـ	ـغ	*gh.*	1000	بغداد	*Baghdād,*	غ is a hard guttural *g.*
20	Fa	ف	ف	ـفـ	ـف	*f.*	80	حيفا	*Haiffa,*	A sea port.
21	Kaf	ق	ق	ـقـ	ـق	*k.*	100	قونيه	*Kūnia.*	ق is a hard and palatal letter.
22	Kaf	ك	ك	ـكـ	ـك	*k.*	20	براجيك	*Barājīk,*	A town.
23	Lam	ل	ل	ـلـ	ـل	*l.*	30	القدس	*Alkuds,*	Jerusalem. ق is a guttural *k.*
24	Meem	م	م	ـمـ	ـم	*m.*	40	مصر	*Misr,*	Cairo.
25	Noon	ن	ن	ـنـ	ـن	*n.*	50	عنتاب	*Antāb,*	A town.
26	Waw	و	و	ـو	ـو	*u,w,o.*	6	صوروصيدا	*Sur wa Sayda,*	Tyre and Sidon.
27	Ha	ه	ه	ـهـ	ـه	*h.*	5	هارون	*Hāron,*	Aaron.
28	Ya	ي	ي	ـيـ	ـي	*y.*	10	يافا	*Yāfā.*	The seaport of Jerusalem.

Lam-alif ﻻ or ﻼ, which is composed of ل *lam* and ا *alif.*

VOWELS AND ORTHOGRAPHICAL SIGNS.

The Arabs have only three characters for vowels, which they call فَتْحَة *Fatha*, كَسْرَة *Casra*, and ضَمَّة *Damma*. The first is represented by a small oblique line over the letter; the second by a similar stroke under the letter; and the third by a small curve, like a comma, as follows:—

Fatha . . . . (ـَ) sounding as *a*.
Casra . . . . (ـِ) sounding as *i*.
Damma . . . (ـُ) sounding nearly as *o*.

These signs are sometimes doubled in the final letters, which doubling is then called تَنْوِين *tanween*, or *nunnation*, because the vowel is then pronounced as if terminated by ن, as رَجُلٌ *rajolon*, 'a man;' رَجُلٍ *rajolin*; رَجُلًا *rajolan*. The first (ٌ) marks the nominative case; the second (ٍ) the genitive, dative, and ablative; the third (ً) the accusative. It must be observed here that the final ا adds nothing to the sound when the accusative is pronounced.

تَشْدِيد *tashdid* (ّ) doubles the letter over which it is placed, as نَزَّلَ *nazzala*, 'he brought down.'

هَمْزَة *hamza* (ء) is placed generally over the ا, and sometimes over the و and ي, and is considered as a guttural letter.

وَصْل *wasla* (ٱ) implies 'conjunction,' and is only inscribed over ا to mark an union with the preceding letter, ا being then silent, as كِتَابُ اللّٰهِ *kitābu-llahi*, 'The book of God.'

مَدَّة *madda* (~) implies 'extension,' and is placed over ا, giving it a long sound, as آدَم *ādam*.

سكون *socoon* (ْ) signifies 'a pause,' and is placed over a letter that has no vowel.

[For the purpose of showing the reader that it is comparatively easy, with the aid of this Dictionary, to translate works in the Arabic language—the Bible, the Kurān, or the One Thousand and One Nights, for instance—into English, I subjoin the Arabic words in the first chapter of the Kurān with their equivalents in English. Every word will be found in the Dictionary, with its proper rendering :—]

بسمِ *bismi*; بِ *bi*, In, p. 39; اسم *ism*, A name, p. 16; بسمِ *bismi*, In the name, p. 44.

الله *allah*; ال *al*, The, p. 26; اله *illah*, A God, p. 28; الله, God, p. 28.

الرحمن رحمن *rahman*, God the merciful, p. 116.

الرحيم رحيم *rahīm*, p. 116.

الحمد حمد *hamd*, Praise, p. 96.

لله *lillahi*, To God, p. 206.

رب العالمين *rabbulʿalamīn*, Lord of the Universe, p. 114.

مالك *mālik*, A king, a possessor, p. 211.

يوم *yawm*, A day, p. 315.

الدين دين *dīn*, دينونة, The last judgment, p. 110.

ايّاك *ayyāka*; يا, p. 37; كَ *ka*, p. 192; and اياك, p. 37.

نعبد عبادة *ʿibādat*, Worship, adoration, p. 156; نعبد, We worship.

و واياك *wa*, And, p. 302; اياك, pp. 37, 192.

نستعين استعانة *istiʿānat*, Asking assistance, p. 14; نستعين, We ask assistance.

اهدنا هدي *huda'*, Direction, p. 311; هداية, p. 311; اهد, Direct (imperative); نا *nā*, Us, p. 289.

الصراط صراط *sirāt*, A way, a direct road, p. 144.

المستقيم مستقيم *mustakīm*, Right, p. 244.

صراط p. 144.

الذين الذي *alazī* (the rel. mas. pro.), Who, which, that, p. 28.
انعمت انعام *inʿām*, Granting a favour, p. 33.
عليهم علي *ʿala'*, Upon; عليهم *ʿalayhim*, Upon them, p. 164.
غير *ghayr*, Not, p. 174.
المغضوب *maghdūb*, Irritated, p. 263.
عليهم *ʿalayhim*, Against whom, p. 164.
ولا *wā*, And, p. 303; لا *lā*, Not, p. 201; ولا, Neither, p. 201.
الضالين ضال *dāll*, Prevaricator, ضالين, Prevaricators, p. 148.
آمين *āmīn*, So let it be! Amen! p. 31.

The Arabic words in this chapter are thus freely rendered into English in Sale's translation of the Kurān:—

In the name of the most merciful God! Praise be to God, the Lord of all creatures; the most merciful, the king of the day of judgment. Thee do we worship, and of thee do we beg assistance. Direct us in the right way, in the way of those to whom thou hast been gracious; not of those against whom thou art incensed, nor of those who go astray.

ERRATA.

Page 37, *for* اي رجل, *read* اي رجل, Whatever man.
,, 37, *for* ايهم *read* اياهم.
,, 86, *for* جمل البحر, A pelican, *read* جمل البحر, A sea-camel.
,, 152, *for* طفل *tafl*, read طفل *tifl*.
,, 161, for ʿ*uffat*, read ʿ*iffat*.
,, 240, *for* مطروب الزاج, *read* رطب المزاج.
,, 264, *for* مفدي, *read* مفتدي.
,, 280, *for* منطقة البرو, *read* منطقة البروج.

AN

ARABIC DICTIONARY.

PART THE FIRST.

Arabic and English.

ابا

اب *ab*, A father, master, possessor. This word enters into the composition of a great number of Arabic names varying its termination according to its case, having ابو *abū* in the nominative, ابا *abā* in the accusative, and ابي *abī* in the other cases, as ابوبكر *Abūbakar*, ابادون *Abādūn*, ابي اسمعيل *Abī Ismaع̄īl*, etc.

اب *ab*, The month of August.

ابا *abā*, Father (in the accusative). (plur.) Father, ancestors. *Abā* or *ībā*, Detesting, abhorring, abominating, rejecting, refusing, disagreeing, refractory, disobedient, disdaining, aversion, disgust, horror, loathing.

اباتة *ibātat*, Passing the night, tarrying all night, doing anything in the night-time, being overtaken by the night, etc.

اباحة *ibāhat*, Publishing, disclosing a secret, revealing, illustrating. Permitting, giving liberty. Liberty, licence, licentiousness.

اباريق *abārīk*, Water-pots, ewers.

ابازير *abāzīr*, Aromatic, spices, sweet herbs or roots for seasoning meat. Grains, seeds.

ابت

ابازيم *abāzīm*, The buckles, buttons or clasps of belts, girths, girdles, etc.

آباط *ābāt*, The armpits, the interior parts beneath the wings.

اباطيل *abātīl*, Trifles, vanities.

ابالیس *abālīs*, Devils.

ابتحاث *ibtihās*, Investigation, scrutiny, disquisition, examination, enquiry. Question, dispute, wager.

ابتدا *ibtidā*, The beginning, commencement, exordium, the first time. ابتدي To begin.

ابتداءً *ibtidā-an*, In the beginning, at first, in the first place.

ابتدار *ibtidār*, Running hastily (to arms), the same as the participle مبتدر *mubtadir*. (You are referred to the letter م when you cannot find under ا any infinitive or noun of action of the derivative conjugations).

ابتداع *ibtidāع*, Invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation (in matters of religion).

ابتسام *ibtisām*, Cheerfulness, gladness, a smile, smiling.

ابتغا *ibtighā*, Wishing, seeking, desiring, coveting.

ابتكار *ibtikār*, Rising early, coming soon in the morning.

ابتلا *ibtilā*, Temptation, trial, proof, experiment. Passion, suffering, the being affected with any misfortune, being indisposed, vexed, etc. Calamity, distress.

ابتلاع *ibtilāع*, Devouring, consuming, swallowing.

ابتلال *ibtilāl*, Being wet.

ابتنا *ibtinā*, Building, constructing.

ابتهاج *ibtihāj*, Gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness, content. Joy, merriment.

ابتهال *ibtihāl*, Supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer.

ابجد *abjad*, The name of an arithmetical verse, the letters of which have different powers from one to a thousand, as follows. This was probably the ancient order of the alphabet.

ابجد	هوز	حطي	كلمن
٤ ٣ ٢ ١	٨ ٧ ٦ ٥	١٢ ١١ ١٠ ٩	٢٠ ٣٠ ٤٠ ٥٠

سعفص	قرشت	ثخذ	ضظغ
٦٠ ٧٠ ٨٠ ٩٠	١٠٠ ٢٠٠ ٣٠٠ ٤٠٠	٥٠٠ ٦٠٠ ٧٠٠	٨٠٠ ٩٠٠ ١٠٠٠

ابحاث *abhās*, Questions, disputes.

ابحاح *ibhāh*, Making hoarse, causing to pronounce thick without proper intervals in articulation.

ابحار *abhār* (or ابحر) Seas.

ابخرة *abkhurah*, Vapours, exhalations, perfumes.

ابد *abad*, An age, eternity without end (eternity without beginning being expressed by ازل). ابد الله *abad allah* (in prayer), May God prolong (life, happiness, etc.) ابدالاباد For ever, to all eternity.

ابداً *abadan*, Eternal; ever, never.

ابدا *ibdā*, Beginning, invention, innovation, production, creation.

ابداع *abdāع*, Wonderful, incomparable men. *Ibdāع*, Producing something new, inventing, publishing, imagining, feigning, devising, forging.

ابدان *abdān*, Bodies.

ابدي *abadī*, Eternal (without end). As all Arabic adjectives may be used adverbially, it signifies likewise, Eternally, [for ever.

ابدية *abadiyat*, Eternity.

ابرا *ibrā*, Liberating, absolving, discharging from debt, delivering from danger, restoring health. Quittance.

ابرار *abrār*, Just, holy, pious, worthy (men).

ابراز *ibrāz*, Production of a proof or [document.

ابرة *ibrat*, A needle.

ابرش *abrash*, A dapple grey or piebald horse. Marked with white or coloured spots or points.

ابرص *abras*, Leprous.

ابري *ibarī*, A needle-dealer.

ابريق *ibrīk*, An ewer. A brig, brigantine, sloop of war.

ابصار *absār*, Eyes, looks.

ابط *ibt*, The armpit.

ابطا *ibtā*, Delay, protracting.

ابطال *abtāl*, Brave warriors, heroes. *Ibtāl*, Abolishing, destroying, annihilating, ruining, abrogating, repealing, rendering void or useless.

ابعاد *abعād*, Distances. Very distant. *Ibعād*, Removing to a distance.

ابقا *ibkā*, Rendering permanent, preserving entire, reserving.

ابقال *abkāl*, Potherbs, beans.

ابكار *abkār*, Virgins, maidens.

ابلاغ *iblāgh*, Informing, conveying, sending letters, messengers, compliments. Arriving at or obtaining any end, consummating, arriving at the age of puberty, approaching. Being eloquent.

ابلغ *ablagh*, More or most perfect, most effectual.

ابلق *ablak*, Pie-balled, black and white, party-coloured.

ابله *ablah*, A fool. Simple, ignorant, foolish, bashful, blundering, rude, awkward, doating, presumptuous, vain, arrogant.

ابليس *iblīs* or *ablīs*, The devil, the deceiver.

ابن *ibn* or *abn*, A son. It is written بن *bin* when preceded by a proper name and followed by the name of the father, as حسن بن محمد Hassan son of Muhammad. ابنا *abnā*, Sons. ابنة *ibnat*, A daughter.

ابنوس *abnūs*, Ebony.

ابنيه *abnīyah*, Edifices, fabrics.

ابو *abū*, Father. This word has often the sense of ذو *zū*, having, endowed with, possessed of, etc., as ابوشوارب Having whiskers. ابوالفضل Endowed with excellence. ابوالحسن Possessed of beauty.

ابواب *abwāb*, Doors, chapters. باب‌الابواب (the port of ports), the fortress of Derbend on the Caspian sea.

ابواق *abwāk*, Crooked trumpets, clarions, French horns.

ابهات *abhāt*, Parents, fathers, ancestors.

ابهاج *ibhāj*, Gladness, joy, cheerfulness.

ابهي *abha'*, More or most beautiful.

ابي *abī* (for ابوي) Paternal. *Abī*, Refusing, rejecting, loathing.

ابيات *abyāt*, Verses, distichs.

ابيض *abyad*, White, bright, shining.

اتابک *atābak*, The lord father (title given by historians to kings or prime ministers).

اتات *atāt*, Household furniture.

اتان *atān*, A she-ass.

اتباع *atbāع*, Followers, dependents, clients, servants, subjects. *Itbāع*, Following or causing to follow, joining one thing to another.

اتحاد *ittihād*, Union, concord, intimate friendship.

اتخاذ *ittikhāz*, A receipt, acceptation, taking to one's self, assumption, choosing, election.

اتراس *atrās*, Shields, targets.

اتراک *atrāk*, Turks.

اتساع *ittisāع*, Amplitude, extension,

اتصاف *ittisāf*, Being endowed with or possessed of anything.

اتصال *ittisāl*, Conjunction, adhesion, union, attachment, neighbourhood, contiguity, being level.

اتضاع *ittidāع*, Humiliation, abasement, meanness, abjectness.

اتعاب *itعāb*, Fatigue, lassitude.

اتفاق *ittifāk*, Union, concord, harmony, concurrence, agreement, consent, convention, confederacy, compact, alliance, league, conspiracy. Chance, fortune, accident, lot, success.

اتفاقات *ittifākāt*, Accidents. Successes.

اتفاقاً *ittifākan*, Unanimously, in concert, with one accord. By chance, perhaps. Successfully.

اتفاقي *ittifākī*, Casual, fortuitous, accidental. By chance.

اتقان *ittikān*, Knowing with certainty. اتقان *itkān*, Doing anything properly and solidly.

اتقيا *atkiyā*, Religious men, devotees.

اتكا *ittikā*, Leaning against, reclining upon.

اتكال *ittikāl*, Faith, confidence, trusting one's affairs to another.

اتلاف *itlāf*, Consumption, ruin, destruction, loss, waste.

اتم *atamm*, More or most perfect.

اتمام *itmām*, Perfection, accomplishment, termination, conclusion, end, completion. تمم, To conclude any business.

اتواق *atwāk*, Desires, passions.

اتون *atūn*, An oven, furnace, the fire burning in the furnace. [sation.

اتهام *ittihām*, Suspicion, false accu-

آتي *ātī*, Coming, arrival, bringing, leading, coming unawares. *Atī*, Future, coming, subsequent.

اتيان *ityān* or *ityānat*, Arrival, accession, meeting, coition.

اثاث *asās*, Household furniture.

آثار *āsār*, Signs, marks, traces, scars, vestiges, ruins, monuments. Histories, traditions, relations, news, memorable events, miracles, prodigies, chronicles, annals. Good works, illustrious actions.

آثام *āsām*, Crimes, sins.

اثبات *isbāt*, Confirmation, affirmation, proof.

اثر *asar*, A mark, sign, character, impression, trace, remain, vestige or ruin. A history, commemoration, memorial, relation, tradition, fable, romance; collection of traditions relative to the actions and sayings of Mahomet.

اثقال *askāl*, Burdens, loads, incumbrances, impediments, baggage, equipage, train, suite. اثقال الارض The treasures of the earth. Weights.

اثم *ism*, A sin, crime, offence, anything forbidden.

اثمار *asmār*, Fruits.

اثمان *asmān*, Prices. Eighth parts.

اثمن *asman*, More or most dear, valuable.

اثنا *asnā*, The middle, interval, interstice. Plaits, foldings. Whilst, during, in the mean time.

اثنان *isnān*, Two. اثناعشر Twelve. يو. الاثنين, Monday.

اثنية *asniyat*, Praises, encomiums, felicitations, congratulations.

اثواب *aswāb*, Robes, vestments, garments, habiliments, cloths, baggage.

اثوار *aswār*, Bulls.

اثون *assūn*, A furnace.

اثير *asīr*, The sky, æther.

اثيم *asīm*, A sinner, criminal, liar. Wicked, rascally, heaping crime upon crime. [ing.

اجاب *ijāb*, Answering. Consent-

اجابة *ijābat*, Listening to, acceptation, ratification, agreement, consent. Answering, corresponding, consenting, admitting, complying with, humouring, listening to.

آجار *ājār*, Rents, hires. اجر, To let to a tenant.

اجازة *ijāzat*, Leave, permission, dismission, dispensation, leave.

اجاس *ajās* (اجاص), A species of plum, a prune. [Causes.

آجال *ājāl*, The fates; the dead.

اجانب *ajānib*, Foreigners, stran-

اجبال *ajbāl*, Mountains. [gers.

اجتبا *ijtibā*, Choice, election, selection.

اجترا *ijtirā*, Boldness, intrepidity, an enterprise, endeavour, attempt.

اجتماع *ijtimāع*, An assembly, concourse, congregation, meeting, convention, congress; an accumulation, heap.

اجتنا *ijtinā*, Gathering, collecting, plucking, pulling (fruit, etc.)

اجتناب *ijtināb*, Shunning, abandoning, declining, flying, abstaining from, retiring, removing, going to a distance.

اجتهاد *ijtihād*, Care, solicitude, labour, diligence, effort, study, endeavour. A religious war. اجتهادي *ijtihādī*, Belonging to religion, or a war on account of it.

اجداد *ajdād*, Ancestors, forefathers.

اجر *ajr*, A reward, premium, recompense, compensation, hire.

اجرا *ijrā*, Making anything to flow, run, proceed. Bringing forward, beginning, producing, satisfying, paying; accomplishing, executing, performing.

اجراس *ajrās*, Bells.

اجرام *ajrām*, Bodies. اجرام السما The heavenly bodies.

اجرة *ujrat*, Reward, recompense, exchange, hire, rent, wages.

اجرد *ajrad*, Bald, bare; a bald person.

اجزا *ajzā*, Parts, parcels. Ingredients, materials. Minerals, drugs.

اجساد *ajsād*, Bodies.

اجسام *ajsām*, Solid bodies.

اجفان *ajfān*, Eyelashes, eyebrows.

اجل *ajal*, Death, the hour of death; fate, destiny. A term, appointed time.

اجل *ajl*, Cause, occasion, reason. من اجل ذلك For that reason. من اجلك On your account.

اجل *ajall*, Greater, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.

اجلاس *ijlās*, Causing or ordering one to sit or recline. Being seated; being seated on a throne.

اجلال *ijlāl*, Magnificence, majesty, grandeur, glory, dignity, honour, exaltation, loftiness. *Ajlāl*, Housings, or any kind of horse-covering.

اجلي *ajla'*, More spendid, bright, resplendent.

اجماع *ijmāع*, An assembly, collection, consenting, agreeing.

اجمال *ijmāl*, An abridgment, compendium, summary, synopsis. اجمالاً *ijmālan*, Briefly, compendiously, summarily, by way of abridgment.

اجمعين *ajmaعīn*, All, universal, the whole.

اجمل *ajmal*, More or most beautiful.

اجناد *ajnād*, Soldiers, troops, armies.

اجناح *ajnāh*, Wings. Flying.

اجناس *ajnās*, Kinds, sorts, species, goods, things. Wares; household goods. اجناس مختلفة, Various sorts, different kinds.

اجنبي *ajnabī*, A foreigner, stranger.

اجنة *ajnat*, *ujnat*, *ijnat*, The cheek, particularly the upper and more prominent part. اجنّة *ajinnat*, Embryos.

اجنحة *ajnihat*, Wings, hands, fins, pinnacles, projections of any kind.

اجوار *ajwār*, Neighbours.

اجوبة *ajwibah*, Answers, replies.

اجوف *ajwaf*, Concave, hollow. A class of Arabic verbs called concave.

اجهر *ajhar*, Squint or goggle-eyed. Eyes that cannot bear the glare of the sun. Beautiful, with a slight and delicate cast of the eye, inclining to a squint.

اجهل *ajhal*, More or most ignorant. اجهل الناس, The most ignorant of mankind.

اجير *ajīr*, A mercenary, hired labourer, slave, servant.

احاجي *ahājī*, Enigmas.

احاد *ahād* (plur.) Ones: as واحد الاحاد, An incomparable man; the one of ones; a phœnix. A solitary poor man.

احاديث *ahādīs*, News, things

which have recently happened. Sayings or traditions concerning Mahomet, handed down by the Mussulman doctors, to the number of 5266. احاديث القران, The tenets of the Alkoran.

احاطة *ihātat*, Surrounding, comprehending, containing, including, holding, investing, besieging. Inclosure. Conceiving, knowing, understanding.

احب *ahabb*, More or most lovely; amiable. احبا *ahibbā*, Friends, relations.

احباب *ahbāb*, Friends.

احبار *ahbār*, Hebrew doctors or scribes.

احتباس *ihtibās*, Retaining, containing, confining, including. imprisoning, arresting, restraining. Restraining one's self. Being shut up, beseiged, imprisoned, included, contained.

احتجاب *ihtijāb*, Seclusion, retreat, taking the veil.

احتجاج *ihtijāj*, Bringing proofs, pleading a cause, litigating.

احتذار *ihtiżār*, Avoiding shunning, flying from, taking care, being cautious.

احتراز *ihtirāz* (almost the same), Abstaining from.

احتراس *ihtirās*, Preserving, guarding. Being preserved, guarded.

احتراق *ihtirāk*, Conflagration, burning. Ardour, strong desire.

احترام *ihtirām*, Veneration, honour, reverence, respect.

احتساب *ihtisāb*, Esteeming, reckoning, estimating, enumerating, counting.

احتشام *ihtishām*, Being ashamed, modesty. [ing against.

احتفاظ *ihtifāz*, Taking care, guard-

احتفار *ihtifār*, Digging, excavation.

احتقار *ihtikār*, Contempt (in the passive sense), being despised.

احتقان *ihtikān*, Taking or giving an injection or clyster.

احتكار *ihtikār*, Accumulating, reaping, hoarding grain, laying up in a granary.

احتمال *ihtimāl*, Bearing patiently, patience. Supporting, being supportable. Possibility, probability.

احتوا *ihtiwā* (or احتوي), Comprehending, containing.

احتياج *ihtiyāj*, Indigence, want, necessity.

احتياط *ihtiyāt*, Care, caution, circumspection, foresight, scrupulousness.

احتياطاً *ihtiyātan*, Cautiously, carefully.

احتيال *ihtiyāl*, Fraud, art, stratagem, machination, deceit.

احجار *ahjār*, Stones.

احد *ahad*, One. كل احد Every one, all. احداً *ahadan*, Singly, one by one. احدعشر, Eleven.

احد *ahadd*, More or most acute, sharp, vehement or fierce (in anger or war).

احداث *ihdās*, An invention, new production or erection. [eyes.

احداق *ahdāk*, The pupils of the

احدب *ahdab*, Hump-backed.

احر *aharr*, More or most hot.

احرار *ahrār*, The free, free-born, noble, free men.

احراق *ihrāk*, Burning, setting on fire.

احرام *ahrām*, Sacred places, sanctuaries, asylums. *Ihrām*, Excommunication, an anathema, interdiction. Illegal, making unlawful.

احرف *ahruf*, Letters, particles.

احري *ahra'*, Better, best.

احزاب *ahzāb*, Troops, bands, cohorts.

احزان *ahzān*, Care, grief. Melancholies.

احساس *ihsās*, Perception, sight, feeling, finding, perceiving. Sense.

احسان *ihsān*, A benefit, favour, gift, present, courtesy, service, goodness, beneficence.

احسب *ahsab*, More or most esteemed, honoured.

احسن *ahsan*, More or most beautiful. *Ahsana* (in prayer), May it be good, beautiful.

احضار *ihdār*, Producing, presenting, making appear, summoning, citing, calling before.

احضان *ahdān*, Sides, parts, tracts.

احفاد *ahfād*, Friends, grand-children, sons-in-law, relations.

احقان *ahfān*, Handfulls, small quantities.

احق *ahakk*, More or most worthy.

احقاد *ahkād*, Hatreds, rancours, animosities.

احقال *ahkāl*, Arable lands, sown [fields.

احقر *ahkar*, Viler, vilest, meanest, lowest, most contemptible. Poorest, humblest. (Used for I or me) احقرالعباد, The humblest of servants.

احكام *ahkām*, Orders, decrees, mandates, ordinances, precepts of the law, judgments, decrees, sentences, diplomas, letters patent. Secrets, mysteries. Presages, prodigies, portents, prognostics.

احكم الحاكمين *ahkam u'l hākimīn*, The judge of judges, the lord chief justice. God.

احلام *ihlām*, Dreaming.

احلي *ahla'*, More or most sweet.

احمال *ahmāl*, Burdens, loads.

احمد *ahmad*, More or most laudable.

احمر *ahmar*, Red.

احمق *ahmak*, Foolish, stupid, dull, ignorant, awkward. A fool.

احوال *ahwāl*, States, conditions, situations, affairs, things, accidents, occurrences, circumstances, accounts, relations, events (either past or present).

احيا *ahyā*, The living. *Ihyā*, Recovering, reviving, refreshing, recalling [to life.

احيان *ahyān*, Times, ages.

احياناً *ahyānan*, Sometimes, from time to time, now and then.

اخ *akh*, A brother. [brothers.

اخان *akhān* (for اخوان), Two

اخبار *akhbār*, Histories, tales, annals, gazettes, news, relations, advices, chronicles, traditions. [pure.

اخبث *akhbas*, More or most im-

اخت *ukht*, A sister, female friend, companion. Similar, equal, alike, congenial.

اختان *akhtān*, Circumcision feasts.

اختتام *ikhtitām*, End, completion, conclusion.

اختراع *ikhtirāع*, Inventing, fancying, imagining. Invention, contrivance, artifice.

اختصار *ikhtisār*, Abridging, abbreviating, contracting, abridgment.

اختصاص *ikhtisās*, Being peculiar, particular, proper, special, belonging to one in sole property.

اختصام *ikhtisām*, Enmity, altercation, disputing, debate, litigation, litigiousness, wrangling, squabbling, quarrelling.

اختطاف *ikhtitāf*, Seizing, carrying off by force.

اختفا *ikhtifā*, Withdrawing, concealing one's self.

اختلاس *ikhtilās*, Seizing, snatching, laying violent hands upon, dragging away, carrying off. اختلاساً *ikhtilāsan*, Hastily, violently, forcibly.

اختلاط *ikhtilāt*, Confusion, perplexity, mixture. Intercourse, conversation, commerce, association, friendship.

اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, Discord, difference, diversity, discrepancy, opposition, dissension, contrast, falsehood. Contradiction.

اختلال *ikhtilāl*, Confusion, disturbance, interruption, trouble, alteration. Disorder, tumult.

اختيار *ikhtiyār*, An election, choice, liberty, option, will, power. اختياراً *ikhtiyāran*, Voluntarily, spontaneously. اختار, To choose, to be willing, to cause to elect. To conclude. To institute. To receive, take.

اخدع *akhdaʿ*, More or most fallacious, crafty, sly, cunning.

اخذ *akhz*, A receiving, taking, seizing. To receive, to take, seize, etc.

آخر *ākhar*, Another, a second.

آخر *ākhir*, Last, posterior, ultimate, final. The end, extremity, latter part. Finally, at last, afterwards. آخرالزمان, The end of time. آخرنفس, The last breath. اول وآخر, First and last. آخرالامر, At length, finally. اخر *ukhar*, Others.

اخراج *ikrāj*, Producing, drawing forth, bringing forward, expelling. Rushing or sallying out. Expending.

اخرس *akhras*, Dumb.

اخري (fem.) or اخرا, Another, the last.

آخرين *ākhrīn*, The last, the latest comers, posterity.

اخس *akhass*, More or most vile, ignoble.

اخشن *akhshan*, Rugged, rough.

اخشي *akhsha'*, More or most timid.

اخص *akhass*, More or most proper, peculiar, particular.

اخضر *akhdar*, Green. خليج الاخضر The green or Persian Gulf.

اخطار *ikhtār*, Remembering, recording, recollecting. *Akhtār*, Dangers, destructions.

اخفا *ikhfā*, Concealment, hiding, suppressing.

اخلاب *akhlāb*, The claws of wild beasts.

اخلاص *ikhlās*, Candour, sincerity, piety, probity, truth, purity, purification, correction, true love, friendship, affection. Emendation.

اخلاط *akhlāt*, Mixtures, miscellanies. Humours of the body; mixing together.

اخلاق *akhlāk*, Qualities, natures, temperaments, dispositions, talents, properties, habits, manners (good or bad). *Akhlāk* is a general name for books of morality, as اخلاق الملوك, The manners of kings.

اخلص *akhlas*, More or most pure, sincere. اخلص العباد, The most faithful of servants. اخلص الفواد Sincere of heart. Genuine, delicious.

اخماس *akhmās*, Fifth parts.

اخن *akhann*, Speaking or making a noise through the nose.

اخنث *akhnas*, More or most flexible, limber, weak, withered.

اخوال *akhwāl*, Uncles by the mother's side.

اخوان *akhwān*, Friends, brothers, companions.

اخوة *ukhwat*, Brothers.

آخور *ākhūr*, A stable, stall.

اخوف *akhwaf*, More or most timid.

اخولة *akhwilat*, Uncles by the mother's side.

اخي *akhī*, My brother.

اخيار *akhyār*, Good, the best, the choicest, most excellent,

اخياش *akhyāsh*, Linen cloths of a coarse and flimsy texture.

اخيام *akhyām*, Tents, pavilions, temporary moveable habitations.

اخير *akhyar*, Better, best. *Akhīr*, Posterior, last. اخيراً *akhīran*, At length, in fine.

آداب *ādāb*, Civilities, good manners, politeness, learning, sciences, laws, duties.

ادات *adāt*, An instrument, tool, utensil, apparatus.

ادار *adār*, March.

ادارة *idārat*, Turning round, revolving. Administration.

ادام *adāma* (in prayer), May God prolong.

اداوات *adāwāt*, Instruments, tools, utensils.

ادب *adab*, Civility, humanity, courtesy, politeness, respect, reverence, veneration, urbanity, elegance of manners, soundness of doctrine or principles, morality, science, learning, philology. Modesty, bashfulness. ادّب To correct, chastise, civilize.

ادبخانه *adab-khānah*, A water-closet, necessary.

ادبيات *adabayāt* (fem. plur.) Relating to humanity. Politeness, learning, accomplishments.

ادخال *idkhāl*, Introducing, entering.

ادخنة *adkhinat*, Smoke, the fumes of tobacco.

ادراك *idrāk*, Comprehension, understanding, observation, perception, intelligence, intellect, capacity, genius.

ادرنه *Adranah*, Adrianople.

ادريس *Idrīs*, the Arabian name for اخنوخ, Enoch the prophet.

ادعا *iddiʿā*, Pretension, presumption, arrogance, assuming, glorying or boasting. Inviting, calling to, ordering to be brought.

ادعية *adʿiyat*, Salutations, felicitations, congratulations, compliments, wishes, supplications, prayers. Invitations. Blessings.

ادلة *adillat*, Arguments, reasons, proofs, evidences. ادلة واضحة, Clear proofs. ادلة شرعية, Legal judicial proofs; evidences before a court of justice.

آدم *ādam*, Adam and his posterity. بني آدم *banī ādam*, The sons of Adam, *i.e.*, mankind.

ادنا *adnā* (or ادني), More or most vile, infamous, the last, least, lowest, basest, meanest.

ادوات *adawāt*, Instruments, tools, utensils, apparatus.

ادوار *adwār*, Houses, mansions. Orbs, orbits, revolutions, circles. Periods, ages.

ادوية *adwiyat* or *adwiyah*, Medicines, drugs. ادوية المفردات, A treatise on medicines.

ادهان *adahān*, Oils, ointments, unguents.

ادهر *adhur*, Times, ages, eternities.

ادهم *adham* (A horse) of a black colour, inclining to a dusky green.

ادياك *adyāk*, Cocks.

اديان *adyān*, Religious rites or ceremonies.

اديب *adīb*, Courteous, polite, well-bred, learned.

اذ *iz*, When (both in pret. and fut. sense). Indeed. If, if so be. Forasmuch as. Already. Behold! lo! اذ *izin* (حينيذ or اذاك), Then, at that time. يوميذ, On that day. ليلتيذ, On that night. اذما, When, if at any time.

اذا *izā*, When (in the future sense). Behold. This particle is never placed at the beginning of a sentence, and is often used redundantly, without having apparently any precise signification.

آذان *āzān* or اذان *azān*), Ears, lobes or tips of the ears. اذان *azān*, The signal for summoning to prayers by the mullah or priest, from the minarets or towers of the mosques.

اذرع *azruع*, Arms. Cubits. Ells. The fore-legs of animals.

اذعان *izعān*, Obedience, submission. Intelligence, capacity, intellect, judgment.

اذكي *azkay*, More or most acute, ingenious, quick.

اذكيا *azkiyā* (plur.), Acute, ingenious. Witty.

اذلا *azillā* (plur.), Abject, vile, mean, contemptible, slavish, wretched, miserable.

اذن *uzn*, An ear, tip of the ear. A handle. *Izn*, permission, leave, licence, dismission, congé.

اذناب *aznāb*, Tails, rumps, posteriors.

اذهان *azhān*, Geniuses, memories, intellects, capacities.

اذي *azī*, Vexed, hurt, offended, injured, exceedingly afflicted. An injury, loss.

اذيال *azyāl*, Skirts, tails, borders of a garment. Appendices.

اذية *azīyat*, Oppression, injury, damage, hurt, wrong, loss.

اراجيز *arājīz*, Poems consisting of verses called رجز, where the cesura is six times repeated.

اراخنة *arākhinat*, Princes, archons, chiefs.

ارادة *irādat*, Desire, intention, purpose design, will, affection, inclination.

اراذل *arāzil*, Low, mean, rude people.

ارامل *arāmil* (fem. ارامله), Widowed in a single state.

ارانب *arānib*, Hares.

ارباب *arbāb*, Possessors, masters, lords. This word (which is the plural of رب *rabb*, lord, master) added to any word significant of science, art, office profession or qualification, denotes the endowment or possession of it, as ارباب تغلب, Superiors, conquerors.

ارباع *arbāع*, Fourth parts.

اربعة *arbaعt*, Four.

اربعة عشر *arbaعt عashara*, Fourteen.

اربعا *arbaعā*, Thursday.

اربعون *arbaعūn* (and اربعين), Forty.

اربل *Arbal*, The ancient city of Arbela in Mesopotamia.

ارتباط *irtibāt*, Aligament, connexion, chain. Friendship.

ارتجال *irtijāl*, Speaking extempore, off-hand. ارتجالاً *irtijālan*, Unthinkingly, inconsiderately, etc.

ارتحال *irtihāl*, Emigration, departure, death.

ارتداد *irtidād*, Apostacy, apostatizing, becoming a renegado.

ارتشا *irtishā*, Corruption, subornation, bribery.

ارتضا *irtidā*, Acquiescing, approving.

ارتعاب *irtiعāb*, Being frightened. Alarm.

ارتعاد *irtiعād*, Trembling, shaking, being frightened, disturbed.

ارتعاش *irtiعāsh*, Trembling, tropidation.

ارتفاع *irtifāع*, Elevation, ascent, exaltation.

ارتقا *irtikā*, Addition, accession, in-

crease, augmentation, advancement, promotion, ascending, exaltation.

ارتكاب *irtikāb*, Commission or perpetration (of a crime).

ارتياب *artiyāb*, Doubt, uncertainty.

ارث *irs*, Inheritance, heritage, hereditary right.

ارجوان *arjawān*, Purple, deep red.

ارجواني *arjawānī*, Very red.

ارجوزة *arjūzat*, A poem in the measure called رجز *rajz*, where there are six pauses or cesuras in the line

ارحام *arhām*, Wombs, matrices.

ارحم *arham*, More or most merciful.

ارحم الرحمين, The most merciful of the merciful, an attribute of God.

ارخا *irkhā*, Giving the reins, relaxing.

ارخون *arkhūn*, A prince, chief, archon, high-priest, patriarch, abbot, or any chief of religion among the eastern Christians.

اردبيل *Ardabīl*, A city in Azarbijan (Media).

ارذل *arzal*, More or most mean, base, ignoble, vile.

ارز *arus* (رز *russ* or رنز *runs*), Rice.

ارزاق *arzāk*, Riches, possessions, goods, commodities, effects, apparel, moveables, provisions.

ارزة *arzat*, Cedar, pine, etc. (a noun of unity from ارز above).

ارسا *irsā*, Firm, immovable. Fixing, rendering firm. Resolving firmly on anything. Landing at a port.

ارسال *irsāl*, Expedition, sending, dispatching.

ارسان *arsān*, Halters, bridles.

ارشاد *irshād*, Directing, shewing the right way, converting. Ordering, guiding.

ارشد *arshad*, Most upright, most tenacious of the right way.

ارشميدس *Arashmīdas*, Archimedes.

ارصاد *arsād*, Observations of the stars, or of roads.

ارض *ard*, The earth, ground, soil, country, region.

ارضا *irdā*, Satisfying, gratifying, contenting.

ارضي *ardī*, Terrestrial, earthly, earthy.

ارطال *artāl*, Pounds of twelve ounces. Weights of 800 drachms or dirhems.

ارغب *arghab*, More or most desirous, covetous.

ارغد *arghad*, More or most commodious, pleasant, affluent.

ارغون *arghūn*, A musical organ.

ارفاق *arfāk*, Companies, societies, committees, assemblies.

ارفع *arfaع*, More or most high, sublime, exalted.

اركان *arkān*, Columns, pillars, supports, props, posts.

اركون *arkūn*, Chiefs, princes, heads of religious bodies.

ارماح *armāh*, Spears, javelins, lances.

ارمغان *armgahān*, A present, gift, donation, offering.

ارمل *armal*, Widowed, in a state of celibacy.

ارمني *Armanī*, An Armenian.

ارمنية *Armanīyah*, Armenia.

ارنب *arnab*, A hare.

ارواح *arwāh*, Spirits, souls, minds.

اروام *Arwām*, Greeks, Romans.

اروي *arwa'*, Drink, pure water. Assuaging thirst.

ارياح *aryāh*. Winds.

ارياف *aryāf*, Well cultivated, planted, improved (grounds); plentiful (countries).

ازار *izār*, A veil of fine linen or muslin, which, in the East, flows from the ladies heads to below the middle of the leg.

ازدحام *izdahām*, A concourse, crowd, press, throng, mob, multitude.

ازدرا *izdirā*, Scorn contempt, disdain, indignation, contumely.

ازرار *azrār*, Buttons, buckles.

ازرق *azrak*, Blue, blue-eyed, cerulean

ازقة *azikkat*, Streets, places, squares, [courts, lanes, alleys.

ازكيا *azkiyā*, Good, just, virtuous, ingenuous (men).

ازل *azal*, Eternity (having no beginning, ابد implying eternity, without end).

ازلي *azalī*, God. Eternity, eternal, eternally. Name of an author.

ازلية *azalīyat*, Life everlasting, eternal existence.

ازمان *azmān* (ازمنة or ازمن), Times, seasons.

ازمنة *uzminat*, Times, ages.

ازواج *azwāj*, Spouses, consorts, pairs,

ازهار *azhār*, Flowers. [couples.

ازهر *azhar*, White, bright, brilliant, splendid, shining, clear, evident.

آس *ās*, The myrtle.

اس *uss*, A foundation, basis.

اساءة *asā-at* and *isā-at*, An offence,

اسابيع *asābīع*, Weeks. [crime, sin.

اساجيع *asājīع*, Rhymes, cadences.

اسارا *asārā* (or اساري), Captives, slaves, prisoners.

اساس *asās*, A foundation, basis.

اساس السياسة, (Foundation of rule) a book on political government.

اساطير *asātīr*, Fabulous histories, romances.

اسافل *asāfil*, The inferiors, the lower class, the most infamous; mean, stupid (people).

اساقف *asākif*, Bishops.

اساليب *asālīb*, Modes, manners,

اسامع *asāmiع*, Ears, hearing. [ways.

اسانيد *asānīd*, Allegations on the authority of another. Imputations, at-

اساور *asāwir*, Bracelets. [tributes.

اسباب *asbāb*, Causes, motives, arguments, reasons, incentives, stimulatives, Modes, ways, manners, means. Instruments, utensils, apparatus. Clothes, apparel, effects, moveables, goods, furniture.

اسباط *asbāt*, Tribes of Israel.

اسبوع *asbūع*, A week.

است *ist*, The buttocks, hips, backside, anus, fundament.

استاد *ustād* (or استاذ), A master, teacher, tutor. An artificer, manufacturer, an artizan. Ingenious, excellent, celebrated, famed for any art or work of ingenuity.

استباحة *istibāhat*, Permitting one to pursue his own inclinations.

استبدال *istibdāl*, Changing, exchanging, desiring to change.

استبدل, To change, exchange.

استبشار *istibshār*, Rejoicing at or announcing good news.

استبصار *istibsār*, Considering with attention, looking, seeing, examining.

استبطا *istibtā*, Delaying, expecting. Being slow, dull, lazy.

استثنا *istisnā*, Exception, distinction.

استجابة *istijābat*, Hearing, receiving a petition. Giving an answer. Accepting, consenting.

استجارة *istijārah*, Hiring, renting. Imploring protection, asking assistance.

استجازة *istijāzah*, Asking leave, soliciting permission.

استجلاب *istijlāb*, Attraction. Carrying camels and other cattle.

استحسان *istihsān*, Approving, praising, talking, or considering as a favour.

استحصال *istihsāl*, Acquiring, collecting, obtaining.

استحضار *istihdar*, Calling, citing to appear, summoning before.

استحقار *istihkār*, Despising, vilifying, scorning, treating with contempt.

استحقاق *istihkāk*, Merit, capacity, worth, skill, ability, genius.

استحكام *istihkām*, Strength, defence, corroboration, confirmation, fortifying, advancing, promoting, securing, strengthening.

استحلاف *istihlāf*, Adjuring, swearing solemnly, causing another to swear.

استحلال *istihlāl*, Considering or making lawful, wishing a thing lawful.

استحمال *istihmāl*, Toleration. Desiring to bear, carry, or take upon one's self; desiring another to do anything. Patience, resignation.

استخدام *istikhdām*, Employing, making use of the labour of another.

استخراج *istikhrāj*, Extracting, drawing out, causing to come forth, coming from a place or country.

استخلاص *istikhlās*, Setting at liberty, desiring to liberate, procuring liberty.

استدراك *istidrāk*, Comprehending, conceiving, understanding, reaching, equalling, overtaking, arriving, obtaining, wishing to comprehend, obtain, etc. Restoring, mending.

استدعا *istidءā*, Petitioning, requesting submissively, entreating.

استدلال *istidlāl*, A demonstration, argument, proof. Perceiving, collecting or drawing arguments from. Asking the reason.

استراحة *istirāhat*, Quiet, rest, repose, sleep, peace, tranquillity. Pausing.

استرجا *istirjā*, Petitioning, begging, supplicating, asking, requesting, desiring.

استرجاع *istirjāع*, Asking or taking back the whole or part of anything once given.

استرداد *istirdād*, Demanding restitution of anything, whether given, deposited in trust, or taken without consent.

استرديا *istiridiyā*, An oyster.

استرقاق *istirkāk*, Captivity, reducing to slavery.

استسقا *istiskā*, The dropsy.

استشارة *istishārat*, Consulting, asking advice, deliberating with another, standing in need of advice.

استشفاع *istishfāع*, Asking, imploring, begging, intercession.

استشهاد *istishhād*, Taking evidence, summoning witnesses, bringing testimony or proof. Falling a martyr for religion.

استصحاب *istis-hāb*, Associating with, becoming sociable or familiar, wishing for the company of any person.

استصغار *istisghār*, Despising, holding in small estimation, considering with contempt.

استصواب *istiswāb*, Approving, thinking well of, esteeming right.

استصوب, To approve.

استطابة *istitābat*, Approbation, relishing, liking, taking well, finding agreeable.

استطاعة *istitā-ءat*, Power, possibility, capability, capacity.

استظلال *istizlāl*, Sitting in the shade.

استعاذة *istiءāzat*, Asking protection, calling for help.

استعارة *istiءārat*, Borrowing. Using a word metaphorically. A metaphor.

استعانة *istiʿānat*, Asking assistance, imploring help.

استعباد *istiʿ-bād*, Reducing to slavery, subjecting.

استعبار *istiʿ-bār*, Taking an example and being edified by it.

استعجاب *istiʿjāb*, Astonishment, wonder, surprise.

استعجال *istiʿ-jāl*, Hastening, accelerating, ordering one to make haste, impelling, stimulating, dispatching any business soon, dressing meat quickly; wishing to make haste.

استعداد *istiʿdād*, Skill, knowledge, genius, aptitude, capacity, disposition, merit, worth.

استعطاف *istiʿtāf*, Conciliating the favour of any one, obtaining their good graces, insinuating one's self into the good opinion of another.

استعظام *istiʿzām*, Becoming proud. Conceiving highly of, esteeming greatly, admiring. Respect.

استعفا *istiʿfā*, Asking pardon or absolution.

استعلام *istiʿlām*, Asking information, advice, or news.

استعمال *istiʿmāl*, Use, usage, custom.

استغاثه *istighāsah*, Imploring succour, begging assistance.

استغراب *istighrāb*, Great admiration, amazement, wonder.

استغفار *istighfār*, Repentance, deprecation, asking forgiveness, desiring that anything may be pardoned. استغفرالله, May God pardon, heaven avert, God preserve.

استغنا *istighnā*, Being contented, in want of nothing, wealthy, independent.

استفادة *istifādat*, Profit, advantage, emolument, gain. Gaining, reaping the fruits. Utility.

استفتا *istiftā*, Consulting (a lawyer or learned man).

استفراغ *istifrāgh*, Vomiting, evacuating, rejecting.

استفسار *istifsār*, Asking an explanation, informing one's self, enquiring.

استفهام *istifhām*, An interrogation. Desiring to know or to be taught, informing one's self by asking questions.

استقامة *istikāmat*, Rectitude, sincerity, integrity, fidelity, truth, purity of intention, religion. Standing erect, remaining, rising up, acting uprightly. Fortitude, resolution.

استقباح *istikbāh*, Detesting, hating, disapproving, abhorring.

استقبال *istikbāl*, Encountering, going against, turning upon. Going to meet.

استقرار *istikrār*, Confirmation, ratification, establishment, stopping, staying, resting, dwelling, settling, fixing a residence.

استقراض *istikrād*, Borrowing, asking to lend.

استقطار *istiktār*, Distilling, dropping.

استقلال *istiklāl*, Sovereign authority, absolute dominion, plenipotentiary powers, unlimited commission. Independence.

استكثار *istiksar*, Conceiving that there is a great deal, using a large quantity.

استكراه *istikrāh*, Abhorrence, abominating, disdaining, despising, contemning, doing a thing reluctantly. Hating.

استكمال *istikmāl*, Completion, bringing to perfection, wishing anything finished, perfected, completed.

استلذاذ *istilzāz*, Considering as delicate, elegant, agreeable. Being delighted, pleased. Tasting, relishing, admiring.

استماع *istimāʿ*, Listening, hearing.

استمالة *istimālat*, Conciliating, encouraging, gaining the favour of any [one.

استمتاع *istimtāʿ*, Enjoying.

استمداد *istimdād*, Asking supplies, subsidies, aid, assistance.

استمرار *istimrār*, Perseverance, continuation, persisting, constancy. Proceeding, going on. Prolongation.

استمهال *istimhāl*, Asking a delay, wishing for an opportunity.

استناد *istinād*, Leaning against, supporting one's self or depending upon anything.

استنجاد *istinjād*, Asking assistance, or protection.

استنصار *istinsār*, Soliciting aid against an enemy.

استنهاض *istinhād*, Exciting, rousing, ordering one to rise up (to do anything).

استوا *istiwā*, The being equal, parallel. خطالاستوا, A right line. The equator.

استوي *istiwa'*, Equality, parallelity.

استهزا *istihzā*, Derision, laughing at, a joke, jest.

استهلال *istihlāl*, Appearing (as the new moon).

استيجار *istījār*, Hiring, renting.

استيصال *istīsāl*, Destroying, erasing, ruining, eradicating, pulling up by the roots, exterminating, extirpating.

استيقاظ *istīkāz*, Watching, awakening.

استيلا *istīlā*, Victory, superiority, conquest, dominion, power, authority.

اسجاع *asjāع*, Rhymes, cadences.

اسخي *askha'* (or اسخا *askhā*), More most liberal.

اسخيا *askhyā*, Liberal (men).

اسد *asad*, A lion. The sign Leo.

اسدية *usdīyat*, Warps.

اسر *asr*, Taking prisoner, binding. *Usr*, Captivity.

اسرا *usarā*, Captives.

اسرار *asrār*, Secrets, mysteries.

اسراف *isrāf*, Prodigality, dissipation, abuse of wealth.

اسرع *asraع*, More or most swift.

اسطبل *istabl*, A stable.

اسطر *astur*, Lines, strings, rows.

اسطرلاب *usturlāb*, An astrolab.

اسطوانه *ustūwānah*, A portico supported by pillars. اهل الاسطوانه Followers of the Stoics.

اسعاد *isعād*, Making happy or prosperous, blessing favouring.

اسعار *asعār*, Prices.

اسعد *asعad*, More or most happy.

اسف *asaf*, Anger, vexation, anguish, chagrin.

اسفار *asfār*, Books, volumes. Journies, travels.

اسفل *asfal*, Inferior, the lowest. اسفلاً *asfalan*, Below, under.

اسفنج *isfunj*, A sponge.

اسفهان *Isfahān*, Ispahan, the capital of Persian Irak (the ancient Parthia).

اسفيداج *isfēdāj*, Ceruse, a paint used by women.

اسقاط *iskāt*, Causing one to fall. Miscarrying.

اسقف *uskuf*, A bishop.

اسقوريون *iskūryūn*, Germander (plant).

اسكاف *iskāf*, A shoemaker.

اسكان *iskān*, Causing one to stay, remain, continue to dwell.

اسكندرون *Iskandarūn*, Alexandria or Alexandretta, near Aleppo, in Syria (Scanderoon).

اسكندريه *Iskandarīyah*, Alexandria in Egypt.

اسلاف *aslāf*, Ancestors, remote or

ancient kindred. One's nearest relations or allies. The husbands of a man's wife's sisters. *Istāf*, Paying before due, or in advance.

اسلام *islām*, The true or orthodox faith among the Mahometans. Obedience to the will of God, submission, humbling one's self.

اسلحة *aslihat*, Military arms.

اسلوب *uslūb*, Order, way, mode, means, measure, manner, method, form. اسلوباً *uslūban*, Methodically.

اسم *ism*, A name, noun. اسم الاشارة A demonstrative pronoun. اسم الفاعل, The participle active. اسم المفعول, The participle passive. اسم المصدر, The infinitive, or noun of action.

اسمر *asmar*, Brown, tawny, dusky.

اسمن *asman*, More or most fat, jolly, plump, gross, lusty.

اسناد *isnād*, Imputing, attributing, charging, accusing, arraigning, impeaching.

اسنان *asnān*, Teeth. Spears, javelins, the points of spears.

اسنة *asinnat*, Points of spears, halberds, lances, javelins or arrows.

اسني *asna'*, More or most high, sublime.

اسوار *uswār*, Walls. *Iswār*, A bracelet.

اسواط *aswāt*, Scourges, whips.

اسواق *aswāk*, Streets, market-places, squares.

اسود *aswad*, Black, blacker, blackest.

اسورة *aswirat*, Bracelets.

اسهاب *ishāb*, Talkativeness, garrulity.

اسهال *is-hāl*, Loosening, opening, purging, lubricating, facilitating.

اسهام *as-hām*, Arrows, darts.

اسهل *as-hal*, More or most easy.

اسياف *asyāf*, Swords.

اسير *asīr*, A captive, prisoner, slave.

اسيل *asīl* (or اسيلة), A flux of water.

اش *ash* (or ايش), How? what? what thing? in what manner? for what? Is it not? اش حالك How do you do? what is your situation?

اشارات *ishārāt* (plur.), Signs, etc.

اشارة *ishārat* (or اشاره), A sign, token, mark, signal, nod, wave with the hand. اشار, To point out, shew, to make a signal, hint, intimate.

اشاعة *ishāʿah*, Publication, divulging, diffusing, spreading about or abroad.

اشباح *ashbāh*, Bodies.

اشبار *ashbār*, Palms, spans.

اشباع *ishbāʿ*, Satiating, satisfying,

اشبال *ashbāl*, The whelps of a lion or other wild beast.

اشتباك *ishtibāk*, Confusion, mixture.

اشتباه *ishtibāh*, Doubt, ambiguity. Comparison, similitude, resemblance.

اشتداد *ishtidād*, Fortifying, confirming, strengthening. Firmness, vehemence, force, violence.

اشترا *ishtirā*, Buying.

اشتراك *ishtirāk*, Company, partnership, participation, society, entering into partnership.

اشتعال *ishtiʿāl*, Burning, inflaming, conflagration, lighting a fire or candle.

اشتغال *ishtighāl*, Occupation.

اشتقاق *ishtikāk*, Derivation of one name from another.

اشتكا *ishtikā*, Lamentation, complaint, mourning, reproach.

اشتمال *ishtimāl*, Comprehension, containing, embracing.

اشتها *ishtihā*, Appetite, desire, wish, hunger. Thirsting after.

اشتهار *ishtihār*, Fame, renown, celebrity, reputation. Publication, divulging.

اشتياق *ishtiyāk*, Wish, longing desire to see any absent person or thing. اشتاق, To desire.

اشجار *ashjār*, Trees.

اشجعة *ashjaعat* (plur.), Intrepid, strong.

اشخاص *ashkhās*, Persons, bodies, individuals, shapes, figures.

اشد *ashadd*, More or most vehement, strong, bold, severe. اشدا *ashiddā* (plur.), Strong, intrepid, brave, gallant, bold, vehement, violent, severe, rigorous.

اشداق *ashdāk*, The corners of the mouth, those parts of the cheeks which are nearest to the mouth.

اشر *asharr*, Worse, worst.

اشراب *ishrāb*, Giving drink.

اشرار *ashrār* (plur.), Wicked, wretched, criminal, sinful, seditious, rebellious.

اشراف *ashrāf*, Nobles, grandees.

اشراق *ishrāk*, Rising (of the sun), shining, flashing, dazzling, being brilliant.

اشراك *ishrāk*, Entering into partnership. *Ashrāk*, Giving companions to God.

اشربة *ashribat*, Drinks, potions, beverages, syrups.

اشرف *ashraf*, More or most noble.

اشعار *ashعār*, Poesy, poems, verses.

اشعال *ishعāl*, Setting on fire, kindling, inflaming.

اشعر *ashعar*, Hairy. More intelligent, more happily poetical.

اشعة *ashiع-عah*, Rays, sunbeams. Lights, brilliances, splendours.

اشغال *ashghāl*, Affairs, occupations, businesses, cares. Employments.

اشفار *ashfār*, Edges of the eyelids.

اشفاق *ishfāk*, Compassionating, pitying, condoling, commiserating. *Ashfāk*, Compassions. Crepuscles, twilights.

اشفي *ashfa'*, More or most powerful, efficacious, medicinal, or salutary.

اشقر *ashkar*, Of a fine bright red. Fair.

اشقيا *ashkiyā* (plur.), Poor, miserable, wretched.

اشكا *ishkā*, Complaining, mourning, lamenting.

اشكال *ashkāl*, Forms, figures, [shapes.

اشمات *ishmāt*, Rejoicing (at the misfortune of another).

اشمل *ashmal*, More or most perfect, complete, universal, surpassing, transcendent.

اشنان *ushnān*, The herb alkali, and the ashes which are made from it, with which they wash clothes.

اشنع *ashnaع*, Deformed, ugly, hideous. More or most vile, shocking, etc.

اشواق *ashwāk*, Desires, affections, passions, propensities.

اشوس *ashwas*, Squint-eyed. One who contracts his eyes and knits his brows, in order to look more steadily.

اشهاد *ashhād*, Witnesses, such as have been present, eyewitnesses. *Ishhād*, Taking to witness, attesting, bringing proof.

اشهر *ash-har*, More or most celebrated, known.

اشهي *ash-ha'*, More or most desirous.

اشيا *ashyā*, Things, clothes, effects.

اشياخ *ashyākh*, Old men, senators, doctors, prelates, dervises, religious men, sages.

اصابة *isābat*, Rectitude, justness. Speaking properly, conceiving well, hitting the mark. Overtaking, reaching, arriving at.

اصابع *asābiع* or اصابيع *asābīع*, Fingers.

اصحاب *as-hāb*, Lords, possessors, masters. Friends, companions, intimates.

اصدار *isdār*, A production. Producing, arising, appearing, making appear. Publishing, proclaiming, issuing.

اصداغ *asdāgh*, The temples, that part of the face from the eyes to the ears; the hair that flows around the temples.

اصداف *asdāf*, Shells, shell-fish.

اصدق *asdak*, More or most true. اصدق القايلين, The truest of speakers (an epithet of God).

اصدقا *asdikā*, True friends.

اصطبار *istibār*, Patience, toleration.

اصطبل *istabil*, A stable, stall.

اصطرلاب *istarlāb*, An astrolabe.

اصطلاح *istilāh*, An idiom, phrase, term; a correct elegant way of speaking or writing; correctness, justness; correcting, rectification.

اصطلاحات *istilāhāt*, Idioms, modes of speaking (plur. of the above).

اصعب *asعab*, More or most difficult, perplexing or vexatious.

اصغا *isghā*, Hearing, listening, lending an ear.

اصغر *asghar*, Lest, least, smallest. The minor term in a logical proposition, or syllogism.

اصفر *asfar*, Yellow, pale, livid.

اصفيا *asfiyā*, Pure, just, upright, holy, devout, good (men).

اصل *asl* (or *asil*), A cause. اصل وفرع, The cause and effect. Root, origin, principle, foundation, element, source. Lineage, race, line, birth, family, nobility, honour. A capital, principal sum, stock in trade. An original, archetype, prototype, exemplar.

اصلاً *aslan*, Not at all, by no means, never. اصلاً وقطعاً, In no shape whatever.

اصلاح *islāh*, Correction, emendation, reparation, restoration. Rectitude, probity. Reconciliation.

اصلح *aslah*, Better, best, more or most excellent, correct, fine. اصلح الله, May God amend.

اصلع *aslaع*, Bald (man).

اصلي *aslī*, Radical, original, essential, principal.

اصم *asamm*, Deaf.

اصناف *asnāf*, Forms, kinds. Various, different. اصناف قبايل, Various tribes. اصناف مختلفة, Different sorts, varieties.

اصنام *asnām*, Images, idols, statues.

اصوات *aswāt*, Voices, sounds, clamours.

اصواف *aswāf*, Fleeces, wools.

اصول *usūl*, Causes, roots, origins. A mode, manner, method, rule. الاصول الاربعة, The four roots, viz., masterwort, parsley, capers, and fennel. شراب الاصول, A syrup of roots. اصول وفروع, Causes and effects.

اصهار *as-hār*, Fathers-in-law. Brothers-in-law. Sons-in-law.

اصيل *asīl*, Rooted, radical. Noble. اصيل الراي, Sound in judgment.

اضافة *idāfat*, Addition, junction, adjunct. Attribute. Epithet.

اضافي *adāfī*, A relative.

اضالع *adālīع*, Ribs, sides, parts.

اضحوكة *udhūkat*, A ridiculous thing, a jest, a joke.

اضداد *addād*, Contraries, opposites, opponents.

اضرار *adrār* (plur.), Hurts, arms, injuries.

اضرام *idrām*, Inflaming, burning. Being kindled, set on fire.

اضطراب *idtirāb*, (from ضرب), Agitation, perturbation, confusion, commotion, palpitation, fluctuation, wavering, vexation, trouble, torment, pain, chagrin, anguish, grief, violent emotion, sorrow, suffering, anxiety, distraction, perplexity.

اضطرار *idtirār*, Violence, constraint, necessity, compulsion, force. Extreme misery, despair. Compelling. Being forced. اضطراراً *idtirāran*, From necessity, by force.

اضعاف *adʿāf* (plur.), Double, as much more, double the quantity. *Idʿāf*, Doubling, adding a double quantity, or increasing from one to three. Weakening, rendering infirm.

اضعف *adʿaf*, More or most weak. اضعف الخدام, The most weak or humble of servants.

اضل *adall*, Misleading, leading into error.

اضلاع *adlāʿ* and اضلع *adluʿ*, Ribs. Sides (of any thing).

اضلال *idlāl*, Seduction into error.

اضمحلال *idmihlāl*, Vanishing, disappearing, being carried off.

اضهاد *idhād*, Oppressing, treating with injustice and cruelty.

اضياف *adyāf*, Guests, strangers, foreigners.

اضياق *adyāk*, Narrow, confined.

اطاعة *itāʿat*, Obedience, submission, subjection, resignation.

اطاقة *itākat*, Being able, powerful.

اطالة *itālat*, Prolonging, extending, extension.

اطبا *atibbā*, Physicians.

اطباع *atbāʿ*, Natures, qualities.

اطباق *atbāk*, Plates, dishes, disks, orbs. Vaults, concavities.

اطبة *atibbat*, Physicians.

اطراد *itrād*, Ejecting, banishing. Rejecting.

اطراف *atrāf*, Sides, districts, tracts, coasts, shores, environs.

اطعام *itʿām*, Feeding, giving victuals or refreshment.

اطعمة *atʿimah*, Meat, victuals, viands. اطعمة نفيسة, Exquisite meats.

اطغا *itghā*, Seducing, leading into error.

اطفا *itfā*, Extinguishing, putting out a fire, smothering.

اطفال *atfāl*, Infants, children, boys.

اطلا *itlā*, Anointing, staining, bedaubing (the body with oil).

اطلاع *itlāʿ*, Information, intelligence. اطلاع *ittilāʿ*, Ascending, rising (the sun).

اطلاق *itlāk*, Setting at liberty, releasing, dismissing, sending away. Loosing, relaxing. على الاطلاق Absolutely, properly, universally.

اطلس *atlas*, Satin.

اطمينان *itmīnān*, Rest, tranquillity, repose, content, quiet, security, peace. اطمينان خاطر, Peace of mind.

اطناب *itnāb*, Sublimity of style. Speaking with sublimity, loftily, haughtily.

اطوار *atwār*, Actions, motions.

اطول *atwal*, Longer, longest.

اطهار *at-hār* (plur.), Clear, pure, chaste, unsullied, clean.

اطياب *atyāb*, Odours, unguents, aromatic ointments.

اطيب *atayab*, Better, best, more or most sweet, fragrant, delicate, pleasant, delightful. الاطيبان, The two delights, Ceres and Venus. مااطيبه, How delightful!

اظافير *azāfir*, Nails, claws, hoofs.

اظرف *azraf*, More or most elegant, beautiful, clean, neat.

اظفار *azfīr*, Nails, claws, hoofs.

اظلم *azlam*, More or most unjust.

اظهار *izhār*, Demonstration, proof, testimony, evidence. Revealing, discovering. Pretending, feigning, making an outward show, simulation, dissimulation.

اظهر *azhar*, More or most clear, bright, evident. اظهرمن الشمس Brighter than the sun.

اعاجم *aʿājim*, Barbarians (*i. e.* those who cannot speak Arabic, or speak incorrectly; but more particularly applied to the Persians). Strangers, foreigners.

اعاجيب *aʿājīb*, Miracles, prodigies, portents, wonders, strange things.

اعادة *iʿādah*, Returning. Repetition, reiteration, saying or doing anything over again. Revising, reviewing, reading again.

اعادي *aʿādī*, Enemies, foes.

اعاظم *aʿāzim* (plur.), Great, chief, principal.

اعالي *aʿālī* (plur.), Most high, exalted, great.

اعانة *iʿānah* (or اعانة *iʿānat*), Assistance, help, aid, favour, succour. اعانه الله, May God assist, favour or prosper.

اعتاق *iʿtāk*, Setting at liberty, bestowing freedom, giving leave.

اعتبار *iʿtibār*, Esteem, honour, reverence, veneration, respect. بعين الاعتبار, With eyes of esteem, respectfully.

اعتدال *iʿtidāl*, Equity, justice, rectitude. Moderation, temperature, equality, equilibrium, mediocrity. اعتدال النهار والليل, (Equality of day and night), the equinox.

اعتذار *iʿtizār*, An excuse, apology.

اعتراض *iʿtirād*, Opposition, obstacle, resistance. اعترض, To oppose, traverse, prevent.

اعتراضات *iʿtirāzāt* (plur.), Opposition, etc.

اعتراف *iʿtirāf*, Confession, acknowledgment.

اعتزال *iʿtizāl* (or اعتزل), Abdication.

اعتقاد *iʿtikād*, Faith, confidence, belief.

اعتقال *iʿtikāl*, Seizing, binding, imprisoning. Being bound.

اعتلال *iʿtilāl*, The being weak, sick. Seeking for a pretext.

اعتماد *iʿtimād*, Faith, confidence. Being baptized. اعتمد, To place confidence. اعتماداً, Confidently.

اعتياد *iʿtiyād*, The being accustomed to anything. Returning. A repetition.

اعجال *iʿjāl*, Hastening, stimulating, impelling, urging, instigating. Accelerating, bringing to maturity, ripening.

اعجب *iʿjab*, Wondering. Causing surprise, filling with admiration. Pleasing, giving pleasure. اعجب نفسه, He pleased himself, or was pleased with himself. مااعجبه

برايه, How high he is in his own opinion!

اعجوبه *uجjūbah*, A miracle, prodigy, wonderful thing.

اعدا *aعdā*, Enemies.

اعداد *aعdād*, Numbers.

اعدام *iعdām*, Annihilating, ruining, destroying, impoverishing.

اعدل *aعdal*, More or most just. اعدل الاصحاب, The most just of the companions.

اعدي *aعdī*, Most dangerous, inimical.

اعذار *aعzār*, Excuses. *Iعzār*, Making apologies.

اعراب *Aعrāb*, Wild wandering Arabs (the more civilized Arabians who live in cities being called عرب). *Iعrab*, Explanation. Marking (Arabic) with vowel points, called اعراب *aعrāb*.

اعراش *aعrāsh*, Thrones.

اعراض *aعrād*, Honours, reputations. *Iعrād*, Aversion, detestation. Turning away the face, declining, shunning, avoiding, flying from, opposing. مرض عرضي, An accidental disease.

اعرج *aعraj*, Lame by nature, cripple from the birth.

اعز *aعzz*, More or most powerful, Glorious, excellent. Dear, esteemed. اعز الله, May God glorify.

اعزا *aعizza* (plur.), Excellent, rare, incomparable, glorious, powerful, magnificent, dear, precious, venerable, revered, holy.

اعزاب *aعzāb*, A bachelor, maid, unmarried person.

اعزاز *iعzāz*, Magnificence, honour, respect, reverence, veneration.

اعشاب *iعshāb*, Producing green herbage, grassy, luxuriant.

اعشار *aعshār*, Tenth parts.

اعشاش *aعshāsh*, Nests of birds that build in trees.

اعصاب *aعsāb*, Nerves, tendons, sinews.

اعصار *aعsār*, Ages, times. Forenoons.

اعطا *iعtā*, Giving, offering, bestowing, presenting.

اعطاف *aعtāf*, Favours, affections, attachments, benefits, bounties.

اعظم *aعzam*, Greater, greatest, superior, supreme.

اعقاب *aعkāb*, Offspring, children, grandchildren, posterity, ancestors. Heels. The last days of a month. Marks, traces, footsteps, or any vestiges left behind. *Iعkāb*, Leaving offspring behind.

اعقار *iعkār*, Possessing many fields or estates.

اعقل *aعkal*, More or most wise or prudent.

اعلا *aعlā*, Higher, most high, sublime, excellent, superior, supreme.

اعلام *aعlām*, Flags, standards, ensigns. *Iعlām*, Information, signification, advice, announcing, indicating, teaching, certifying, giving notice. اعلم, To give information.

اعلام نامه *iعlām nāmah*, A proclamation.

اعلان *iعlān*, Publishing, divulging, making manifest.

اعلم *aعlam*, More or most learned. Wise, learned. الله اعلم, God knows, or Gods knows best.

اعلي *aعla'*, Superior, supreme, more or most high.

اعم *aعamm*, Most common, universal, concerning all.

اعمار *aعmār*, Lives, life-times. *Iعmār*, Cultivating, rendering habitable.

اعمال *aʿmāl*, Works, actions.

اعمام *aʿmām*, Paternal uncles.

اعمدة *aʿmidat*, Pillars, pilasters, columns, props, supports, tent-poles.

اعمى *aʿma'*, Blind.

اعناق *aʿnāk*, Necks.

اعنان *aʿnān*, Bridles. *Iʿnān*, Bridling, checking with the reins.

اعوام *aʿwām*, Years.

اعوان *aʿwān*, Aids, assistances. Assistants.

اعوج *aʿwaj*, Crooked, hooked, curved.

اعور *aʿwar*, One-eyed.

اعياد *aʿyād*, Solemnities, festivals.

اعيان *aʿyān*, Great men, grandees.

اعيان القوم, The senators, the chiefs or elders of the people.

اعين *aʿyun*, Eyes.

آغا *āghā*, A great lord, nobleman, head, chief master, commander.

اغاثة *ighāsat*, Succour, relief.

اغاظة *ighāzat*, Enraging, raising indignation.

اغاني *aghānī*, Songs, musical modes.

اغتراب *ightirāb*, Becoming foreign, travelling into foreign parts.

اغترار *ightirār*, Ambition. Being deceived. Being foolish, uncircumspect.

اغتسال *ightisāl*, Ablution, washing of the body.

اغتصاب *ightisāb*, Seizing violently.

اغتمام *ightimām*, The being sad, melancholy.

اغتنام *ightinām*, Getting spoil or plunder.

اغتيال *ightiyāl*, Assaulting, rushing upon or attacking suddenly.

اغدية *aghdiyat*, Meats, victuals.

اغرا *aghirrā*, Such as are deceived with vain hopes. *Ighrā*, Impulse, instigation.

اغراس *aghrās*, Young shoots that are transplanted. Proselytes (as being newly planted in the church).

اغراض *aghrād*, Designs, intentions, ends, views, machinations.

اغراق *ighrāk*, Drowning, plunging, emerging, throwing into (water).

اغصان *aghsān*, Branches.

اغضا *ighdā*, Contracting or knitting the brows. Turning away the face.

اغطية *aghtīyat*, Coverings, veils.

اغفال *ighfāl*, Neglecting. Causing one to forget or be negligent.

اغفر *aghfar*, Most merciful.

اغلا *ighlā*, Being dear, of great price. Rising in value. Boiling (as a pot). Becoming or making dear.

اغلاق *aghlāk*, Locks, bars, bolts, chains, or any fastenings for a door. *Ighlāk*, Shutting, locking, or fastening a door.

اغلال *aghlāl*, Chains.

اغلب *aghlab*, Superior, supreme, stronger, strongest. More or most violent.

اغلف *aghlaf*, Uncircumcised.

اغما *aghmā*, Fainting. Faintings, swoonings.

اغماد *aghmād*, Sheaths.

اغنا *ighnā*, Enriching.

اغنام *aghnām*, Sheep, flocks.

اغنيا *aghniyā*, The rich. اغنيا و فقرا, The rich and poor.

اغنية *aghniyat*, Music, melody, modulation, a certain musical mode. A song.

اغوا *ighwā*, Seduction, temptation, seducing, leading astray, deluding, deceiving, tempting, inspiring or suggesting evil.

اغوات *aghawāt* (plur. of اغا), Lords, chiefs, commanders.

اغوسطوس *aghūstūs*, The month of August.

آفات *āfāt*, Misfortune, calamities, losses, injuries, evils.

افاحة *ifāhat*, Diffusing odour.

افاخم *afākhim* (plur.), The greatest (in rank, price, etc.)

افاد *ifād* or افادة *ifādah*, Giving or allowing profit, emolument, or advantage, assisting, serving, benefitting, doing good. Profiting. Teaching, informing, instructing. افاد, To teach and demonstrate.

افادة *ifādat*, Profit, advantage.

افاضل *afādil*, Learned, virtuous, excellent (men), philosophers, doctors.

افاعي *afāʿī*, Serpents, vipers.

افاق *afāk*, Horizons, quarters of the heavens, of the world, or universe.

افاقي *afākī*, Horizontal, universal. A horizontal watch or time piece.

افتا *iftā*, Resolving a question of law, or a case of conscience.

افتتاح *iftitāh*,, A beginning, commencement, opening, aperture. Conquest, reduction.

افتحاص *iftihās*, Disquisition, investigation, examination, enquiry, information.

افتخار *iftikhār*, Glory, honour, grace. افتخر, To glory in any thing, to boast of. افتخار الاماجد والاكارم, The most glorious of the most honoured and most noble (a mode of address in writing to great men).

افترا *iftirā*, Calumny, falsehood, imposition, unjust imputation.

افتراق *iftirāk*, Separation. بحالة الافتراق, In a state of separation.

افتصال *iftisāl*, Disjunction, separation, dissection, cutting off, transplanting.

افحل *afhul*, The males of animals, stallions.

افخم *afkham*, Greater, greatest.

افدا *ifdā*, Exacting a ransom from a captive.

افراح *afrāh*, Delights, pleasures, joys.

افراخ *afrākh*, Young birds.

افراد *afrād*, Individuals, singular numbers, single ones.

افراز *ifrāz*, Separating, distinguishing, withdrawing, sequestering.

افراس *afrās*, Horses, mares.

افراط *ifrāt*, Excess, superfluity.

افرنج *Afranj*, The Franks, French, the Crusaders of all nations, the Christians in Palestine, and other places in the East, and in general all Europeans.

افريقي *Afrīkī*, An African. افريقية, *Afrīkīyah*, Africa.

افزاع *ifzāʿ*, Frightening, terrifying, confounding, distracting, striking with fear.

افساد *ifsād*, Corrupting, vitiating, destroying, adulterating.

افسق *afsak*, More or most wretched, wicked, rascally, villanous.

افسنتين *afsantīn*, Wormwood.

افشا *ifshā*, Divulging, revealing, publishing, disclosing.

افشار *afshār*, Speaking idly or obscenely.

افصاحا *ifsāhan*, Clearly, distinctly.

افصح *afsah* (or افصح الكلام), More or most eloquent.

افضل *afdal*, More or most excellent, virtuous, distinguished, eminent, learned, noble.

افطس *aftas*, Flat-nosed.

افعي *ifʿay* (or افعو), A large venomous serpent, a viper.

افق *ufk* or *ufuk*, The horizon.

افقار *ifkār*, Making poor, impoverishing.

افقر *afkar*, Poor, poorest.

افكار *afkār*, Thoughts, opinions, counsels, advices. Concerns, cares. Doubts, perplexities.

افلات *iflat*, Escaping, flying away. Setting at liberty, aiding one to make his escape.

افلاس *iflās*, Bankruptcy, the being bankrupt.

افلاق *aflāk*, The fissures or interstices between folding doors. *Iflāk*, Walakia.

افلاك *aflāk*, The heavens, heavenly bodies.

افواج *afwāj*, Crowds, troops, herds, flocks. In crowds.

افواه *afwāh*, Mouths.

افهام *afhām*, Intellects, understandings. *Ifhām*, Teaching.

افيال *afyāl*, Elephants.

افيون *afyūn*, Opium, poppy juice.

اقارب *akārib*, The nearest kindred, kinsmen, relations. Affinities.

اقاليم *akālīm*, Climates, countries, regions, kingdoms.

اقامة *ikāmat*, Stopping, resting, staying, standing still.

اقانيم *akānīm*, Persons, individuals.

اقاويل *akāwīl*, Sayings, speeches, words, opinions. Agreements, compacts, bargains.

اقبال *ikbāl*, Good fortune, prosperity, felicity.

اقبالاً *ikbālan*, Prosperously.

اقبح *akbah*, More or most base, mean, infamous.

اقتباس *iktibās*, Borrowing (fire from another). Deriving, acquiring, procuring, gaining. Asking, begging. Acquiring knowledge.

اقتدا *iktidā*, Imitation. اقتدي, To imitate.

اقتدار *iktidār*, Power, force, authority. صاحب اقتدار, A powerful, potent, capable, able man.

اقتران *iktirān*, Association, union, Copulation. Conjunction (of the planets).

اقتسام *iktisām*, A division, partition. Dividing. اقتسام الميراث The division of the inheritance.

اقتصار *iktisār*, Abbreviation, abridgment, restriction. اقتصر, To abridge.

اقتضا, *iktidā*, The exigency of the thing, time, or place.

اقتطاف *iktitāf*, Pulling, plucking, gathering, cropping (fruits, flowers, etc.)

اقتفا *iktifā*, Following, walking in the steps.

اقتنا *iktinā*, Acquiring, possessing, gaining, receiving.

اقتناص *iktinās*, Hunting, chasing.

اقداح *akdāh*, Cups, goblets.

اقدام *akdām*, Feet. Steps, paces. *Ikdām*, Care, solicitude, attention, endeavour, diligence, application, study, effort.

اقدس *akdas*, Pure, most pure; holy.

اقدم *akdam*, Former, first, more [ancient.

اقراح *ikrāh*, Ulcerating, becoming ulcerated.

اقراد *akrād*, Male baboons.

اقرار *ikrār*, Affirmation, confirmation, assurance, promise, agreement, establishment, attestation. Confession, acknowledgment of faults, telling the truth.

اقراض *ikrād*, Lending, giving credit, accommodating.

اقران *akrān*, Peers, pairs, (equals, of the same age, etc.)

اقرب *akrab*, Nearer, nearest.

اقربا *akrabā*, Kindred, relations, friends, allies.

اقرع *akraع*, Bald (from disease).

اقسام *aksām*, Portions, parts, divisions, classes. Oaths.

اقصي *aksa*, Far off, more or most remote. Longest. اقصي الغايات, The extremes, terms, boundaries; the accomplishment, completion, perfection, end.

اقضي *akda'*, More or most judicious, acute, penetrating. اقضي القضاة *akda' l'kudāt*, The most intelligent, penetrating judge.

اقضية *akdiyat*, Judgments, decrees, predestinations, fates, deaths, chances, accidents.

اقطار *aktār*, Tracks (of the heavens). Districts (of country). Sides.

اقطاع *aktāع*, Sections, divisions. Herds (of oxen), flocks (of sheep), as being distinct and separate bodies. *Iktāع*, Cutting, lopping. Assigning lands on feudal or copyhold tenure (as a prince to a subject).

اقطاف *iktāf*, Being near the vintage-season.

اقطان *aktān*, Cottons.

اقطع *aktaع*, More or most acute or acid.

اقفار *ikfār*, The being ruined, desolate, desert (house or country).

اقفاص *akfās*, Cages, gratings.

اقفال *ikfāl*, Locks, bolts, bars.

اقل *akall*, Less, least. اقل الممالك *akallu'l mamālik*, The least of the kingdoms or provinces.

اقلاع *iklāع*, Eradicating, extirpating, pulling up by the roots. *Aklāع*, Castles; forts.

اقلام *aklām*, Pens.

اقليم *iklīm*, A clime, climate, district.

اقمار *akmār*, Moons (from the third day to the twenty-sixth; the two first and two last days being called هلال).

اقماع *ikmāع*, Subduing or commanding one's self.

اقمشة *akmishat*, Robes, cloths, or stuffs of silk.

اقمصة *akmisat*, Shirts.

اقناع *Iknāع*, Satisfying, rendering content.

اقنوم *aknūm* (or *uknūm*), A substance or principle, a person of the Holy Trinity.

اقوات *akwāt*, Victuals, aliments.

اقواس *akwās*, Bows for shooting arrows; also bows for separating cotton. Arches. Cubits.

اقوال *akwāl*, Words, sayings, sentences, opinions. Agreements.

اقوام *akwām*, Peoples, nations.

اقوم *akwam*, More or most right or just.

اقوي *akwa'*, More or most strong, potent, powerful, firm, robust, valiant. اقوي الله, May God strengthen, or confirm.

اقويا *akwiyā* (plur.), Powerful, firm. Strong, potent, robust.

اقياد *akyād*, Fetters, chains, straps, belts, or ligaments of any thing. Rules, regulations, compacts, bargains, articles of agreement.

اكابر *akābar*, The rich, powerful, grandees, nobles.

اكاذيب *akāzīb*, Liars.

اكارم *akārim* (plur.), The most noble, grandees.

اكاسرة *akāsirah*, The Cosroes, kings of Persia, a family surname or title, like the Cæsars, the Ptolemies, the Pharoahs, etc.

اكام *akām*, Hills, heights, rising grounds, heaps of stones or earth.

اكباد *akbād*, Livers, hearts.

اكبر *akbar*, Greater, greatest, most powerful. Supreme. الله اكبر, God is most powerful.

اكتاف *aktāf*, Shoulders.

اكتحال *iktihāl*, Anointing or rubbing the eyes with a collyrium or eye-salve.

اكتساب *iktisāb*, Gain, acquisition.

اكتفا *iktifā*, The being sufficient, enough; contentment.

اكثر *aksar*, More or most numerous, copious, plentiful. More, many, frequent, the most or greatest part. For the most part, in general. Some, many, certain (men).

اكدار *akdār*, Troubles, difficulties.

اكذاب *ikzāb*, Detecting a lie, compelling one to lie, proving one to be a liar.

اكرا *ikrā*, Hiring, letting.

اكراب *ikrāb*, Afflicting, troubling, vexing, distressing.

اكراد *akrād*, The Curds, a people inhabiting part of Chaldea, Assyria, and Mesopotamia.

اكرام *ikrām*, Honour, respect, veneration, reverence, observation, civility.

اكراه *ikrāh*, Aversion, horror, abomination, disgust, abhorrence. Hatred. على اكراهٍ *ala' ikrāhin*, With aversion, unwillingly.

اكرم *akram*, More noble, great, or benign; greatest, supreme.

اكرومة *ukrūmat*, Honour, glory, nobility, grandeur, generosity, liberality, benignity, beneficence, clemency, grace, goodness.

اكساد *iksād*, The being dull, languid (market).

اكسح *aksah*, Weak, powerless in the hands and feet, lame, unable to move from a place.

اكسير *iksīr*, An elixir, the philosopher's stone. Essence.

اكل *akil*, Eating, devouring, corroding, consuming. اكل وشرب, Meat and drink.

اكليل *iklīl*, A crown, diadem, chaplet, wreath, garland. اكليل الملك *iklīlu'l malik*, The royal crown.

اكمال *ikmāl*, Perfection, completion, performance, fulfilling, accomplishing.

اكمام *akmām*, The cups, follicles, or outward leaves of young unblown flowers. Sleeves.

اكمة *akamat*, A hill, a heap of stones, rising ground.

اكمل *akmal*, More or most perfect.

اكناف *aknāf*, Parts, sides, environs, quarters, tracks. Shares.

اكواخ *akwākh*, Cottages (those especially which are made of reeds, and have no windows).

اكواز *akwāz*, Cups, goblets, tankards.

اكول *akūl* (or اكال *akkāl*), Gluttonous, voracious, devouring, consuming, corroding.

اكياس *akyās*, Purses.

اكيال *akyāl*, Measures (of grain, etc.)

اكيد *akīd*, Certain.

اكيل *akīl*, An eater.

ال *al*, The Arabic article answering to *the*.

آل *āl*, Offspring, posterity, progeny, descendants, family, house, race, dynasty. آل عثمان, The posterity of *Osman* or *Othman* (*ʿasmān*) the first king of the Turks, the royal family of Constantinople.

الا *illā*, Unless, except, besides, otherwise, unless that. والا *wa illā*, Yet, nevertheless, otherwise, if not. الا *illā* (for الي), To, until, unless, at, with. And (for الي).

آلات *ālāt*, Instruments, utensils, apparatus, tools, arms, harness.

آلاف *ālāf* (or الاف *ulāf*, Thousands.

آلام *ālām*, Cares, griefs, pains, misfortunes. Sicknesses.

الامان *alāmān*, Grace, favour, mercy, quarter. Pity. *Alamān*, A German.

الان *alān*, Now, presently, at this time, now-a-days.

الاه *ilāh* (or اله), A god, a Pagan deity; (Omnipotence being expressed by الله *allahu*, contracted from ال اله, the radical ا coalescing with the article).

الاهة *ilāhat*, A goddess.

الاهي *ilāhī*, Divine. علم الاهي, Divine knowledge, theology, metaphysics.

الباب *albāb*, The heart, marrow, bowels, substance of any thing.

الباد *albād*, Felt-cloths, such as are put under saddles.

الباس *albās*, Clothes, habits. *Ilbās*, Putting on habits.

البته *albattah*, Certainly, necessarily, in every manner; altogether, upon the whole.

البسة *albisat*, Cloths, vestments, garments. البسة فاخرة, Rich dresses.

آلة *ālat*, An instrument, utensil, tool, apparatus, harness.

التباس *iltibās*, The being obscure, intricate, doubtful. Confusion, intricacy, doubt.

التثام *iltisām*, A kiss. Kissing.

التجا *iltijā*, Flying for refuge (to a man or place). Petition, representation; returning, recurring.

التحا *iltihā*, Becoming bearded, getting a beard.

التحاق *iltihāk*, Being joined, adhering.

التحام *iltihām* (a wound), Being filled up with flesh, closing up, healing. (A battle), growing hot, fierce, desperate, bloody.

التذاذ *iltiżāż*, Tasting, savouring, relishing.

التزام *iltizām*, Taking upon one's self, charging one's self with. Hire, rent. Lease. Embracing. التزاماً, Necessarily, consequently.

التفات *iltifāt*, Respect, esteem, courtesy, reverence, veneration, honour, benevolence, receiving politely, cherishing.

التقا *iltikā*, An interview, meeting, conversation, audience, encounter, mingling together.

التقاط *iltikāt*, Collecting or gathering.

التماس *iltimās*, Praying, supplicating, petitioning.

التوا *iltiwā*, Complication, involution.

التهاب *iltihāb*, Inflammation, burning. A fire burning fiercely.

التي *allatī* (relat. fem. pron.), Who, which, that.

الجام *iljām*, Bridling. Bridle, rein.

الجمة *aljimat*, Bridles, reins.

الجبر *aljabr*, Algebra.

الچي *ilchī*, An ambassador, plenipotentiary, envoy. Legate.

الحاح *ilhāh*, Importunity, solicitation, urgency.

الحاد *ilhād*, Impiety, irreligion, infidelity, heresy.

الحاصل *ilhāsil*, Upon the whole, in fine, to sum up all.

الحاق *ilhāk*, Addition, joining, coupling.

الحال *alhāl*, Now, at present. الحالة هذه, Now, this being the case; things being thus situated.

الحام *ilhām*, Consolidating, joining together.

الحان *alhān*, Notes, sounds, modulations, tones.

الحق *alhakk*, In reality, truly, certainly, surely, the truth is, in fact.

الذ *alazz*, Sweeter, more delightful.

الذي *alazzī* (the relative masc. pronoun), Who, which, that.

الزاق *ilzāk*, Joining, cementing, gluing. [ling.

الزام *ilzām*, Necessitating, compel-

الزم *alzam*, More or most necessary.

السن *alsun* (or السنة), Tongues. Languages, dialects, idioms.

الشام *Ash'shām*, Syria, Damascus.

الطاف *altāf*, Benefits, favours.

الغاز *alghāz*, Enigmas, riddles, mysteries, unintelligible discourses.

الف *alf*, A thousand.

الفاظ *alfāz*, Words, vocables, terms.

الفة *ulfat*, Friendship, attachment, familiarity, companionship, intimacy.

الفقار (ذو) *zū'l'fakār*, The famous sword which Mahomet alleged he had received from the angel Gabriel, and presented to his son-in-law Ali; with which (according to the Moslem historians) he made prodigious slaughter among the enemies of the faith.

القاب *alkāb*, Titles of honour, appellations, epithets, additions, surnames.

القران *Alkūrān*, *Koran*, or, with the article, *Alcoran*.

الله *Allah*, God: The God, by way of eminence (being compounded of the article ال, the, and اله, a God); to which the following and such like epithets are generally added, الله, الله جل وعلا, الله تعالي اعلم God knows. الله اكبر, God (is) greatest, omnipotent. بارك الله, Blessed God! الله كريم, God is good, beneficent (a consolatory ejaculation).

الم *alam*, Grief, trouble, affliction, anguish, misery, distress, anxiety, care, solicitude, sadness, vexation, agony, pain, disquietude.

الماس *almās*, A diamond.

الماع *ilmāع*, Shining, making a brilliant appearance.

الواح *alwāh*, Planks, boards, tables. Surfaces.

الوان *alwān*, Colours, of various sorts and colours.

الوف *ulūf*, Thousands. *Alūf*, Very familiar.

الوهية *ulūhiyat*, The deity.

اله *ilah* (for الاه *ilāh*), A god; though sometimes used to express Omnipotence, اله العالمين The God of worlds.

الهاب *ilhāb*, Inflaming, kindling.

الهام *ilhām*, Inspiration, divine revelation, الهام النبي and الهام رباني, The inspiration of God.

الهة *alihat*, The gods. *Ilahat*, A goddess. A false god, an idol.

الهي *ilahī*, Divine. My God! O God! علم الالهي, Divine knowledge.

الهية *ilhiyat*, The divinity, deity.

الي *ila'*, To, until, even to, as far as. الي آخر الزمان, Until, the end of time. الي الان (or الي هذا الان),

Till now, till this time, until this hour. الي آن, Until that. الي يومنا هذا, Until this day. الي غير نهاية, Ad infinitum, for ever. الي متي, Until. الي غير ذلك, Et cetera, etc. الي ما, So long as. الي اين, Whither? اذهب اليك, Go about your business, what concern have you in it?

اليس *alaysa*, Is it not?

اليف *alīf*, A companion, comrade, intimate friend, favourite, familiar, domestic.

اليم *alīm*, Grieving, painful. عذاب اليم, An infernal torment.

اليوم *alyaūm*, To-day.

ام *am*, Whether?

ام *umm*, A mother.

اما *amā*, Is it not?

اما *ammā*, But, however, notwithstanding, nevertheless. *Immā*, But if, unless. *Imā*, Female slaves, maid-servants.

امات *unmat*, Mothers, roots (plur. of ام *umma* above).

امائل *amāsil*, Equals, peers, nobles, grandees, free men, eminent, conspicuous, distinguished men. Likenesses.

اماجد *amājid*, More or most glorious, illustrious.

امارة *amārat*, A sign, mark, signal. *Imārat*, A government, a district under the authority of a governor. Dominion, power, authority, sovereignty.

اماكن *amākin*, Places, mansions, habitations.

آمال *āmāl*, Desires, hopes. Signs, signals. واهب الامال, (God) the granter of desires.

امام *amām*, Before (in point of time and place). *Imām*, A head, chief, leader.

امان *amān*, Security, safety, peace, tranquillity, protection. الامان, Quarter! mercy!

امانة *amānat* (or امانه), A deposit, trust. Security, safety.

امة *amat*, A female servant, a handmaid. *Ummat*, Religion, a sect, people of the same belief.

امتثال *imtisāl*, Obedience, obsequiousness.

امتحان *imtihān*, An experiment, attempt, proof, examination. امتحانات الهية, Divine temptations.

امتداد *imtidād*, Protraction, prolongation, production, extension, prorogation. امتداد الزمان, Protracting time, length of process of time.

امتزاج *imtizāj*, Union, mixture, conjunction, concord, companionship, living together as man and wife.

امتعة *amtiʿat*, Goods, wares, merchandises.

امتناع *imtināʿ*, Abstinence, refusal.

امتنان *imtinān*, An obligation, being obliged to one for a favour received. Gratitude.

امتياز *imtiyāz*, Separation, distinction. Pre-eminence.

امثال *amsāl*, Fables, proverbs, adages.

امثل *amsal*, More or most like. Most excellent, most proper for imitation, most praiseworthy.

امجد *amjad*, Greater, greatest, most excellent.

امد *amad*, The end, extremity, boundary; age, term of life; catastrophe.

امداد *imdād*, Assistance, aid, help, succour.

امر *amr*, A thing, business, affair, action. امرمهم, An affair of importance. *Amr*, A mandate, edict, decree, precept, command, diploma, commission, ordinance, instruction, brief. امر, To command. امرّ *amarr*, More bitter.

امرا *umarā*, Princes, grandees, nobles, governors, emirs.

امراض *amrād*, Diseases, maladies, distempers. امراض مختلفة, Various infirmities. امراض بلغمية, Phlegmatic diseases.

امرد *amrad*, Beardless, handsome (youth).

امس *ams*, Yesterday.

امساك *imsāk*, Parsimony, savingness, abstinence.

امشاط *amshāt*, Combs.

امصار *amsār*, Cities, great cities.

امضا *imdā*, A subscription, signature.

امضي *amdaʾ*, More or most acute, penetrating, prominent.

امطار *amtār*, Rains. *Imtār*, Causing to rain.

امعا *amʿā*, Intestines.

امعان *imʿān*, Guarding carefully. Looking intently, gazing, considering, penetrating, reflecting, speculating.

امكان *imkān*, Possibility.

امكن *umkana*, It may be, it is allowed.

امكنة *amkinat*, Places, stations, mansions.

امل *amal*, Hope, desire.

املا *imlā*, Completing, filling up, completion. Writing, writing correctly orthographically. Fine writing, orthography.

املاك *amlāk*, Goods, riches, possessions.

املس *amlas*, Even, level, equal, flat, steep.

امم *umam*, People, nations, sects, religions.

امن *aman*, Security, tranquillity, repose, peace, liberty, safety. آمن *āman*, The best, the most sincere.

امنا *uminā*, Tax-gatherers, collectors of revenue. Superintendents, supervisors, امنا وصدقنا, We believed and acknowledged as true.

امنية *umniyat*, Security.

اموات *amwāt*, The dead.

امواج *amwāj*, Waves, billows.

اموال *amwāl*, Riches, wealth. Goods, effects, possessions.

امواه *amwāh*, Waters.

امور *umūr*, Things, affairs, actions. Acts, deeds, businesses. امور جميلة Good, beautiful, elegant things. امور العموم, Public, or state affairs.

امة *amah*, A female servant.

امهات *ummahāt*, Mothers.

امهال *imhāl*, Prolonging, giving a delay, deferring, granting longer time. Expecting, proroguing.

امي *ummī*, Maternal. *Ummī*, *amī*, or *umī*, An idiot, one who can neither read, nor write.

اميال *amyāl*, Miles.

امير *amīr* (or مير), Prince, chief, leader, nobleman, lord, a governor, commander, or person who rules over a number of people. امير الامرا, The amīr ul umrā, prince of princes, a viceroy or governor of a great province. امير الجيوش, The general of an army,

امير المومنين, The commander of the faithful. امير الحج, The prefect, or chief of the pilgrims, one of the most honourable employments in the appointment of the Khalifs.

آمين *āmīn*, So let it be! amen! آمين يارب العالمين, Amen, O God of both worlds!

امين *amīn*, Secure, safe, free. Faithful, constant. الروح الامين, The faithful spirit (a name by which the Mahometans distinguish the angel Gabriel, it being by his ministry that they suppose Mahomet received the Alcoran, verse by verse, as the faithful dictates of Omnipotence). امين *Amīn* is a title frequently bestowed upon governors of cities or castles, as امين قلعة بغداد, The governor of the castle of Baghdad; and sometimes implies the Intendant of the revenue, as امين الديوان, The receiver general, the superintendent of the Diwan.

امية (جامع بني) *jāmiʿi binī ummiyah*, The temple of the sons of Ommiah (a church in Damascus, dedicated to St. John).

ان *an*, Time, an hour. الان *alan*, Now, at this time. من الان *min alan*, From this time, henceforth. الي هذا الان *ilā' hazā' l'an*, To this moment, until this hour, hitherto.

ان *an*, That. الي ان *ilā' an*, Until that. As لما ان *lammā an*, After that. علي ان *ʿalā' an*, So that. Not. As بالله ان فعلت, By God I did not do it.

ان *in*, If, at any time, if so be. As ان شاالله, If God pleases. ان صدقا وان كذبا, If true and if false, whether true or false. ان لم *in lam*, If not, unless, except. حيث ان *hayza in*, Where, in which place.

ان *anna* and انه *annahu*, Since, because, but that, that. As لا شك ان *lā shakka anna*, There is no doubt but that. علي ان *ʿala' anna*, So that. لان *li anna* or لانه *li annaha*, Since, because that. ما ان *mā anna*, As far as, whilst, until, so long as. لا افعله ما ان في السما نجم, I will not do that so long as the stars are in heaven.

ان *inna* and فان *fa inna*; انه *innahu* and فانه *fa innahu*, For, for certain, truly, verily, indeed. وان *wa inna*, For; but.

انا *anā*, I (the personal pronoun). *Inā*, A vase, urn. انا *innā*, Indeed we, truly we.

اناث *inās* (or اناثي), Women. اناث و ذكور, Women and men.

اناجيل *anājīl*, Gospels.

انار *anāra*, May God illuminate, enlighten, make clear.

اناس *anās*, Men, certain men.

اناطولي *Anātūlī*, Anatolia, Asia Minor.

انف *anāf*, Noses.

انالة *inālat*, Giving, bestowing, Causing one to follow.

انام *anām*, Men, mankind, the world.

امر *amr*, A thing, business, affair, action. امرمهم, An affair of importance. *Amr*, A mandate, edict, decree, precept, command, diploma, commission, ordinance, instruction, brief. امر, To command. امرّ *amarr*, More bitter.

امرا *umarā*, Princes, grandees, nobles, governors, emirs.

امراض *amrād*, Diseases, maladies, distempers. امراض مختلفة, Various infirmities. امراض بلغمية, Phlegmatic diseases.

امرد *amrad*, Beardless, handsome (youth).

امس *ams*, Yesterday.

امساك *imsāk*, Parsimony, savingness, abstinence.

امشاط *amshāt*, Combs.

امصار *amsār*, Cities, great cities.

امضا *imdā*, A subscription, signature.

امضي *amdā'*, More or most acute, penetrating, prominent.

امطار *amtār*, Rains. *Imtār*, Causing to rain.

امعا *amعā*, Intestines.

امعان *imعān*, Guarding carefully. Looking intently, gazing, considering, penetrating, reflecting, speculating.

امكان *imkān*, Possibility.

امكن *umkana*, It may be, it is allowed.

امكنة *amkinat*, Places, stations, mansions.

امل *amal*, Hope, desire.

املا *imlā*, Completing, filling up, completion. Writing, writing correctly orthographically. Fine writing, orthography.

املاك *amlāk*, Goods, riches, possessions.

املس *amlas*, Even, level, flat, steep.

امم *umam*, People, nations, religions.

امن *aman*, Security, tranquillipose, peace, liberty, safety. *āman*, The best, the most sincere.

امنا *uminā*, Tax-gatherers, coll of revenue. Superintendent pervisors, امنا وصدقنا, W lieved and acknowledged as true.

امنية *umniyat*, Security.

امات *amwāt*, The dead.

امواج *amwāj*, Waves, billows

اموال *amwāl*, Riches, wealth. effects, possessions.

امواه *amwāh*, Waters.

امور *umūr*, Things, affairs, a Acts, deeds, businesses. جميلة, Good, beautiful, elegant t امور العموم, Public, or st fairs.

امه *amah*, A female servant.

امهات *ummahāt*, Mothers.

امهال *imhāl*, Prolonging, gi delay, deferring, granting long Expecting, proroguing.

امي *ummī*, Maternal. *Ummi* or *umī*, An idiot, one who can read, nor write.

اميال *amyāl*, Miles.

امير *amīr* (or مير), Prince, leader, nobleman, lord, a gov commander, or person wh over a number of people. الامرا, The amīr ul umrā, of princes, a viceroy o vernor of a great province. الجيوش, The general of an

ng

علي

an),

ious.

aths.

ision.

انامل *anāmil*, Fingers, tips of the fingers.

انبار *ambār*, Barns, granaries, magazines, repositories of grain or other provisions.

انبساط *imbisāt*, Gladness, cheerfulness, joy, exultation, recreation, jubilee, delight, mirth.

انبعاث *imbiʿās*, Proceeding, issuing forth. Sending, mission.

انبيا *ambiyā*, Prophets.

انت *anta*, Thou. انت حسبي انت كافي يا ودود *anta hasbī anta kāfī yā wadūd*, Thou art my portion, thou art sufficient for me, O indulgent (God).

انتباه *intibāh*, Vigilance, circumspection, animadversion, consideration; being upon one's guard.

انتخاب *intikhāb*, Election, selection, choice.

انتساب *intisāb*, Relation, reference, alliance, connection, belonging, having regard or respect to.

انتشار *intishār*, Explanation, publishing, divulging.

انتظار *intizār*, Desire, expectation, an anxious wish to see any person or thing.

انتظام *intizām*, Order, disposition, regularity. Arrangement.

انتعاش *intiʿāsh*, Recovering; regaining easily one's legs after stumbling; falling without hurting one's self.

انتفاخ *intifākh*, Swelling, becoming inflated, blown up. Being inflamed.

انتفاع *intifāʿ*, Usefulness, utility, profit, advantage, gain.

انتقال *intikāl*, Transporting, carrying, transferring, emigrating, travelling from one place to another. Transposing, copying. Dying, passing to the other world.

انتقام *intikām*, Revenge, vengeance, vindictiveness. عزيز الانتقام, (God) The supreme avenger.

انتم *antum*, You (masc. plur.) انتما *antumā*, You two (dual).

انتها *intihā*, The end, extremity, termination, summit, vertex, top. Being finished, terminated, prohibited. الي انتها الزمان, Until the end of time.

انتهاب *intihāb*, Rapine, depredation, spoil, booty.

انتهاز *intihāz*, Searching, enquiring, watching for, finding an opportunity.

انثا or انثي *unsa'*, A woman, female.

انجا *injā*, Liberating. Disclosing, revealing. Retiring.

انجاد *injād*, Helping, defending, assisting.

انجاس *anjās*, Impurities of all kinds.

انجذاب *injizāb*, Affection, inclination, passion, attraction, enticement, allurement. Being drawn or attracted.

انجماد *injimād*, Congelation, curdling.

انجيل *injīl*, The gospel. انجيلي *injīlī*, Evangelical, evangelist.

انحراف *inhirāf*, Declination (in astronomy). Deflexion, inversion, change. A disease, distemper, defect.

انحلال *inhilāl*, Solution, unbinding. Being loosed, untied.

انحنا *inhinā*, Inflexion, inclination, bowing, reverence, respect.

انخلاع *inkhilāʿ*, A looseness or relaxation in the joints.

اندازه *andāzah*, An ell, a yard. A measure, mode, quantity.

اندراس *indirās*, Obliteration, erasing, being defaced.

اندفاع *indifāع*, Repulsion, removal. The being repelled, carried off.

اندلس *Andalus*, Spain, so called by the Arabians, from Andalusia the province, which was first conquered in the year of the Hejra 92 (A.D. 710) by Tharec Ben Ziad, under the Khalifat of Al Walid, the 13th successor to Mahomet.

انذار *inzār*, Exhortation, advice mixed with threatenings, deterring, putting in fear.

انزعاج *inziعāj*, Agitation, emotion, concussion.

انس *ins*, Mankind.

انساب *ansāb*, Generations, families, lines, successors, progenies, parentages. Genealogies.

انسان *insān*, Man. انسان العين, The pupil of the eye. عين الانسان, The eye of a man.

انساني *insānī*, Human. انسانية *insāniyat*, Human nature, humanity. Courtesy, civility, urbanity, politeness.

انسب *ansab*, More or most convenient, agreeable, conformable.

انسداد *insidād*, Being shut, closed, locked.

انشا *inshā*, Beginning, creating, producing. Composing or reciting (verse). Elegance of style. Form, style, composition. انشاالله تعالي *inshā allahu taعala'*, انشا المولي, Ejaculations, implying, if it pleases God, God willing, by the blessing of God, etc.

انشراح *inshirāh*, Joy, gladness, expansion of the bosom with joy.

انشقاق *inshikāk*, Being divided, split, cleft. Splitting.

انصار *ansār*, Assistants, defenders, auxiliaries, companions, confederates, warriors, protectors, (applied particularly to the citizens of Medina, who assisted Mahomet when obliged to fly from Mecca.)

انصاف *insāf*, Equity, justice, discretion, moderation.

انصباب *insibāb*, Being poured out.

انصراف *insirāf*, Retiring, returning.

انضمام *indimām*, Increase, augmentation, addition, conjunction, collection. Contraction, constraining, coercing, binding together. Loving, associating. Adjunction.

انطاكي *antākī*, Belonging to, or a native of Antioch, in Syria. انطاكيه *Antākīh*, Antioch.

انطلاق *intilāk*, Dismission, departure, going away.

انظام *inzām*, Putting in order, stringing pearls or other beads. Composing verses.

انعال *inعāl*, Shoeing (a horse).

انعام *anعām*, Camels, cattle, animals. *Inعām*, A present, gift, benefaction, donative, benefit, largess. Reward. انعام *inعām*, Granting a favour.

انعطاف *inعitāf*, Being converted, inverted, turned, folded, bent.

انعكاس *inعikās*, Reflection, repercussion, reverberation, recoiling.

انف *anf*, A nose. انف الجبل, The nose of a mountain, *i. e.* a promontory.

انفار *anfār*, Soldiers, persons. Individuals.

انفاس *anfās*, Breathings.

انفاع *infāع*, Profiting, gaining, being profitable.

انفراد *infirād*, Singularity. علي الانفراد (or انفراداً *infirādan*), Singularly, one by one.

انفس *anfas*, More or most precious. *Anfus*, Minds, spirits, souls. Breaths.

انفصال *infisāl*, Separation, division. Settling, deciding, completing.

انفع *anfaع*, More or most useful, convenient.

انفعال *infiعāl*, Affliction, grief.

انقاز *inkāz*, Setting at liberty, dividing or separating one thing from another.

انقاع *inkāع*, Macerating or dissolving (a medicine in water) and applying it.

انقباض *inkibād*, Detention, retention, impediment. Contraction (of the brow).

انقراض *inkirād*, Consummation, end, accomplishment, conclusion, revolution, extinction.

انقسام *inkisām*, Dividing, separating.

انقضا *inkidā*, The expiration of any term. The being finished, accomplished, completed, fulfilled, terminated, ended, determined. Termination.

انقطاع *inkitāع*, Cutting off, rupture, separation, disjunction, cessation, detachment.

انقلاب *inkilāb*, Revolution, vicissitude, change, alteration.

انقيا *ankiyā* (plur.), Clean, pure.

انقياد *inkiyād*, Submission, obedience, subjection.

انكار *inkār*, Denial, disavowing, disapprobation, rejecting, reprobating, abandoning, detesting. Refusal.

انكتار *Inkitār* or *Angitār*. This is the name which the Arabian historians of the Crusades have given to Richard Cœur de Lion, King of England, famous among them for his heroic achievements, but particularly on account of the truce for which the Great Saladin was obliged to sue. One of the articles of this treaty was a marriage between Maleku'l 'Adil, brother to Saladin, and the Queen of Sicily, sister to Richard, which, however, did not take place, the bishops of England insisting that the Saracen prince should become a Christian, which could not be complied with.

انكساف *inkisāf*, An eclipse. The being eclipsed.

انكسار *inkisār*, Fracture, rupture, rout, defeat.

انكشاف *inkishāf*, Detection, revelation.

انما *inmā*, Increasing, causing to grow.

انما *innamā*, Because, since. Only. Then, therefore. Surely, certainly. Moreover, surely not; as, انما الاحسن الابالتمام, Surely (it is) not a favour, unless (it is) complete.

انما *annimā*, Calumniators, whisperers, tale-bearers, sycophants, slanderers who give a malignant interpretation to the words or actions of others. Whisperings.

انموذج *unmūdaj* (or انموذج) A type, symbol, exemplar, specimen, example, model. Pattern, sample.

انوار *anwār*, Lights, splendours, fires. *Inwār*, Being beautiful, shining, clear, apparent, conspicuous. *Anwār* is the title of many books, as, *Anwāru'l bahiah*, The shining lights; *Anwāru's saعadat*, The lights of felicity; *Anwāru'l kul*, The lights of the understanding.

انواع *anwāع*, Sorts, kinds, varieties, diversities. Divers, various, several. Species, ways, means.

انوال *anwāl*, Weaving-looms.

انور *anwar*, More or most bright, luminous, resplendent. Flourishing, beautiful, elegant.

انوف *anūf*, Noses.

انه *annahu*, Because, that. By chance, perhaps. Since. How! *Innahu*, Certainly, indeed, surely, yes.

انها *inhā*, Announcing, signifying, advising, advertising, giving to understand, certifying.

انهار *anhār*, Rivers.

انهاض *inhād*, Exciting, rousing, calling out.

انهدام *inhidām*, Destruction, perdition, ruin, overthrow, fall. Dispersion.

انهر *anhur*, Rivers. Days.

انهزام *inhizām*, A defeat, rout, discomforture, overthrow.

انهماك *inhimāk*, Diligence. Applying to anything with attention.

انهمال *inhimāl*, Delaying, taking time. Raining gently but incessantly.

انيار *anyār*, Yokes.

انيس *anīs*, A companion, friend, comrade, familiar acquaintance, of the same temper, disposition, or genius.

انيسون *anīsūn*, Anise, aniseed.

او *aw*, Whether; or.

اواخر *awākhir*, Extremes, ends. The ten last days of the month. See اوايل and اواسط, Moderns. فريد الاوايل والاواخر, The phœnix of the ancients and moderns.

اوادم *awādim*, Adams, men.

اواسط *awāsit*, The middles, centres. Halves, mediums. The ten middle days of the month.

اواقي *awākī*, Ounces.

اوامر *awāmir*, Precepts, mandates, commands, orders, inhibitions, prohibitions.

اوان *awān*, Time. آوان *āwān*, Times, moments.

اواني *awānī*, Vessels, vases.

اوايل *awāyil*, (plur. of اول), The first (men), principals, chiefs. The ancients. The first ten days of every month.

اوباش *awbāsh*, A vagabond, stroller, vagrant, idler. A mixed crowd of all nations and all sorts of people, but especially of the meanest; the mob, the canaille.

اوتاد *awtād*, Stakes, poles, pegs, pins, props.

اوتار *awtār*, Nerves, ligaments, cords, bow-strings.

اوثان *awsān*, Idols.

اوج *awj*, The top, summit, vertex, exaltation, height. The altitude or ascendant of a planet.

اوجاع *awjāع*, Infirmities, afflictions, evils, griefs, grievances, diseases, distempers, maladies. Pains.

اوجب *awjab*, More or most necessary.

اوجه *awjuh* (or وجوه), Faces.

اوحال *awhāl*, Soft clays.

اوحد *awhad*, Singular, only, unique, هو اوحد اهل الزمان, He is an incomparable man, the phœnix of his age. *Awhad* and *awhad 'ud dīn* have been adopted as surnames by many princes, peers, and other distinguished men.

اودية *awdiyat*, Valleys.

اوراق *awrāk*, Leaves (of a tree or of a book.)

اوزان *awzān*, Weights, measures.

اوساخ *awsākh*, Filths, defilements.

اوساط *awsāt*, The middle parts, centres.

اوستاد *ūstād*, A master in any art or profession.

اوسط *awsat*, The middle, medium, interval, interstice. Mediocrity, moderation. خير الامور اوسطها, Virtue consists in moderation.

اوسع *awsaع*, More or most ample, larger, largest.

اوصاف *awsāf*, Qualities, endowments. Specifications, descriptions, titles, epithets. Praises, encomiums. Famous actions. اوصاف جميلة, Excellent qualities. اوصاف والقاب, Titles and epithets.

اوطان *awtān*, Countries, mother countries.

اوفق *awfak*, More or most convenient, conformable, proper for the purpose.

اوقات *awkāt*, Times, seasons, hours.

اوقاف *awkāf*, Legacies, bequests, pious foundations.

اوقية *awkiyat*, An ounce.

اوكد *awkad*, More or most firm; solid, established.

اول *awwal*, First. The beginning, principal, commencement. Firstly, before, at first, as soon as, the first moment, long ago, formerly.

اول *ūwal* (plur.), First. اول *awwala*, Before.

اولا *awwalā*, In the first place, first of all, before all things. اولاً و آخراً (or اول وآخر), From beginning to end, from first to last, at length, finally.

اولاد *awlād*, Sons, children, offspring, posterity, descendants.

اولايك *ūlāyika*, fem. اولاك *ūlāka* (the irregular plurals of ذلك and تاك) and اولايك (from ذلك), Those.

اولم *awlam*, Is it not? اولما *awlammā*, Is it not yet.

اولو *ūlū*, Lords, masters, possessors; (also sing.), A lord, master; possessed of, having. اولوالابصار, Having eyes, *i.e.* prudent, sagacious, penetrating. اولوالامر, Emperors, generals, commanders-in-chief. اولوالطريق, Priors, abbots, or other chiefs of religious orders.

اولي *awla'*, Better, best, more or most excellent, worthy, fit, sufficient proper.

اولي *ūla'* (fem. from اول), First; as درجة الاولي, The first step.

اولي *ūlī* (اولوا and اولو), Possessed of, endowed with; as اولي النهي, Endowed with wisdom, prudent.

اوليا *awliyā* (pl. from ولي), Friends (of God), saints. Prophets. Fathers, princes, lords, masters, chiefs, ministers.

اولين *awwalīn* (oblique plur. from اول), The first. الاولين والاخرين, Ancients and moderns.

اوهام *awhām*, Opinions, conjectures, suppositions, imaginations, doubts, suspicions.

اوي *awī* (or اي *iyi*), Repairing to any place in order to dwell there; taking a house, carrying to, or receiving into a house; residing in any place, by day or night.

آه *āh*, Ah! alas! A sigh.

اهالي *ahālī*, Inhabitants, citizens, commons. Possessors. Consorts, spouses. Domestics, servants, people in a family. Worthy. skilful. اهالي المملكة, The inhabitants of the kingdom.

اهانة *ihānat*, Disdain, contempt. Indignation.

اهبة *uhbat*, (warlike) apparatus. اخذ اهبة الشي, He took the apparatus of the thing, *i.e.*, he made himself master of, he instructed himself in it.

اهتزاز *ihtizāz*, The becoming tumultuous, moved, agitated. Exulting, rejoicing. Exciting.

اهتمام *ihtimām*, Diligence, care, solicitude, anxiety, effort, endeavour, study.

اهدا *ihdā* and اهدي *ihda'*, Giving, presenting, sending, offering.

اهرا *ahrā*, Barns, granaries, magazines.

اهراق *ihrāk*, Pouring out.

اهرام *ahrām* (plur.) Old, decrepid, enfeebled by age. الاهرام *alāhrām*, The pyramids of Egypt, on account of their great antiquity.

اهل *ahl*, People (belonging to any particular person, place, order, or profession). اهل الدار, (People of the house) domestics. اهل القبور, (The inhabitants of the tomb) the dead.

اهلك الله للخير *ahhalak allahu li'l' khayri*, God bless you.

اهلاً *ahlan* (an adverb of deprecation), God be with you. Welcome.

اهلاً ومرحباً, Welcome and welcome.

اهلاك *ihlāk*, Ruin, destruction, perdition, murder.

اهليلج *ihlīlaj*, The myrabolan tree, a kind of citron.

اهم *ahamm*, Most important. اهم الامور, The most important things.

اهمال *ihmāl*, Negligence, carelessness, indifference, indolence. Delay.

اهوا *ahwā*, Loves, desires, affections.

اهوال *ahwāl*, Terrors, dangers, frightful things.

اهول *ahwal*, More or most terrible, dreadful, horrible, ما اهول, O how dreadful!

اهون *ahwan*, More or most easy.

اهوية *ahwiyat*, Airs, atmospheres. Loves, desires, affections.

اي *ī*, Yes, ay, indeed, certainly. *Ay*, That is, to wit, viz. *Ayī* or *Aiyu*, Whoever, whosoever, whatsoever, any one, such as it is. Who? which? what? اي رجل *aiyu rajuli*, ايكم *aiyukum*, Any of you; or, which of you? اي حين *aiya hīni*, In whatever time; or, in what time? لاي سبب *liaiyi sababi*, On whatever account; or, on what account? ايهم في الدار *aiyuhum fi' d' dāri*, Who is in the house?—When the same noun that is governed by اي also precedes, it implies something indefinite; as مررت برجل واي رجل *maratu birajuli waiyu rajuli*, I passed a man; but what man (I do not know); or, by way of admiration; as وقع بلاء واي بلاء *wakaʿa balāa, waiyu balāi*, He fell into trouble, but such trouble!

ايا *ayā, iyā, aiyā*, or *īyā*, O! ho! hola; have a care! *Aiyā* or *īyā*, is also pleonastic particle prefixed to personal pronouns; as اياي *aiyāya'* I, however, or indeed I. اياك *aiyāka*, Thou, etc. اياه *aiyāhu*, He, etc. ايكما or اياكما *aiyakumā*, You two, etc. ايهما *aiyahūmā*, They two, etc. ايانا *aiyānā*, We, etc. اياكم *aiyākum*, You, etc. ايهم *aiyahum*, They, etc., and are governed by the verb, either following, as اياك نعبد *aiyāka naʿbidu*, We adore thee; or preceding, as ضرب اياك *daraba aiyāka*, He beat thee.

اياب *iyāb*, Returning.

آيات *āyāt*, Signs, miracles, verses of the Alcoran. Oracles.

الحاق *ilhāk*, Addition, joining, coupling.

الحال *alhāl*, Now, at present. الحالة هذه, Now, this being the case; things being thus situated.

الحام *ilhām*, Consolidating, joining together.

الحان *alhān*, Notes, sounds, modulations, tones.

الحق *alhakk*, In reality, truly, certainly, surely, the truth is, in fact.

الذ *alazz*, Sweeter, more delightful.

الذي *alazzī* (the relative masc. pronoun), Who, which, that.

الزاق *ilzāk*, Joining, cementing, gluing.

الزام *ilzām*, Necessitating, compelling.

الزم *alzam*, More or most necessary.

السن *alsun* (or السنة), Tongues. Languages, dialects, idioms.

الشام *Ash'shām*, Syria, Damascus.

الطاف *altāf*, Benefits, favours.

الغاز *alghāz*, Enigmas, riddles, mysteries, unintelligible discourses.

الف *alf*, A thousand.

الفاظ *alfāz*, Words, vocables, terms.

الفة *ulfat*, Friendship, attachment, familiarity, companionship, intimacy.

(ذو) الفقار *zū'l'fakār*, The famous sword which Mahomet alleged he had received from the angel Gabriel, and presented to his son-in-law Ali; with which (according to the Moslem historians) he made prodigious slaughter among the enemies of the faith.

القاب *alkāb*, Titles of honour, appellations, epithets, additions, surnames.

القران *Alkūrān*, *Koran*, or, with the article, *Alcoran*.

الله *Allah*, God: The God, by way of eminence (being compounded of the article ال, the, and اله, a God); to which the following and such like epithets are generally added, الله, الله جل وعلا, الله تعالي اعلم God knows. الله اكبر, God (is) greatest, omnipotent. بارك الله, Blessed God! الله كريم, God is good, beneficent (a consolatory ejaculation).

الم *alam*, Grief, trouble, affliction, anguish, misery, distress, anxiety, care, solicitude, sadness, vexation, agony, pain, disquietude.

الماس *almās*, A diamond.

الماع *ilmāع*, Shining, making a brilliant appearance.

الواح *alwāh*, Planks, boards, tables. Surfaces.

الوان *alwān*, Colours, of various sorts and colours.

الوف *ulūf*, Thousands. *Alūf*, Very familiar.

الوهية *ulūhiyat*, The deity.

اله *ilah* (for الاه *ilāh*), A god; though sometimes used to express Omnipotence, اله العالمين The God of worlds.

الهاب *ilhāb*, Inflaming, kindling.

الهام *ilhām*, Inspiration, divine revelation, الهام النبي and الهام رباني, The inspiration of God.

الهة *alihat*, The gods. *Ilahat*, A goddess. A false god, an idol.

الهي *ilahī*, Divine. My God! O God! علم الالهي, Divine knowledge.

الهية *ilhiyat*, The divinity, deity.

الي *ila'*, To, until, even to, as far as. الي آخر الزمان, Until, the end of time. الي الان (or الي هذا الان),

Till now, till this time, until this hour. الي آن, Until that. الي يومنا هذا, Until this day. الي غير نهاية, Ad infinitum, for ever. الي متي, Until. الي غير ذلك, Et cetera, etc. الي ما, So long as. الي اين, Whither? اذهب اليك, Go about your business, what concern have you in it?

اليس *alaysa*, Is it not?

اليف *alīf*, A companion, comrade, intimate friend, favourite, familiar, domestic.

اليم *alīm*, Grieving, painful. عذاب اليم, An infernal torment.

اليوم *alyaūm*, To-day.

ام *am*, Whether?

ام *umm*, A mother.

اما *amā*, Is it not?

اما *ammā*, But, however, notwithstanding, nevertheless. *Immā*, But if, unless. *Imā*, Female slaves, maid-servants.

امات *unmat*, Mothers, roots (plur. of ام *umma* above).

اماثل *amāsīl*, Equals, peers, nobles, grandees, free men, eminent, conspicuous, distinguished men. Likenesses.

اماجد *amājid*, More or most glorious, illustrious.

امارة *amārat*, A sign, mark, signal. *Imārat*, A government, a district under the authority of a governor. Dominion, power, authority, sovereignty.

اماكن *amākin*, Places, mansions, habitations.

آمال *āmāl*, Desires, hopes. Signs, signals. واهب الامال, (God) the granter of desires.

امام *amām*, Before (in point of time and place). *Imām*, A head, chief, leader.

امان *amān*, Security, safety, peace, tranquillity, protection. الامان, Quarter! mercy!

امانة *amānat* (or امانه), A deposit, trust. Security, safety.

امة *amat*, A female servant, a handmaid. *Ummat*, Religion, a sect, people of the same belief.

امتثال *imtisāl*, Obedience, obsequiousness.

امتحان *imtihān*, An experiment, attempt, proof, examination. امتحانات الهية, Divine temptations.

امتداد *imtidād*, Protraction, prolongation, production, extension, prorogation. امتداد الزمان, Protracting time, length of process of time.

امتزاج *imtizāj*, Union, mixture, conjunction, concord, companionship, living together as man and wife.

امتعة *amtiʿat*, Goods, wares, merchandises.

امتناع *imtināʿ*, Abstinence, refusal.

امتنان *imtinān*, An obligation, being obliged to one for a favour received. Gratitude.

امتياز *imtiyāz*, Separation, distinction. Pre-eminence.

امثال *amsāl*, Fables, proverbs, adages.

امثل *amsal*, More or most like. Most excellent, most proper for imitation, most praiseworthy.

امجد *amjad*, Greater, greatest, most excellent.

امد *amad*, The end, extremity, boundary; age, term of life; catastrophe.

امداد *imdād*, Assistance, aid, help, succour.

امر *amr*, A thing, business, affair, action. امرمهم, An affair of importance. *Amr*, A mandate, edict, decree, precept, command, diploma, commission, ordinance, instruction, brief. امر, To command. امرّ *amarr*, More bitter.

امرا *umarā*, Princes, grandees, nobles, governors, emirs.

امراض *amrād*, Diseases, maladies, distempers. امراض مختلفة, Various infirmities. امراض بلغمية, Phlegmatic diseases.

امرد *amrad*, Beardless, handsome (youth).

امس *ams*, Yesterday.

امساك *imsāk*, Parsimony, savingness, abstinence.

امشاط *amshāt*, Combs.

امصار *amsār*, Cities, great cities.

امضا *imdā*, A subscription, signature.

امضي *amdā'*, More or most acute, penetrating, prominent.

امطار *amtār*, Rains. *Imtār*, Causing to rain.

امعا *amʿā*, Intestines.

امعان *imʿān*, Guarding carefully. Looking intently, gazing, considering, penetrating, reflecting, speculating.

امكان *imkān*, Possibility.

امكن *umkana*, It may be, it is allowed.

امكنة *amkinat*, Places, stations, mansions.

امل *amal*, Hope, desire.

املا *imlā*, Completing, filling up, completion. Writing, writing correctly orthographically. Fine writing, orthography.

املاك *amlāk*, Goods, riches, possessions.

املس *amlas*, Even, level, equal, flat, steep.

امم *umam*, People, nations, sects, religions.

امن *aman*, Security, tranquillity, repose, peace, liberty, safety. آمن *āman*, The best, the most sincere.

امنا *uminā*, Tax-gatherers, collectors of revenue. Superintendents, supervisors, امنا وصدقنا, We believed and acknowledged as true.

امنية *umniyat*, Security.

اموات *amwāt*, The dead.

امواج *amwāj*, Waves, billows.

اموال *amwāl*, Riches, wealth. Goods, effects, possessions.

امواه *amwāh*, Waters.

امور *umūr*, Things, affairs, actions. Acts, deeds, businesses. امور جميلة Good, beautiful, elegant things. امور العموم, Public, or state affairs.

امه *amah*, A female servant.

امهات *ummahāt*, Mothers.

امهال *imhāl*, Prolonging, giving a delay, deferring, granting longer time. Expecting, proroguing.

امي *ummī*, Maternal. *Ummī*, *amī*, or *umī*, An idiot, one who can neither read, nor write.

اميال *amyāl*, Miles.

امير *amīr* (or مير), Prince, chief, leader, nobleman, lord, a governor, commander, or person who rules over a number of people. امير الامرا, The amīr ul umrā, prince of princes, a viceroy or governor of a great province. امير الجيوش, The general of an army,

امير المومنين, The commander of the faithful. امير الحج, The prefect, or chief of the pilgrims, one of the most honourable employments in the appointment of the Khalifs.

آمين *āmīn*, So let it be! amen! آمين يارب العالمين, Amen, O God of both worlds!

امين *amīn*, Secure, safe, free. Faithful, constant. الروح الامين, The faithful spirit (a name by which the Mahometans distinguish the angel Gabriel, it being by his ministry that they suppose Mahomet received the Alcoran, verse by verse, as the faithful dictates of Omnipotence). امين *Amīn* is a title frequently bestowed upon governors of cities or castles, as امين قلعة بغداد, The governor of the castle of Baghdad; and sometimes implies the Intendant of the revenue, as امين الديوان, The receiver general, the superintendent of the Diwan.

امية (جامع بني) *jāmiʿi binī ummiyah*, The temple of the sons of Ommiah (a church in Damascus, dedicated to St. John).

ان *an*, Time, an hour. الان *alan*, Now, at this time. من الان *min alan*, From this time, henceforth. الى هذا الان *ilā' hazā' l'an*, To this moment, until this hour, hitherto.

ان *an*, That. الى ان *ilā' an*, Until that. As لما ان *lammā an*, After that. على ان *ʿalā' an*, So that. Not. As بالله ان فعلت, By God I did not do it.

ان *in*, If, at any time, if so be. As ان شاء الله, If God pleases. ان صدقا وان كذبا, If true and if false, whether true or false. ان لم *in lam*, If not, unless, except. حيث ان *hayta in*, Where, in which place.

ان *anna* and انه *annahu*, Since, because, but that, that. As لا شك ان *lā shakka anna*, There is no doubt but that. على ان *ʿalā' anna*, So that. لان *li anna* or لانه *li annaha*, Since, because that. ما ان *mā anna*, As far as, whilst, until, so long as. لا افعله ما ان في السما نجم, I will not do that so long as the stars are in heaven.

ان *inna* and فان *fa inna*; انه *innahu* and فانه *fa innahu*, For, for certain, truly, verily, indeed. وان *wa inna*, For; but.

انا *anā*, I (the personal pronoun). *Inā*, A vase, urn. انا *innā*, Indeed we, truly we.

اناث *inās* (or اناثي), Women. اناث و ذكور, Women and men.

اناجيل *anājīl*, Gospels.

انار *anāra*, May God illuminate, enlighten, make clear.

اناس *anās*, Men, certain men.

اناطولي *Anātūlī*, Anatolia, Asia Minor.

انف *anāf*, Noses.

انالة *inālat*, Giving, bestowing, Causing one to follow.

انام *anām*, Men, mankind, the world.

انامل *anāmil*, Fingers, tips of the fingers.

انبار *ambār*, Barns, granaries, magazines, repositories of grain or other provisions.

انبساط *imbisāt*, Gladness, cheerfulness, joy, exultation, recreation, jubilee, delight, mirth.

انبعاث *imbiʿās*, Proceeding, issuing forth. Sending, mission.

انبيا *ambiyā*, Prophets.

انت *anta*, Thou. انت حسبي انت كافي يا ودود *anta hasbī anta kāfī yā wadūd*, Thou art my portion, thou art sufficient for me, O indulgent (God).

انتباه *intibāh*, Vigilance, circumspection, animadversion, consideration; being upon one's guard.

انتخاب *intikhāb*, Election, selection, choice.

انتساب *intisāb*, Relation, reference, alliance, connection, belonging, having regard or respect to.

انتشار *intishār*, Explanation, publishing, divulging.

انتظار *intiẓār*, Desire, expectation, an anxious wish to see any person or thing.

انتظام *intiẓām*, Order, disposition, regularity. Arrangement.

انتعاش *intiʿāsh*, Recovering; regaining easily one's legs after stumbling; falling without hurting one's self.

انتفاخ *intifākh*, Swelling, becoming inflated, blown up. Being inflamed.

انتفاع *intifāʿ*, Usefulness, utility, profit, advantage, gain.

انتقال *intikāl*, Transporting, carrying, transferring, emigrating, travelling from one place to another. Transposing, copying. Dying, passing to the other world.

انتقام *intikām*, Revenge, vengeance, vindictiveness. عزيز الانتقام, (God) The supreme avenger.

انتم *antum*, You (masc. plur.) انتما *antumā*, You two (dual).

انتها *intihā*, The end, extremity, termination, summit, vertex, top. Being finished, terminated, prohibited. الي انتها الزمان, Until the end of time.

انتهاب *intihāb*, Rapine, depredation, spoil, booty.

انتهاز *intihāz*, Searching, enquiring, watching for, finding an opportunity.

انثا or انثي *unsa'*, A woman, female.

انجا *injā*, Liberating. Disclosing, revealing. Retiring.

انجاد *injād*, Helping, defending, assisting.

انجاس *anjās*, Impurities of all kinds.

انجذاب *injiẓāb*, Affection, inclination, passion, attraction, enticement, allurement. Being drawn or attracted.

انجماد *injimād*, Congelation, curdling.

انجيل *injīl*, The gospel. انجيلي *injīlī*, Evangelical, evangelist.

انحراف *inhirāf*, Declination (in astronomy). Deflexion, inversion, change. A disease, distemper, defect.

انحلال *inhilāl*, Solution, unbinding. Being loosed, untied.

انحنا *inhinā*, Inflexion, inclination, bowing, reverence, respect.

انخلاع *inkhilāʿ*, A looseness or relaxation in the joints.

اندازه *andāzah*, An ell, a yard. A measure, mode, quantity.

اندراس *indirās*, Obliteration, erasing, being defaced.

اندفاع *indifāع*, Repulsion, removal. The being repelled, carried off.

اندلس *Andalus*, Spain, so called by the Arabians, from Andalusia the province, which was first conquered in the year of the Hejra 92 (A.D. 710) by Tharec Ben Ziad, under the Khalifat of Al Walid, the 13th successor to Mahomet.

انذار *inzār*, Exhortation, advice mixed with threatenings, deterring, putting in fear.

انزعاج *inziعāj*, Agitation, emotion, concussion.

انس *ins*, Mankind.

انساب *ansāb*, Generations, families, lines, successors, progenies, parentages. Genealogies.

انسان *insān*, Man. انسان العين, The pupil of the eye. عين الانسان, The eye of a man.

انساني *insānī*, Human. انسانية *insāniyat*, Human nature, humanity. Courtesy, civility, urbanity, politeness.

انسب *ansab*, More or most convenient, agreeable, conformable.

انسداد *insidād*, Being shut, closed, locked.

انشا *inshā*, Beginning, creating, producing. Composing or reciting (verse). Elegance of style. Form, style, composition. انشاالله تعالي *inshā allahu taعala'*, انشا المولي, Ejaculations, implying, if it pleases God, God willing, by the blessing of God, etc.

انشراح *inshirāh*, Joy, gladness, expansion of the bosom with joy.

انشقاق *inshikāk*, Being divided, split, cleft. Splitting.

انصار *ansār*, Assistants, defenders, auxiliaries, companions, confederates, warriors, protectors, (applied particularly to the citizens of Medina, who assisted Mahomet when obliged to fly from Mecca.)

انصاف *insāf*, Equity, justice, discretion, moderation.

انصباب *insibāb*, Being poured out.

انصراف *insirāf*, Retiring, returning.

انضمام *indimām*, Increase, augmentation, addition, conjunction, collection. Contraction, constraining, coercing, binding together. Loving, associating. Adjunction.

انطاكي *antākī*, Belonging to, or a native of Antioch, in Syria. انطاكيه *Antākīh*, Antioch.

انطلاق *intilāk*, Dismission, departure, going away.

انظام *inzām*, Putting in order, stringing pearls or other beads. Composing verses.

انعال *inعāl*, Shoeing (a horse).

انعام *anعām*, Camels, cattle, animals. *Inعām*, A present, gift, benefaction, donative, benefit, largess. Reward. انعام *inعām*, Granting a favour.

انعطاف *inعitāf*, Being converted, inverted, turned, folded, bent.

انعكاس *inعikās*, Reflection, repercussion, reverberation, recoiling.

انف *anf*, A nose. انف الجبل, The nose of a mountain, *i. e.* a promontory.

انفار *anfār*, Soldiers, persons. Individuals.

انفاس *anfās*, Breathings.

انفاع *infāع*, Profiting, gaining, being profitable.

انفراد *infirād*, Singularity. علي الانفراد (or انفراداً *infirādan*), Singularly, one by one.

انفس *anfas*, More or most precious. *Anfus*, Minds, spirits, souls. Breaths.

انفصال *infisāl*, Separation, division. Settling, deciding, completing.

انفع *anfaع*, More or most useful, convenient.

انفعال *infiعāl*, Affliction, grief.

انقاز *inkāz*, Setting at liberty, dividing or separating one thing from another.

انقاع *inkāع*, Macerating or dissolving (a medicine in water) and applying it.

انقباض *inkibād*, Detention, retention, impediment. Contraction (of the brow).

انقراض *inkirād*, Consummation, end, accomplishment, conclusion, revolution, extinction.

انقسام *inkisām*, Dividing, separating.

انقضا *inkidā*, The expiration of any term. The being finished, accomplished, completed, fulfilled, terminated, ended, determined. Termination.

انقطاع *inkitāع*, Cutting off, rupture, separation, disjunction, cessation, detachment.

انقلاب *inkilāb*, Revolution, vicissitude, change, alteration.

انقيا *ankiyā* (plur.), Clean, pure.

انقياد *inkiyād*, Submission, obedience, subjection.

انكار *inkār*, Denial, disavowing, disapprobation, rejecting, reprobating, abandoning, detesting. Refusal.

انكتار *Inkitār* or *Angitār*. This is the name which the Arabian historians of the Crusades have given to Richard Cœur de Lion, King of England, famous among them for his heroic achievements, but particularly on account of the truce for which the Great Saladin was obliged to sue. One of the articles of this treaty was a marriage between Maleku'l 'Adil, brother to Saladin, and the Queen of Sicily, sister to Richard, which, however, did not take place, the bishops of England insisting that the Saracen prince should become a Christian, which could not be complied with.

انكساف *inkisāf*, An eclipse. The being eclipsed.

انكسار *inkisār*, Fracture, rupture, rout, defeat.

انكشاف *inkishāf*, Detection, revelation.

انما *inmā*, Increasing, causing to grow.

انما *innamā*, Because, since. Only. Then, therefore. Surely, certainly. Moreover, surely not; as, انما الاحسن الابالتمام, Surely (it is) not a favour, unless (it is) complete.

انما *annimā*, Calumniators, whisperers, tale-bearers, sycophants, slanderers who give a malignant interpretation to the words or actions of others. Whisperings.

انمودج *unmūdaj* (or انموذج) A type, symbol, exemplar, specimen, example, model. Pattern, sample.

انوار *anwār*, Lights, splendours, fires. *Inwār*, Being beautiful, shining, clear, apparent, conspicuous. *Anwār* is the title of many books, as, *Anwāru'l bahiah*, The shining lights; *Anwāru's saعadat*, The lights of felicity; *Anwāru'l kul*, The lights of the understanding.

انواع *anwāع*, Sorts, kinds, varieties, diversities. Divers, various, several. Species, ways, means.

انوال *anwāl*, Weaving-looms.

انور *anwar*, More or most bright, luminous, resplendent. Flourishing, beautiful, elegant.

انوف *anūf*, Noses.

انه *annahu*, Because, that. By chance, perhaps. Since. How! *Innahu*, Certainly, indeed, surely, yes.

انها *inhā*, Announcing, signifying, advising, advertising, giving to understand, certifying.

انهار *anhār*, Rivers.

انهاض *inhād*, Exciting, rousing, calling out.

انهدام *inhidām*, Destruction, perdition, ruin, overthrow, fall. Dispersion.

انهر *anhur*, Rivers. Days.

انهزام *inhizām*, A defeat, rout, discomforture, overthrow.

انهماك *inhimāk*, Diligence. Applying to anything with attention.

انهمال *inhimāl*, Delaying, taking time. Raining gently but incessantly.

انيار *anyār*, Yokes.

انيس *anīs*, A companion, friend, comrade, familiar acquaintance, of the same temper, disposition, or genius.

انيسون *anīsūn*, Anise, aniseed.

او *aw*, Whether; or.

اواخر *awākhir*, Extremes, ends. The ten last days of the month. See اوايل and اواسط, Moderns. فريد الاوايل والاواخر, The phœnix of the ancients and moderns.

اوادم *awādim*, Adams, men.

اواسط *awāsit*, The middles, centres. Halves, mediums. The ten middle days of the month.

اواقي *awākī*, Ounces.

اوامر *awāmir*, Precepts, mandates, commands, orders, inhibitions, prohibitions.

اوان *awān*, Time. آوان *āwān*, Times, moments.

اواني *awānī*, Vessels, vases.

اوايل *awāyil*, (plur. of اول), The first (men), principals, chiefs. The ancients. The first ten days of every month.

اوباش *awbāsh*, A vagabond, stroller, vagrant, idler. A mixed crowd of all nations and all sorts of people, but especially of the meanest; the mob, the canaille.

اوتاد *awtād*, Stakes, poles, pegs, pins, props.

اوتار *awtār*, Nerves, ligaments, cords, bow-strings.

اوثان *awsān*, Idols.

اوج *awj*, The top, summit, vertex, exaltation, height. The altitude or ascendant of a planet.

اوجاع *awjāع*, Infirmities, afflictions, evils, griefs, grievances, diseases, distempers, maladies. Pains.

اوجب *awjab*, More or most necessary.

اوجه *aujuh* (or وجوه), Faces.

اوحال *awhāl*, Soft clays.

اوحد *awhad*, Singular, only, unique, هو اوحد اهل الزمان, He is an incomparable man, the phœnix of his age. *Awhad* and *awhad 'ud dīn* have been adopted as surnames by many princes, peers, and other distinguished men.

اودية *awdiyat*, Valleys.

اوراق *awrāk*, Leaves (of a tree or of a book.)

اوزان *awzān*, Weights, measures.

اوساخ *awsākh*, Filths, defilements.

اوساط *awsāt*, The middle parts, centres.

اوستاد *ūstād*, A master in any art or profession.

اوسط *awsat*, The middle, medium, interval, interstice. Mediocrity, moderation. خير الامور اوسطها, Virtue consists in moderation.

اوسع *awsaع*, More or most ample, larger, largest.

اوصاف *awsāf*, Qualities, endowments. Specifications, descriptions, titles, epithets. Praises, encomiums. Famous actions. اوصاف جميلة, Excellent qualities. اوصاف والقاب, Titles and epithets.

اوطان *awtān*, Countries, mother countries.

اوفق *awfak*, More or most convenient, conformable, proper for the purpose.

اوقات *awkāt*, Times, seasons, hours.

اوقاف *awkāf*, Legacies, bequests, pious foundations.

اوقية *awkiyat*, An ounce.

اوكد *awkad*, More or most firm; solid, established.

اول *awwal*, First. The beginning, principal, commencement. Firstly, before, at first, as soon as, the first moment, long ago, formerly.

اول *ūwal* (plur.), First. اول *awwala*, Before.

اولا *awwalā*, In the first place, first of all, before all things. اولاً و آخراً (or اول و آخر), From beginning to end, from first to last, at length, finally.

اولاد *awlād*, Sons, children, offspring, posterity, descendants.

اولايك *ūlāyika*, fem. اولاك *ūlāka* (the irregular plurals of ذلك and تاك) and اولايك (from ذلك), Those.

اولم *awlam*, Is it not? اولما *awlammā*, Is it not yet.

اولو *ūlū*, Lords, masters, possessors; (also sing.), A lord, master; possessed of, having. اولوالابصار, Having eyes, *i.e.* prudent, sagacious, penetrating. اولوالامر, Emperors, generals, commanders-in-chief. اولوالطريق, Priors, abbots, or other chiefs of religious orders.

اولي *awla'*, Better, best, more or most excellent, worthy, fit, sufficient proper.

اولي *ūla'* (fem. from اول), First; as درجة الاولي, The first step.

اولي *ūlī* (اولو and اولوا), Possessed of, endowed with; as اولي النهي, Endowed with wisdom, prudent.

اوليا *awliyā* (pl. from ولي), Friends (of God), saints. Prophets. Fathers, princes, lords, masters, chiefs, ministers.

اولين *awwalīn* (oblique plur. from اول), The first. الاولين والاخرين, Ancients and moderns.

اوهام *awhām*, Opinions, conjectures, suppositions, imaginations, doubts, suspicions.

اوي *awī* (or اي *iyi*), Repairing to any place in order to dwell there; taking a house, carrying to, or receiving into a house; residing in any place, by day or night.

آه *āh*, Ah! alas! A sigh.

اهالي *ahālī*, Inhabitants, citizens, commons. Possessors. Consorts, spouses. Domestics, servants, people in a family. Worthy. skilful. اهالي المملكة, The inhabitants of the kingdom.

اهانة *ihānat*, Disdain, contempt. Indignation.

اهبة *uhbat*, (warlike) apparatus. اخذ اهبة الشي, He took the apparatus of the thing, *i.e.*, he made himself master of, he instructed himself in it.

اهتزاز *ihtizāz*, The becoming tumultuous, moved, agitated. Exulting, rejoicing. Exciting.

اهتمام *ihtimām*, Diligence, care, solicitude, anxiety, effort, endeavour, study.

اهدا *ihdā* and اهدي *ihda'*, Giving, presenting, sending, offering.

اهرا *ahrā*, Barns, granaries, magazines.

اهراق *ihrāk*, Pouring out.

اهرام *ahrām* (plur.) Old, decrepid, enfeebled by age. الاهرام *alāhrām*, The pyramids of Egypt, on account of their great antiquity.

اهل *ahl*, People (belonging to any particular person, place, order, or profession). اهل الدار, (People of the house) domestics. اهل القبور, (The inhabitants of the tomb) the dead.

اهلك الله للخير *ahhalak allahu li'l' khayri*, God bless you.

اهلاً *ahlan* (an adverb of deprecation), God be with you. Welcome.

اهلاً ومرحباً, Welcome and welcome.

اهلاك *ihlāk*, Ruin, destruction, perdition, murder.

اهليلج *ihlīlaj*, The myrabolan tree, a kind of citron.

اهم *ahamm*, Most important. اهم الامور, The most important things.

اهمال *ihmāl*, Negligence, carelessness, indifference, indolence. Delay.

اهوا *ahwā*, Loves, desires, affections.

اهوال *ahwāl*, Terrors, dangers, frightful things.

اهول *ahwal*, More or most terrible, dreadful, horrible, ما اهول, O how dreadful!

اهون *ahwan*, More or most easy.

اهوية *ahwiyat*, Airs, atmospheres. Loves, desires, affections.

اي *ī*, Yes, ay, indeed, certainly. *Ay*, That is, to wit, viz. *Ayī* or *Aiyu*, Whoever, whosoever, whatsoever, any one, such as it is. Who? which? what? اي رجل *aiyu rajuli*, ايكم *aiyukum*, Any of you; or, which of you? اي حين *aiya hīni*, In whatever time; or, in what time? لاي سبب *liaiyi sababi*, On whatever account; or, on what account? ايهم في الدار *aiyuhum fi' d' dāri*, Who is in the house?—When the same noun that is governed by اي also precedes, it implies something indefinite; as مررت برجل واي رجل *maratu birajuli waiyu rajuli*, I passed a man; but what man (I do not know); or, by way of admiration; as وقع بلاء واي بلاء *wakaça balāa, waiyu balāi*, He fell into trouble, but such trouble!

ايا *ayā, iyā, aiyā*, or *īyā*, O! ho! hola; have a care! *Aiyā* or *īyā*, is also pleonastic particle prefixed to personal pronouns; as اياي *aiyāya'* I, however, or indeed I. اياك *aiyāka*, Thou, etc. اياه *aiyāhu*, He, etc. ايكما or اياكما *aiyakumā*, You two, etc. ايهما *aiyahūmā*, They two, etc. ايانا *aiyānā*, We, etc. اياكم *aiyākum*, You, etc. ايهم *aiyahum*, They, etc., and are governed by the verb, either following, as اياك نعبد *aiyāka naçbidu*, We adore thee; or preceding, as ضرب اياك *daraba aiyāka*, He beat thee.

اياب *iyāb*, Returning.

آيات *āyāt*, Signs, miracles, verses of the Alcoran. Oracles.

ايادي *ayādī*, Hands.

ايار *Ayyār*, A Syro-macedonian month, answering to May.

اياس *iyās*, Despair.

ايالة *ayālat*, Dominion, a principality, government, province. *Iyālat*, Governing, government.

ايام *aiyām*, Days, times.

ايانا *aiyānā*, Us. اياه *aiyāhu*, He, him. اياها, She, her. اياهما, They two. اياهم and اياهن, They, them. اياي, I, me. See ايا above.

آية *āyat*, A sign, miracle. A verse of the Alcoran, a passage in Scripture.

اية *aiyat* (or ايتما with the pleonastic ما), The feminine of اي *aiyu*, above. Whosoever, whatsoever. Who? which?

ايتام *aytām*, Orphans, incomparable (jewels.)

ايجاب *ījāb*, Being necessary.

ايجاد *ījād*, Invention, discovery, becoming an author, publisher; causing one to find.

ايجاز *ījāz*, Abbreviation, compendium, abridgement.

ايجازاً *ījāzan*, Compendiously.

ايدي *aydī*, Hands.

ايراث *īrās*, Making one an heir. Inheriting. Succeeding. Producing, causing.

ايراد *īrād*, Producing, exhibiting, bringing proof, alleging.

ايس *ays*, Despairing.

ايساع *īsāع*, Enlarging extending.

ايسر *aysar*, Left, the left hand, sinister. More or most fortunate. Easier.

ايش *aysha* and اش *ash* (for اي شيء *ayyu shayin*), What? what thing? how? in what manner? why? wherefore? لايش *liaysha*, For what reason?

ايضاً *aydan*, As above, as before, in the same manner. Ditto. Again, anew, afresh. Hitherto. Also, likewise.

ايضاح *īdāh*, Explanation, elucidation, declaration, manifesting, making evident, rendering clear. Coming in view, appearing plain. Evidence.

ايضاحاً *īdāhan*, Clearly, evidently.

ايفا *īfā*, Performing a promise, fulfilling an engagement, keeping faith. Paying, satisfying.

ايقاد *īkād*, Lightning, kindling, inflaming.

ايقاظ *īkāz*, Awaking, raising, stirring up, exciting, inducing.

ايقونة *aykūnat*, An image, a picture.

ايكم *ayukum*, Which of you? Who or which are you?

ايل *iyyal*, A deer, wild goat.

ايلاج *īlāj*, Introducing, inserting, putting one thing into another.

ايلچي *īlchī*, An ambassador, envoy.

ايلول *aylūl*, September.

ايما *īmā*, A nod, sign, signal. Intimation, hint.

ايما *aiyumā* (fem. ايتما *aiyatumā*), Whoever, whatever. Who? what? (as اي *aiyu*).

ايمان *īmān*, Faith, belief, religion. ايمان باطل, Superstition.

ايمپراطور *īmparātūr*, An emperor.

ايمة *aymmat*, Prelates, imams, priests.

اين *ayna*, Where! اين مقرك, Where is your residence?

اينما *aynamā*, Wherever, everywhere.

ايوان *aywān* and *īwān*, A hall, court, portico, an open gallery or balcony on the top of the house, for the benefit of the prospect and fresh air. ايوانات *aywānāt*, The plural of ايوان *aywān*.

ب

ب *Bā* or *Bē*, The second letter of the Arabic alphabet. It expresses *two* in arithmetic, *Monday* as the second day of the week, and the constellation *Gemini*. By way of abbreviation it is put likewise for the month *Rajab* (the seventh month of the lunar year), especially in the dates of letters; as, تحريراً في ١٥ ب سنه ٨٣ *tahrīran fī khamsata ʿashara rajab sanah salasu samānīn*, Written (or given) on the 15th of the month *Rajab*, in the year 83 (contracted for the year 1083).

بِ *bi* (the inseparable Arabic preposition), With, in, because, for, on account of, by, etc.

باب *bāb*, a gate, door. The chapter of a book. An affair, business, point, matter, reason, manner, mode, kind, species, method, sort.

باب الابواب *bābu'l'abwāb*, The gate of gates, called by the Persians *Darband*, or The Barrier, is a strong fortress on the Caspian Sea, and the boundary of Persian and Turkish empires on that quarter.

باب الزقاق *bābu's'sukāk*, The gate of the way.

باب الماندب *Bābu'l'māndab*, The gate of tears, the straits or passage into the Red Sea, vulgarly called *Babelmandel*. It received this name from the old Arabians, on account of the danger of the navigation, and the number of shipwrecks by which it was distinguished; which induced them to consider as dead and to wear mourning for all who had the boldness to hazard the passage through it into the Sea of Oman, or the Ethiopic Ocean.

بابونج *bābūnaj*, Camomile.

باج *bāj*, Tribute, custom, duty, impost, toll, tax.

باخوس *Bākhūs*, Bacchus.

بادلجان *bādiljān*, The fruit malainsana or love-apple, the solanum pomiferum of the Romans.

بادنجان *bādinjān*. See بادلجان.

بادهنج *bādhanj*, A building on the top of houses in the East, in the form of a chimney, having an opening facing the west, which, catching the breeze, gives a refreshing coolness to the apartments with which it communicates.

بادي *bādī*, A beginning. An author, a cause. البادي اظلم, The author of mischief.

باديه *bādiyah*, A desert. The deserts of Arabia, inhabited by the Bedouins.

بار *bārr*, Beneficent, pious. Abstaining from anything unjust or unlawful.

بارح *bārih*, A sultry wind. البارح *albārih*, Yesterday.

بارحة *bārihat*, البارحة *albārihat*, Yesterday.

بارخانه *bārkhānah*, Baggage, particularly such as kings and great men travel with. Merchandize transported from one place to another.

بارد *bārid*, Cold, frigid. باردالمزاج Cold by nature.

بارع *bāriʿ*, Excelling in virtue or science.

بارق *bārik*, Shining, flashing. A bright sword.

بارك الله *bārak allah*, Good God! strange! how wonderful! surprising! May God grant!

بارگير *bārgīr*, A bearer of loads, a baggage-horse, a beast of burthen.

بارود *bārūt*, Gunpowder.

باري *bārī*, God, the divine creator.

باز *bāz*, A falcon, hawk.

بازار *bāzār*, A market, forum, emporium, market-place. A bargain.

بازرگان *bāzargān*, A merchant, a trader.

باس *bāas*, Adversity, misfortune, calamity, pain, affliction. Virtue, fortitude, intrepidity, boldness, power, strength, ability. لاباس, It is not bad, there is no evil in it.

باسرهِ *biasrahi*, Et cetera, and so forth, and thus with regard to the rest. باسرهم (or باسرها), All, the whole, every one.

باسل *bāsil*, A strong intrepid man, a hero.

باسليق *bāsilīk*, The basilik, or great artery in the arm.

باسور *bāsūr*, The emrods, piles. An hemorrhage or flux of blood at the nose and other parts of the body.

باشا *bāshā*, A basha (a corruption of پادشا), governor of a province, counsellor of state, great lord; also sometimes the grand vizir.

باشق *bāshik*, A sparrow hawk, a merlin.

باطل *bātil*, False. Vain, foolish, trifling, absurd, ineffectual, frivolous, futile. Abolished, out of date, antiquated, useless. باطلاً *bātilan*, Vainly, foolishly, falsely.

باطن *bātin*, Interior, internal. The inward part. ظاهر وباطن, The exterior and interior.

باطنيه *Bātiniah*, The Batanians, Ismaelians or Assassins, of whom mention is so often made in the history of the Crusades.

باع *bāع*, A certain measure, an ell (though sometimes signifying a pole, perch, etc.)

باعث *bāعis*, An author, cause, occasion, subject.

باقة *bākat*, A bundle of odoriferous herbs.

باقل *bākal*, Name of a stupid ignorant man, who, having bought a doe for eleven pieces of money, and not being able to tell what he had given, in words, held up his ten fingers and lolled out his tongue; whence اعيامن باقل, More stupid than Bakel (an Arabian proverb).

باقي *bākī*, Permanent, durable, fixed, firm, immortal, everlasting, eternal. The remainder, rest. Remaining, left.

باقيات *bākiyāt* (plur. fem. of the above), The remainders, permanent things.

باكي *bākī* (باكية), Weeping, shedding tears.

بال *bāl*, The heart, mind, soul. State, condition, work. Solicitous, anxious.

بالاتفاق *bi'l ittifāk*, With one consent.

بالاخر *bi'l ākhir*, At length, finally, or بالاخره, At the end of it, lastly.

بالاضطرار *bi'l idtirār*, By force, unwillingly.

بالاقتضا *bi'liktidā*, From necessity.

بالبداهه *bi'l badāhah*, Suddenly, unexpectedly.

بالتفصيل والاجمال *bi't tafsīli wa'l ijmāl*, Prolixly and compendiously, diffusively and succinctly.

بالتمام *bi't tamām*, Totally, entirely.

بالجملة *bi'l jumlat*, Totally, generally, universally.

بالحق *bi'l hakk*, In truth. Truly, certainly, justly, deservedly.

بالحلال *bi'l halāl*, Lawfully.

بالذات *bi'z zāt*, In person, essentially, by himself.

بالصواب *bi's sawāb*, Justly, properly.

بالضرورة *bi'd darūrah*, From necessity, by constraint, by force.

بالطول والعرض *bi't tuli wa'l ʿard*, At full extent, in length and breadth.

بالغ *bāligh*, Arrived, reached, happened, come to pass.

بالفعل *bi'l fiʿl*, In fact, actually, really, effectually.

بالقصد *bi'l kasd*, On purpose, by design. Wilfully.

بالكلية *bi'l kulliyat*, Totally, entirely, wholly, universally, all together.

بالكمال *bi'l kamāl*, Perfectly, completely.

بالله *billah*, By God! بالله العظيم, By the great God! Form of swearing.

بالواجب *bi'l wājib*, Necessarily, properly.

بالوعة *bālūʿah*, A hole or sink in the middle of houses in the East, into which they sweep all the filth.

بالي *bālī*, Old, worn (garment).

بامر الله تعالى *bi amrillahi taʿāla'*, By the command or permission of God.

باهر *bāhir*, Superior, conquering, overcoming, greater, more excellent. Open, public, manifest.

باهراً *bāhiran*, Excellently, publicly.

باي حال *bi aiyi hāl*, In whatever condition.

بايع *bāyiʿ*, A seller.

باين *bāyīn*, Distinct. Manifest, clear, evident, notorious.

بتول *batūl*, A virgin. البتول, The Virgin Mary.

بجميع *ba jamīʿ*, On all sides, with all.

بحا *bahhā*, Pronouncing hoarsely, *Bah bah.*

بحاث *bahhās*, A disputant.

بحار *bihār*, Seas.

بحث *bahs*, Controversy, debate, dispute, contest, argument, question. بحث, To debate, dispute, contend, to enter into argument.

بحر *bahr*, The sea. Metre, verse. بحر المحيط, The sea of China. بحر الاخضر (and بحر الهند), The Indus. The Green Sea, or the Indian Ocean. بحر الفارس, The Persian Sea. بحر القلزم or بحر الاحمر, The Red Sea. بحر الابيض وبحر الاسود The White and Black Sea (*i.e.*, the Egean with the Mediterranean, and the Euxine). بحر الروم, The Roman or Mediterranean Sea. بحر الخزر or بحر بنطس, The Caspian or Sea of Pontus. بحر مسحور, The enchanted or heavenly waters (those which the Mahometans suppose to be under the throne of God). بحر وبر, The sea and land.

بحران *bahrān*, The crisis of a disease.

بحري *bahrī*, Marine, maritime.

بحرين *bahrayn* (dual), The two seas, the White and the Black, the Mediterranean and the Euxine.

بحسب *bahasb*, According to, in the manner of. بحسب الشرع, According to the laws. بحسب الظاهر, From outward appearance.

بحق *ba hakk,* By, by the truth (in swearing).

بحمدالله تعالي *ba hamdillahi taʿāla',* God be praised, by the grace of God.

بحور *bahūr,* Seas. بحيرة *buhayrat,* A lake, a small sea.

بخار *bukhār,* A vapour, exhalation.

بخت *bakht,* Fortune, prosperity, felicity, happiness. Luck (good or bad). A horoscope, nativity, planet, constellation.

بخشيش *bakhshīsh,* A present, an honorary or pecuniary gratuity, drink-money.

بخل *bukhul,* Avarice, parsimony, stinginess, sparingness.

بخور *bukhūr,* Perfume, odour, or any thing which diffuses fragrance, as aloes, musk, thyme, storax, frankincense, etc. بخورمريم (or بخور الاكراد, Maiden-weed; hog's fennel, etc.

بخورجي *bukhūrjī,* A perfumer.

بخيل *bakhīl,* Avaricious, covetous.

لابد *lā buḍd,* There is now no flight, no retreat; it becomes necessary.

بداء *badāi,* Beginning. Creating or giving a beginning.

بداوي *badāwī,* Rural, rustic.

بداية *badāyat,* A principle, beginning.

بدر *badr,* Integrity, plenitude, fulness. The full moon.

بدرة *badrat,* A weight of 10000 dirhems, equal to 6666⅔ Attic drachmas.

بدع *badaʿ,* Novelty, innovation, invention, a recent production. *Bidaʿ,* New, surprising.

بدعة *bidʿat,* Novelty, a bad innovation, heresy.

بدل *badal,* A succedaneum, substitute, equivalent, change, exchange, altering one letter for another. بدل To make an exchange, give an equivalent. عين بدل عين, An eye for an eye. In place of that.

بدن *badan* (pl. ابدان), The body.

بدو *badū* or *badaw,* Beginning, commencement.

بدوي *badawī,* Wild, fierce, untractable.

بديع *badīʿ,* Wonderful, surprising, marvellous, astonishing, strange, rare. A creator, inventor. بديع الجمال, Of astonishing beauty.

بديعة *badīʿat* (fem. of the above), A wonderful rare thing (frequently used in the neuter sense, like other feminines of Arabic adjectives).

بديهي *badīhī,* Extempore, unpremeditated.

بذر *bazar,* Flax or pot-herb seed.

بر *barr,* The continent, earth, globe, terra firma. بحروبر, The sea and land. بحراً وبراً, By sea and land. *Bar* or *barr,* A desert, a large uncultivated barren plain.

برء *baraa,* Creating. Free, exempted, safe, harmless, out of danger. Recovering from an indisposition, cured of a wound. من برا *min barrā,* Outward, foreign, extrinsic.

برات *barāt,* A letter, epistle. A royal diploma, brevet, commission, or privilege.

براطيل *barātīl,* Presents, bribes to a judge.

براق *barrāk,* Flashing, shining, resplendent, brilliant, bright as lightning.

براهين *barāhīn,* Arguments, demonstrations, evident proofs.

برايا *barāyā,* Creatures. خالق البرايا The creator of men.

بربرية *Barbariyah*, Barbary in Africa.

برج *burj*, A castle, tower, fortress, wall, rampart, bulwark. Bastion. برج القلعة, The tower or bastion of a castle. *Burj*, A star, constellation, the house or station of the moon or any other planet, a sign of the zodiac. برج الحمل, The sign Aries. برج الثور, Taurus.

برد *bard*, Cold, frigid. Cooling, a cold.

بردان *bardān*, Cold, patient of cold.

بردعة *bardaع at*, A cloth stuffed with wool, laid under the saddle, a pannel, pack-saddle, dorser.

برشان *burshān*, Bread, used by the Eastern Christians in the Eucharist. Wafers.

برص *baras*, Leprosy.

برصا *barsā*, Leprous (women).

برطيل *bartīl*, A bribe to a judge; also the same as برطل *bartil* and برطله.

برغش *barghash*, A kind of gnat.

برغول *burghūl*, Wheat, barley, corn, (especially bruised); also a dish made of grain.

برفير *birfīr*, Purple, the purple shell-fish.

برق *bark*, Lightning, flashing clouds, a thunderbolt. Flame.

برقع *burkaع*, A lady's veil, through which only the eyes are seen.

بركات *barakāt*, Blessings, benedictions.

بركة *barakat*, Abundance, increase, fertility. A blessing, recompense, prosperity. *Barkat* (or *barkah*), A large reservoir of water, a pond, the basin of a fountain, stagnant waters, a lake.

بركة *burkah*, The basin of a fountain, a pond, a reservoir of water.

برمك *Barmak*, The name of a noble family, originally from Balkh in Khorassan, and highly celebrated all over the East for their generosity, magnificence, and distinguished patronage of men of genius. One of the most illustrious was governor to the great khālif Hārun Arrashīd, and his son Giaffar was afterwards first minister to that prince.

برميل *barmīl*, A tun, butt, hogshead.

برنس *burnus*, A kind of high-crowned cap, worn formerly in Barbary, Spain, and other places. (The Spaniards call it *albornoz*).

برنية *barniyat*, A vessel of earth. A [jar.

برنيق *barnīk*, A hippopotamus, a river-horse.

بروج *burūj*, Walls, fortifications, ramparts. Celestial signs. Bastions, towers.

برودة *burūdat*, Coldness.

برهان *burhān*, Demonstration, proof. An indisputable argument.

برهاني *barhānī*, Demonstrative. دليل برهاني, Convincing proof.

برهة *burhat*, A long space of time. Whatsoever. برهة من الزمان, During a long space of time.

برهمن *Barhaman* or *Brahman*, A Brahman. The Brahmans form the first tribe or caste amongst the Gentoos or aboriginal natives of Hindostan.

بري *barī*, Clear, free, exempted from, innocent, guiltless. *Barrī*, Sylvan, rustic. External.

برية *bariyat*, A desert.

بريد *barīd*, A measure of four parasangs, or sixteen English miles. A berid, veredus, courier, messenger, running footman.

برين *barrayn* (dual from بر), The provinces adjacent to the White and Black Seas (the Mediterranean and Euxine).

بزاق *buzāk*, Spittle.

بزر *bazr*, Lint or pot-herb seed.

بزوغ *buzūgh*, Rising of sun, moon, [or stars.

بساط *bisāt*, carpet.

بساق *busāk*, Spittle, saliva when spit out (whilst in the mouth it is called ريق *rīk*).

بسبب *ba sabab*, For that reason, therefore.

بستان *bostān*, A garden for flowers or herbs.

بستاني *bostānī*, A gardener. Belonging to a garden, gardening.

بسط *bast*, Expansion, extension, stretching out, spreading abroad, diffusing, enlarging, widening.

بسمِ *bismi* (for باسمِ), In the name of. بسم الله, In the name of God.

بسيط *basīt*, Simple (in opposition to compound). Single.

بشاشة *bashāshat*, Joviality, cheerfulness, openness of countenance, laughing, smiling. [news.

بشاير *bashāyr*, Messengers of joyful

بشر *bashar*, Giving joy, diffusing gladness, rejoicing at good news. Relating news in general, good or bad.

بشر *bashar*, Man, mankind; mortals, the human race.

بشر *basharr*, Maliciously, malevolently, malignantly.

بشري *basharī*, Human. Mortal, intellect. بشرية *bashariyat*, Humanity, human nature.

بشكير *bashgīr*, A towel.

بشير *bashīr*, A messenger of good news.

بصاق *busāk*, Spittle, saliva when spit out (whilst in the mouth it is called ريق).

بصاير *basāyr*, plur of بصيرة. Attention, study, pains, vigilance.

بصر *basar*, Seeing, discerning. The sight, vision. The eye. Understanding, mind, capacity. Knowledge, science.

بصرا *busarā*, Intelligent (men). Intellect.

بصل *basal*, The onion. The bulbous root of the lily, tulip, onion, garlic. etc.

بصم *busm*, An interval, distance between the extremities of the ring and the little fingers; (as عتب *atab* is the space between the middle and ring-fingers; رتب *ratab* between the middle and fore; فتر *fitr* between the index and thumb; شبر *shibr* from the thumb to the little finger; and فوت *fawt* the interval between any two).

بصير *basīr*, Seeing, perceiving, discerning, penetrating. Intelligent.

بصيرة *basīrat*, Sight, foresight, prudence, judgment, attention, watchfulness, penetration, caution, circumspection, carefulness.

بط *bat* or *batt*, A duck.

بطال *battāl*, Idle, vain, lazy. Fruitless, empty.

بطالة *batālat*, Courage. Idleness.

بطانة *bitānat*, The lining of a garment. Bed linens.

بطريكية *batrīkiyat*, The patriarchate.

بطش *batsh*, Seizing, carrying away by force, rushing upon with violence. Power, authority, command, vigour, strength, sternness, severity.

بطل *batal*, A brave man, a champion

بطم *butum*, The turpentine-tree and fruit; also a kind of greenish grain, of a turpentine quality.

بطن *batn*, The belly.

بطو *butū*, Slowness.

بطون *butūn*, Bellies, interior parts.

بطي *butī*, Slowness, laziness, dullness. *Batī*, Slow, etc. بطي المشرب Lazy by nature. بطي الحركة, Slow in motion.

بطيخ *batīkh* (and بطيخة), A melon.

بطين *batīn*, Large, prominent, gore-bellied.

بعبعة *baʿbaʿat*, Precipitancy of speech. Flight from battle or from an enemy.

بعج *baʿj*, Cutting open the belly with a knife.

بعد *baʿd*, After, afterwards, hitherto. في مابعد, But then, now however (a transition from one part of the subject to another, very common in letters). بعدما, After that, on which.

بعد *buʿd*, Distance.

بعداً *baʿdan*, Afterwards.

بعدو *baʿdahu*, After, afterwards, then, however, after which or that.

بعر *baʿr*, The globular dung of animals.

بعزقة *baʿzakat*, Scattering, dispersing.

بعساكرهم *biʿasākirihim*, With their troops.

بعض *baʿd*, Some, certain; sundry; a little. بعض الليالي, On a certain night.

بعل *baʿl*, A husband. A wife, who is called also بعله, etc. The idol Baal. A lord, master, possessor.

بعلبك *Baʿalbak*, Balbek in Syria.

بعناية الله تعالي *biʿināyatillahi taʿālā'*, By the assistance of the great God.

بعوض *baʿūd* (or بعوضة), A gnat, fly.

بعيد *baʿīd*, Distant, absent. Remote (in point of relationship). بعيد عن الصواب, Far from right, unreasonable. من البعيد, From afar. غير بعيد, Not far off, near at hand.

بعينه *biʿaynihi*, Really, truly, justly, properly, in a genuine style, to the point, to the life, plainly, clearly, exactly, literally, word for word, faithfully.

بغاة *bughāt*, Prevaricators, transgressors, oppressors, tyrants, ruffians, rebels.

بغال *bighāl*, Mules.

بغاية *baghāyat*, Extremely, exceedingly, very much, immoderately, vehemently, diligently.

بغتةً *baghtatan*, Suddenly, unexpectedly.

بغض *bughd*, Hatred. بغض خفي, Concealed hatred. بغض *baghd*, بغضة *baghdat*, Hatred, hating.

بغل *baghl*, A mule.

بغي *baghī*, Injustice, tyranny, oppression, violence. Defection, revolt, rebellion. Transgressing the bounds of propriety, exorbitant, immoderate, insolent, oppressive.

بفضله سبحانه وتعالي *bifadlihi subhānahu wa taʿālā'*, By the grace of God, by divine favour.

بق *bakk* or بقة *bakkat*, A bug.

بقا *bakā*, Permanency, perpetuity, duration, continuation, perseverance, steadiness.

بقار *bakār*, Cows, oxen. *Bakkār*, A dealer in cattle, a driver.

بقاع *bikāع*, Places, parts, countries, tracts, districts, regions. Buildings, fabrics, edifices, temples, mosques, monasteries, caravanseras.

بقال *bakkāl*, An oil merchant, a grocer, a vendor of oils, pickles.

بقايا *bakāyā*, The remains, fragments, Balances.

بقدر *bi kadar*, According to, with regard to, as to, in consideration of. بقدر الاحتياج According to the exigency.

بقر *bakar*, Oxen.

بقرة *bakarat*, A cow, an ox.

بقس *buks, bakas, bakis*, The box-tree.

بقم *bakam*, Brazil wood; also the tincture extracted from it. Log wood.

بقول *bukūl*, Herbs, pot-herbs.

بقي *bakī*, A remainder.

بقية *bakiyat*, The remainder, rest, remains, what is preserved or reserved. Balance; residue.

بكا *bukā, bikā, bakā*, Weeping, crying. A complaint, lamentation, exclamation.

بكارة *bakārat*, Virginity.

بكر *bikr*, A maid, a virgin, a girl. A woman delivered of her first child. The eldest, first-born. *Bakar*, Pullies.

بكرات *bakarāt* (pl. of بكرة), Pullies.

بكرة *bukrat*, The morning, the dawn, the aurora. جاء بكرة, He came in the morning. جاوا على بكرة ابيهم, They came all together. They left nobody behind.

بكري *bikrī*, Virgin, belonging to a virgin.

بكورية *bakūriyat*, Primogeniture.

بكيم *bakīm*, Dumb, silent.

بل *bal*, But, yet, however. Upon which, thereupon.

بلا *bilā*, Without, beyond. بلا امهال, Without delay. بلا اهمال, Without neglect. بلا تاخير, Immediately, without delay. بلا عوض, Without recompense.

بلابل *balābal*, A nightingale.

بلاد *bilād*, Cities, countries, regions, habitations.

بلادة *balādat*, Stupid. Folly.

بلاط *balāt*, Level ground, a smooth pavement of stones. A palace.

بلاغة *balāghat*, Eloquence, fluency of words.

بلبال *balbāl*, Anxiety, anguish, grief, vexation.

بلبل *bulbul*, The bulbul, a bird with a melodious voice, a great favourite with the Eastern poets; the European bird which most nearly resembles it is the nightingale.

بلح *balah*, Dates.

بلد *balad*, A city, town, district, province, country.

بلدان *bildān* (plur. of بلد), Cities, etc.

بلدة *baldat*, A city.

بلسان *balasān*, The balsam tree. Balsam. Balm of Gilead.

بلع *balaع*, Swallowing, devouring. Absorbing سعد بلع, The twenty-third mansion of the moon (distinguished by two stars, the one bright, the other faint, as if devoured by the other).

بلغ *balgh*, The scope, end, object, purpose. امر الله بلغ, The command of God was the object, or it was the will of God. *Balagh*, Obtaining an end, consummating, finishing. Arriving at a ripe age (a boy). Approaching. Eloquent.

بللور *ballūr*, Crystal.

بلوا *balwā*, Confusion, disturbance.

بلور *balūr*, Crystal.

بلوط *ballūt*, An acorn. An oak. شاه بلوط, (The royal oak) a chesnut-tree. بلوطالارض, (The ground oak) the herb germander, chamædrys.

بلوعة *billūʿat*, A hole in the middle of a house or court, into which all kinds of filth is thrown; the mouth of a drain or common sewer.

بلوغ *bulūgh*, Arriving at any place, obtaining an object.

بلوغية *bulūghiyat*, Puberty, the age of reason. Attainment.

بلوكات *bulūkāt*, Peoples, nations, bodies.

بلوي *balwa'*, An experiment, proof, trial, temptation, affliction, distress, sorrow.

بليغ *balīgh*, Eloquent, numerous, copious. Effectual, efficacious. سعي بليغ, A great effort, vast labour.

بلية *baliyah*, Harm, evil, mishap.

بماذا *bimāzā*, In which, to which, Why?

بمجرد *ba mujarrad*, Immediately, instantly.

بن *bin* (for ابن), A son.

بنا *binā*, An edifice, fabric, structure, building. Construction. بنا *bannā*, An architect, builder. بناومعمار Architect and builder.

بنات *banāt*, Daughters. بنات النعش, The constellation of the bear (as having the stars scattered, in opposition to the Pleiades, where they cluster together. بنات البحر, Daughters of the sea, syrens, dolphins.

بناء عليه, Therefore, wherefore, accordingly.

بنت *bint*, A daughter, a girl.

بنج *banj*, Henbane, a soporific herb.

بندر *bandar*, A city, an emporium; a port, harbour, a trading town, to which numbers of foreign merchants resort.

بندوق *bandūk*, Bastard.

بنصر *binsir*, The ring-finger.

بنفسج *banafsaj*, A violet.

بنفسه *binafsihi*, In person, himself. In essence.

بنك *bank*, The bank.

بنو *banū*, Sons, posterity.

بنون *banūn*, Sons.

بنوي *banawayy*, Filial.

بني *banī*, Sons. بني آدم, The sons of Adam, men, mortals.

بني *banī* (and بنية *baniyat*), Building.

بنيقة *banīkat*, The gore of a woman's shift, or any kind of oblong triangular piece of cloth inserted into a garment etc., to give to it a greater circumference, or adapt it to any particular shape. The upper orifice of a shirt, or opening at the breast.

بنيان *bunyān*, A wall, rampart, fabric, building, edifice, enclosure.

بنية *binyat* or *bunyat*, A structure. The constitution or construction of the human body.

بو *bū* (for ابو), A father.

بواب *bawwāb*, A porter.

بوابة *biwābat*, The office of a porter.

بوار *bawār*, Ruin, destruction, perdition.

بواسطه *ba wāsitah*, Because, on account of, by reason of.

بواسير *bawāsīr*, Hemorrhoids, emrods, piles.

بواطن *bawātin* (plur. and fem.), Interior parts (of the belly, etc.)

بواعث *bawāʿis*, Causes, motives, reason.

بوبو *būbū* (or *būŭbūŭ*), The pupil of the eye.

بور *bawr*, Uncultivated (ground).

بورق *būrak*, Borax.

بوري *būrī*, A kind of fish.

بوس *bōs*, A kiss, a buss, kissing.

بوق *būk*, A trumpet, clarion, hunting horn, and often used to signify a flute, pipe, or any musical instrument.

بوقال *būkāl*, A tankard without a handle.

بوقلمون *būkalamūn*, A camelion.

بول *bawl*, Urine.

بوم *būm* (or بومة *būmat*), An owl.

بها *bahā*, Beauty, elegance. حسن و بها, Beauty and elegance.

بها *bihā*, In (with, by, etc.), her (or it).

بهار *bahār*, Pimento.

بهايم *bahāym*, Beasts, brutes, wild beasts.

بهتان *buhtān*, A calumny, lie, slander, false accusation, malignant imputation, malevolent suspicion.

بهجة *bahjat*, Gladness, joy, cheerfulness, alacrity.

بهلول *buhlūl*, Silly.

بهي *bahī*, Beautiful, elegant, graceful, dear, valuable, precious.

بهية *bahiyat* (fem.) Beautiful (woman) precious, valuable.

بهيمة *bahīmat*, A quadruped, an animal, wild or tame.

بياض *bayād*, Whiteness.

بياع *bayyāʿ*, A seller.

بيان *bayān*, An explanation, declaration, exposition, evidence, proof, illustration. Relation. Eloquence.

بيت *bayt*, A house, edifice. A distich, a verse. A closet. A family, domestics.

بيدر *bīdar*, A barn in which they thrash or tread out corn. A quantity of grain piled up in a barn.

بير *bīr*, A well, a pit.

بيرق *bayrak*, A standard, colours, ensign, flag, banner. A company, a troop.

بيض *bayd*, Eggs.

بيضا *baydā*, White, bright.

بيضان *bīdān*, White men (in opposition to سودان *sūdān*, Negroes).

بيضة *baydat* (or بيضه *baydah*), An egg, a testicle.

بيطار *baytār*, A horse-doctor.

بيع *bayʿ*, Selling; a sale.

بيعة *bayʿat*, Inauguration. *Bīʿat*, A temple, a Christian church.

بيكار *bīkār*, Compass.

بين *bayn*, Between, among. بين الاقران, Between equals. بين الصلوتين Between the two prayers بين الناس Among men, among the people. ذات البين, Friendship, concord. بين يديه, Between his hands.

بيّن *bayyin*, Clear, evident, manifest, distinct, plain, perspicuous. Evidently, etc.

بيّنات *bayyināt*, Evident demonstrations.

بيّنة *bayyinat*, An evident demonstration, positive proof.

بينما *baynamā*, In the meantime, whilst.

بيوت *buyūt*, Houses.

ت

ت *ta*, The third letter of the alphabet, expressing 400 in arithmetic.

تابع *tābiع*, A subject, dependant, follower.

تابعون *tābiعūn*, The followers.

تابوت *tābūt*, A coffin, a bier.

تاتار *tātār*, A Tartar, a Scythian.

تأثر *taassur*, Following, tracing, imitating, following close.

تأثير *taasīr*, Penetration. Making an impression, leaving a mark, passing through.

تأثيرات *taasīrāt*, Impressions. The penetrating influences of the stars.

تاج *tāj*, A crown, a diadem.

تاجر *tājir*, A merchant.

تأخر *taakh-khur*, Delay Being retarded, postponed, following, or being followed, coming late.

تأخي *taakhkhī*, Being brotherly, behaving like brothers.

تأخير *taakhīr*, Delay, procrastination, postponing, impediment, hindrance. بلا تأخير, Without delay.

تأدب *taaddub*, Institution, instruction. Being instructed (in literature, politeness, etc.)

تأديب *taadīb*, Erudition, instruction. Correction, chastisement, amendment.

تأدية *taadiyat*, Causing to arrive, sending, dispatching, leading, carrying. Performing a promise, paying a debt.

تأر *taar*, Retaliation (life for life).

تارة *tārat*, A time, a turn. Once, one time. Sometimes. تارة بعد تارة Time after time, oftentimes, frequently.

تارك *tārik*, Leaving, deserting.

تاريخ *tārīkh*, A history, chronicle, a calendar, era, epoch, the date of a letter or event.

تازه *tāzah*, Fresh, tender, young, green, new.

تاسع *tāsiع*, The ninth. يوم التاسع من شهر, The ninth day of the month.

تأسف *taassuf*, Sighing, grieving, lamenting, bemoaning, groaning, regretting, pining, or brooding over affliction. A sigh.

تأسيس *taasis*, Foundation, stability, confirmation.

تأكيد *taakīd*, Constitution. Being confirmed, strengthened. Confirmation.

تألف *taalluf*, Union, society, friendship, acquaintance. Being united, associated, connected, joined, familiarized.

تألم *taalam*, Grief, pain, torment.

تالي *tālī*, Consequent, following.

تأليف *taalīf*, A composition, publication, work.

تام *tāmm*, Entire, complete, perfect.

تأمل *taamul*, Contemplation, reflection, thought.

تأني *taannī*, Delay, hesitation. Slowness. Patience. تأني, To delay, protract, defer, hesitate. To go slowly, deliberately or patiently to work. To conduct business with care, skill, and industry.

تأنيث *taanīs*, The feminine gender.

تأنيس *taanīs*, Making familiar, associating.

تأويل *taawīl*, Explanation, interpretation.

تأهب *taahhub*, Being prepared, arranged.

تايب *tāyb*, Being penitent, repenting.

تأييد *taayīd*, Corroboration, confirmation, increasing in strength. Assisting.

تأييدات *taayīdāt*, Assistances, divine favours.

تبادل *tabādul*, Changing, transposing, transition, conversion, alteration, permutation.

تباشير *tabāshīr*, Happy tidings, agreeable intelligence, good news. Chalk, clay, plaster, mortar.

تباعد *tabāʿud*, Distance, separation, absence, mutual retiring or receding.

تبجيل *tabjīl*, Extolling, magnifying.

تبجيلات *tabjīlāt*, Ceremonies, compliments.

تبحّر *tabahhur*, Being profoundly learned.

تبخّر *tabakhkhur*, Perfuming one's-[self.

تبخير *tabkhīr*, Diffusing odour, perfuming anything.

تبدّد *tabaddud*, Dispersion. Dispersed.

تبدّلات *tabaddulāt*, Changes, altera-[tions.

تبديد *tabdīd*, Dispersion, scattering.

تبديع *tabdīʿ*, Calling one مبتدع, an innovator or propagator of new opinions.

تبديل *tabdīl*, Change, substitution, alteration, transposition.

تبديلات *tabdīlāt*, Changes (in ministry, etc.)

تبذير *tabzīr*, Dissipating, spending prodigally, lavishing away.

تبر *tibr*, Gold or silver just from the mine, before it has felt the fire or the hammer. Fragments or particles of gold or glass; shining substances found amongst brass, orichalc, or other minerals. بلاد التبر, The country of gold or gold dust, that part of Africa called the Gold Coast.

تبرّر *tabarrur*, Being just, pious, worthy.

تبرستان *tabaristān*, A province of Persia, the ancient Hyrcania.

تبرقع *tabarkuʿ*, Hiding the face with a veil or other covering.

تبرّك *tabarruk*, Benediction, congratulation, felicitation, the blessing of God. Blessing, praising.

تبريد *tabrīd*, Cooling, refreshing, permitting to grow cold.

تبرير *tubrīr*, Justifying, declaring one innocent.

تبسّم *tabassum*, A smile, a simper.

تبشير *tabshīr*, Communicating good news.

تبصبص *tabasbus*, Adulation, flattery, blandishment, caressing, cajoling.

تبصّر *tabassur*, Considering with attention, contemplating, understanding, perceiving. تبصّر, To give attention.

تبطيل *tabtīl*, Abolishing, annihilat-[ing.

تبطين *tabtīn*, To line (a coat).

تبع *tabaʿ*, Following, attendance. Being followed, attended.

تبعّض *tabaʿʿud*, To be cut in pieces, divided into parts.

تبعيّة *tabʿīyat*, Following, imitation, obedience.

تبعيد *tabʿīd*, To remove, to cause one to go farther off.

تبعيض *tab-ʿīd*, To part, divide into portions.

تبغيض *tabghīd*, Rendering odious.

تبكيت *tabkīt*, Terrifying, reproaching.

تبكير *tabkīr*, Making haste. Doing anything before the ordinary time. Setting out before day-break.

تبليع *tablīʿ*, Causing to swallow, pouring down the throat.

تبليغ *tablīgh*, Sending (letters, compliments, etc.)

تبليل *tablīl*, Bathing, making very [wet.

تبن *tibn*, Straw.

تبنّي *tabannī*, Adopting or calling one son.

تبيان *tabyān*, A declaration. Appearing distinct. Making clear.

تبييض *tabyīd*, Making white.

تبيين *tabyīn*, Declaration, explanation, illustration. Separation, distinction.

تتابع *tatābuع*, Continuation. Being uninterrupted.

تتمّة *tatimmat*, An appendix, supplement. Completion, ending.

تتميم *tatmīm*, Completing, satisfying. Ending.

تثقيل *taskīl*, Overloading, oppressing.

تثمين *tasmīn*, An octagon. Eightfold.

تثنية *tasniyat*, The dual number. Putting in the dual number. Making two, doubling. Making the final letter ة with two points, ۃ, and giving it the sound of *t* instead of *h*. Imputing, ascribing. Praising.

تجاذب *tajāzub*, Contending together, pulling one another about.

تجار *tujjār*, Merchants.

تجارب *tajārīb*, Experiments, proofs.

تجارة *tijārat*, Merchandise, traffic, trade, commerce.

تجاسر *tajāsur*, Boldness, firmness, magnanimity.

تجالد *tajālud*, Fighting or fencing, striking one another upon the shield.

تجاوز *tajāwuz*, Extravagance, insolence.

تجاهل *tajāhul*, Pretended ignorance.

تجاهل, To feign ignorance, to play the simpleton.

تجدّد *tajaddud*, Innovation, novelty.

تجديد *tajdīd*, Renewing.

تجدير *tajdīr*, Being attacked by the small-pox.

تجديف *tajdīf*, Being ungrateful for the blessings of God; blaspheming whilst enjoying them.

تجربة *tajribat*, Experience, an experiment, a proof.

تجريد *tajrīd*, Separation. Drawing, unsheathing (a sword). Lopping the smaller branches (leaving the trunk naked).

تجريم *tajrīm*, Condemning in a fine.

تجسّد *tajassud*, Incarnation.

تجسّس *tajassus*, Searching carefully, examining, exploring, playing the spy.

تجعّد *tajaععud*, Being curled (locks or beard).

تجلّد *tajallud*, Being stubborn, obstinate, stern.

تجلّق *tajalluk*, Opening the mouth wide (when laughing).

تجلّي *tajallī*, An apparition with splendour, the epiphany, lustre, brightness, brilliancy. Polishing, making splendid, adorning. Rendering evident, clear, manifest.

تجمّع *tajammuع*, Being collected carefully. Being assembled from all quarters. Being numbered (money).

تجمّلات *tajammulāt*, Moveables, household furniture. A collection of whatever tends to comfort, convenience, or luxury.

تجميد *tajmīd*, Congealing.

تجميع *tajmīع*, Collecting. Assembling.

تجميل *tajmīl*, Adorning, embellishing, beautifying, executing properly.

تجنّب *tajannub*, Retiring, declining, being absent.

تجنّي *tajannī*, Accusing falsely. Seeking a pretext to injure another.

تجنيز *tajnīz*, Laying a corpse upon a bier.

تجنيس *tajnīs*, Equivocation. Resemblance.

تجوّع *tajawwu*ع, Starving one's self, bearing hunger voluntarily, abstaining purposely from food.

تجويز *tajwīz*, Permission. Approbation.

تجويع *tajwī*ع, Starving one to death.

تجويف *tajwīf*, Hollowing, making concave.

تجهيز *tajhīz*, Arranging, adorning. To raise an army.

تجيّش *tajayyush*, Being collected, embodied (an army). Being greatly agitated (in mind).

تحادث *tahādus*, Conversing, telling stories.

تحارب *tahārub*, Fighting together.

تحاسد *tahāsud*, Envying one another.

تحاكم *tahākum*, Going together to a judge. Power, dominion.

تحالف *tahāluf*, Conspiring together, entering into an alliance, forming a confederacy.

تحاور *tahāwur*, Carrying on a dialogue.

تحايف *tahāyf*, Rarities, elegant presents.

تحبّس *tahabbus*, Imprisoning, confining, restraining. Being imprisoned, confined, restrained. Restraining one's self.

تحت *taht*, The inferior part. Under, below. تحت القلعة Below the castle.

تحتاني *tahtānī*, Inferior, lower.

تحجّر *tahajjur*, Petrifying, becoming hard as stone. Being heavy, severe. Being straight, close. Being strong.

تحجيل *tahjīl*, Having the feet white (a horse); also making them white by art.

تحديد *tahdīd*, Describing or prescribing limits. Defining logically.

تحذير *tahzīr*, Threatening, putting in fear. Admonishing, cautioning, prohibiting.

تحرّس *taharrus*, Taking care of one's-self.

تحرّف *taharruf*, Being changed, inverted. Declining, turning from.

تحرّق *taharruk*, Being burnt. Being inflamed with rage.

تحرّك *taharruk*, Moving (intrans).

تحرير *tahrīr*, Writing accurately. Manumission.

تحريراً *tahrīran*, Written, dated, given.

تحريض *tahrīd*, Instigating, exciting, provoking.

تحريضات *tahrīdāt*, Provocations, stimulatives.

تحريف *tahrīf*, Changing, inverting, transposing (letters).

تحريفات *tahrīfāt*, Changes. Anagrams.

تحريك *tahrīk*, Causing to move. A commotion, movement.

تحريم *tahrīm*, Prohibiting, interdicting. Rendering venerable or sacred.

تحزّب *tahazzub*, Being assembled tumultuously.

تحزين *tahzīn*, Making sorrowful.

تحسّر *tahassur*, Condolence, regretting. Lamenting with despair.

تحسين *tahsīn*, Approbation, applause.

تحشية *tahshiyat*, Trimming the edge of a garment with fringe, lace, etc. Making marginal notes to a book. Making a border or margin.

تحصّن *tahassun*, Retiring to a fortress. Defending one's self.

تحصيل *tahsīl*, Collection, gain, acquisition.

تحصين *tahsīn*, Fortifying, defending, surrounding with a wall.

تحطّم *tahattum*, Being broken.

تحف *tuhaf*, Presents, valuable gifts.

تحفة *tuhfat*, A present. Excellent, rare thing, worthy of being presented.

تحفّظ *tahaffuz*, Being vigilant, cautious. Guarding.

تحقيراً *tahkīran*, Contemptuously.

تحقيق *tahkīk*, Truth, certainty. Profession, acknowledgment. Making right, just, true; investigating the truth. To confirm, attest, profess.

تحقيقاً *tahkīkan*, Certainly. Verily.

تحقيقات *tahkīkāt*, Truths, certainties.

تحلّم *tahallum*, Being patient, mild, gentle. Becoming fat and corpulent (a child).

تحلّي *tahallī*, Adorning with bracelets and other female ornaments.

تحليف *tahlīf*, Exacting an oath.

تحليل *tahlīl*, Making lawful. Marrying a thrice-divorced woman (beyond that it is unlawful).

تحمّل *tahammul*, Patience, long-suffering.

تحميل *tahmīl*, A load. Imposing a burthen.

تحنّن *tahannun*, Affection, love, pity.

تحنيط *tahnīt*, Burying (dead) with odours.

تحوّل *tahawwul*, Being changed, converted. Moving from place.

تحويط *tahwīt*, Surrounding with a fence. Going round. Revolving.

تحويل *tahwīl*, Change, renovation, return, the change of the moon. To change, turn, return, revolve.

تحويلات *tahwīlāt*, Revolutions, etc.

تحيّات *tahīyāt*, Salutations, etc. Plur. of تحيّة *tahīyat*, A salutation, compliment, congratulation, prayer, benediction. بعد التحيّة, After compliments.

تحيّر *tahayyur*, Astonishment, amazement.

تخاتل *takhātul*, Deceiving each other.

تخادع *takhādu*ع, Mutual deception.

تخاصم *takhāsum*, Altercating, being at variance.

تخالف *takhāluf*, Opposing, being opposed.

تخبير *takhbīr*, Giving information, advising, imparting, communicating, certifying. Telling.

تخت *takht*, A royal throne, a chair of state, a seat, a sofa, a bed, or any place raised above the ground for sleeping, sitting, or reclining. The capital, the royal residence. تخت روان, A travelling-bed, a litter.

تختيم *takhtīm*, Sealing well.

تخجيل *takhjīl*, Causing to blush.

تخذيل *takhzīl*, Despising. Rendering despicable, disgracing.

تخرّق *takharruk*, The being torn, pierced full of holes. Inventing a lie.

تخريب *takhrīb*, Devastation, destruction.

تخريج *takhrīj*, Instructing in learning and politeness.

تخشخش *takhashkhush*, Sounding, rustling (as arms, papers, silks, dry leaves, etc.)

تخشّع *takhashshu*ع, Humbling one's self, becoming or being humble.

تخشّن *takhashshun*, Becoming rough (in habit, face, conversation, or mode of life).

تخشين *takhshīn*, Exasperating. Making rough or thick.

تخصيص *takhsīs*, Appropriating, retaining, reserving for one's self. Determining.

تخضّع *takhaddu*ع, Being humbled, humble, subdued.

تخضير *takhdīr*, Making green. Being verdant.

تخطّف *takhattuf*, Seizing, carrying off.

تخطّي *takhattī*, Transgressing, having gone beyond bounds. Erring, blundering, offending slightly. Imputing a fault to another, and reproaching him for it.

تخطيط *takhtīt*, Writing, painting. Ordering one to write, or to draw straight lines. Weaving or marking cloth with stripes. Drawing lines.

تخفيف *takhfīf*, Making light, raising, lifting up.

تخلّع *takhallu*ع, The being disjointed, separated, scattered, dispersed, dissolved.

تخلّف *takhalluf*, Remaining behind, retiring.

تخلّي *takhallī*, Retiring, abandoning, leaving empty or alone.

تخلية *takhliyat*, Vacating, leaving empty.

تخليد *takhlīd*, Making perpetual, eternal, immortal.

تخليط *takhlīt*, Mixing, confounding, disturbing, perplexing any business.

تخليع *takhlī*ع, Removing, drawing from.

تخليف *takhlīf*, Appointing a substitute. Leaving behind.

تخمة *tukhmah*, Corruption of meat in the stomach. Indigestion.

تخمّر *takhammur*, Veiling one's self. Wearing a veil.

تخميس *takhmīs*, Dividing into five parts. Making a pentagon, or anything of five angles.

تخمين *takhmīn*, Conjecture, opinion. Estimating, judging, valuing.

تخميناً *takhmīnan*, By conjecture or guess, nearly, about, more or less.

تخنيق *takhnīk*, Strangling.

تخوم *tukhūm*, Limits, boundaries.

تخويف *takhwīf*, Terrifying, threatening. Menacing.

تخويل *takhwīl*, Giving possession, granting a request, giving one a preference to others.

تخوين *takhwīn*, Accusing of treachery.

تخيّل *takhayyul*, Imagination, fancy. Supposing, judging (with doubt). Thinking vainly of one's self.

تخيّلات *takhayyulāt*, Imaginations, etc.

تخييب *takhyīb*, Depriving (of hope).

تخيير *takhyīr*, Choice, election.

تخييل *takhyīl*, Fancying, imagining (yet without doubt). Forming a judgment from physiognomy. Suspicion. Threatening thunder or rain (clouds).

تخييم *takhyīm*, Pitching a tent and going into it. Covering with anything (for shade).

تدابير *tadābīr*, Regulations.

تداخل *tadākhul*, Penetrating or being penetrated reciprocally. Occurring gradually. Entering.

تدارك *tadāruk*, Preparation, provision, precaution. Comprehending.

تدافع *tadāfu*ع, Thrusting one another back. Repelling, repulsing.

تداول *tadāwul*, Doing anything alternately.

تدبّر *tadabbur*, Meditation, conjecture. Deliberating.

تدبّق *tadabbuk*, Being taken with bird-lime.

تدبير *tadbīr*, Regulation. Deliberation, counsel, advice, opinion, foresight, intention, design.

تدبيرات *tadbīrāt*, Regulations. Opinions.

تدبيق *tadbīk*, Rubbing with bird-lime and catching a bird.

تدحرج *tadahruj*, The being turned or revolved.

تدخّن *tadakhkhun*, Being troubled with smoke.

تدرّج *tadarruj*, The being promoted, advanced, ascending step by step. Proceeding, advancing.

تدريب *tadrīb*, Exercising, habituating. Patience in war. Firmness in retreat.

تدريج *tadrīj*, Advancing by degrees.

تدريجاً *tadrījan*, By degrees, slowly, softly, step by step.

تدريس *tadrīs*, Giving lectures. Being educated.

تدفيع *tadfīع*, Thrusting, driving, repelling. Rendering poor, contemptible. Deserving to be spurned. Repulsing, expelling, subduing.

تدفيق *tadfīk*, Pouring out properly.

تدقيق *tadkīk*, Making thin, slender, fine. Diminishing. Considering minutely, scrutinising; minuteness, subtilty.

تدلّل *tadallul*, Toying, fondling, caressing. Blandishing. Pretending anger or disdain (like lovers). Cajoling.

تدليل *tadlīl*, Wheedling, toying (as lovers).

تدميع *tadmīع*, Weeping, lamenting.

تدنّس *tadannus*, The becoming contaminated, dirtied.

تدنيس *tadnīs*, Staining, defiling, profaning.

تدوير *tadwīr*, Surrounding, causing to turn in a circle. Making round. Revolving.

تدهين *tadhīn*, Anointing, besmearing.

تديّن *tadayyun*, Borrowing, getting into debt. Being tenacious of one's religion.

تذاكر *tazākur*, Mutual remembrance. Being remembered.

تذبذب *tazabzub*, Palpitation, agitation. Uncertainty, doubt, suspension of judgment.

تذكّر *tazakkur*, Remembrance, commemoration.

تذكرة *tazkarat*, Memory, remembrance. A billet, schedule, obligation, hand-writing.

تذكير *tazkīr*, Commemoration, reducing to memory. To put in the masculine gender.

تذلّل *tazallul*, Submission, humility, tameness. Becoming a supplicant.

تذليل *tazlīl*, Abasement, depression.

تذويب *tazwīb*, Melting, dissolving.

تذوير *tazwīr*, Fraud, deceit; adulteration.

تذهيب *tazhīb*, Gilding.

تذيّل *tazayyul*, Walking haughtily or majestically, with the train sweeping the ground.

تراب *turāb*, Ground, earth, dust.

ابوتراب, Name of the Khalif Ali.

تراب الهالك, Arsenic.

ترابي *turābī*, Earthly, earthen, earthy.

تراخي *tarākhī*, Proceeding slowly, becoming remiss, negligent, indolent.

تراسل *tarāsul*, Sending reciprocal advice.

تراضي *tarādī*, Mutual satisfaction. Acquiescence.

ترافع *tarāfuع*, Referring anything to a judge by mutual agreement.

ترافق *tarāfuk*, Travelling in company.

تراكض *tarākud*, Running together, towards.

تراكم *tarākum*, Being compact, compressed, heaped together. A crowd, throng, press.

تراكيب *tarākīb*, Compounds, compositions.

ترامي *tarāmī*, Darting, throwing at one another. Throwing one's self down, rushing forward.

تراويح *tarāwīh*, Perfumes, odours.

تربة *turbat*, A grave, tumulus, tomb, sepulchre.

تربية *tarbiyat*, Education, instruction, correction.

تربيع *tarbīع*, Dividing into four, making a quadrangular or square figure. Quadrating. شكل تربيع, A quadrangular figure.

ترتيب *tartīb*, Order, disposition, arrangement.

ترتيل *tartīl*, Singing in church.

ترجّح *tarajjuh*, Prevailing over, excelling. Moving backwards and forwards, as a swing, or anything suspended in the air.

ترجّل *tarajjul*, Walking on foot; placing under the feet.

ترجمان *tarjamān*, An interpreter. A translator.

ترجمة *tarjamah*, Interpretation, translation.

ترجيح *tarjīh*, Preponderating, outweighing, considering as more valuable or important.

ترحّل *tarahhul*, Departing, emigrating, travelling.

ترحّم *tarahhum*, Pity, compassion.

ترحيب *tarhīb*, Welcoming a guest by saying مرحبا, You are welcome.

تردّد *taraddud*, Irresolution, hesitation, wavering, fluctuation of opinion, suspension of judgment. Refusal, rejecting, resisting, opposition. Conversation, correspondence.

ترديف *tardīf*, Following, subjoining.

ترذيل *tarzīl*, Despising, reprobating.

ترس *turs*, A shield, target, buckler.

ترشّح *tarashshuh*, Sweating, exuding.

ترصّد *tarassud*, Observing steadily with attentive eyes, expecting, waiting. Hoping.

ترصيع *tarsīع*, Adorning with jewels, gold, etc. [ing.

ترضية *tardiyat*, Satisfying, content-

ترطيب *tartīb*, Moistening, macerating.

ترعيف *tarعīf*, Bleeding at the nose.

ترغيب *targhīb*, Exciting desire.

ترفيه *tarfīh*, Peace, tranquillity. Sitting at rest, quieting, composing.

ترقّب *tarakkub*, Contemplating. Expecting.

ترقّص *tarakkus*, Being moved up and down, dancing.

ترقّي *tarakki*, Increase, augmentation (of salary). Promotion, preferment, advancement. Making a progress (in learning), excelling.

ترقيع *tarkīع*, Mending a garment by inserting a patch.

ترقيق *tarkīk*, Softening, thinning.

ترقيم *tarkīm*, Writing, pointing orthographically, placing the vowel points.

ترك *tark*, Abandoning, forsaking, leaving. ترك, To abandon, desert, leave, quit, forsake, throw off.

ترك *Turk*, A Turk, comprehending likewise those numerous nations of Tartars between Khorasmé and China, who all claim descent from Turk, the son of Japhet. (As those people have in general fine countenances, with large black eyes, the Persian poets make frequent use of this word to express beautiful youth of both sexes.) A Scythian, a barbarian, a robber, a plunderer, a villain, a vagabond.

تركات *tarikāt*, Things left after death, inheritances, bequests, legacies.

تركّب *tarakkub*, Composing. Inserting one thing into another (as setting a stone in a ring, putting the head upon a spear, etc.)

تركة *tarkat*, Inheritances, legacies.

تركستان *Turkistān*, Turkestan, Turan, Turcomania, or Transoxania.

تركمان *Turkmān*, A Turcoman, a vagrant Turk.

تركيب *tarkīb*, Composition, compound, compost, mixture.

ترمس *turmus*, A bramble. A kind of Turkish lupin, pulse, a bean or bean-shell.

ترمّل *tarammul*, Becoming a widow.

ترميم *tarmīm*, Repairing (a house).

ترنجي *turunjī*, Orange coloured.

ترنّم *tarannum*, Singing, modulating.

تروس *turūs*, A shield, buckler, target.

ترويج *tarwīj*, Placing a value upon (goods, etc.), making them to be sold, causing money to be paid or received. Establishing, making to pass or go current.

ترويح *tarwīh*, Performing anything. Pacifying, contenting. Ventilating, fanning.

ترويق *tarwīk*, Straining off, making [clear.

ترهّب *tarahhub*, Devoting one's self to religion, entering into a monastery.

تريّا *tarayyā*, A number of lamps made up in the form of a crown, suspended from the roofs of churches and other public buildings; (metaphorically) the Pleiades.

ترياق *tiryāk*, Treacle, antidotes of every kind against poisons.

تزاحم *tazāhum*, A concourse, a crowd.

تزايد *tazāyud*, Augmentation, increase.

تزبّد *tazabbud*, Foaming, frothing.

تزعزع *tazaعzuع*, Commotion, agitation.

تزكية *tazkiyat*, Sanctity, purification. Justifying (by witnesses). Purifying (that part of a man's wealth which is dedicated to pious uses). Giving, and also receiving alms.

تزكيم *tazkīm*, Being afflicted with a rheum.

تزلزل *tazalzul*, Commotion, agitation. trembling, trepidation. An earthquake.

تزلّق *tazalluk*, Sliding, slipping, falling.

تزمير *tazmīr*, Psalmody, singing.

تزوّج *tazawwuj*, Marrying, taking a wife.

تزوّد *tazawwud*, Providing necessaries for a journey. Procuring.

تزويج *tazwīj*, Joining, associating, marrying.

تزوير *tazwīr*, Imposture, fraud, deceit.

تزهّد *tazahhud*, Being abstinent and devout.

تزيّن *tazayyun*, Dressing one's self. Being adorned.

تسابق *tasābuk*, Running, contending in any manner for a wager.

تساقط *tasākut*, Falling or throwing one's self into anything.

تسالم *tasālum*, Making peace, being reconciled.

تسامح *tasāmuh*, Reciprocal indulgence, mutual kindness and forgiveness.

تسامي *tasāmī*, Contending for pre-eminence.

تساوي *tasāwī*, Equality.

تسبيب *tasbīb*, Causing, giving cause.

تسبيح *tasbīh*, A hymn, the praise of God. [of God.

تسبيحات *tasbīhāt*, Hymns, praises

تسبيع *tasbīع*, Dividing into seven parts.

تسبيك *tasbīk*, Melting (gold or silver.) [cealing.

تستير *tastīr*, Veiling, covering, con-

تسجيل *tasjīl*, Confirming, ratifying. Getting a lawsuit put down in a judge's book. Signing anything judicially (as decrees, etc.)

تسحّر *tasahhur*, Rising or setting out before day-break, and breakfasting at that early hour.

تسحير *tas-hīr*, Enchanting, fascinating, deceiving.

تسخّر *tasakhkhur*, Ridiculing. Making obedient or tractable.

تسخّي *tasakhkhī*, Being conspicuously liberal.

تسخير *taskhīr*, Oppressing, compelling to work for nothing.

تسدية *tasdiyah*, Stretching the warp and washing it with glue or gum-water.

تسديس *tasdīs*, An hexangular aspect of the stars. Dividing into six parts.

تسرّع *tasarruع*, Hastening. Speed.

تسريب *tasrīb*, Sending in crowds (camels). [level.

تسطيح *tastīh*, Equalling, making

تسطير *tastīr*, Writing, delineating.

تسع *tisuع*, Nine. *Tusuع*, A ninth part. [Ninety.

تسعون *tisaعūn* (oblique case تسعين),

تسفّل *tasafful*, Descending. Being ignoble, low-born.

تسقّف *tasakkuf*, The being covered with a roof.

تسقية *taskiyat*, Giving to drink, watering.

تسقيف *taskīf*, Covering (a house) with a roof. [sick.

تسقيم *taskīm*, Making sick. Being

تسكيت *taskīt*, Striking dumb, Silencing. [drunk.

تسكير *taskīr*, Shutting. Making

تسكين *taskīn*, Pacifying, quieting. Establishing (in any place).

تسلسل *tasalsul*, Connecting like a chain. Flowing or waving (as water with a gentle breeze).

تسلّط *tasallut*, Absolute dominion. Commanding despotically.

تسلّف *tasalluf*, Borrowing, receiving money per advance for goods to be afterwards delivered. Anticipating.

تسلّم *tasallum*, Occupying. Receiving

تسلّي *tasallī*, Consolation, comforting. The being consoled.

تسلية *tasliyat*, Consolation, relieving one from anguish of mind.

تسليخ *taslīkh*, Flaying, stripping.

تسليح *taslīh*, Causing one to arm.

تسليط *taslīt*, Giving absolute dominion. Being invested with power.

تسليف *taslīf*, Anticipation.

تسليك *taslīk*, Reeling yarn. Arranging, putting in order.

تسليم *taslīm*, Saluting, pronouncing a benediction on any person deceased, by saying, السلام عليه, Peace be with him. Delivering (to any person). Submitting to, and acquiescing in, the judgment of another. Delivery, consignment. Resigning, resignation.

تسمّع *tasammuع*, Listening, hearing.

تسمية *tasmiyat*, Nomination, appellation. Giving a name.

تسنيد *tasnīd*, Propping (a wall).

تسنيم *Tasnīm*, Name of a fountain in Paradise. Nectar.

تسوّق *tasawwuk*, Trading, buying and selling.

تسويد *taswīd*, Making black.

تسويط *taswīt*, Lashing with a scourge.

تسهّل *tasahhul*, Becoming easy, making smooth.

تسهيل *tas-hīl*, Rendering easy.

تسيار *tasyār*, Walking, travelling.

تسييب *tasyīb*, Giving. Allowing to go free.

تسييج *tasyīj*, Fencing (a wall) with thorns.

تسيير *tasyīr*, Sending, driving, banishing a great way off.

تشابك *tashābuk*, Being perplexed, intricate.

تشاجر *tashājur*, Contending, reciprocal opposition.

تشارك *tashāruk*, Society, company. Being partners.

تشاكي *tashākī*, Complaining of each other.

تشاور *tashāwur*, Conspiring together.

تشايع *tashāyuع*, Associating together.

تشبّك *tashabbuk*, Being mixed one with another.

تشبيك *tashbīk*, Twisting, plaiting, clasping the fingers, making lattice or network.

تشبيه *tashbīh*, Comparison, a simile, allegory. Likeness.

تشبيهات *tashbīhāt*, Comparisons, similes.

تشت *tasht*, A bason.

تشجّع *tashajjuع*, Boasting of, or displaying strength or courage.

تشجيع *tashjīع*, Making or calling bold.

تشدّد *tashaddud*, Becoming strong, robust. Corroborated; seizing and holding firmly.

تشدّق *tashadduk*, Twisting the corners of the mouth whilst speaking.

تشديد *tashdīd*, Corroborating, confirming, consolidating. Putting the orthographical mark *tashdīd* (ّ) over letters, which denotes that they should be doubled; also the name of the character itself.

تشرّب *tasharrub*, Imbibing, drinking up.

تشرّف *tasharruf*, Being honoured, renowned, rendered glorious, adorned, decorated.

تشرّك *tasharruk*, Participating with another.

تشريب *tashrīb*, Giving to drink.

تشريح *tashrīh*, Dissecting (a body). Cutting (meat). Anatomy.

تشريد *tashrīd*, Putting to flight, dispersing. Spreading a bad report, defaming.

تشريف *tashrīf*, Honouring, ennobling, dignifying, investing with a splendid robe.

تشريفات *tashrīfāt*, Honours, dignities.

تشرين الاوّل *tashrīn al awwal*, October. تشرين الثاني *tashrīn as-sānī*, November.

تشعّل *tashaعul*, Being inflamed. Burning.

تشعيب *tashعīb*, Being divided into branches.

تشغيب *tashghīb*, Raising a tumult, exciting anything ruinous to another.

تشفّع *tashaffuع*, Interceding, deprecating.

تشفية *tashfiyat*, Curing, restoring health.

تشفيع *tashfīع*, Admitting the intercession of one person for another.

تشقّق *tashakkuk*, Being split, divided.

تشكّر *tashakkur*, Returning thanks for favours. Praising.

تشكّي *tashakkī*, Lamenting.

تشكيك *tashkīk*, Creating doubt.

تشكيل *tashkīl*, Forming, framing, figuring. [drop.

تشلشل *tashalshul*, Coming drop by

تشمّر *tashammur*, Lifting up the lappet of a garment.

تشمّم *tashammum*, Perfuming slightly. Discovering the cause of a smell. Smelling.

تشمير *tashmīr*, Tucking up the garment. Baring the legs. [sun.

تشميس *tashmīs*, Exposing to the

تشميع *tashmīع*, Covering with wax.

تشنيع *tashnīع*, Reproaching, blaming, defaming, slandering, disparaging, disgracing.

تشوّش *tashawwush*, Disquietude, distraction. Being disturbed, discordant.

تشوّق *tashawwuk*, Being anxious, wishing, desiring.

تشوّك *tashawwuk*, Being beset with thorns.

تشويش *tashwīsh*, Confusion. Distraction. [desire.

تشويق *tashwīk*, Inflaming with

تشويك *tashwīk*, Piercing, pricking, being thorny (as a tree).

تشهّي *tashahhī*, Wishing, desiring, eagerly.

تشيّط *tashayyut*, Being burnt, scorched.

تشيطن *tashaytun*, Deporting one's-self like the stubborn, proud, headstrong devil.

تشيّع *tashayyuع*, Professing to be of the Mahometan sect of Ali, called شيعه.

تشييد *tashyīd*, Confirming, corroborating, establishing. [ing.

تصادف *tasāduf*, Meeting, encounter-

تصادق *tasāduk*, Cultivating sincere friendship, acting with fidelity and affection towards each other.

تصادم *tasādum*, Dashing one against another.

تصارف *tasārif*, Revolutions, changes. Conversions.

تصافح *tasāfuh*, Shaking hands; taking one another by the hand.

تصافي *tasāfī*, Acting sincerely to each other. [gether.

تصالح *tasāluh*, Being reconciled to-

تصانيف *tasānīf*, Compositions, works, books.

تصاوير *tasāwīr*, Images, effigies, figures, pictures.

تصايح *tasāyuh*, Calling to one another.

تصبّر *tasabbur*, Being patient, or pretending to be so.

تصبيح *tasbīh*, Saluting the morning, coming in the morning.

تصحيح *tas-hīh*, Amending, correcting. Verifying, illustrating. Putting in order, arranging, reducing to a better form.

تصحيف *tas-hīf*, Making an error in reading or writing. Altering, correcting.

تصدّر *tasaddur*, Taking precedence.

تصدّق *tasadduk*, Alms, giving alms.

تصدّي *tasaddī*, Presuming, attempting, daring. Undertaking, preparing for. Opposing, turning away the face.

تصدير *tasdīr*, Yielding precedence, giving the highest place, or chief seat at table. Beginning a letter with a prooemium or exordium. Sweating. Going, or taking precedence, with a stretched out breast, and a haughty air.

تصديع *tasdīع*, The head-ache. Trouble.

تصديق *tasdīk*, Verifying, attesting, acknowledging as true, confirming, ratifying, approving.

تصرّف *tasarruf*, Possession, use. Dexterity, industry. تصرّف, To possess, enjoy, seize, usurp, to have in one's power. To use.

تصرّفات *tasarrufāt*, Possessions, usages. [tation.

تصريح *tasrīh*, Evidence. Manifes-

تصريف *tasrīf*, Changing, turning, converting. Inflecting, conjugating, declining (in a grammatical sense). Changing (money) from species to species. Appointing a man to manage affairs, with full powers. An inflection, declension, conjugation, etymology.

تصعيد *tasʿīd*, Raising up. Ascending a mountain, going on a declivity.

تصعلك *tasaʿluk*, Poverty. Becoming indigent.

تصغير *tasghīr*, Diminution. A diminutive noun.

تصفّح *tasaffuh*, Examining minutely, comparing, revising, considering accurately.

تصفية *tasfiyat*, Purifying, rendering clear, bright. Liquidation.

تصفير *tasfīr*, Making yellow or pale.

تصفيف *tasfīf*, Arranging, drawing up an army in order of battle.

تصفيق *tasfīk*, Striking with vehemence (so that the sound is heard); flapping the wings (a bird).

تصليب *taslīb*, Crucifying. Making the sign of the cross, painting, or forming in the shape of a crucifix. Making hard. Impaling.

تصميم *tasmīm*, Resolution, firmness, constancy. [art.

تصنّع *tasannuʿ*, An ostentation of

تصنيف *tasnīf*, Invention, arrangement, composition, publishing a book.

تصوّر *tasawwur*, Imagination, fancy, conception, speculation, supposition, reflection. Idea.

تصوّف *tasawwuf*, Contemplation, mystery. Speaking an obscure jargon (as the Eastern sophs or religious devotees). A society of men (particularly a religious order). اهل التصوّف, An anchorite or soph. علم التصوف, The science of mystery, theology.

تصويب *taswīb*, Approving, praising.

تصويت *taswīt*, Resounding, exclaiming.

تصوير *taswīr*, A picture, image, effigies. To paint, represent.

تصيّد *tasayyud*, Hunting.

تصيّف *tassayyuf*, Having summer weather. Living anywhere in the summer season.

تضاحك *tadāhuk*, Laughing at one another.

تضارب *tadarub*, Being in commotion, distracted among themselves, fighting, squabbling together.

تضاعف *tadāʿuf*, Doubling, increasing, growing.

تضايق *tadāyuk*, Being narrow (mind or place).

تضجّر *tadajjur*, Agitation, perturbation, commotion. [ing.

تضحّك *tadahhuk*, Laughing, mock-

تضحية *tadhiyat*, Proceeding slowly. Sacrificing a sheep when the day is far advanced). [plication.

تضرّع *tadarruʿ*, Submission, sup-

تضعيف *tadaʿīf*, Doubling, increasing, multiplying. Making weak.

تضفير *tadfīr*, Twisting (hair).

تضليع *tadlīʿ*, Cutting in slices.

تضمّن *tadammun*, Comprehending, containing, including. Undertaking for, becoming security (for the performance of anything).

تضمين *tadmīn*, Repairing damage, making satisfaction for an injury. Becoming security. Lending upon interest.

تصوية *tadwiyat*, Making bright, pellucid, shining.

تضيّق *tadayyuk*, Being reduced to straits.

تضييع *tadyīع*, Losing, consuming, defacing.

تضييف *tadyīf*, Receiving and entertaining hospitably. Causing to incline or decline.

تضييق *tadyīk*, Restraining, compressing, reducing to straits. Hemming in (an enemy). Arguing closely, putting an antagonist to a nonplus.

تطابق *tatābuk*, According, agreeing one with another.

تطارش *tatārush*, Feigning deafness.

تطاول *tatāwul*, Usurpation, tyranny, conquest, extension of dominion. Treachery. Rudeness, insolence.

تطاير *tatāyur*, Flying or fluttering here and there.

تطبب *tatabbub*, Professing the medical art.

تطبيق *tatbīk*, Comparing, confronting.

تطبيقاً *tatbikan*, In conformity.

تطرّق *tatarruk*, Opposition, crossing, division, distraction. Opposition of synonyms.

تطريد *tatrīd*, driving away, repulsing, holding out or brandishing a scourge. Pursuing.

تطريز *tatrīz*, Embroidering, ornamenting the edge of a garment.

تطيم *tatعīm*, Giving to taste. Engrafting a branch of one tree upon another to give a flavour to its fruit.

تطفية *tatfiyat*, Extinguishing.

تطفيح *tatfīh*, Filling till it overflows.

تطلّب *tatallub*, Enquiring, interrogating, searching, requesting again and again.

تطليع *tatlīع*, Lifting up, causing to ascend.

تطليق *tatlīk*, Dismissing, repudiating a wife, loosening, liberating.

تطميع *tatmīع*, Exciting avarice by throwing out temptations.

تطوّف *tatawwuf*, Going round (in procession). Revolving.

تطوّق *tutawwuk*, Adorning with a chain, collar, or necklace; wearing it round the neck.

تطويع *tatwīع*, Rendering tractable, obsequious, obedient.

تطويل *tatwīl*, Extending, prolonging, stretching out, lengthening. Proroguing, giving a delay.

تطويلاً *tatwīlan*, Prolixly.

تطهّر *tatahhur*, Purification, cleansing, sanctifying, washing (with water).

تطهير *tat-hīr*, Purification.

تطيّب *tatayyub*, Being embalmed, anointed, perfumed with aromatics or sweet herbs.

تطييب *tatayīb*, Making beautiful, fragrant, sweet, soft, delicate. Mitigating, soothing, conciliating, pleasing.

تطيير *tatyīr*, Causing to fly or move with rapidity.

تطيين *tatyīn*, Bedaubing with clay.

تظالم *tazālum*, Injuring one another. Acting unjustly. Complaining of mutual injuries.

تظاهر *tazāhur*, Assisting and defending one another. Appearing, exhibiting one's self.

تظلل *tazallul*, The being shaded, in the shade.

تظليل *tazlīl*, Placing in the shade, holding an umbrella above any person.

تعاتب *taعātub*, Expostulating with, recriminating, accusing one another.

تعاجيب *taعājīb*, Wonders.

تعادل *taعādul*, Equality, parity. The being equal, just.

تعادي *taعādī*, Carrying on mutual hostilities. Injury, oppression.

تعارض *taʿārud*, Opposition. Disobedience. Resistance.

تعارف *taʿāruf*, Knowing one another. Acquaintance.

تعاطف *taʿātuf*, Having a mutual affectation.

تعاطي *taʿātī*, Giving reciprocal presents. Giving the attention to anything. Endeavouring.

تعاظم *taʿāzum*, Behaving pompously.

تعاقب *taʿākub*, Succeeding one another (as day and night, etc.)

تعاكس *taʿākus*, Conversion, inversion.

تعالي *taʿālī*, Raising, exalting one's self, appearing conspicuous. Being eminent, supreme; elevation. The third person preterite *taʿāla'* is often joined to the name of God, and explained in an adjective sense, as تعالي, The most high God.

تعامل *taʿāmul*, Dealing together. Acting together.

تعامي *taʿāmī*, Being blind. Feigning blindness.

تعانق *taʿānuk*, A mutual embracing.

تعاون *taʿāwun*, Assisting. Conspiring. [spiring.

تعاهد *taʿāhud*, Confederating, con-

تعاهدات *taʿāhudāt*, Conspiracies, mutual compacts, leagues, or agreements.

تعاير *taʿāyur*, Reproaching each other.

تعب *taʿb* or *taʿab*, Lassitude. Trouble. Labour.

تعبّد *taʿabbud*, Receiving as a servant. The being pious, devout.

تعبيد *taʿbīd*, Reducing to slavery, receiving as a servant.

تعبير *taʿbīr*, An explanation, interpretation, declaration, narration.

تعبيس *taʿbīs*, Being austere, knitting the brows.

تعتيق *taʿtīk*, Making old.

تعجّب *taʿajjub*, Admiration, wondering. Being strange, surprising.

تعجرف *taʿajruf*, Being troublesome, importunate, having no sense of shame or reverence.

تعجّلاً *taʿajjulan*, In haste. Hastily.

تعجيب *taʿjīb*, Being struck with admiration.

تعجيز *taʿjīz*, To oppress, to injure, to harass, to render completely wretched.

تعجيل *taʿjīl*, Haste, making haste. To hasten, urge, press, accelerate, to make haste.

تعجيلاً *taʿjīlan*, Hastily.

تعداد *taʿdād*, Numbering. Computation. [variety.

تعدّد *taʿaddud*, Plurality, number,

تعدّي *taʿaddī*, Cruelty, tyranny, oppression, exorbitancy, excess, violence.

تعدي, To oppress with tyranny and injustice. *Taʿaddī*, Passing from one to another. Being transitive (a verb). Passing, superseding. Being infected with a contagion and communicating it one to another.

تعديل *taʿdīl*, Equation, rectifying, adjusting. Justice, equity.

تعديم *taʿdīm*, Annihilating, destroying. [ment.

تعذيب *taʿzīb*, Punishment, tor-

تعرّب *taʿarrub*, Being Arabic, or Arabian. Becoming like an Arabian.

تعرّض *taʿarrud*, Opposition, obstacle, impediment. Oppression, injury, loss.

تعريب *taʿrīb*, Pronouncing Arabic agreeably to the rules. Conforming a foreign word to the Arabic idiom.

تعريش *taʿrīsh*, Making a vine-arbour; propping a vine.

تعريض *taʿrīd*, Enlarging, extending. Making conspicuous.

تعريف *taعrīf*, Affirmation, assertion. Explanation, notification.

تعريق *taعrīk*, Causing one to perspire.

تعزية *taعziyat*, Consolation, condolence.

تعزير *taعzīr*, Correction, reproof. Teaching politeness.

تعزيز *taعzīz*, Rendering powerful, glorious, victorious, excellent, rare, precious, magnificent.

تعس *taعs*, Perdition, ruin. تعاً لك, Perdition catch thee!

تعسّر *taعassur*, Difficulty. Being difficult.

تعسّف *taعassuf*, Iniquity, oppression.

تعسير *taعsīr*, Rendering difficult.

تعسيل *taعsīl*, Dressing victuals, or making sweetmeats with honey.

تعشّق *taعashshuk*, Making, or falling in love.

تعشّي *taعashshī*, Supping. تغدي و تعشي, To dine and sup.

تعشير *taعshīr*, Decimating. Dividing into ten.

تعصّب *taعassub*, Partiality. Being attached to one's kindred. Obstinacy. Severity, inflexibility.

تعصّم *taعassum*, Being defended, protected.

تعصيب *taعsīb*, Binding the head with a fillet.

تعصير *taعsīr*, Pressing (grapes).

تعطّر *taعattur*, Making perfumed, being fragrant.

تعطّش *taعattush*, Feigning thirst.

تعطّف *taعattuf*, Commiserating. Being indulgent, propitious.

تعطّل *taعattul*, Being idle, vacant.

تعطير *taعtīr*, Perfuming, diffusing odours.

تعطيس *taعtīs*, Causing to sneeze.

تعطيل *taعtīl*, Rendering useless. Abandoning, neglecting.

تعظم *taعazzum*, Magnificence, grandeur. Pride.

تعظيم *taعzīm*, Reverence, respect, honour.

تعظيماً *taعzīman*, In honour of. Respectfully.

تعفّن *taعaffun*, Becoming putrid, corrupted, rotten.

تعقّد *taعakkud*, Being tied, bound, connected, fastened.

تعقّل *taعakkul*, Foreseeing, comprehending, understanding.

تعقيد *taعkīd*, Twisting together, making many knots.

تعكّز *taعakkuz*, Leaning upon a stick.

تعكير *taعkīr*, Making dirty, rendering impure, bedaubing, besmearing, soiling.

تعكيز *taعkīz*, Leaning upon a stick.

تعلّق *taعalluk*, Parentage, relationship, friendship. Commerce, correspondence. Attachment, dependence. Hanging upon, being suspended to. Being dependent.

تعلّقات *taعallukāt*, Relations, etc.

تعلّل *taعallul*, An excuse, pretext. Refusal, aversion, repugnance. Being cajoled, pacified. تعلّل عليل, A frivolous or weak excuse.

تعلّم *taعallum*, Being taught. تعليم و تعلّم, Teaching and being taught.

تعلّي *taعallī*, Being high, ascending by degrees.

تعلية *taعliyat*, Elevating, raising, pulling or hoisting up.

تعليف *taعlīf*, Feeding well (with fodder).

تعليق *taعlīk*, Suspension. Delaying. Being suspended.

تعليم *taʿlīm*, Erudition, instruction.

تعمّق *taʿammuk*, Going deep, or far into anything.

تعمّم *taʿammum*, Putting on the turban or tiara.

تعمية *tamiyat*, Blindness. Darkness, obscurity. Being enigmatical.

تعميذ *taʿmīd*, Baptizing.

تعمير *taʿmīr*, Repairing, restoring, rebuilding. Making any place habitable, cultivated, and populous.

تعميق *taʿmīk*, Deepening. Penetrating deeper, pushing farther.

تعميم *taʿmīm*, Rendering universal.

تعمية *taʿmiyah*, Mystery, enigma.

تعنّي *taʿannī*, Fatigue. Affliction.

تعنيف *taʿnīf*, Inconvenience, reproach.

تعنيق *taʿnīk*, Grasping the neck of another. [curved.

تعوّج *taʿawwuj*, Being bent, crooked,

تعوّد *taʿawwud*, Being accustomed, familiar, habituated.

تعوذ *taʿawwuz*, Flying (to God).

تعوية *taʿwiyat*, Barking, howling.

تعويج *taʿwīj*, Bending, perverting.

تعويد *taʿwīd*, Habituating, training.

تعويذ *taʿwīz*, Having recourse to the Deity against evil.

تعوير *taʿwīr*, Depriving of an eye, rendering blind.

تعويض *taʿwīd*, Recompensing, rewarding.

تعويق *taʿwīk*, Suspending, delaying. Hindering, preventing, averting, restraining.

تعويم *taʿwīm*, Laying down corn (when reaping) by handfuls. Bearing fruit every second year (dates).

تعهّد *taʿahhud*, Promise, agreement.

تعيّب *taʿayyub*, Reproaching, accusing, rendering infamous.

تعييب *taʿyīb*, Reproaching, reviling, disgracing.

تعييد *taʿyīd*, Celebrating a festival.

تعيير *taʿyīr*, Putting to the blush. Reproaching, abusing, reviling, disgracing.

تعييش *taʿyīsh*, Supporting, main- [taining.

تعييط *taʿyīt*, Crying out.

تعيين *taʿyīn*, Assigning, deputing, ordering, appointing, establishing, prescribing, specifying.

تغافل *taghāful*, Negligence, inadvertency, carelessness. Dissimulation, fiction. Feigning negligence.

تغالب *taghālub*, Overcoming one another. [other.

تغامز *taghāmuz*, Winking to each

تغبير *taghbīr*, Raising (or soiling with) dust.

تغدّي *taghaddī*, Dining.

تغدية *taghdiyat*, Causing to dine.

تغذّي *taghazzī*, Being nourished, fed.

تغرّب *tagharrub*, Travelling to foreign parts. Going towards the west.

تغرّد *tagharrud*, The singing of birds.

تغرغر *tagharghur*, Gargling in the throat. The reverberation of words in the throat.

تغرية *taghriyat*, Anointing. Gluing.

تغريس *taghrīs*, Planting a tree.

تغريق *taghrīk*, Immerging, plunging, ducking, drowning, sinking.

تغريم *taghrīm*, Compelling one to pay (especially what he does not owe). Fining, mulcting.

تغسّل *taghassul*, Washing the body.

تغشية *taghshiyah*, Covering, veiling, hiding.

تغضّب *taghaddub*, Being provoked to anger.

تغفّل *taghafful*, Being careless, being negligent.

تغلّب *taghallub*, Power, superiority, predominance; tyranny, oppression. Subjecting, subjugating, taking possession (of a city).

تغليط *taghlīt*, Causing to err. Accusing of an error, reprehending, schooling.

تغليظ *taghlīz*, Exaggerating, aggravating; aggrandizing, thickening.

تغليق *taghlīk*, Shutting the door.

تغمّد *taghammud*, (God) covering (sins) with mercy: (saving a sinner.)

تغميض *taghmīd*, Half shutting the eyes.

تغنّج *taghannuj*, Using all the endearing words and attitudes of lovers.

تغويه *taghwiyah*, Seducing, deceiving. Eluding.

تغيّر *taghayyur*, Change, alteration. Changing.

تغيّرات *taghayyurāt*, Changes, etc.

تغييب *taghyīb*, Causing to absent. Concealing.

تغيير *taghyīr*, Alteration, making a [change.

تفاءلاً *tafā-ulan*, Prognosticating [well.

تفّاح *tuffāh*, An apple.

تفاخر *tafākhur*, Boasting among themselves.

تفاسير *tafāsīr*, Commentaries, paraphrases. Explanations.

تفاصيل *tafāsīl* (or تفاصل), Divisions into sections, distinct discourses.

تفاوت *tafāwut*, Difference, distinction, separation, disparity, discrepancy, contradiction.

تفاوض *tafāwud*, Consulting together.

تفتّت *tafattut*, Being broken to pieces.

تفتّح *tafattuh*, Being open, unbarred, unlocked.

تفتّق *tafattuk*, Being split, broken, cleft.

تفتّل *tafattul*, Being twisted (rope).

تفتيت *taftīt*, Breaking, crumbling.

تفتيح *taftīh*, Opening, unbarring, etc.

تفتيش *taftīsh*, Enquiry, examination.

تفتيق *taftīk*, Splitting, breaking, bursting (anything sewed).

تفتيك *taftīk*, Goat's hair resembling silk, and often more valuable.

تفتيل *taftīl*, Twisting (a rope).

تفحّص *tafahhus*, Investigation, disquisition, enquiry, demanding information.

تفخّر *tafakhkhur* (or تفخّز), Being proud, boasting, thinking vainly of one's self. Being exalted, honoured.

تفخير *tafkhīr*, Excelling another in glory. Foretelling glory and happiness.

تفخيم *tafkhīm*, Magnifying, honouring.

تفرّج *tufarruj*, Recreation, relaxation of mind, walking, viewing, contemplating, beholding.

تفرّد *tafarrud*, Being singular, incomparable. Singularity, separation (from the rest of the world).

تفرّط *tafarrut*, Preceding, excelling others.

تفرّع *tafarruع*, Being propagated, multiplied (branches).

تفرّغ *tafarrugh*, Being vacant, at leisure.

تفرّق *tafarruk*, Discrimination, separation.

تفريج *tafrīj*, Relaxing the mind. Banishing grief or anger.

تفريح *tafrīh*, Exhilarating, rejoicing.

تفريخ *tafrīkh*, Hatching (birds). Shooting forth branches.

تفريط *tafrīt*, Acting carelessly, deficient in the performance of any duty, forgetting, relinquishing, losing an opportunity.

تفريع *tafrīع*, Producing branches. Being produced, generated.

تفريغ *tafrīgh*, Evacuating, emptying a vessel.

تفريق *tafrīk*, Separation, division, distinction.

تفريقاً *tafrīkan*, Separately, etc.

تفريك *tafrīk*, Rubbing with the hands.

تفزيع *tafzīع*, Striking with terror.

تفسّح *tafassuh*, Being ample, capacious (place).

تفسّخ *tafassukh*, Being dissolved, broken, destroyed.

تفسيد *tafsīd*, Destroying, overthrowing. Corrupting, ruining.

تفسير *tafsīr*, Explanation, commentary, paraphrase, an interpretation.

تفصّح *tafassuh*, Displaying eloquence.

تفصيل *tafsīl*, Distinction, division (into chapters), dissection. Prolixity in discourse.

تفصيلاً *tafsīlan* (or على تفصيل), Distinctly, at full length, clearly explained. [eminent.

تفضّل *tafaddul*, Excelling, being

تفضيض *tafdīd*, Covering or ornamenting by inlaying with silver.

تفضيل *tafdīl*, Preferring, exalting. Preference, pre-eminence. اسم التفضيل, A comparative or superlative noun.

تفطّن *tafattun*, Understanding, prescience.

تفطين *taftīn*, Making one to understand, to look at, or to consider anything.

تفقّد *tafakkud*, Searching for, enquiring diligently. To enquire after the health. [jects.

تفقّه *tafakkuh*, Studying divine sub-

تفقير *tafkīr*, Rendering poor.

تفقيه *tafkīh*, Teaching the law.

تفكّر *tafakkur*, Thinking, reflecting.

تفكّك *tafakkuk*, Being disjoined, dissolved, separated, broke open.

تفكيك *tafkīk*, Disjoining, separating.

تفل *tufl*, Spittle, saliva, froth, foam.

تفليس *taflīs*, Being indigent, unable to pay debts. Declaring one a bankrupt. Name of a city.

تفنگ *tufang*, A musket, an iron rocket used in war.

تفوّل *tafawwul*, Presaging happily, taking a good omen from a name, etc. Foretelling.

تفوّه *tafawwuh*, Speaking, pronouncing, being talkative, delivering (a speech).

تفوير *tafwīr*, Causing to boil or ferment.

تفويض *tafwīd*, Committing, resigning, confiding, referring to another.

تفهّم *tafahhum*, Understanding, perceiving.

تفهيم *tafhīm*, Teaching, instructing.

تق *taki*, Take care! dread! avoid!

تقابل *takābul*, Encountering, standing face to face, looking at one another.

تقاتل *takātul*, Contending, fighting, slaying.

تقادير *takādīr*, The fates, divine decrees.

تقارب *takārub*, Approaching one another. Being near.

تقارع *takāruع*, Casting lots.

تقارن *takārun*, Associating. Following. Being allied.

تقاسم *takāsum*, Dividing among one another.

تقاطر *takātur*, Distilling drop by drop.

تقاليب *takālīb*, Changes, revolutions. The vicissitudes of fortune.

تقاول *takāwul*, Conversing together.

تقاوم *takāwum*, Rising one against another, getting up to fight.

تقاويم *takāwīm*, Calenders, ephemeras. Places of planets.

تقبيل *takbīl*, Kissing. A kiss.

تقتيل *taktīl*, Slaughter, killing numbers.

تقحّم *takahhum*, Rushing violently. Behaving anxiously or importunately in any matter.

تقحيم *tak-hīm*, Precipitating, thrusting one thing suddenly into another.

تقدّر *takaddur*, Being pre-ordained, decreed, predestined. Being measured, proportioned. Possessing intrinsically the power or force of another given object; being equal (one thing to another).

تقدّس *takaddus*, Being pure, holy. Being purified. Making one's-self clean, purifying. Sanctifying.

تقدّم *takaddum*, Precedence, pre-excellence, preference.

تقدّمات *takaddumāt*, The plural of تقدّم.

تقدمة *takdimat*, The proposition of a syllogism.

تقديد *tukdīd*, Drying in the air or smoking (flesh cut into oblong pieces for future use).

تقدير *takdīr*, Predestination, the inevitable decree, fixed fate.

تقديرات *takdīrāt*, Plural of تقدير, as تقديرات الهيه, The divine decrees.

تقديس *takdīs*, Sanctity, purity; sanctifying, magnifying.

تقديم *takdīm*, Giving precedence, desiring to go before, or take the chief place, preferring, promoting. Proposing, offering, holding out.

تقرّب *takarrub*, Access, approximation, union.

تقرّح *takarruh*, Suppurating (a sore). Being corroded with ulcers.

تقرّر *takarrur*, Being fixed, established. Being firm, settled, confirmed. Relation, repetition, account.

تقريب *takrīb*, Approaching, proximity, neighbourhood. An occasion, conjuncture. Appearance, probability. Pretence, motive. An offering, a sacrifice. To give access, to cause to approach. To offer a victim (to God).

تقريباً *takrīban*, Near to, about.

تقرير *takrīr*, Strengthening, confirmation. A narrative, relation, recital, account, detail. A confession, extorting the truth by torture.

تقرين *takrīn*, Associating, accompanying, joining together.

تقسّط *takassut*, Distributing equally.

تقسّم *takassum*, Dividing, separating. Being divided, scattered, dissipated.

تقسيم *taksīm*, Division, in arithmetic.

تقشّر *takashshur*, Being peeled, skinned, unbarked.

تقشير *takshīr*, Peeling, excoriating.

تقصير *taksīr*, A defect, error, fault, failure. Abbreviation.

تقصيرات *taksīrāt*, Errors, defects, etc.

تقطّر *takattur*, Dropping, being ready to drop or distil.

تقطّع *takattuع*, Cutting into many parts. Dissolving. Dividing the different departments of any business among one another.

تقطير *taktīr*, Distilling.

تقطيع *taktīع*, The cesura, or pause in verse.

تقطيف *taktīf*, Gathering grapes.

تقفقف *takafkuf*, Trembling (especially with cold), chattering (the teeth).

تقفيل *takfīl*, Locking doors.

تقلّب *takallub*, A revolution, change.

تقلّبات *takallubāt*, Revolutions, changes.

تقلّد *takallud*, Giving an investiture. Putting a sword-belt round the neck or over the shoulder. [up.

تقلّع *takallu*ع, Being removed, torn

تقليب *taklīb*, Revolving, inverting, converting, turning upside down, revolting. Rolling, tumbling, throwing off.

تقليح *taklīh*, Waxing strong (a plant).

تقليد *taklīd*, Imitation, representation, a counterfeiting.

تقليع *taklī*ع, Removing, splitting, tearing up.

تقليل *taklīl*, Diminishing, causing to look less.

تقمير *takmīr*, Toasting bread.

تقوا *takwā*, Piety. The fear of God. See تقوي.

تقوّت *takawwut*, Being nourished, supported.

تقوّس *takawwus*, Being crooked, curved. Arming with a bow.

تقوّم *takawwum*, Becoming constituted, confirmed. [abstinence.

تقوي *takwa'*, The fear of God, piety,

تقوّي *takawwī*, Becoming powerful, strong, courageous.

تقوية *takwiyat*, Corroboration, confirming, fortifying, restoring, comforting, promoting, propagating.

تقويس *takwīs*, Bending the bow of love. Becoming crooked, decrepid (old men).

تقويض *takwīd*, Substituting one thing for another

تقويم *takwīm*, An ephemeris, calendar, almanac. Adjusting, fixing a price.

تقهقر *takahkur*, Retiring back.

تقي *takī*, Pious, fearing God.

تقيح *takayyuh*, Becoming purulent (wound).

تقيّد *takayyud*, Attention, diligence, application. تقيّد, To give attention, to dedicate one's endeavours to gain any point.

تقييح *takyīh*, Making purulent (a wound).

تكابر *takābur*, Playing the great man upon one another, behaving superciliously.

تكاءة *takā-at*, A prop, a support, a walking-stick, a cushion, a pillow.

تكاتب *takātub*, Writing to one another. [tually.

تكاتم *takātum*, Dissembling mu-

تكاثر *takāsur*, A multitude, abundance. Multiplying.

تكاذب *takāzub*, Lying, deceiving each other.

تكارم *takārum*, Being honourable. Disdaining anything mean.

تكاسل *takāsul*, Negligence, indolence. Infirmity.

تكاشف *takāshuf*, Disclosing (their mutual vices) to each other.

تكالم *takālum*, Revisiting, conversing.

تكاليف *takālīf*, Impositions, public burthens, taxes, tributes, exactions, oppressions, contributions.

تكايد *takāyud*, Deceiving one another.

تكبّر *takabbur*, Arrogance, haughtiness, pride, loftiness, presumption, ambition, grandeur. Being proud, etc.

تكبير *takbīr*, Aggrandizing. Magnifying God by saying الله اكبر, God is greatest.

تكتيب *taktīb*, Assembling or drawing up an army in divisions. Writing, teaching or causing to write.

تكتيم *taktīm*, Concealing, covering, Hiding.

تكثر *takassur*, Being multiplied. Being enriched.

تكثير *taksīr*, Augmenting, increasing, multiplying.

تكحل *takahhul*, Tinging the eyes.

تكدر *takaddur*, Being turbid, impure, dark (colour, liquor, etc.) Being disturbed, afflicted, unfortunate.

تكدير *takdīr*, Rendering turbid. Offending, distressing. تكدير الخاطر Perturbation of mind.

تكذيب *takzīb*, Accusing of falsehood, giving the lie.

تكرار *takrār*, Repetition, doing repeatedly, once more, again.

تكردس *takardus*, Being contracted, compressed. [rating.

تكرر *takarrur*, Repeating, reite-

تكرفس *takarfus*, Being contracted, compressed.

تكرم *takarrum*, Being honoured, magnified, dignified, ennobled, liberal, disdaining everything base. Honour, glory, nobility, dignity, liberality.

تكره *takarruh*, Loathing, detesting.

تكرير *takrīr*, Repetition, reply, revisal, renewal.

تكريس *takrīs*, Laying the foundation of a house. تكريسات *takrīsāt*, Dedications. [ence.

تكريم *takrīm*, Honour, respect, rever-

تكريمات *takrīmāt*, Reverences, salutations.

تكسب *takassub*, Gaining, studying to gain.

تكسر *takassur*, Being broken, spent, debilitated.

تكسير *taksīr*, Breaking in pieces.

تكسيف *taksīf*, Eclipsing, darkening (the sun).

تكسية *taksiyah*, Investing with a robe, etc. [closing.

تكشيف *takshīf*, Revealing, dis-

تكفل *takafful*, Becoming security, giving caution for another.

تكفير *takfīr*, Covering. Expiating a crime (doing penance or paying a mulct as atonement). [the dead.

تكفين *takfīn*, Shrouding, burying

تكلف *takalluf*, Inconvenience, trouble. Ceremony, dissimulation.

تكلفات *takallufāt*, Troubles, inconveniences. Ceremonies, compliments.

تكلل *takallul*, Being crowned, putting on a crown.

تكلم *takallum*, Conversation, eloquence. Talking. تكلم, To converse, to speak, to relate, to tell.

تكليس *taklīs*, Calcining. Plastering.

تكليف *taklīf*, Ceremony. An offering. The imposition of a burthen.

تكليل *taklīl*, Crowning.

تكمل *takammul*, Being entire, perfect, absolute. [betraying.

تكمن *takammun*, Lying in ambush,

تكميل *takmīl*, Perfecting, finishing, completing, satisfying, performing.

تكني *takannī*, Being described by a word which has properly another meaning. See the next.

تكنية *takniyat*, Making use of the rhetorical figure, metonymy (by which the matter is put for the materiate, as 'He died by steel,' *i.e.*, by a sword.)

تكويم *takwīm*, Accumulating, heaping up.

تكوين *takwīn*, Creating, producing, giving a being or beginning to, causing to exist.

تكيه *takiyah*, A place of repose, anything upon which one leans. A pillow.

تل *tall*, A little hill, a heap of sand, etc.

تلاحظ *talāhuz*, Looking back at one another.

تلاحق *talāhuk*, Following successively.

تلاشي *talāshī*, Dispersion, annihilation.

تلاطف *talātuf*, Benevolent, favourable.

تلاطم *talātum*, Fighting, buffeting.

تلاطم الامواج, The dashing of the waves.

تلاغراف, Telegraph.

تلاقي *talākī*, A meeting, re-union.

تلال *tilāl*, Mountains.

تلامذه *talāmizah*, Scholars, pupils, disciples, students.

تلاوة *tilāwat* or *talāwat*, Reading, meditation.

تلاوم *talāwum*, Mutual accusation.

تلب *talb*, Loss, damage, destruction.

تلبيس *talbīs*, Dressing, clothing, putting on garments. Concealing (the truth, the faults of goods on sale, etc.) cheating, deceiving. Failing in proving one's allegations. Fraud, fallacy. A knave. Mixture, confusion.

تلثم *talassum*, Kissing. Veiling the mouth.

تلجيم *taljīm*, Bridling.

تلحف *talahhuf*, Covering with a sheet, etc.

تلحين *talhīn*, Speaking badly, pronouncing the vowels with impropriety. Speaking melodiously, reading with a sweet tone of voice.

تلخيص *talkhīs*, An explanation, declaration, a report or abstract of state affairs presented to the king by the referendaries.

تلذذ *talazzuz*, Pleasure, taking pleasure.

تلطف *talattuf*, Blandishment, favouring, shewing kindness.

تلطفاً *talattufan*, By favour.

تلطفات *talattufāt*, Caresses, favours.

تلطيف *taltīf*, Caressing, comforting.

تلظي *talazzī*, Burning, flaming.

تلعب *talaʿʿub*, Playing, trifling, toying.

تلف *talaf*, Ruin, destruction, killing. Profusion, expense, prodigality, consumption. Losing.

تلفت *talaffut*, Bending, turning away (the face). Considering every circumstance.

تلفظ *talaffuz*, Pronunciation, expression. Articulation, speaking.

تلفف *talaffuf*, Wrapping one's-self up. Being involved, enveloped, wrapped up.

تلفيظ *talfīz*, Pronunciation.

تلفيف *talfīf*, Involving, covering up.

تلفيق *talfīk*, Sewing together.

تلقب *talakkub*, Assuming a surname (or title).

تلقط *talakkut*, Collecting everywhere, gathering up (what is fallen on the ground).

تلقيب *talkīb*, Giving a surname (or title).

تلقين *talkīn*, Instructing, informing,

تلك *tilka* (fem. of ذلك), She, that.

تلميح *talmīh*, Indicating, showing.

تلميذ *talmīz* (or تلميد, A scholar, student. A disciple.

تلوّث *talawwus*, Pollution. Contamination. Being stained.

تلوّن *talawwun*, Being coloured. Being adorned. Changing colour.

تلوّنات *talawwunāt*, Changes, vicissitudes.

تلوي *talawwī*, Being bent, distorted. Twisting one's self.

تلويه *talwiyah*, Twisting, bending, shaking the head. Turning it away.

تلوين *talwīn*, Colouring, adorning, distinguishing.

تلهّب *talahhub*, Burning, flaming.

تلهّف *talahhuf*, Lamenting, regretting (anything neglected). Crying Ah! alas!

تلهي *talhī*, Playing, sporting, unbending.

تلهيب *talhīb*, Burning, inflaming.

تلهيه *talhiyah*, Loving, delighting in, unbending the mind, taking amusement (in order to forget grief). Dismissing, letting alone.

تلهيف *talhīf*, Crying out in anguish, Ah!

تليّن *talayyun*, Being softened, smoothed. Being caressed, cajoled. Being gentle, placid, benign.

تليّن *talayyun*, Softening, smoothing. Cajoling, flattering.

تمّ *tamma*, It is finished. This word (or تمّ الكتاب, The book is finished) is generally written at the end of a book, similar to our *Finis* or *The End*.

تماثيل *tamāsīl*, Pictures, images.

تماجد *tamājud*, Contending for glory.

تمادي *tamādī*, Perseverance.

تمارض *tamārud*, Feigning a disease.

تمازح *tamāzuh*, Jesting together.

تمام *tamām*, Entire, perfect, complete, safe, untouched. All, whole. Finished, accomplished, performed. Conclusion, end, termination. عيار تمام, Full weight. قمر تمام, Full Moon.

تماماً *tamāman*, Wholly, entirely. Totally, completely.

تماوت *tamāwut*, Feigning to be dead. Killing one's-self.

تمايل *tamāyul*, Inclining, leaning to a side, stooping.

تمايم *tamāyim*, Amulets, charms.

تمتّع *tamattuع*, Gaining, using, enjoying.

تمثيل *tamsīl*, Comparison, similitude, resemblance. An allegory, parable, fable, apologue.

تمثيلات *tamsīlāt*, Examples, allegories, etc.

تمجّد *tamajjud*, Being glorified.

تمجيد *tamjīd*, The glorification of God.

تمحيه *tamhiyah*, Erasing, defacing.

تمدّح *tamadduh*, Commending one's-self, fishing for applause.

تمدّد *tamaddud*, Being extended.

تمديح *tamdīh*, Praising greatly.

تمديد *tamdīd*, Extending, prolonging.

تمر *tamr*, A ripe date; a dry or preserved date. تمر هندي, A tamarind.

تمرة *tamarah*, A knot upon a whip. *Tamrat*, One date.

تمرّد *tamarrud*, The being refractory, stubborn, obstinate, disobedient, insolent.

تمرّغ *tamarrugh*, Tumbling, rolling (a horse upon the ground).

تمزّق *tamazzuk*, Being torn (cloth or garment).

تمزيق *tamzīk*, Tearing, lacerating.

تمساح *timsāh*, A crocodile.

تمسّك *tamassuk*, An obligation, bond, writing, instrument.

تمسّكات *tamassukāt* (plur.), Obligations, etc.

تمطّر *tamattur*, Raining. Exposing one's-self to the rain.

تمكّن *tamakkun*, Inhabiting, taking up an abode, making a settlement. Power, dignity, authority. Having in one's power.

تمكين *tamkīn*, Majesty, dignity, authority, power.

تملّق *tamalluk*, Blandishment, flattery, adulation, endearment. Cajoling.

تملّك *tamalluk*, Reducing by force, conquering, taking possession. Becoming master, mastering.

تملية *tamlīt*, Filling full. *Tamliyat*, Enjoying. possessing. Permitting to enjoy long.

تمليس *tamlīs*, Smoothing, softening. Extricating one from any difficult business.

تمليك *tamlīk*, A possession, hereditary property. Giving possession, making another master of anything.

تمنّع *tamannuع*, The being hindered, prohibited, excluded.

تمني *tamannī*, A prayer, request. Supplication. تمنّي, To supplicate, implore, etc.

تمنيع *tamnīع*, Hindering, driving away.

تموّج *tamawwuj*, The agitation of the waves. Undulation, fluctuation.

تمورخان *Timūr Khān*, Son of the Persian historian Mirkhond, whose works he abridged.

تموز *tamūz*, Name of a Syrian month (July).

تموّل *tamawwul*, The being rich, becoming rich.

تموّن *tamawwun*, Bestowing much on one's dependents (as provisions and other necessaries).

تمهّد *tamahhud*, Having, or acquiring power or abundance. Gain, the being gained. The being idle, having nothing to do.

تمهّر *tamahhur*, The being penetrating, ingenious.

تمهّل *tamahhul*, Proceeding slowly, the being tedious in business, asking a delay.

تمهيد *tamhīd*, Disposition, arrangement, adjusting.

تميّز *tamayyuz*, The being separated. The being distinguished. The being discerned

تميمة *tamīmat*, An amulet or charm against fascination or enchantment.

تمييز *tamyīz*, Judgment, discernment, knowledge, prudence, discretion.

تناجي *tanājī*, Communicating secrets to one another, speaking privately together.

تنادم *tanādum*, Conversing familiarly.

تنادي *tanādī*, Calling to one another.

تنازع *tanāzuع*, Disputing, litigating.

تناسخ *tanāsukh*, The Metempsychosis, or Pythagorean system of the transmigration of souls. التناسخية, The sect of Pythagoras.

تناسل *tanāsul*, Begetting, generation.

تناسي *tanāsī*, Pretending to be forgotten.

تناشد *tanāshud*, Repeating verses together. Satirizing one another. Asking or being asked to recite verses.

تناصح *tanāsuh*, Admonishing mutually.

تناصر *tanāsur*, Assisting one another. Conquering.

تنافر *tanāfur*, Flying from one another in a panic.

تنافس *tanāfus*, Wishing for, aspiring or panting after, grasping at, seizing.

تناكر *tanākur*, Pretending ignorance, denying the knowledge of. Hostility, discord. [asleep.

تناوم *tanāwum*, Feigning to be

تنبل *tambal*, Lazy, sluggish. Unemployed. A poltroon.

تنبّه *tanabbuh*, Admonition, advice. Being put in mind, advertised, roused, awaked. [nouncing.

تنبية *tambiyat*, Prophesying. An-

تنبيه *tambīh*, Admonition, chiding, rousing, awaking one from sleep, putting in mind. Threatening.

تنبيهات *tambīhāt*, Admonitions, prohibitions.

تنتيف *tantīf*, Pulling off much hair.

تنثّر *tanassur*, The being dispersed, scattered.

تنجّم *tanajjum*, Observing and contemplating the stars.

تنجيح *tanjīh*, Prospering, promoting.

تنجيد *tanjīd*, Ornamenting a house with tapestry or painted cloths.

تنجيس *tanjīs*, Polluting, defiling.

نجّس *najjas*, To pollute, contaminate. To profane.

تنجيم *tanjīm*, Prognosticating or calculating any event by the aspect of the stars. [penting.

تندّم *tanaddum*, Being penitent, re-

تندية *tandiyat*, Making wet, moistening, soaking.

تنزّل *tanazzul*, Descending slowly. Humility. Condescending, deigning.

تنزّه *tanazzuh*, Being pure, free from vice or stain. Being modest, chaste.

تنزيف *tanzīf*, Emitting blood.

تنزيل *tanzīl*, Revelation from heaven. The Alcoran. Causing (a traveller) to alight, or come into your house; lodging and treating him hospitably.

تنسّب *tanassub*, Pretending to relationship.

تنسّف *tanassuf*, Throwing down (wrestling).

تنسّك *tanassuk*, Being devout, pious.

تنسّم *tanassum*, Breathing. Exhaling odour. Smelling anything fragrant. Perceiving, gaining an easy knowledge of anything.

تنسيق *tansīk*, Arranging, disposing in order (a speech), stringing pearls, etc.

تنشّط *tanashshut*, Being brisk, lively, active, alert. Cheerfully doing anything.

تنشّف *tanashshuf*, Imbibing, sucking up.

تنشيط *tanshīt*, Making cheerful, lively, brisk.

تنشيف *tanshīf*, Imbibing (water, as cloth, the earth, etc.) [nostrils.

تنشيق *tanshīk*, Pouring oil into the

تنصّر *tanassur*, Becoming a Christian. Endeavouring or attempting to assist another. Aiding.

تنصّف *tanassuf*, Dividing in half.

تنصير *tansīr*, Converting one to Christianity.

تنصيف *tansīf*, Dividing in the middle or into two equal parts.

تنظّر *tanazzur*, Expecting, expectation, patience. Seeing, contemplating.

تنظّف *tanazzuf*, Cleaning, purifying one's-self; being or pretending to be neat, nice, clean.

تنظّم *tanazzum*, Being arranged strung (as pearls). Being set in order, regulated. [clean.

تنظيف *tanzīf*, Purifying, making

تنظيم *tanzīm*, Ordering, arranging, Composing verses.

تنعّم *tanaعum*, Happiness, enjoyment. The being happy.

تنعيل *tanعīl*, Shoeing a horse.

تنفّر *tanaffur*, Aversion, avoiding.

تنفّس *tanaffus*, Breathing, respiration, sighing feelingly.

تنفسة *tanfasah*, A carpet.

تنفيض *tanfīd*, Shaking (trees). Beating cloths.

تنفيق *tanfīk*, Selling fast (goods).

تنقّل *tanakkul*, Travelling, being transported from place to place.

تنقّي *tanakkī*, Being chosen, selected.

تنقيح *tankīh*, Extracting marrow. Lopping a branch. Cleaning, cutting off superfluities, polishing.

تنقيش *tankīsh*, Painting in colours; drawing uncoloured figures. Engraving, carving, embossing.

تنقيص *tankīs*, Loss, detriment.

تنقيط *tankīt*, Marking with points; putting the vowel point over consonants. Dotting.

تنقيل *tankīl*, Transporting from place to place.

تنك *tanak*, Tin plates.

تنكّد *tanakkud*, Grieving, being afflicted.

تنكيد *tankīd*, Distressing, troubling.

تنكير *tankīr*, Altering, transforming, disguising.

تنور *tanūr*, A portable iron furnace, a subterraneous stove. An oven.

تنوّع *tanawwuع*, Being divided into distinct parts.

تنوير *tanwīr*, Illumination.

تنويع *tanwīع*, Distinguishing, making different kinds.

تنوين *tanwīn*, Nunnation, or marking the final letters of nouns with ً ٍ ٌ, which gives them the sound of *an*, *in*, *un*.

تنها *tanhā*, Alone, solitary, singular, unique. Only, solely, singly. Private, secret, separate, apart. Privately, etc.

تنهية *tanhiyat*, Prohibiting, forbidding.

تنّين *tannīn*, A large serpent, a dragon. ذنب التنين, The dragon's tail, a star.

توّاب *tawwāb*, Being penitent, repenting.

توابع *tawābiع*, Followers, dependants, partizans. Dependencies.

تواتر *tawātur*, Continuation, succession.

توارث *tawārus*, Possessing by inheritance.

توارد *tawārud*, Joining, arriving at.

تواريخ *tawārīkh*, Histories, chronicles, annals. Epochs, dates.

توازي *tawāzī*, Parallel (lines).

تواصف *tawāsuf*, Mutually praising, describing, recounting.

تواصل *tawāsul*, Conjunction, enjoyment. Joining, collecting.

تواصلات *tawāsulāt*, Conjunctions, joinings.

تواضع *tawāduع*, Humility, submission.

تواعد *tawāعud*, Promising to one another. Appointing a time and place for anything. Agreeing.

توافر *tawāfur*, Abundance, a multitude. Abounding.

توافق *tawāfuk*, Concord, agreement, good understanding.

تواقع *tawākuع*, Tumbling over one another.

توالي *tawālī*, Continuation, succession.

تواني *tuwānī*, Delay, slowness, languor, lassitude. بلاتواني *bilā tuwānī*, Without delay.

توب *tawb*, Piece of manufacture.

توبة *tawbat*, Repentance, conversion, vowing to sin no more.

توبيخ *tawbīkh*, A reproach.

توبيخاً *tawbīkhan*, In reproach, reproachfully.

توت *tūt*, A mulberry.

توتيا *tūtiyā*, Tutty. A collyrium or medicine for the eyes.

توثّق *tawassuk*, Being confirmed. Being constant, firm, steady in business.

توثيق *tawsīk*, Establishing, strengthening, desiring one to rest satisfied.

توجّع *tawajjuع*, Being pained. Grieving (for one).

توجّه *tawajjuh*, Turning the face toward. Conversion, praying (to God). Turning to go anywhere, proceeding towards. Regard, favour, friendship.

توجيب *tawjīb*, Rendering necessary.

توحّد *tawahhud*, Being single; unparalleled. Remaining separate.

توحّش *tawahhush*, Aversion, horror, loathing.

توحيد *tawhīd*, Unity. التوحيد, The unity (of God).

توحيم *tawhīm*, Giving a pregnant woman what she wishes to eat.

توخّم *tawakhkhum*, The being unhealthy, unwholesome (as a country, meat, etc.)

تودّع *tawaddu*ع, Bidding farewell, taking leave, dismissing.

توديع *tawdī*ع, Bidding adieu, dismissing, taking leave.

توراة *tawrāt*, The Mosaic law, the Pentateuch, the Bible.

توران *Tūrān*, Turcomania, Parthia, [Scythia.

تورانشاه *Tūrānshāh*, The king of Tūrān. The proper name of many distinguished men.

تورّط *tawarrut*, Falling into misfortune.

تورّع *tawarru*ع, Abstaining from, being restrained.

توريط *tawrīt*, Precipitating to de-

توريم *tawrīm*, Swelling. [struction.

توزّر *tawazzur*, Being chosen to, or exercising the office of vizir or minister.

توزّع *tawazzu*ع, Dividing among themselves.

توزيع *tawzī*ع, Division, distribution.

توسّخ *tawassukh*, Dirtying (cloths).

توسّط *tawassut*, Mediation. Becoming a mediator, interceding for.

توسّع *tawassu*ع, Sitting with ease, not crowded. Dilating, simplifying.

توسّل *tawassul*, Conjunction. Copulation. Composition, placing confidence in, having recourse to, resigning one's self to God.

توسيخ *tawsīkh*, Dirtying (cloths).

توسيط *tawsīt*, Placing in the middle. Dividing in the middle. Acting as mediator.

توسيع *tawsī*ع, Extending, enlarging.

توشّح *tawashshuh*, Putting on the sash or sword-belt, called وشاح. Girding with a sword. Putting on a vest.

توصّل *tawassul*, Being joined. Forming a connexion by marriage, etc. Arriving. Receiving kindly, being affable, easy of access. Attaining.

توصية *tawsiyat*, Recommending, making a testament. بلاتوصية, Without a will.

توصيف *tawsīf*, Description, commendation.

توصيل *tawsīl*, Joining, connecting closely.

توضّح *tawadduh*, Being manifest. Exhibiting. Showing.

توضّو *tawaddū*, Performing the ablutions before prayer. [trating.

توضيح *tawdīh*, Publishing, illus-

توضيحات *tawdīhāt*, Explanations, declarations, illustrations.

توطّن *tawattun*, Fixing residence anywhere. *Vide* وطن.

توطيد *tawtīd*, Joining firmly together. Making solid. [ening.

توعّد *tawaععad*, Terrifying. Threat-

توفّر *tawaffur*, Abounding, being copious; being numerous or in large quantity.

توفق *tawfak*, Anything proper, convenient, advantageous.

توفّق *tawaffuk*, Being happy, prosperous.

توفّي *tawaffī*, Paying or receiving the whole of what is due. Receiving to himself (as God the souls of the just). Giving up the ghost. [ing.

توفير *tawfīr*, Multiplying, increas-

توفيق *tawfīk*, The guidance, grace, or favour of God.

توق *tawk*, Desire, passion, concupiscence. [passion.

توقان *tawkān*, Desire, inordinate

توقّد *tawakkud*, Ardour, alacrity. Burning. Kindling a flame.

توقّر *tawakkur*, Being respected, honoured. Being modest, mild, gentle.

توقّع *tawakkuع*, Begging, praying. Expecting anything to be done.

توقّف *tawakkuf*, Delay, hesitation, tediousness.

توقّي *tawakkī*, Being timid, cautious. *Tūka'*, Religion, piety, abstinence.

توقيد *tawkīd*, Setting on fire, burning.

توقير *tawkīr*, Honouring, revering, respecting. Making grave, modest, respectable.

توقيع *tawkīع*, The royal signet put to diplomas, letters patent, etc.

توقيف *tawkīf*, Retaining, detaining. preventing, prohibiting, restraining, causing one to remain in a place. Delaying.

توكّد *tawakkud*, Being confirmed; being closely connected, or drawn together.

توكّل *tawakkul*, Resignation or confidence in God.

توكيد *tawkīd*, Confirming, strengthening, connecting strongly.

توكيل *tawkīl*, Appointing a lieutenant, deputy, substitute, factor, or agent.

تولّد *tawallud*, Being generated, born.

تولية *tawliyat*, The prefecture or superintendency of the affairs of mosques, churches, or other religious foundations.

توليج المال *tawlīju'l māl*, A father assigning his estate to his son during his own life, that people may no longer importune him for legacies.

توليد *tawlīd*, Generation, birth. Procreating, bringing forth. Playing the midwife, assisting at a birth. Producing anything.

توهّم *tawahhum*, Suspicion, imagination, doubt; suspecting, imagining, doubting.

توهيم *tawhīm*, Causing to err, making believe.

تهاجي *tahājī*, Satirising one another.

تهارش *tahārush*, Growling and fighting.

تهاني *tahānī*, Congratulations.

تهاون *tahāwun*, Negligence, sloth, tardiness, delay. Neglect.

تهاويل *tahāwīl*, Fears, terrors, apprehensions. Painted robes. Bracelets, jewels, necklaces, etc, (as striking with surprise, or dazzling the eyes of beholders).

تهبيج *tahbīj*, Being troubled with a swelling.

تهتيك *tahtīk*, Tearing a veil or curtain so as to expose those who are covered by them,

تهجا *tahjā*, Satirizing, lampooning.

تهجّو *tahajjū* (or تهجي), Repeating the letters of the alphabet. Syllabing, spelling. [ing.

تهدّد *tahaddud*, Terrifying, threaten-

تهدّم *tahaddum*, Being pulled down, destroyed.

تهديد *tahdīd*, Terrifying. Threatening. جواب‌تهديد, An answer mixed with menaces.

تهديم *tahdīm*, Falling (houses). Destroying.

تهذيب *tahzīb*, Purifying, adjusting, adorning. تهذيب الخصال, Elegance, or purity of manners.

تهريب *tahrīb*, Putting to flight.

تهشيم *tahshīm*, Debilitating, Breaking, bruising.

تهكّم *tahakkum*, Contempt, scorn, mockery, singing to one by way of ridicule.

تهكيم *tahkīm*, Singing to one in derision.

تهلكه *tahlikah*, Ruin, perdition.

تهلّل *tahallul*, Being cheerful, exulting, brightening up.

تهليل *tahlīl*, Praising God.

تهمة *tuhmat*, Suspicion. A crime, fault, vice. Accusing one of a crime. تهم, To suspect. To charge with a crime.

تندم *tahandum*, Adapting properly, dressing well.

تهنيئة *tahnī-at*, Congratulation.

تهوّر *tahawwur*, Plunging inconsiderately into any business.

تهوير *tahwīr*, Throwing down. Tossing one thing upon another.

تهويل *tahwīl*, Terrifying. Terror.

تهوين *tahwīn*, Making easy.

تهيات *tihiyāt*, Preparations.

تهية *tahiyat*, Preparation, provision, arrangement, disposing in order.

تهيّج *tahayyuj*, Being raised (as dust or anger). Being agitated, moved, provoked, stimulated.

تهيّف *tahayyuf*, Being blown upon by the hot drying wind.

تهيّم *tahayyum*, Being astonished, stupified, turning pale (with love, etc.) Thirsting, being thirsty.

تهييب *tahyīb*, Rendering formidable, awful, terrible, dreadful, venerable.

تهييج *tahyīj*, Exciting, raising a commotion. [dry.

تيبيس *taybīs*, Drying, placing to

تيتيم *taytīm*, Making orphans.

تيزاب *tēzāb*, Aquafortis.

تيس *tays*, A he-goat.

تيسير *taysīr*, Facility, rendering [easy.

تيغار *tīghār*, A water-pot.

تيقّظ *tayakkuz*, Lucubration, vigilance.

تيقّن *tayakkun*, Knowing for certain, understanding well, exploring.

تيك *tīka*, for تلك (dimin. of تياك) fem. of ذالك, She that. هاتيك, There she is! behold her!

تيمّم *tayammum*, Purifying or rubbing the hands, face, and other parts of the body with sand or dust (agreeably to the Mussulman law), where water cannot be got, before performing religious duties.

تيمن *tayman*, The south, south wind. Noon.

تيمور *Tīmūr*, A proper name. تيمور لنگ, *Tīmūr lang*, Timur the lame, the famous Tamerlane.

تين *tīn*, A fig. تينة *tīnat*, One fig.

تيه *tayh* (or تيهان), Wandering about. التيه, The desert of the Israelites.

ث

ث, The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 500.

ثابت *sābit*, Firm, fixed, constant, immoveable, invariable.

ثابتة *sābitah*, Fem. of ثابت. A fixed star.

ثأر *sa-ar*, Taking revenge, retaliating, killing one for the murder of another. Retaliation, blood for blood. Delighting in revenge. اخذثار, To take revenge.

ثاقب *sāḳib*, Sublime, high. Shining bright. Penetrating. بالفكر الثاقب, Of penetrating judgment.

ثاقل *sāḳil*, Weighty, heavy. Troublesome, importunate. Oppressing the stomach. Bright, clear.

ثالث *sālis*, The third place. Third.

ثالثا *sālisā*, In the third place.

ثامر *sāmir*, Loaded with ripe fruit (a tree).

ثامن *sāmin*, The eighth.

ثامنا *sāminā*, In the eighth place. [Eighthly.

ثاني *sānī*, The second.

ثانياً *sāniyan*, Secondly, in the second place.

ثبات *sabāt*, Permanency, durability, firmness, perseverance, stability, constancy.

ثبت *sabt*, Constancy, firmness. Being constant, fixed; impression, proof. To confirm, fix. To write, inscribe.

ثبوت *subūt*, Firmness, constancy. Proving by witnesses or other evidence. بعدالثبوت, After proof.

ثخن *sakhan*, Thickness. *Sikhan*, *sakhanat*, and *sakhun*, Thick, hard, firm.

ثخين *sakhīn*, Thick, muddy (the bottom not being seen).

ثدي *sadī*, The breast in man and woman.

ثديا *sadyā*, Having large breasts (a woman).

ثديّة *sudayyat*, A little breast.

ثرا *sarā*, Opulent, rich, wealthy. The earth. تحت الثرا *tahta's'sarā*, Under the earth.

ثراب *sarāb*, A clay-pit.

ثراي *sarāy*, The seventh earth.

ثروا *sarwā*, Wealthy, extremely rich.

ثروة *sarwat*, Opulence. Number, multitude. Abundance.

ثري *sarī*, Rich. Much (wealth). Moist. *Sara* or *saran*, Moisture. Dust, earth. A tomb.

ثريّا *surayyā* (dimin. of ثريا), The Pleiades.

ثعابين *saʿābīn*, Plur. of ثعبين. رييس الثعبين, The basilisk or cockatrice.

ثعالب *saʿālib*, Foxes.

ثعبان *suʿbān*, Plur. of ثعب. A large serpent, particularly the male, a dragon, a basilisk, a cockatrice, a crocodile.

ثعبة *suʿbat* or *suʿabat*, A venomous lizard with a green head. A mouse, a dormouse.

ثعلب *saʿlab*, A fox.

ثعلبة *saʿlabah*, A female fox.

ثغر *saghar* or *saghr*, The fore teeth. The mouth. A large opening, fissure or gap in a mountain; a narrow pass between hills, bordering on a hostile country. The best herbs.

ثغور *sughūr*, Passes, straits, frontiers.

ثق *sik* (Imper. of وثق), Trust thou.

ثقالة *sakālat*, Gravity. Ponderousness. Dullness. Moroseness.

ثقب *sakb*, A hole. ثقب, To make a hole, to bore.

ثقة *sikat*, Confidence. A trusty friend.

ثقل *sikal*, Gravity, heaviness. A burthen, load, weight.

ثقلة *saklat*, Heaviness, gravity. *Siklat*, Anxiety, trouble, oppression, urgency, importunity. Molestation, difficulty.

ثقيل *sakīl*, Heavy, grave. Morose, severe, sour, phlegmatic. Lazy, dull, slow, inactive. Oppressed with sleep, disease or guilt.

ثلاث *salāsun* (fem. ثلاثة *salāsatun* and ثلاثون *salāsūn*), Three, ذوثلاث, Three-fold. A three-thread rope. Firm. *Sulāsī*, Three and three. In threes. ذوثلاث, The rope with which they fasten the women's litters on camels. ثلاثا *salāsā* and *sulāsā*, The third day, Tuesday.

ثلاثه *salāsah*, Three.

ثلاثون *salāsūn* (ثلاثين), Thirty.

ثلاثي *salāsī* and *sulāsī*, Triangular. A three-letter Arabic root. Relative to three.

ثلاج *sallāj*, A seller of snow or ice.

ثلب *salb*, Reproaching. Injury. Repulsing.

ثلث *salas*, Three. *Suls* and *sulus*, The third part.

ثلثا *salasā*, Tuesday, the third day.

ثلثاً *salasan*, Thrice, three times.

ثلثون *salasūn*, (or ثلثين), Thirty.

ثلج *salaj*, See ثلوج. *Salj*, Snow, snowing.

ثلوج *sulūj*, Snows.

ثم *summa*, And, then, therefore, after, since.

ثمار *simār*, Fruits, products, riches.

ثمان *samāni* or *samānin*, Eight.

ثمانون *samānūna*, Eighty.

ثماني *samānī*, Eight. The eighth (for ثامن). ثمانية, The feminine.

ثمانين *samānīn*, Eighty.

ثمر *samar*, Fruit, advantage.

ثمرة *samrat*, One fruit. One fruit-tree. Profit, advantage.

ثمن *saman*, Price, value. ثمن قليل, A small price. *Sumn*, The eighth part.

ثمود *Samūd*, The old Arabians, to whom they say the prophet *Sālih* was sent.

ثمين *samīn*, Valuable.

ثنا *sanā*, A salutation, congratulation, wishing joy, returning thanks.

ثنوي *sanawī*, Possessive, from اثنان, Two; and اثناعشر, Twelve.

ثواب *sawāb*, A premium, recompense. Merit, virtue. Any good work (as worthy of reward). Having merit before God.

ثوابة *suwābat*, A flying star, a planet.

ثوابت *sawābat*, Fixed stars.

ثواقب *sawākib*, Bright glittering stars.

ثوب *sawb*, A robe, vest, garment.

ثور *sawr*, A bull. Taurus, the zodiacal sign.

ثوران *sawarān*, Springing up, assaulting. Exciting (a tumult), raising (dust). Appearing.

ثوم *sūm*, Garlic.

ثياب *siyāb*, Garments.

ج

ج *jīm*, The fifth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the character for three in arithmetic. [men.

جابة البطن *jāabatu'l batn*, The abdo-

جابر *jābir*, One who is powerful, mighty, proud, cruel, or tyrannical. A setter of broken bones, a repairer of anything broken. A proper name.

جابي *jābī*, A collector of revenue.

جاثية *jāsiyat*, Kneeling. Name of a chapter in the Alcoran.

جاذب *jāzib*, An allurer, what attracts.

جاذبة *jāzibat*, Attraction, charm, grace, beauty, allurement, loveliness.

جار *jār*, Neighbouring. A neighbour.

جارحة *jārihat*, A rapacious animal.

جاري *jārī*, Running, flowing, proceeding, passing.

جاريه *jāriyah*, A girl, a servant, a female slave.

جاز *jāz*, Copperas, vitriol.

جازم *jāzim*, Resolver, concluder.

جاسوس *jāsūs*, A spy, an intelligencer.

جاعل *jāʿil*, A maker, framer, fixer. Doer. [ing.

جاف *jāf*, Dry, withered. Wander-

جافي *jāfī*, Cruel, savage, unfeeling. Rough, rude, stupid. Unquiet.

جالب *jālib*, A merchant who travels from country to country with slaves, cattle, cloths, or other merchandize. An author, mover, exciter, causer. Attracter, drawer. جالب القلوب, Attracter or ravisher of hearts.

جالس *jālis*, Sitting, sedentary. A sitter. [sician.

جالينوس *Jalīnūs*, Galen the phy-

جامد *jāmid*, Concrete, congealed. Consistent. Rigid, stiff. An inanimate thing.

جامدانه *jāmdāna*, Spot lappets.

جامع *jāmiʿ*, A collector, what assembles. مسجد جامع *masjid jāmiʿ*, A great mosque, temple, or cathedral, where the prayer called خطبه is repeated on Fridays.

جاموس *jāmūs*, A buffalo.

جان *jānn*, A demon, the devil.

جانب *jānib*, A part, a side.

جانباز *jān bāz*, A horse-jockey, a dealer in horses. [side.

جانبين *jānibayn*, Both parts, every

جاه *jāh*, Dignity, grandeur, magnificence. Place, rank, office. Honour, reputation. Fortune, prosperity.

جاهة *jāhat*, Dignity.

جاهل *jāhil*, An idiot, ignorant man.

جاير *jāyir*, Unjust, cruel, tyrannical.

جايز *jāyiz*, Passing. What passes. Lawful, legal, permitted.

جايع *jāyiʿ*, Starving, hungry.

جب *jubb*, A well (especially without parapet or cover).

جبا *jubbā*, Pusillanimous, timid.

جبابرة *jabābirat*, Tyrants, powerful, proud men, oppressors, giants.

جبار *jabbār*, Great, omnipotent. A conqueror, an absolute sovereign, a tyrant, an oppressor, a giant.

جبال *jibāl*, Mountains.

جبان *jabān*, Pusillanimous, trembling, abject. جبّان *jabbān*, A seller of cheese.

جبّة *jabbat*, A waistcoat with cotton quilted between the outside and lining (without the cotton it is called دراعة). The hollow part of the head of a spear, into which they fix the staff.

جبر *jabr*, Power, force, violence. The reduction of fractions to integers in arithmetic; hence الجبر *aljabr*, Algebra. جبر, To force, compel, use violence.

جبراً *jabran*, By force.

جبرايل *Jabrāyil*, The archangel Gabriel.

جبروت *jabrūt*, Omnipotence, power, dominion. The kingdom of heaven.

جبل *jabal*, A mountain. جبل الطارق Gibraltar. جبل موسي, Mount Sinai.

جبلّة *jibillat*, Form, creation, nature, essence, quality, disposition, temperament, constitution.

جبلّقوم *jaballakūm*, An amethyst.

جبلّي *jibillī*, Natural, original, innate, essential. امراض جبلية, Diseases inherent in the constitution.

جبن *jubun*, Cheese.

جبه *jabah*, A coat of mail, a cuirass, any kind of iron armour. جبه خانه *jabah khānah*, An armoury, arsenal.

جبهة *jabhat*, The forehead, front.

جبين *jabīn*, The forehead.

جثام *jusām*, The night-mare.

جثّة *jussat* (plur. جثث), The figure of the human body (standing, sitting, or reclining). A dead carcase.

جحاش *jihāsh*, Asses.

جحد *jahd*, Denying, disowning, refusing.

جحر *juhr*, The den or hole of an [animal.

جحش *jahsh*, An ass.

جحيم *jahīm*, Hell.

جدّ *jadd*, A grandfather, ancestor, forefather, father.

جدّاً *jiddan*, Plainly, clearly. In no shape. In earnest, seriously, attentively, eagerly, exceedingly, strongly.

جدار *jidār*, A wall. Fit, worthy.

جدال *jadāl* or *jidāl*, A warm altercation.

جدام *jadām*, The elephantiasis.

جدّة *jiddat*, A grandmother.

جدرة *jadarat*, A scar, a cicatrice. An unnatural excrescence on the body.

جدري *jadarī* or *judarī*, The small pox or pits.

جدول *jadwal*, A river, a rivulet. The smaller veins. A line, rule, form. An astronomical table, an ephemeris or almanac.

جدة *jadah*, The sea-port of Jadda.

جديد *jadīd*, New. لكلّ جديد لذّة To every one novelty is pleasing.

جدير *jadīr*, Proper, fit.

جذام *juzām*, The leprosy. A leper.

جذب *jazb*, Allurement, attraction. جذب, To draw, attract.

جذبات *jazbāt*, Attractions, allurements.

جذع *jiza*ع, The trunk of a palm or other tree. A young man. The young of cattle (as a bullock, three years old; a horse, two; a camel, five; a sheep, two, etc.)

جذما *jazmā* (plur. جذمي), Having the hand cut off (a woman). Amputated hand. Leprous (woman).

جذوب *jazūb*, Attracting, alluring.

جذور *jazūr*, Roots, origins.

جرّ *jarr*, Drawing, dragging, hurrying away, pulling about. The vowel *kasra* (ِ) at the end of words.

جرأة *jira-at* or *jara-at*, Boldness, audacity, courage.

جراب *jarāb*, A sock.

جرّاح *jarrāh*, A surgeon.

جرّاحي *jarrāhī*, Surgery. Surgical.

جراد *jarād*, A locust.

جرّار *jarrār*, Drawing anything to, with, or after one. Numerous (an army). A seller of water-pots or buckets. عسكر جرّار, A numerous and warlike army.

من جرّايك *min jarrāyk*, On your account, for your sake.

جرايم *jarāyim*, Crimes.

جرب *jarab*, The scab, the mange.

جربا *jarbā*, Heaven. Scabby. (Fem.) Barren (ground).

جرجير *jarjīr*, Rocket (an herb).

جرجيس *Jirjīs*, George, particularly St. George of England, whom the Mahomedans rank among the prophets, and confound with the prophet Elias, as the name *Khidir Elia* implies, by which they also distinguish him.

جرح *jarh*, Wounding.

جردون *jirdawn*, A rat, field-mouse.

جرز *jarz*, Cutting off, amputating, lopping, pruning.

جرزة *jurzat*, A bundle of hay, grass, etc.

جرس *jars*, A bell, either large or small.

جرسام *jirsām*, The pleurisy.

جرم *jarm*, Warm, hot. *Jaram*, A crime, a fault. لاجرم, Faultless, unsuspected. *Jirm*, A body. A globe. جرم القمر, The body of the moon.

جرو *jarw*, The whelp of a lion, dog, etc.

جروح *jurūh*, Wounds.

جرّة *jarrah*, A jar, an earthen water-vessel, an ewer.

جرهام *jarhām*, Keen, active, diligent.

جري *jarī*, Bold, brave, leading the van in battle. جري الجنان, Magnanimous, intrepid of soul.

جريان *jaryān*, Flowing, running, proceeding, issuing from, arising, springing.

جريح *jarrīh*, Wounded.

جريد *jarīd*, A lance, spear.

جريدة *jarīdah*, A book, a volume, a register, an account book. A branch of a palm-tree stripped of the leaves. A number of horsemen or horses (part of a larger body).

جريمة *jarīmah*, A crime, a fault. A fine, a mulct, a pecuniary punishment.

جز *juz*, A part, portion, particle. A quire of paper. A section of a book (the Alcoran, for example, being divided into thirty جز, each consisting of about fifteen folios or leaves. A *juz* in other books is generally five leaves, making one sheet and a quarter in quarto, or two and a half in folio). كلي و جزي, In whole and part, totally, entirely, in every part. جزدان, *juzdān*, A portfolio.

جزا *jazā*, Compensation, reward, recompense. Merited punishment.

جزّار *jazzār*, A butcher, a cut-throat.

جزاير *jazāyir*, Islands. الجزاير, Barbary. Algiers.

جزر *jazr*, The decrease, or reflux (of rain, the sea, river, etc.) Cutting, killing. جزرومدّاقدام واحجام, The flux and reflux of resolves, *i.e.*, irresolution. *Jazar*, A carrot.

جزع *jazaع*, Lamentation, complaint, sorrow, impatience. بعدالجزع و الفزع, After-lamentations and groans.

جزم *jazm*, Cutting, amputation. Ending, concluding. The orthographical character *jazma* (ْ) which is placed over a letter in pointed books to show that it has no vowel. Marking with *jazma* or *jazm*. Equality of the characters in writing.

جزماً *jazman*, Resolutely.

جزوي *juzwī*, A part, a little, a few. A trifle.

جزي *juzī* (or جزيي), A particle, a part, a little, a few. كلي وجزي, In whole and in part, entirely, wholly.

جزيات *juzyāt* (or جزييات *juzīyāt*), Trifles.

جزية *jizyat*, Tribute, capitation-tax, contribution.

جزيرة *jazīrat* or *jazīrah*, An island, a peninsula. جزيرةالعرب, The peninsula of Arabia. جزاير الخالدات, The fortunate islands, the first meridian of the Arabs.

جزيل *jazīl*, Many, numerous, copious, great, eloquent. Much. اجر جزيل, A great reward. [tion.

جسارة *jasārat*, Boldness, presump-

جسامة *jasāmat*, Being corpulent, large-bodied.

جسد *jasad*, The body.

جسدي *jasadī*, Corporeal.

جسر *jisr*, A bridge. [solid.

جسم *jism*, A body. A mathematical

جسماني *jismānī* or *jusmānī*, Corporeal.

جسور *jusūr*, Bridges. *Jasūr*, Magnanimous.

جسوع *jusūع*, Tenacious, avaricious.

جسيم *jasīm*, Great, gross, corpulent.

جعاب *jaع-ع āb*, A quiver-maker. *Jiع āb*, plur. of جعبة, A quiver.

جعالة *jiع ālat*, A good and laudable action.

جعبة *jaع bat*, A quiver.

جعد *jaع d*, A curling lock of hair, a ringlet. Having curling hair.

جعدبة *juع dabat* (or جعذبة), A bubble of water. A spider's web.

جعدة *jaع dat*, A curling lock. ابوجعدة (The father of the curling hair), the wolf.

جعد, To braid, curl, plait.

جعفر *jaع far*, A little stream. (è contra), A large river. *Jaع far*, A proper name.

جعل *jaع l*, Creating, producing, making, placing, substituting, appointing, nominating, instituting, holding. Beginning to do.

جفا *jafā*, Trouble, molestation, injury, oppression, injustice, violence.

جفت *juft*, A pair. بارودة جفت, A double-barrelled gun.

جفن *jafn*, The eye-lid, the eye-lash.

جل *jalla*, He shone in majesty or glory, an epithet frequently alluded to in the name of God, as الله جل وعلي, The glorious and the most high God; synonymous to which are جل جلاله and الحق جل شانه).

جلاجل *julājil*, Anything sounding clear. Bells, small globular bells hung about the heads and necks of cattle, or round the rims of Arabian drums or cymbals.

جلاد *jallād*, An executioner.

جلادة *jilādat*, Strength, agility.

جلال *jalāl*, Majesty, glory, magnificence, dignity, grandeur, sublimity, eminence, greatness, power.

جلب *jalb*, Acquiring, gaining, captivating, conciliating, attracting. Exciting, raising a clamour, making a noise.

جلباب *julbāb*, A pavilion or awning of net-work for keeping off flies. A long veil worn by the Eastern ladies. A shift. A wreath or fillet for the head. A decrepid man.

جلبان *julbān*, Peas, beans.

جلد *jald*, Striking, lashing, whipping. *Jalad*, Strength. Hardness. Hard level ground. The firmament, the expanse of heaven. *Jild*, A skin, a hide, leather.

جلسا *julasā*, Companions.

جلنسرين *julnisrīn*, Rosa canina, sweet-briar.

جلوة *jilwat* or *jilwah*, Splendour. The nuptial-bed; also the place where the bride sits adorned and unveiled.

جلود *julūd*, Skins, hides. جلودي *julūdī*, A tanner, a currier, or dealer in skins.

جلوس *julūs*, Sitting, sitting down to table, etc. The beginning of a reign, the accession to the throne, the coronation.

جلي *jalī*, Clear, manifest, evident. Bright, shining, resplendent.

جليب *jalīb*, A slave carried about for sale.

جليد *jalīd*, Hard. Frost, hoarfrost, ice.

جليس *jalīs*, A companion, comrade.

جليل *jalīl*, Great, glorious, illustrious. جليل القدر (جليل الشان and جليل العنوان), High in dignity. جليل الاعتبار, In high estimation. جليل الاقتدار, Most powerful.

جمّ *jamm*, A multitude, concourse.

جماجم *jamājim*, Skulls.

جماد الاوّل *jamād* (or *jumād*) *ul awwal*, The fifth month of the Arabian year. جماد الاخر, The sixth month.

جماع *jamāع*, A collection. Collecting, joining. All, universal. A multitude, the sum total, the whole of anything. *Jimāع*, Concubitus, coitus. *Jummāع*, A mixed crowd of men.

جماعة *jamāعat*, A crowd, a troop, a body. A meeting, assembly, senate, council, society, a congregation.

جمال *jamāl*, Elegance, beauty, decorum.

جماهير *jamāhīr*, Republics.

جمد *jamd*, Congelation, concretion.

جمر *jamr* (جمرات), Live coals.

جمرة *jamrat*, A live coal. An eruption on the body. A sacred solemnity or peregrination performed in the valley of Muna, near Mecca, in which they defy and throw stones at a figure representing the devil.

جمع *jamع* or *jamaع*, A collection, accumulation, assembly, congregation, the total. Conjunction, comprehension, contents. A multitude, a troop, body. The plural number. جمع كثير, A great multitude.

جمعة *Jumعat*, Friday, the principal day of religious worship among the Mahometans, when they assemble in the great mosque. A week.

جمعية *jamعiat*, An assembly, concourse. Society, audience.

جمل *jamal*, A camel. حساب الجمل, Addition.

جمل البحر A pelican.

جملة *jumlat*, The sum, the whole, total, aggregate. بالجملة or جملةً, universally, upon the whole.

جمود *jumūd*, Congealing, concretion.

جموع *jumūع*, Troops, crowds.

جمهور *jumhūr*, A republic. All, universal. The greater or principal part. امور الجمهور, Public affairs.

جميع *jamīع*, All, whole, universal.

جميعاً *jamīعan*, In whole, altogether.

جميل *jamīl* (fem. جميلة), Beautiful, elegant. Good, fair, handsome. امور جميلة (or simply جميلة, plur. جميلات), Gracious actions, good things, good works, benefits. اوصاف جميلة, Good qualities, excellent talents.

جنّ *jinn*, vulg. جن *jan*, A demon, genius, spirit.

جناب *janāb*, Majesty, highness, excellency. Power, dignity, dominion, sovereignty.

جنابة *janābat*, Pollution, remaining in a state of sin or pollution.

جنّات *jannāt*, Heavens.

جناح *janāh*, A wing of a bird.

جنازة *jināzah*, A bier, or the dead body upon it; the funeral solemnity and rites.

جناية *jināyat* (plur. جنايات), A crime, iniquity.

جنب *janb*, A side. A boundary. A part, a tract of country, a coast.

جنّة *jannat*, Paradise, heaven.

جنّة عدن *jannat عadan*, The garden of Eden. The Mahometans assign three places for this terrestrial paradise: the first, near Damascus in Syria; the second, towards Obollah in the Arabian Irac or Chaldea; and the third, on a spot bordering upon the desert of Noubendijan in Persia, called Sheb Bouvan, watered by the Nilab; whilst others fix it at Samarcund. The more ancient traditions, however, place it in the island of Serendib or Ceylon, where they say Adam was interred; agreeable to which opinion the Portuguese have named the mountain, where they pretend to point out the grotto and sepulchre of the father of mankind, Pico d'Adam.

جند *jund*, An army, militia, a body of troops, a legion, allies, auxiliaries, confederates, companions, fellow-soldiers.

جندل *jandal*, Stone. A stony country. *Jindal*, A sandy region, a desert.

جندي *jundī*, One soldier.

جنس *jins*, A genus, species, kind, sort, mode. A generation, family, of the same stock. اسم الجنس, A generic or indeterminated noun. جنسي *jinsi*, Generic. جنسية *jinsiyat*, The correspondence of a kind, species, or genus.

جنطيانا *jantiyānā*, The herb gentian.

جنگ *jang*, War, battle, a combat, engagement, fight, skirmish, rencounter.

جنگيز *Jingīz*, The famous Mogul conqueror, *Gengiz Khan*. The khans of the Tartars of Precop claim descent from this monarch.

جنوب *janūb*, The south, the south wind. *Junūb*, Sides, parts, tracts.

جنوبي *janūbī*, Southern.

جنود *junūd*, Troops, soldiers, forces.

جنوس *junūs*, Kinds, sorts.

جنون *junūn*, Insanity, fury, phrensy. Darkness. جنون الشباب, The madness of youth.

جنويز *Janawīz*, A Genoese.

جنّي *jannī*, One demon, genie, or spirit.

جنين *janīn*, An embryo. Buried.

جوّ *jaww*, The air, the sky, the atmosphere, the space between heaven and earth.

جواب *jawāb*, An answer, reply. جواب قطعي, A categorical answer.

جواد *jawād*, Liberal, beneficent. Running swiftly (a horse).

جواذب *jawāzib*, Attractive qualities.

جوار *jiwār*, Neighbourhood, propinquity. Vicinity.

جواري *jawārī*, Female slaves, servant girls.

جواز *jawāz*, Being allowed, permitted, lawful. Going away. Passing by or through.

جوال *juwāl*, A sack, a bag.

جوانب *jawānib*, Parts, sides.

جواهر *jawāhir*, Pearls, jewels, gems.

جوخ *jūkh*, Cloth.

جود *jūd*, Great or plentiful rain. Liberal, beneficent. Liberality.

جودة *jawdat*, Benignity. *Jūdat*, Being good.

جور *jawr*, Injustice, violence, iniquity, oppression, tyranny.

جوز *jawz*, A nut. جوزالطيب, Nutmeg. جوزهندي. The betel nut.

جوزا *jawzā*, A star, the sign Gemini. الجوزا, The star Orion.

جوع *jūʿ*, Hunger.

جوعان *jawʿān*, A hungry starved man.

جوعة *jawʿat*, Hunger. Being once hungry.

جوف *jawf*, The belly. The interior cavity (of anything). *Jūf*, Extensive. Hollow. *Jawaf*, Cavity. Amplitude, capaciousness.

جوفا *jawfā* (fem.), Hollow. Extensive.

جوق *jawk*, A troop or body of men.

جوقة *jawkat*, A crowd, a multitude.

جولان *jawalān*, Wandering, walking round. Motion, agitation.

جومرد *jūmard*, Liberal, beneficent.

جوهر *jawhar*, A gem, a jewel. Matter, substance, essence. جوهري *jawharī*, Substantial, essential, natural.

جهات *jihāt*, The faces, the surfaces.

جهاد *jihād*, An endeavour, effort. A gallant exploit. War, battle, combat (especially against infidels).

جهاراً *jihāran*, Publicly.

جهاز *jahāz*, Paraphernalia, or portion given with a daughter, effects in the disposal of a wife, whatever a bride brings to her husband's house.

جهّال *juhhāl* (plur.), Ignorant (men).

جهالة *jahālat*, Being ignorant. ignorance.

جهة *jihat*, The side, face, surface, form, fashion, manner, mode, reason, regard, respect.

جهد *jahd*, An endeavour, effort, attempt. Care, labour, study, diligence. Fatigue, affliction. Power, strength, vigour.

جهر *jahr*, Public, evident, manifest. Revealing, declaring, publishing. Beholding, perceiving, seeing clear through every perplexity.

جهراً *jahran*, Publicly, evidently, with a clear voice. سراً وجهراً, Privately and publicly.

جهرة *jahrat*, Open, conspicuous. *Jahratan*, Publicly.

جهرة *juhrah*, Yellow berries.

جهل *jahl*, Ignorance.

جهلا *juhalā* (plur.), Ignorant.

جهلة *jahalat*, Ignorant. Many fools.

جهنّم *jahannam*, Hell, the infernal fire. اهل جهنّم, The inhabitants of hell, the damned. جهنّمي *jahannamī*, Infernal.

ليلة الجهني *laylutu'l juhnī*, The twenty-third night of the month *Ramadan*, esteemed fortunate for those who pray.

جهول *jahūl*, Extremely ignorant.

جياع *jayyāع*, Hunger.

جيب *jayb*, The breast of a garment or shirt. A pocket.

جية *jiyat*, Corrupted water. A ditch or other place where water stagnates.

جيحون *jīhūn*, The river Jihon or Bactrus.

جيّد *jayyīd*, Anything elegant or excellent. Fair, good.

جيران *jīrān*, Neighbours.

جيش *jaysh*, An army, soldiery.

جيفة *jayfat*, A carcase, a corpse.

جيوب *juyūb*, Pockets. Plur. of جيب.

جيوش *juyūsh*, Armies, forces, troops. امير الجيوش, The general of the army.

ح

ح *hā* or *hē*, The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the character for eight in arithmetic.

حاتم *hātim*, A judge, rendering necessary. A liberal man. A proper name.

حاج *hāj*, A pilgrim to Mecca.

حاجات *hājāt*, Necessaries, wants.

حاجب *hājib*, A porter, a groom, or door-keeper of the king's bed chamber. An eye-brow.

حاجة *hājat*, Necessity, want, poverty. Any unavoidable business (going to the necessary). Hope, wish.

حاجّة *hājjat*, A female pilgrim to Mecca.

حاجز *hājiz*, Hindering, preventing.

حاجي *hājī*, A Christian who has performed the pilgrimage to Jerusalem, or a Mahometan that to Mecca. A pilgrim.

حادث *hādis*, New, just appearing. Casual.

حادثة *hādisat*, (plur. حادثات), A novelty, an event, an accident. A misfortune. Pudenda.

حادق *hādīk*, Ingenious, industrious.

حادي *hādī*, A conductor, director, leader of camels. Wary. One. حادي عشر, Eleven.

حاذق *hāzik*, Ingenious, skilful, intelligent, penetrating, excelling. Tart, sour, sharp, acute.

حارّ *harr*, Warm, hot, sultry.

حارة *hārat*, A street.

حارس *hāris*, A governor, commander, protector, defender. A sentinel.

حارق *hārik*, Burning, ardent.

حارون *hārūn*, A restive horse.

حازم *hāzim*, Wise, provident.

حاسّة *hāssat*, Sense, the five senses.

حاسد *hāsid*, Envious. An enemy.

حاش *hāsh* (or حاشا), Besides, except. God forbid! let it not be! in no shape! حاشا, Heaven forbid that . . . . Saving or excepting your reverence, with submission to you.

حاشد *hāshid*, Ready, prepared.

حاشية *hāshiyat* or *hāshiyah*, A margin, brink, edge. A border. The hem of a garment. A marginal note. Men of inferior rank.

حاصد *hāsid*, A reaper, a mower.

حاصر *hāsir*, Prohibiting, blocking up. A restrainer, an astringent. A calculator, a numberer.

حاصل *hāsil*, Produce, whatever is gathered (as corn, fruits, etc.) Profit, advantage, utility, conveniency. Remainder, residue. The sum, end, conclusion.

حاصن *hāsin*, A chaste woman.

حاضر *hādir*, Present, ready, prompt, coming or standing before. حضر, To appear before, to be present. حاضروناظر, Present and seeing, one of the attributes of God.

حافد *hāfid*, A grandson.

حافر *hāfir*, A nail, a claw, a foot.

حافظ *hāfiz*, A guardian, a commander, governor, conservator, keeper, observer. A reciter.

حافظة *hāfizat*, A female guardian. قوة حافظة, A retentive memory.

حافي *hāfī*, Barefoot.

حاقن *hākin*, Having a retention of [urine.

حاكم *hākim*, One of the attributes of God. A sovereign, a prince, a lord, a judge, a governor, a commander, a president, an arbitrator, administrator, any person invested with power, a magistrate.

حاكمة *hākimat*, A lady, a princess.

حال *hāl*, State, situation, condition, mode, manner.

حالاً *hālan*, Now, at present.

حالات *hālāt*, States, conditions.

حالب *hālib*, A milker. A vein in the thigh.

حالة *hālat*, State, quality, condition. A thing. Action, motion.

حالق *hālik*, Shaving.

حام *Hām*, Son of Noah, from whom they say the Indians, Ethiopians, etc., are descended.

حامد *hāmid*, A praiser (of God).

حامل *hāmil*, Carrying. A porter, carrier. حامل المكتوب, The bearer of a letter.

حاملة *hāmilah*, Pregnant.

حامي *hāmī*, A protector, defender.

حاوي *hāwī*, Collecting, containing, comprehending. A collector.

حايد *hāyd*, Declining, turning from.

حاير *hāyr*, Astonished, stupified.

حايض *hāyd*, Menstrua patiens (mulier).

حايط *hāyt*, A wall, inclosure.

حايك *hāyk*, A weaver.

حبّ *habb*, A grain, a pill. حبّ الغار, Laurel berries. *Hibb*, Love, affection. حبّ الوطن, Amor patriæ; patriotism.

حبّات *habbāt*, Corns, grains, pulse.

حبال *hibāl*, Ropes. *Habbāl*, A rope-maker.

حبالي *habālī*, Pregnant (women).

حبّة *habbat*, One berry, one grain, one seed.

حبّذا *habbazā*, O excellent! brave! how charming!

حبر *hibr*, A learned teacher, a doctor. A Jewish scribe. Ink.

حبس *habs*, Retention, detention. Imprisonment. A prison. حبس, To arrest, to put in prison.

حبش *habash*, An Ethiopian, Abyssinian. حبشي, An Ethiopean. Ethiopic.

حبق *habak*, Pulegium, or penny-royal. This word enters into the composition of many plants, as حبق البقر, Camomile.

حبل *habl*, A rope, a cord, a chain. *Habal*, Conceiving, being pregnant. Conception, pregnancy.

حبلي *hubla'*, Pregnant (woman, also all animals that have claws).

حبوب *hubūb*, Grains, berries. All kinds of corn, pot-herbs, or other provisions.

حبور *hubūr*, Cheerfulness, joy.

حبّة *habbah*, A grain, berry.

حبيب *habīb*, A friend, favourite.

حتّام *hattāma*, How long?

حتف *hatf*, Death. مات حتف انفه, He died a natural death.

حتم *hatm*, Rendering necessary. Jurisdiction. A decree.

حتّي *hatta'*, Until, so that, in such a manner, and thus. As far as, as long as.

حثّ *hass*, Instigating, exciting, stimulating.

حجّ *hajj*, A pilgrimage to Mecca. امير الحج, The chief or commander of the pilgrims (an office of great dignity during the splendour of the khalifat, and generally filled by the son or declared successor of the reigning sovereign).

حجاب *hijāb*, Modesty, blushing, shame. A veil. Night. حجاب القلب, The veil of the heart, the diaphragm. حجب, To veil, to draw a curtain, to cover, to hide.

حجّاب *hujjāb*, Porters, janitors, chamberlains of the king's apartments (having the charge of the door-ways).

حجابة *hajābat*, A deputyship.

حجّاج *hujjāj*, Pilgrims to Mecca.

حجار *hijār*, Stones. حجّار *hujjar*, A lapidary.

حجاز *hijāz*, Mecca, and the adjacent country, Arabia Petræa. One of the principal species or modes in the Persian music, of which there are three, viz.: عراق, اصفهان, and حجاز.

حجامة *hajāmat*, Applying the cupping glasses, bleeding, scarifying. Shaving.

حجبة *hajabat*, Janitors, porters, chamberlains.

حجّة *hajjat*, A pilgrimage to Mecca (hence a form of swearing حجّة الله, By the sacred solemnities of God). *Hijjat*, A year. The lobe of the ear. ذو الحجّة, The last month of the Arabian year (because upon the tenth day a solemn feast is celebrated at Mecca).

حجّة *hujjat*, A decree, a decision, the sentence of a judge. An argument, a proof, a reason. Pretence, excuse.

حجج *hujaj*, Proofs, demonstrations, claims, causes.

حجر *hajar*, A stone. حجر الاسود, The black stone at Mecca. حجر ارمني, Lapis lazuli. حجر الدم, Bloodstone. حجر اليهود, Lapis Judaicus.

حجرات *hujrāt*, Cells, closets.

حجرة *hujrah*, A chamber, closet, cell. A court-yard, a hall.

حجز *hajz*, Prohibiting, preventing. Interrupting, interposing, interceding.

حجل *hajal*, A partridge with red feet and beak.

حجلة *hajalat*, A female partridge.

حدّ *hadd*, A boundary, limit. A definition, distinction. The edge (of wit, steel, etc.)

حداد *hidād*, Mourning, mourning habits.

حدّاد *haddād*, A blacksmith, a farrier.

حداق *hidāk*, Pupils of the eyes.

حداقة *hadākat*, Eminence, excellence, skill.

حدايد *hadāyid*, Weapons, iron, instruments.

حدايق *hadāyik*, Gardens, orchards.

حدبا *hadbā*, Hump-backed (woman).

حدبة *hadabat*, Gibbosity (of the back, etc.)

حدث *hadas* or *huds*, A novelty, a recent accident, contingency, event, emergency.

حدس *hads*, Thinking, conjecturing. Opinion, a doubtful opinion, a false opinion. An intention, a purpose, design.

حدقة *hadakat*, The pupil of the eye.

حدوث *hudūs*, Novelty, invention, discovery. Appearing, re-appearing, emerging.

حدود *hudūd* (or الحدود الشرعية), Boundaries, confines. Penal laws. حدّد, To fix limits, to describe the boundaries.

حدور *hadūr*, A declivity, a descent. *Hudūr*, Descending, falling down.

حديث *hadīs*, New, newly made. حديث السنّ, Of a youthful age. An event, an accident, a novelty, a history, tradition (particularly with regard to the sayings and actions of Mahomet, which are divided into two classes; the first called حديث النبوي, The sayings of the prophet; the other حديث القدس, The holy sayings (which they believe the angel Gabriel brought from heaven).

حديد *hadīd*, Iron. معدن حديد, An iron mine, iron ore.

حديقة *hadīkat*, A garden inclosed with a wall. A palm plantation.

حذا *hizā*, Opposite, over against, facing. A shoe, a slipper. The hoof or sole of a horse's or camel's foot.

حذاقة *hazākat*, Acuteness, cunning, shrewdness, ingenuity.

حذر *hazar* or *hizar*, Caution, prudence. تحذّر, To be cautious, to be aware.

حذف *hazf*, Taking away (part of anything, as the hair of the head, or tail of an animal). Rejecting, cutting off (a syllable of a word, by apocope). Blotting out.

حذيقة *hazīkat*, Quickness of understanding.

حرّ *harr*, Heat, warmth, fervour, ardour. *Hurr*, Free (not a slave), liberal, true (not spurious), genteelly born.

حراب *hirāb*, Short spears.

حرّاث *harrās*, A farmer. *Hurrās*, Farmers.

حرارة *harārat*, Warmth, heat. Ardour, fervour. Love.

حراسة *hirāsat*, Custody, guardianship, tuition.

حرّاق *harrāk*, An incendiary. See حرق *hurak*.

حراقة *hurākat*, Fuel for fire. *Harrākat*, A fire-ship, loaded with missile brands, etc.

حرام *harām*, Unlawful, forbidden, prohibited. Holy, venerable, sacred. حرّم, To make unlawful, to interdict; to prohibit or prevent from sleeping. مسجد الحرام, The temple of Mecca.

حرامي *harāmī*, A robber, an assassin.

حراير *harāyir*, Noble ladies.

حرب *harb*, War, battle. دار الحرب, Hostile countries. حرب وقتال, Battle and slaughter.

حربا *hirbā* (fem. حرباة), A camelion.

حربا *harban*, Forcibly, with an armed force.

حربة *harbat* (plur. حربات), A hunting spear, a javelin, a spontoon, a halberd, a dart, a dagger.

حربي *harbī*, Warlike, hostile. Near to or bounded by an enemy's country.

حرّة *hurrat*, Free born, noble (woman). ليلة حرّة, The night when a bride preserves her virginity (the night on which she loses it being called ليلة شيبا).

حرث *hars*, Cultivating, sowing.

حرجوان *harjuwān*, A species of locust with wings.

حرذون *harzūn*, The land crocodile, the male Lybian lizard.

حرز *hirz*, An amulet or charm against fascination or enchantment.

حرف *harf*, A letter of the alphabet, a character. A particle (as an adverb, preposition, conjunction, or interjection). Changing, inverting. حرف الندا, An interjection of calling, حرف بحرف, Letter by letter, literally.

حرفة *hirfat*, A trade, business, profession. A corporation, a body of artificers. اهل حرفه, An artisan, a tradesman.

حرق *hark*, Burning, being burnt.

حرقة *hurkat*, Flame, fire. Ardour.

حركة *harakat* (plur. حركات), Action, motion, conduct, procedure. Agitation of mind or body. Disturbance, commotion. A vowel.

حرم *harm*, Unlawful. A prohibition, an anathema. *Haram*, Sacred, interdicted from promiscuous use.

حرمة *hurmat*, Reverence, veneration, dignity. Honour.

حرمين *Haramayn*, The two sacred cities, Mecca and Medina.

حروب *hurūb*, Battles. Wars. وقايع وحروب, Encounters and battles.

حرورية *harūriyat*, Freedom.

حروف *hurūf*, Letters. Characters, particles. حروف الهجاء, The letters of the alphabet.

حرون *harūn*, Refractory, restive (horse).

حرّية *hurriyat* (*harurīyat*), Freedom.

حرير *harīr*, Silk, silk cloth, a garment.

حريرة *harīrat*, A kind of pap of milk and flour.

حريف *harīf*, A rival. One with whom you do business, a partner, associate.

حريق *harīk*, Fired, burnt. Incensed. Flame, fire.

حزّ *hazz*, Cutting, making an incision, notching. Scraping.

حزام *hizām*, A belt, girth, surcingle. The swathes or swaddling bands of infants.

حزب *hizb*, A body, troop, associates. An army, company.

حزم *hazm*, Binding, fastening (a load). Occupying, taking firm hold. Being provident, vigilant, attentive, steady, firm in mind; considering, resolving. Vigilance, industry. Being abstinent, continent.

حزمة *huzmat*, A bundle (of wood, corn, etc.), as much as can be held in [the arms.

حزن *huzn*, Grief.

حزيران *hazīrān*, The month of June.

حزين *hazīn*, Sad, afflicted, melancholy.

حسّ *hass*, Sense, sentiment, feeling, imagination. الحسّ الظاهر, External sense. الحسّ المشترك, Common sense. حسّ, To perceive,

to comprehend, to discover, to understand, to receive certain intelligence. To comb the dust (from a horse, etc.), to curry and dress cattle.

حساب *hisāb*, Computation, calculation, number, proportion. علم الحساب, Arithmetic.

حسب *hasb*, Computing, reflecting upon, considering. Calculating, counting. بحسب, According to. على حسب, In respect, on account of. حسبما, According to which. حسب القدرة, To the best of my abilities. حسب الاجازة, According to license. حسب المرام, Agreeable to my desires. حسب الحال, According to exigency, from the state (of affairs, etc.) حسب الاشارة, In conformity to the signal, or hint. حسب الاقتضا, As occasion may require. حسبما امر الله وبلّغ الرسول, As God commands and the prophet explains. حسب الحكم, According to the order: a patent, or order under the seal of the vazīr.

حسبة *hisbat*, A reward, hire, price. Goodness. حسبةً لله, For the love of God.

حسد *hasad*, Envy, malevolence. حسد, To envy.

حسرة *hasrat*, Grief, regret. تحسر, To sigh after, to regret (the absence of any one), to wish anxiously to see a person.

حسن *hasan*, Beautiful. Elegant, good. *Husn*, Beauty, goodness, elegance.

حسنات *hasanāt*, Public foundations.

حسنة *hasinat*, A good work, a benefit.

حسني *husna'*, Most beautiful, most excellent. Fairest, best.

حسود *hasūd*, Envious, malignant.

حسّي *hassī*, Sensual. Sensible, belonging to sense.

حشايش *hashāyish*, Grass.

حشر *hashr*, A meeting, congregation, concourse. Resurrecton. يوم الحشر, The day of resurrection.

حشرات *hasharāt*, Creeping things, animalcules, little beasts.

حشمة *hishmat*, Reverence, respect. Shame, bashfulness.

حشو *hashw*, Stuffing a pillow.

حشيش *hashīsh*, Dry herbage, hay, grass.

حشيشة *hashīshat*, One herb.

حصا *hasā*, Little stones, gravel.

حصاد *hasād*, Reaping. The harvest. *Hassād*, A reaper. وقت الحصاد, In time of harvest.

حصار *hisār*, A siege.

حصالة *husālat*, Chaff, refuse, sweepings.

حصان *hisān*, A beautiful strong [horse.

حصايد *hasāyd*, Harvests. حصايد الالسنة, Sayings for which the tongue is cut out.

حصبا *hasbā*, Gravel, pebbles.

حصبة *hasbat*, The measles. Spotted fever.

حصّة *hissat* or *hissah*, A lot, portion, part.

حصد *hasad*, Cut down. Harvest. [Strong.

حصرم *hisrim*, Sour grapes.

حصص *hasas*, Lots.

حصن *hisn*, A castle, fortification. حصن حصين, An impregnable fortress. *Husn*, Chastity, modesty.

حصول *husūl*, Acquisition. Collection, gain. حصول المرام, Obtaining one's desires.

حصون *husūn*, Fortifications, castles.

حصير *hasīr*, A mat.

حصين *hasīn*, A fortified place.

حضانة *hadānat*, Fondling in the bosom, embracing, caressing.

حضرة *hadrat* (plur. حضرات), Presence. Dignity. Majesty. Highness, lordship.

حضن *hidn*, The breast, the body from the arm-pits to the short ribs.

حضور *hudūr*, Presence, appearance. Being present.

حضيض *hadīd*, The lower extremity of anything.

حطّاب *hattāb*, A seller of wood.

حطام *hutām*, Anything dry, brittle, and easily broken; also small, minute. حطام الدنيا, Avarice.

حطّة *hattat*, Letting down, falling, descending.

حطيب *hatīb*, Woody (place).

حطيطة *hatītat*, What is abated in a price.

حظ *hazz*, Good fortune, happiness. Enjoying prosperity.

حظوة *hazwat*, Happiness. Dignity.

حظير *hazīr*, A sheep-fold or stable.

حفر *hafr*, Digging, hollowing out. حفر, To dig a pit in another's way to injure him.

حفرة *hufrat*, A ditch, a grave.

حفظ *hifz*, Memory. Retention. Custody, guardianship. حفظ, To preserve, guard, defend. To learn by heart. حفظاً من ايدي النّاس, Guarding him from the hands of men.

حفن *hafn*, Taking up with both hands. حفنة *hafnat* (plur. حفنات), The measure of both hands. A small quantity. A handful.

حفيظ *hafīz*, A guardian, etc. See حافظ.

حقّ *hakk*, Just, right, true. Truth, reason, justice. الحق مر, Truth is bitter.

حقّا *hakkā*, Really, truly.

حقارة *hakārat*, Vileness, baseness, being despicable. حقر, To despise, affront, disgrace.

حقّاني *hakkānī*, True, pure, disinterested.

علوم الحقايق, Theology.

حقب *hukb*, Progeny.

حقد *hikad*, Hatred, malevolence, rancour.

حقل *hakl*, Land without houses or trees. Field.

حقن *hakn*, Giving an injection.

حقنة *huknat*, The cholic. A glister.

حقود *hakūd*, Malevolent, malignant.

حقوق *hukūk*, Laws, rights, duties.

حقير *hakīr*, Base, mean, contemptible. حقير الشمايل, Of base qualities. حقير المقدار, Of little value.

حقيقة *hakīkat*, Truth, sincerity, reality. A thing notorious.

حقيقةً *hakīkatan*, Truly, certainly.

حقيقي *hakīkī*, True, unfeigned. Real.

حكّاك *hakkāk*, A cutter and polisher of precious stones.

حكّام *hukkām*, Princes, lords, nobles, governors, judges, magistrates.

حكاية *hikāyat*, History, heroic romance, fable, tradition, a relation, narrative.

حكّة *hikkat*, Itching, rubbing.

حكم *hukm*, Command, absolute power, dominion. An order, judgment, sentence, decree. حكم, To judge, decide, sentence, decree, determine, order, command, rule over, regulate. الحكم لله, God is the judge, heaven must determine.

حكما *hukamā*, Wise men, philosophers, doctors, physicians.

حكمة *hikmat*, Wisdom, knowledge. Art, science. علم الحكمة, Philosophy, physic, medicine.

حكومة *hukūmat*, Dominion, despotism, jurisdiction, authority, sovereignty. A principality.

حل *hall*, Solution, loosing. To relax, to solve, resolve, dissolve, discuss, dilute.

حلّاج *hallāj*, A dresser of cotton.

حلّاجة *hallājat*, The art of dressing cotton.

حلّاق *hallāk*, A barber.

حلاقة *hulākat*, Shaving.

حلال *halāl*, Being legal, legitimate. A lawful thing. *Hallāl*, A looser, solver, dissolver.

حلاوة *halāwat*, Sweetness.

حلب *halab*, Aleppo in Syria.

حلّة *hallat*, Caldron of a steamer.

حلج *halj*, Carding wool or cotton.

حلزون *halazūn*, A snail. A horn-beetle.

حلف *half* and *halif*, An oath, [swearing.

حلق *halk*, Shaving, scraping. The wind-pipe, the throat.

حلقة *halkat* or *halkah*, A ring, a circle, a bracelet, the ring or knocker of a door; the link of a coat of mail. A link, hoop. An assembly, a circle of friends.

حلقوم *hulkūm*, The throat. The fauces.

حلل *hulal*, Arabian garments. The habits of paradise.

حلم *hulm*, A dream. *Hilm*, Mildness, clemency.

حلو *halw*, Sweet.

حلوان *hulwān*, A gift. A present.

حلول *hulūl*, Descending, remaining, resting in any place.

حلي *halī*, Jewels, female ornaments. Dressing herself with jewels and other ornaments.

حليب *halīb*, Milk.

حلية *hilyat*, An ornament (of a sword, especially on the hilt and sheath).

حليج *halīj*, Carded or dressed cotton.

حليف *halīf*, A confederate, a partner, a conspirator.

حليق *hilīk*, Shaved hair (or beard).

حليم *halīm*, Mild, gentle, affable, humane, tractable.

حمّا *humma*, A fever. حمامثلثة, A tertian ague.

حماة *hamāt*, A mother-in-law.

حمار *himār*, A he-ass. حمار وحشي, A wild ass. *Hammār*, An ass-driver.

حمارة *himārat*, A she-ass.

حماري *himārī*, Asinine.

حماسة *hamāsat*, The being steady (in religion), bold (in battle). Modern poetry (after the Arabians became mixed with strangers). Heroic poetry.

حماقة *hamākat*, Folly, stupidity.

حمّال *hammāl*, (fem. حمّالة *hammālat*, A porter, a carrier of burdens.

حمام *hamām*, A dove, a turtle, any bird with a ruff. حمّام *hammām*, [A bath.

حمامة *hamāmat*, One dove.

حمّامي *hammamī*, A bagnio-keeper.

حمّى محرقة *hammā' muhrikat*, A malignant fever. Phrensy from this fever.

حماية *himāyat*, Protection, defence, guardianship.

حمد *hamd*, Praise, praising. حمداً لله, By the grace or favour of God.

حمرا *hamrā* (fem.), Red.

حمل *haml*, A burthen, a load. *Hamal*, A ram. A large lamb. Aries, the first sign of the zodiac. لسان الحمل, Sheep's tongue; the plantain tree. [an assault.

حملة *hamlat* or *hamlah*, An attack,

حموضة *humūdat*, Sourness, bitterness, acidity.

حميّا *hamayyā*, Whatever one must defend (as a wife, a standard, etc.)

حميّة *hamīyat*, Zeal, ardour, impetuosity, a nice sense of honour, modesty, gravity.

حميد *hamīd*, Praised. Laudable, glorious. اوصاف حميدة, Laudable qualifications.

حمير *hamīr*, Asses. [throat.

حناجر *hanājir*, The wind-pipe, the

حناطة *hinātat*, The art of embalming.

حنان *hanān*, Pitying. Parental or filial love. *Hannān* (fem. *hannānat*), Most compassionate or affectionate (one of the epithets of God).

ابوحنبص *abū himbas*, (Father of stratagems) the fox.

حنش *hanash*, A serpent. A malignant villain, a scoundrel.

حنطة, Wheat.

حنفي *hanafī*, Orthodox. حنيفة (fem.), The sect of Hanifa.

حنك *hanak*, The palate, and the under part of the mouth opposite to it. The back. Deep black. The jaw, the cheek.

حنيفة *Hanīfah* (or ابوحنيفة), One of the four chiefs of the great Mahometan sects.

حنين *hanīn*, Parental or filial affection. The affectionate cry of a camel to her colt.

حوا *Hawā* and *hawwā*, Eve, the mother of mankind.

حوادث *hawādis*, News, accidents, [events.

حواسّ *hawāss*, Sense.

حواشي *hawāshī*, Margins, borders, hems, marginal notes or observations. Followers, attendants, domestics.

حوافر *hawāfir*, Nails, claws, feet.

حوالة *hawālat*, A commissary. Assignation, a bill of exchange.

حوالي *hawālī* or *hawāla'* (or اطراف وحوالي), Environs, parts adjacent.

حوايج *hawāyj*, Things, affairs, necessaries.

حوت *hūt*, A fish. A large fish. The sign Pisces.

حور *hawr*, The (white) poplar (tree). حور رومي, The black poplar.

حوران *hawrān*, The southern region of Damascus.

حوزة *hawzat*, A tract, side, part, the middle of a kingdom.

حوض *hawd*, A pond, a large reservoir of water. The basin of a fountain.

حول *hawl*, Changing. Passing by or over. Returning. Power. لاحول و لاقوّة الّا بالله, There is no power nor virtue but in God.

حومة *hawmat*, The greatest quantity or power of anything.

حيّ *hayy*, Alive. حيّ لايموت, Ever-living, eternal. حيّ وقيوم (Living and immortal (epithets of the Supreme Being). حي عالم House-leek (an herb).

حيا *hayā*, Shame, blushing, bashfulness.

حياة *hayāt*, Life. Life time.

حياك *hayāk*, Weaving. حيّاك *hayyāk*, A weaver.

حيث *haysu* (or حيثما), Where? Wheresoever, to whatever place (you go I will follow).

حيثيّة *haysīyat*, Examination, contemplation.

حير *hayr* (حيرة or حيران), The being astonished, confounded, disturbed.

حيرة *hayrat*, Stupor, perturbation, amazement.

حيران *hayrān*, Astonished, confounded, confused, disturbed, amazed.

حيف *hayf*, Injustice, violence, oppression, iniquity, injury, cruelty, tyranny. Ah! alas!

حيل *hayl*, Virtue, power. Deception. *Hayal*, Frauds, snares.

حيلة *hīlat* or *hīlah*, Machination, fraud, treachery, stratagem, finesse, knavery.

حين *hīn*, Time, an age.

حينئذٍ, Then, at that time.

حيوان *haywān*, An animal, a brute.

حيوانات *haywānāt*, Animals, cattle, brutes.

حيواني *haywānī*, Brutal, sensual.

حيوة *haywat*, Life.

حيّة *hayyah*, A serpent.

خ

خ *khā*, The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, expressing in arithmetic 600. Its power is generated by a gentle vibration in the throat. The sound is not familiar to the English, but is used by the Welsh and some of the northern nations. It is pronounced like the Spanish *j*. In this edition it is represented by *kh*, not that it partakes of either of those letters, but because it has been usual so to note it, for want of a simple character.

خابية *khābiyat*, Jars (for wine, etc.)

خاتل *khātil*, Deceiving, circumventing. A deceiver, a cheat.

خاتم *khātam*, A ring, a seal-ring, a seal.

خاتمة *khātimat*, A conclusion, an epilogue. End.

خاتون *khātūn*, A lady, a matron.

خادع *khādiع*, Deceiving. A deceiver.

خادم *khādim*, A domestic servant (male).

خارج *khārij*, External. من الخارج From without, on the outside.

خارجي *khārjī*, A heretic.

خارچيني *khārchīnī*, A hard substance, of which the Chinese make mirrors; also heads to arrows, etc.

خارق *khārik*, Tearing, splitting.

خازن *khāzen* (or خازندار *khāznadār*, A treasurer.

خازوق *khāzūk*, A stake for impaling men.

خاسر *khāsir*, Suffering loss. A loser.

خاشع *khāshiع*, Humble, modest, peaceable.

خاشي *khāshī*, Timid, fearful.

خاصّ *khāss*, Pure, unmixed, fine, excellent. Particular, private. A royal favourite, whatever the king enjoys, as his own domestic or private property. خاصّ وعام, Noble and plebeian, all, everybody. Private and public.

خاصّة *khāssat* or *khāssah* (fem. of خاصّ), Property, peculiarity. خاصّةً, Especially. But, yet, still. Only, at least. Entirely, quite, however. Truly, certainly. خاصه *khāsah*, Fine cotton cloth of a close texture commonly called cossacs.

خاضع *khādi*ع, Humble, submissive.

خاطر *khātir*, The heart, mind, soul, affection, propensity, inclination, memory, remembrance.

خاطي *khātī*, Committing a crime, offending. A sinner.

خافق *khāfik*, Trembling, palpitating. The horizon. خافقان خافقين, The two horizons, the east and west.

خاقان *khākān*, A king, an emperor.

خال *khāl*, A mole on the face. An uncle (by the mother).

خالد *khālid*, Everlasting, perpetual.

خالص *khālis*, Pure, unsullied, uncorrupted, entire. The best part of anything. خالص الجنان, Sincere of heart. خالصاً *khālisan*, Purely, sincerely.

خالفة *khālifat*, The same as خالف. A refractory man or woman.

خالق *khālik*, The Creator. خالق الجن والناس, The Creator of demons and men.

خالي *khālī*. Free, vacant, Empty, void. خلّي, To evacuate, to abandon, to desert, to reject, to throw away.

خام *khām*, Raw, undressed. Unripe, immature. A horse that has been long in the stable. Long cloth, stout.

خامد *khāmid*, Dead, resting, quiet.

خامس *khāmis*, The fifth.

خامساً *khāmsan*, In the fifth place, fifthly.

خامل *khāmil*, Mean, contemptible.

خان *khān*, A caravansera, an inn, any place of public reception for travellers. A prince, a nobleman, a lord, the khān of the Tartars.

خانق *khānik*, Strangling. A narrow pass through mountains. A narrow street, a lane. خانق النمر, A species of night-shade.

خانقاه *khānakāh*, A monastery, or religious structure, built for the Eastern sophs or dervises. A convent, chapel; baiting-place.

خانكو *khānkū*, The city of Canton.

خانم *khānam*, A lady.

خاوي *khāwī*, Without inhabitants, ruined, fallen down (a house).

خايب *khāyb*, Ruined, impoverished, disappointed.

خايض *khā-yid*, Entering into, or passing through water.

خايط *khāyt*, A tailor.

خايف *khāyf*, Timid, pusillanimous.

خاين *khā-īn*, A deceiver, a traitor.

ياخباث *yā khabās*, O infamous!

خباثة *khabāsat*, Wickedness, infamy, baseness, depravity, impurity. Bad.

خبّاز *khabbāz*, A baker. خبازي *khubazi*, Mallows.

خبايا *khabāyā*, Secrets, concealed things.

خبايث *khabāys*, Impurities, wicked things. The evil spirit.

خبث *khubs*, Malignity, malice, brutality, perfidy, malevolence, impurity.

خبر *khabar* (or *khubr*), News, advices, report, rumour, story. Prophecy, prediction. خبّر, To announce, to signify, to inform, to relate, to give intelligence, to assure, to caution.

خبرة *khibrat*, A proof, an experiment, a trial, experience.

خبز *khubz*, Bread.

خبيث *khabīs* (fem. خبيثة), Impure, wicked, base, malignant. ارواح خبيثة, The infernal spirits.

خبير *khabīr*, Knowing, learned, acquainted with, informed.

خبيزة *khabīzah*, Marsh-mallows.

ختام *khitām*, The end of a thing.

ختان *khitān*, Circumcision. سنّة الختان, The custom of circumcision feasts.

ختانه *khitānah*, Circumcision.

ختل *khatal*, Deceiving, circumventing. Seizing by stratagem (as a fox his prey). The form or lurking-place of a hare.

ختم *khatm*, The seal, end, conclusion. ختم, To seal. To conclude. To finish reading the Alcoran. ختم الله عواقبه بالخير, May God end his days in happiness.

ختن *khatn*, Circumcising.

ختنة *khutnat*, Circumcision.

خجالة *khijālat*, Shame, bashfulness. Modesty.

خجل *khajal*, The being modest, bashful, ashamed, confounded.

خخم *khakham*, A high priest of the [Jews.

خدّ *khadd*, A cheek.

خدايع, Frauds, deceits.

خدر *khadr*, Sitting behind the veil or curtain (women in the East concealed from the view of men). A veil, a curtain. The women's apartments.

خدع *khadaع*, Deceiving, circumventing, leading astray, being insidious. Fraud.

خدعة *khudعat*, Fallacy, fraud, deception, imposture. الحرب خدعة War is fraud, *i.e.*, stratagem is necessary in war. *Khadعat*, An imposture, a cheat.

خدم *khadam*, Servants, domestics, [retinue.

خدمات *khadamāt*, Services, etc. plur. of

خدمة *khidmat*, Service, employment, office, ministry.

خدود *khudūd*, Cheeks.

خدور *khudūr*, Curtains.

خديعة *khadīعat*, Fraud. Deceiving.

خذ *khuz* (imperat. of اخذ), Take thou.

خذل *khazl* (and خذلان), Weakness. Being destitute, disappointed, abandoned.

خراب *kharāb*, Ruin, desolation. Destroyed, deserted, depopulated.

خرابات *kharābāt*, Devastations.

خراج *kharāj*, Tribute, tax, revenue.

خرّار *kharrār*, Murmuring (as water, etc.)

خراسان *Khurāsān* or *Khorāsān*, An extensive and noble country, the ancient Bactriana, lying to the north of the river Oxus or Gihon.

خرّاط *kharrāt*, A turner. خراطة The art of turning.

خراطيم, The proboscis of an elephant. The nose.

خرافة *khurāfat*, A fable, an entertaining tale. Malice, detraction, false-[hood.

خرب *kharab*, Ruining.

خرج *kharj*, Going out. Outgo, charge. Expense, cost. وكيل الخرج,

A steward, a maître d'hôtel. خرج To expend. To go or rush out.

خردل *khurdal*, Mustard, mustard-seed.

خرز *kharaz*, Small pearls, glass beads, coq de perle, or things similar. خرز الظهر, The joints in the backbone.

خرس *khars* (plur.) Dumb. *Kharas* Being dumb.

خرسا *kharsā*, Dumb (woman).

خرسان *khursān*, Dumb (men).

خرط *khart*, Unbarking. Smoothing, especially in a turner's lathe. Stripping a branch of its leaves, or a cluster of the grapes, by drawing the hand from one end to the other.

خرطم *khurtum* (or خرطوم), The proboscis of an elephant. The nose.

خرفان *khirfān*, Lambs.

خرق *khark*, A fissure, a round hole in a torn garment.

خرقة *khirkat*, A garment made of shreds and patches. A remnant, a patch, a rag. [beads.

خرم *kharm*, Piercing pearls or glass

خرما *kharmā*, Having the tip of the nose cut off, the bridge broken, lip chapped, or ear pierced.

خرنوب *khirnūb*, Bean-pods, carobs. The bread of St. John, or of the prodigal son.

خرّوب *kharrūb*, See خرنوب.

خروج *khurūj*, Going, rushing, sallying forth in a hostile manner. Going forth, issuing.

خروف *kharūf*, A lamb.

خروق *kharūk*, Fissures, cracks.

خرير *kharīr*, The murmuring of running water.

خريف *kharīf*, The autumn, the harvest, autumnal rain, the fall of the leaves. [vest.

خريفي *kharīfī*, The autumnal har-

خزامة *khizāmat*, A ring made of hair, put through a camel's nose, to which the bridle is fastened. *Khuzāmat* (or خزامي), A wild herb of a fragrant smell, with a long stalk, small leaves, and a red flower.

خزانه *khizānah*, A treasury, treasure, a magazine, a granary, a repository. The public revenue. خزانه عامرة, The imperial treasury. خزانة السلاح An armoury. [sures.

خزاين *khazāyin*, Treasuries, trea-

خزران *khazurān*, A cane. The flexible root of an Indian cane or reed, with which they make little vessels or baskets. A spear made of this cane or reed.

خزينة *khazīnat* or *khazīnah*, A treasury. A granary, magazine. Tribute.

خساسة *khasāsat*, The being avaricious, mean, ignoble, low-born, covetous. Meanness.

خسّة *khassat*, Vileness, etc. See خساسة.

خسر *khusr* (or خسران), Damage, Fraud. Suffering a loss, losing.

خسوف *khusūf*, The being sunk (or lying concealed) under ground. An eclipse of the sun or moon.

خسيس *khasīs*, Avaricious, sordid. Low, base, ignoble.

خسيسة *khasīsat*, Meanness, avarice.

خشّاب *khashshāb*, A seller of wood.

خشّاف *khushshāf*, A bat. A swallow.

خشب *khashab*, Wood, timber.

خشخاش *khashkhāsh*, Poppy, poppy-seed.

خشكار *khushkār*, Bread of coarse unsifted flour, full of bran.

خشن *khashn*, Rough. خشن اعجانب, (A man) of rough unpolished manners.

خشوع *khushū*ع, Humility, submission, respect, fear, modesty.

خشونة *khushūnat*, Asperity, severity, rigidness, fierceness.

خشية *khashyat*, Fear, terror, dread.

خصا *khisā*, Castration.

خصاص *khasās* (or خصاصة), Poverty.

خصال *khisāl*, Good manners, properties, or qualities.

خصام *khisām*, Litigating.

خصايص *khasays*, Qualities, virtues.

خصايل *khasayl*, Plur. of خصلة, Tempers.

خصلة *khaslat*, A quality, property, mode, talent, virtue. Temper, humour, disposition, nature.

خصم *khasm*, An enemy, antagonist, adversary at law, game.

خصوص *khusūs*, A thing, business, affair, particular.

خصوصاً *khusūsan* or خصوصيا, Particularly, especially, chiefly.

خصوصيّة *khusūsīyat*, Particularity, singularity. Attachment, intimate friendship.

خصوم *khusūm*, Enemies, rivals.

خصومات *khusūmāt*, Law-suits.

خصومة *khusūmat*, Litigation, a lawsuit. Enmity.

خصي *khasī*, Testicles. خصيان, An eunuch. A castrated animal.

خصيان *khusyan*, The two pellicles of the scrotum. Eunuchs.

خصيب *khasīb*, Fruitful, abounding in produce.

خصيم *khasīm*, Litigating, opposing.

خضر *Khidr*, The prophet Elias, and St. George of England, whom they call Khidr Elias.

خضرا *khadrā* (fem.), Green, fresh.

خضرة *khudrut*, A green pot-herb.

خضراوات *khadrāwāt*, Greens, herbs.

خضوع *khadū*ع, Humble. *Khudū*ع, Submission, humility, respect, veneration, bowing the head in reverence.

خضيض *khadīd*, The foot of a mountain, and in general the lowest part of anything.

خط *khatt*, A line, a stripe, a character, a letter, epistle, handwriting; a figure drawn on the sand by conjurors, when making their incantations. خطّ شريف, Royal letters, diplomas, or mandates, signed or superscribed by the king's own hand. خطّ مستقيم, A right line. خطّ منحني, A curved line. خطّ متوازي, A parallel line. خطّ عمود, A perpendicular line. خطّ مستدير, A circular line. خطّ استوا, The diameter, خطّ النهار, A meridianal line.

خطا *khatā*, A sin, a fault, a crime, an error, inadvertency, blunder. Mistake. A misfortune.

خطاب *khitāb*, Conversation, speech; correspondence by letter. Address.

خطّاط *khattāt*, Fine writing. An elegant writer. خطّاط البلاد, A geographer.

خطّاف *khattāf*, A ravisher. *Khuttāf* (plur. خطّاطيف), A swallow.

خطايا *khatāyā*, Sins. Faults, errors.

خطبة *khutbat* or *khutbah*, An oration delivered every Friday, after the forenoon service, in the principal Mahometan mosques (in which they praise God, bless Mahomet and his descendants, and pray for the king). This was generally pronounced in former times by the reigning Khalif, or the heir apparent. Asking a woman in marriage for a son.

خطر *khatar*, Danger, risk, fear, hazard, fortune, gaming.

خطف *khataf*, Seizing, carrying off.

خطوة *khatwat* (plur. خطوات), A step, a pace. The space between the feet.

خطوط *khutūt*, Lines. Letters, epistles. خطوط شعاعية, Radial lines, rays of the sun.

خطيب *khatīb*, A preacher. [crime.

خطية *khatīt*, A sin, a fault, a

خطير *khatīr*, Great, honourable, dignified (man). امر خطير, An important, doubtful, or dangerous affair.

خفا *khafā*, A secret, a concealment. Occult, hidden.

خفاش *khuffāsh*, The bat.

خفايا *khafāyā*, Secrets, mysteries.

خفة *khiffat*, Levity in behaviour, Lightness of weight. Going fast. خفةً *khiffatan*, Lightly, superficially.

خفض *khafd*, Depression. Putting the vowel *kasra* (ِ) under the last letter of the oblique case (called likewise جرّ).

خفق *khafk* (or خفقان), Palpitating, trembling.

خفو *khafw*, Hiding, concealment.

خفي *khafī*, Clandestine, concealed.

خفية *khufyat*, Concealment, hiding. *Khafyatan*, Privately, secretly. *Khafiyat*, A secret.

خفير *khafīr*, A protector, guardian, tutor. Toll paid for protection of the roads.

خفيف *khafīf*, Light (of weight). Undignified, immoral. A species of [verse.

خل *khal*, Vinegar.

خلّ *khill* and *khull*, A friend, particularly a sincere and intimate one. *Khull*, Intimate friendship.

خلا *khalā*, Being vacant, deserted, at leisure, free. خلاعن or ماخلا Besides, beyond. خلاان, Saving that, unless that.

خلاص *khalās*, Liberation, redemption. خلّص, To set at liberty.

خلاصة *khulāsat*, The purest and best part or substance of anything. Purified or clarified butter. The essence of a thing.

خلاع *khulāع*, The palsy, the epilepsy.

خلاف *khilāf*, Contradiction, opposition. خلاف المعتاد, Contrary to ordinary practice.

خلافة *khilāfat*, The Khalifat, vicegerency, lieutenancy. Imperial dignity, monarchy. Succession, supplying the place. Hierarchy, vicarage.

خلّاق *khallāk*, The Creator.

خلالة *khalālat*, Sincere friendship. Candour, sincerity.

خلّان *khullān*, Intimate friends.

خلايف *khalayf*, Kings, vicegerents, etc. Plur. of خليفة. [creatures.

خلايق *khalāyk*, Men, people, nations,

خلجان *khalajān*, Motion, agitation, commotion, palpitation, perturbation, trepidation, anxiety, curiosity. *Khuljān*, Bays, gulfs, arms of the sea.

خلخال *khalkhāl*, The ring of gold or silver worn by the Arabian ladies round their ankles.

خلد *khuld*, Eternity, perpetuity. خلّد *khallad* (in prayer), May it endure for ever. خلدت خلافته, May his empire remain, etc.

خلط *khalt*, Confusion, mixture. خلط To mix, blend, confound.

خلع *khalع*, Drawing out (slowly). Pulling off (clothes, etc.). Deposing, removing from office. Repudiation of a wife, when desired by herself from an aversion to her husband; (on which account she resigns all settlements, and the presents made to her at marriage, which, had the divorce taken place at his motion, must have been kept by or delivered to her). Disinheriting a son and turning him out of doors. Investing with a robe of honour. *Khilaع*, Robes of honour with which princes, etc., invest those whom they mean to distinguish.

خلعة *khalعat*, Investing with a royal robe.

خلف *khalf*, Coming after or behind, succeeding (as day to day, people to people, etc.) The latter part. *Khalaf*, A successor. Posterity, descendants.

خلفا *khulafā*, Khalifs, emperors, kings, princes, lieutenants, vicars, substitutes. الخلفاء الراشدون, The four lawful khalifs, *i.e.*, Abubekre, Omar, Othman, and Ali, the immediate successors of Mahomet. (The Persians do not acknowledge the three first, being of the sect of Ali. خلفاً بعد سلف Successively, uninterruptedly.

خلفة *khalfat*, Substituting another in your place.

خلفي *khalfī*, Successive.

خلق *khalk*, Creation, production. People, a nation, the populace. *Khulk* or *khulak*, Nature, quality, property, custom, manner (generally in a good sense). Disposition, temper.

خلقة *khulkat*, Creation. Fiction.

خلل *khalal*, Disturbance, disorder, confusion, rupture, breach, defect, damage, inconvenience, prejudice, injury, ruin, destruction, corruption (of anything by negligence).

خلوة *khalwat*, Retirement, solitude. Emptiness. A closet, a private apartment. Secret council or debate; privacy.

خلود *khulūd*, Eternity. Perennial. A fresh and vigorous old age.

خلوص *khulūs*, Purity, sincerity, candour, integrity. Friendship, affection.

خلوصية *khulūsiyat*, Purity, candour, honesty.

خليج *khalīj*, A bay, a gulf, an abyss, [a whirlpool.

خليط *khalīt*, Mixed. Any mixture.

خليفة *khalīfat* or *khalīfah*, An emperor, king, prince, sovereign, monarch: a lieutenant, deputy: a successor. This was the title given to the Mahometan sovereigns or successors of the prophet; to which was annexed, the most absolute authority both in religious and civil government. It was first adopted by Abubekre (Mahomet's immediate successor) who would accept of no other title than خليفة رسول الله, (the vicegerent of the apostle of God) which, together with امير المومنين (commander of the faithful) assumed by the succeeding Khalif Omar, became the principal titles of all the following princes during a period of 636 years, viz. from 622, the commencement of the Hejra, till the taking of Bagdad, and the final period of their empire in the year 1258.

خليق *khalīk*, Worthy, fit, proper.

خليقة *khalīkat*, Nature, disposition. A creature.

خليل *khalīl*, A sincere and intimate [friend.

خمار *khimār*, A woman's veil or head-dress. *Khammār*, A wine-merchant.

خماسي *khumāsī*, A word of five letters, a thing of five spans, anything belonging to, or consisting of five.

خمر *khamr*, Wine.

خمرة *khamrat*, Wine.

خمس *khams* (fem.) Five. *Khums*, The fifth part.

خمسة *khamsat* (masc.), Five.

خمسون *khamsūn* (خمسين), Fifty. عيد الخمسين, Pentecost.

خمود *khumūd*, Abating, going out (the flame or fire). Being assuaged, abated (the heat of a fever, etc.)

خمير *khamīr* (or خميرة), Leaven, or anything put into a mass or paste to ferment it.

خميس *khamīs*, A fifth. يوم الخميس The fifth day, Thursday.

خناث *khināṯ*, Hermaphrodites.

خنائي *khunāsa'*, Hermaphrodites.

خنادق *khanādik*, Ditches round forts, etc.

خنّاس *khannās*, The devil, a demon.

خنافس *khanāfis*, Beetles, May-bugs.

خناق *khunāk*, That place of the throat where they usually strangle. The quinsey, or inflammation of the throat. Suffocation.

خناقية *khunākiyat*, A disease affecting the throats of birds and horses.

خنجر *khanjar*, A dagger, a poniard.

خندق *khandak*, A ditch round fortified towns, gardens, fields, etc.

خنزير *khinzīr*, A boar, a hog. شحم خنزير, Hog's lard. خنزيري, Hoggish. [finger.

خنصير *khinsīr*, The little (or middle)

خنفس *khunfus* (خنفسة or خنفسا), A beetle.

خنق *khanik*, Strangling. [nose.

خنّة *khunnat*, A sound through the

خنيق *khanīk*, Strangling. Strangled.

خوابي *khawābī*, Jars (for wine, etc.)

خواتم *khawātim*, Seals, seal-rings, etc. (plur. of خاتم).

خواجه *kh'ājah*, A man of distinction, a rich merchant, a doctor, a lord or master.

خوارج *khawārij*, Heretics, schismatics. Strangers. Rebels.

خوارزم *Khuwārazm* or *Kh'ārazm*, Khorasmia, the ancient Chorasmu, lying along the banks of the great river Oxus or Gihon, and extending to the Caspian Sea; part of it belonging to Iran (Persia), and part to Turan (Parthia).

خواصّ *khawāss*, Properties, qualities, virtues. Grandees, ministers of state, royal favourites or domestics. خواصّ وعوام, Noble and ignoble, the whole people. [mind.

خواطر *khawātir*, Thoughts. The

خوافق *khawāfik*, The four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.

خوافي *khawāfī*, Secrets, hidden things.

خواقين *khawākīn*, Emperors, kings.

خوّان *khawwān*, A deceiver, a traitor.

خوانيق *khawānīk*, Plur. of خناق.

خوخ *khawkh*, A peach or peaches.

خوخة *khawkhat*, A window, a skylight, a little window or wicket in a great gate. An open space between two [houses.

خود *khūd*, A helmet.

خوري *khūrī*, A parson, a rector of a parish.

خوزقة *khawzakat*, Impaling a man.

خوض *khawd*, Entering or passing a river, etc.

خوف *khawf*, Fear, dread, terror.

خون *khawn*, Perfidious, deceitful, breaking a promise. Languor of countenance.

خوي *khōy*, Manner, custom, mode, humour, habit, disposition, temper.

خيار *khiyār*, A cucumber or cucumbers.

خيّاط *khayyat*, A tailor.

خياطة *khiyātat*, Sewing.

خيال *khayāl* (or خيالة), A phantom, a ghost, a spectre, a vision, delusion. Imagination, fancy. An idea. خيال باطل, A foolish imagination.

خيّال *khayyal*, a horseman.

خيالات *khayālāt* and *khiyālāt*, Phantoms, or imaginations.

خيالي *khayālī*, Imaginary, fantastical.

خيام *khiyām*, Tents, pavilions.

خيانة *khiyānat*, Perfidy, treason, disloyalty.

خيبة *khaybat*, Disappointment, hopelessness.

خير *khayr*, Good. Goodness. Goods, riches. A good work. خيرالامور اوسطها, In the medium is virtue.

خيرات *khayrāt*, Good things, sacred fabrics, charitable foundations. Good works, charities.

خيرة *khayrat*, A good thing, anything exquisite of whatever species. The best of men. Whatever pleases a woman. The favour or blessing of God. علي خيرة الله, With the blessing of God.

خيزران *khayzurān* (or خيزور), A cane. Indian cane.

خيش *khaysh*, Coarse linen cloth of an open texture.

خيط *khayt*, A small rope, a thread.

خيطان *khītān*, Plur. of خيط.

خيل *khayl*, Imagination, fancy, idea, suspicion. Horses.

خيمة *khaymat* (*khaymah* or *khīmah*), A tent, a tabernacle, a pavilion.

خيول *khuyūl*, Horses.

د

د *dāl*, The eighth letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day in the week, or Wednesday; also the planet Mercury in the Ephemerides, and the sign Leo in the Zodiac.

دا *dā* (for داء), A disease, infirmity. داء الفيل, The elephant's disease, *i.e.* the leprosy. داء الثعلب, The fox's disease, *i.e.* the scald, loss of hair.

داب *daab*, Custom, manner, mode, institution. Condition, state, situation. Thrusting violently forward. داب قديم, Ancient custom.

دابّة *dābbat*, Beasts, animals, reptiles.

داجي *dājī* (or داجية), Dark (night). An obscure humble life.

داخل *dākhil*, Entering, penetrating, arriving. (Part.) One who enters. The interior part. داخل السر, In the secret, a confidant.

دار *dār*, A house, dwelling, mansion, habitation. دارالملك, The royal residence. دارالبوار, The dwelling of perdition (likewise hell). دار الحزن, The valley of tears, or the house of sorrow. دارالبقا, Life eternal; synonymous to which are دارالقرار, The permanent house. دارالحرب, An enemy's country. دارالضيّافة, The banquetting-

house. دارالشّفا, An hospital, an infirmary. دارالقضا, The judgment-seat, the tribunal of justice. دارالسّلطنة (دارالخلافة), The royal residence, the metropolis.

دارا *dārā*, A proper name. Darius; the Darii, kings of Persia.

دارين *dārayn*, The present and future life.

داعي *dāʿī*, One who invites or stimulates others to anything, an author, a cause.

داعية *dāʿiyat*, Necessity, fatality, cause. Purpose, resolution.

داغ *dāgh*, A mark. A scar, spot, [blemish.

داغر *dāghir*, Abject.

دافع *dāfiʿ* (part. or دافعة), Repulsing, driving back, averting, prohibiting, removing. قوّة دافعة, The repelling power.

دالية *dāliyat*, A vine. A thing made of palm leaves tied on the tops of the palm-branches.

دام *dāma* (in prayer), May it endure for ever. دام فضله, May his virtues be perpetual. دام عزه, May his glory be eternal: (and in the feminine). دامت معاليه, May his excellency live for ever.

دامي *dāmī*, Bleeding, bloody.

دامية *damiyat*, A contusion or wound on the head which does not bleed.

دانيال *Dānyāl*, Daniel.

داود (and داوود) *Dāwud*, David.

داهش *dāhish*, Astonishing.

داهي *dāhī*, Ingenious, penetrating. Sly, cunning, shrewd.

داهية *dāhiyat*, An accident, misfortune.

داي *dāyi*, Morbid, diseased, ailing.

داير *dāyr*, Revolving, turning round. forming a circle. Circumference, periphery, compass, circuit, orbit. Round.

دايرة *dāyrat* or *dāyrah*,, A circle, circumference, circuit, orbit. A fatal period, bad fortune.

دايم *dāym*, Permanent, perpetual, eternal, perennial. Always, continual. دايم الايام, Perpetual. Always. دايماً, Continually, eternally, for ever.

داية *dāyat*, A nurse, a midwife.

دبّ *dabb*, Creeping, crawling (as a serpent), advancing, stealing upon. *Dubb*, A bear. The constellation of the bear. دبّ الاكبر, The greater bear. دبّ الاصغر, The lesser bear. من شبّ الى دبّ, From youth to old age.

دبابيس *dabbābīs* (plur. of *dabbus*), [Pins.

دبار *dabār*, Destruction.

دبّاغ *dabbāgh*, A tanner, a currier.

دباغة *dibāghat*, The art of tanning.

دبدبة *dabdabat*, The noise of a drum; also of a horse's shoe upon stones.

دبران *dabarān* (or الدّبران *ad dabarān*), A mansion of the moon, *i.e.*, The hyades or five stars in Taurus, particularly the brightest, commonly called Aldebaran, or the Bull's eye.

دبغ *dabgh*, Tanning (a hide). *Dibgh*, Anything with which hides are tanned.

دبق *dibk*, Viscous fruit. Birdlime.

دبلة *dublat*, A calamity, adversity. An imposthume.

دبّوس *dabbūs*, A club or mace with an iron head, used by cavalry. A pin.

دجاج *dajāj*, Fowls, hens. *Dajājat*, A hen.

اسود دجاجي *aswadu dajājī*, Extremely black, pitchy, dark.

دجّال *dajjāl*, Antichrist.

دجن *dujn*, Darkness.

دجنة *dijnat*, Darkness. A black cloud, overspreading the heavens and pregnant with rain. (A day or night) obscured by clouds. *Dujnat*, (Camels, etc.) of an ugly black colour.

دجيل *dajayl*, The river Tigris.

دحداح *dihdāh*, Short-bodied, a dwarf.

دخان *dukhān*, Smoke. Tobacco.

دخلا *dukhalā*, Intimate friends.

دخن *dakhn*, Smoke, smoky, smoking. The grain millet.

دخول *dukhūl*, Entrance, access, [arrival.

دخيل *dakhīl*, A proselyte.

درّ *durr*, A pearl. Pearls.

درابزون *darābadūn*, A fence, a parapet of paling or lattice work.

درّاعة *durrāʿat*, An upper garment for men or women, of cotton or other stuff. A soldier's cloak, a cuirass, a corslet.

دراقن *darākin*, A white peach.

دراهم *dirāhim* (or دراهيم), Dirhems, coins. Money.

درابة *dirāyat*, Quality, property, mode, manner, habit, constitution, temperament, disposition. Boldness. Undertaking anything troublesome. Knowledge, science. عقل ودراية, Judgment and science.

درب *darb*, Way. درب الحديد *darb-al-hadīd*, A railway. A narrow street or road.

دربند *darband*, A narrow and difficult pass through mountains. A dangerous road on account of banditti.

درّة *durrat*, A large pearl. درّة التاج, The largest pearl in a royal crown.

درجات *darajāt*, Steps, ladders, stairs.

درجة *durjat*, *durajat*, *durajjat*, or *darajah*, A step of a staircase, or ladder. A degree. A degree in rank. An astronomical or geographical degree.

درد *dard*, Grief, affliction, torment.

درز *darz*, A joint, the joining of the skull. The sewing, hem, or selvage (of a garment).

درزي *durzī*, Druze.

درس *dars*, Reading, a lecture, a lesson. Instruction.

درع *dirʿ*, Armour, whether of iron, leather, or mail.

دركات *darakāt*, Steps for descending. The lowest degrees. The deepest pits of hell.

دركة *darakat*, A descending step, the lowest degree.

دروز *durūz*, The Druzes.

درويش *darvēsh* or *darwēsh*, Poor, indigent. A dervise, a religious, a monk.

درهم *darham*, Money. A silver coin. A drachm, or drachma.

درياق *daryāk*, Treacle.

دزينه *dozīna*, A dozen.

دستور *dastūr*, Leave, permission, license, dismission, congé. The prime minister, a vizir, senator, counsellor of state. A model, exemplar, rule, basis, foundation, a canon, the original of a book, a record, a formula, or any writing of authority to which people have recourse. Custom, mode, manner. Constitution, privilege. A customary fee, tax, or percentage. دستور مكرم, An illustrious counsellor. دستور العمل, A model, rule, regulation.

دشمن *dushman*, An enemy, foe, adversary.

دعا *duʿā*, An invocation, prayer, salutation, congratulation. Invitation, convocation, ordering one to come or bring. An imprecation.

دعام *diʿām*, A pillar, a column, a prop, the pillar, *i.e.*, the prince or minister of a nation; the support or chief of a family; the two check-pieces of a pulley which support the axle.

دعاوي *daʿāwī*, Claims, causes.

دعس *daʿs*, Trampling under foot.

دعك *daʿk*, Rubbing, smoothing (cloth). Rolling upon the ground.

دعوة *daʿwat* (plur. دعوات), A prayer, a benediction. An invocation, convocation. An assembly, a convivial meeting.

دعوي *daʿwī* and دعوا *daʿwā*, A lawsuit. Pretension, ambition. Claim, demand.

دغدغة *daghdaghat*, Titillation, causing one to laugh by tickling. Pinching, stinging.

دغل *daghl*, Vice, depravity, corruption. A forest, a thicket, a wood, a grove. Luxuriant intangled herbage.

دف *daf*, A single drum, a cymbal, a tambour de basque. It is of Arabian original, and introduced by the Saracens into Spain.

دفّ *daff*, A drum.

دفاء *dafaa*, Warming, cherishing, putting on a warm garment.

دفاتر *dafātir*, Books, registers.

دفّاف *daffāf*, Drummers, players on the drum called دفّ.

دفّة *daffat*, Either side of anything. دفتاالكتاب, The two boards of a book, or anything similar, between which a volume is contained; the two skins of a drum; the two sides or flaps of a saddle.

دفتر *daftar* (plur. دفاتر), A book, a register, journal, roll, list, catalogue, inventory, account-book, an index.

دفتردار *daftardār*, The high treasurer, the intendant of the finances.

دفع *dafaʿ*, Repulsion, driving away, putting at a distance.

دفعة *dafʿat* (plur. دفعات), One time, once, a moment, an instant. دفعةً واحدةً, All at once, at one stroke; for this time. دفعةً *dafʿatan*, Often.

دفق *dafk*, Flowing, pouring out water.

دفن *dafn*, Interring, burying.

دفنه *dafnah*, A laurel tree.

دقّ *dakk*, Beating, bruising. دقّ الباب, To knock at the gate.

دقايق *dakāyik*, Subtilties, small things. Minutes, moments.

دقّة *dikkat*, Diligence, industry, punctuality, accuracy, care. A subtile or minute thing. Avarice, meanness.

دقدقه *dakdakah*, Sound of horses' feet.

دقيانوس *Dakyānūs*, Decius, a proper [name.

دقيق *dakīk* (fem. دقيقة), Subtile, minute. Anything small. Flour.

دكّ *dakk*, Bruising, braying, grinding, diminishing. Loading a gun.

دكان *dukān* (*dukkān*, plur. دكاكين), A shop, a work-shop.

دكانجي *dukānjī*, A shop-keeper, a trader.

دلّال *dallāl*, A public crier, a herald. An auctioneer, a broker, a seller of horses, mules, etc.

دلالة *dalālat*, A direction, guide, sign, mark, indication, signification, demonstration, argument. *Dilālat*, Brokerage, the auctioneer's allowance. دلّاله, A female guide, a bawd.

دلايل *dalāyl*, Arguments, demonstrations.

دلب *dulb*, A plane-tree.

دلفين *dalfīn*, The dolphin.

دلو *dalw*, *dalaw*, A bucket, an urn. The sign Aquarius.

دليل *dalīl*, A guide, a director. An argument, proof, demonstration, a syllogism. Direction, indication.

دمّ *damm*, Blood.

دما *damā* and *dam*, Blood.

دماغ *dimāgh* or *damāgh*, The brain. The upper jaw, the soft part between the jaws.

دمشق *Damashk*, Damascus. This city was the general residence of the khalifs of the house of Ommiah. The great mosque was magnificent beyond description, the walls being of the finest marble, the roof of tin, and the inside profusely decorated with gold, silver, and gems. During the convulsions which in the end ruined the empire of the khalifs, it had many changes of masters, and was at last destroyed by Tamerlane, A.D. 1400. This year, which was remarkably unfortunate for the Moslems, is distinguished by the word خراب (Ruin), the four letters of which make 803, the year of the Hejra corresponding to A.D. 1400 (viz. خ 600, ر 200, ا 1, ب 2).

دمع *damع*, Tears. Weeping, crying.

دمعة *damعat*, A tear. *Damiعat*, Prone to weep (a woman).

دملج *dumluj*, A bracelet worn above the elbow; a shackle; also an amulet fastened round that part as a charm against fascination.

دموع *damūع*, Tears.

دموي *damawī*, Bloody.

دمياط *Dimyāt*, Damiata in Egypt.

دناءة *danāat*, Baseness, worthlessness. The being bad, mean, base, abject, careless of censure.

دناسة *danāsat*, Filth. Dirty.

دناوة *dinnāwat*, Approaching. Affinity.

دنب *danab*, A tail.

دنوّ *dunūw*, Approaching, acceding. Propinquity. The lowest degree of baseness.

دنوية *danaviyah*, Worldly.

دني *danī*, A worthless scoundrel. Vicious, contemptible, illiberal, abject, weak, wretched, dishonest, careless of reputation. Plebeian, of a mean rank.

دنيا *dunyā*, The world.

دنيوي *dunyawī* (or دنياوي *dunyāwī*) Worldly.

دوا *dawā*, A medicine, a remedy.

دواب *dawāb*, Cattle, beasts. دوآب Name of a province in Hindostan, from its situation between two rivers, the *Gangā* and the *Yamunā* (the Ganges and Jumna).

دواة *dawāt* plur. دوي *dawa'* (and دُوايات plur. from three to ten). An ink-holder or pen-case.

دوار *duwār* (or *dūwar*), Round.

دوّارة *dawwārat*, Anything round and immoveable. A circular tumulus of sand. A circuit.

دوّاري *dawwārī*, Periodical, circular. Versatile, variable.

دواليب *dawālīb*, Wheels. Plur. of دولاب.

دوام *dawām*, Perpetuity, duration, persevering. علي الدّوام, Continually, assiduously.

دوّامة *dūwāmat*, A boy's top.

دوايات *dawāyāt*, Plur. of دواة, Inkstands.

دواير *dawāyr*, Circles.

دود *dūd*, A worm. دودالحرير, A silkworm.

دودة *dawdat*, One worm.

دور *dawr*, A circle, circuit, an orb, an orbit. دور *dawr*, About, around.

دوران *dawrān*, A revolution, period, a circle, cycle. Time, an age. Fortune, vicissitude.

دوكة *dawkat* or *dūkat*, A brawl, a quarrel, a mob. Exciting brawls, etc.

دولاب *dōlāb*, A wheel. A machine in the walls of monasteries, hospitals, lazarettos, etc., into which people on the outside put victuals and other necessaries, and then, turning it upon its axis, leave them to be carried off by those within.

دولة *dawlat*, Fortune, prosperity, happiness, felicity, wealth. Empire, monarchy, dominion, power.

دولتلو *dawlatlū*, Fortunate, happy, prosperous, powerful, rich. A prince, a lord, a gentleman. Most illustrious or excellent.

دوم *dawim*, Permanency. Perennial, permanent, quiescent.

دون *dawn* or *dūn*, Base, mean, inferior, ignoble.

دهاليز *dahālīz*, Plur. of دهليز.

دهّان *dahhān*, One who anoints with oil.

دهر *dahr*, Time, a year, an age, a thousand years, eternity. Fortune, fate. Adverse fortune, danger.

دهراً *dahran*, Perpetually.

دهري *dahrī*, Secular, temporal, worldly. *Duhrī*, Aged, very old.

دهش *dahash*, Striking with astonishment or consternation.

دهشة *dashat*, *dishat*, Amazement, wonder. Fear, apprehension. The being abashed, disconcerted, confused.

دهليز *dahlīz*, A vestibule, a passage, place between two gates, or between the outer gate and the house.

دهن *dahn*, Anointing. *Dahin*, Fat. Anointed. *Duhn*, Oil, ointment, fat.

دهنه *duhne*, Grease, fat.

دهور *duhūr*, Ages, times.

دیات *dīyāt*, Fines, mulcts.

دیار *diyār*, Houses, mansions. A country, a district; as دیاربكر, The country called anciently Mesopotamia. مافي الدار ديار, There is nobody in the house.

ديّان *dayyān*, A weigher of good and evil; hence an epithet of God. Computing, settling accounts with another. A judge.

ديّانة *dayyānat*, Observation of religion.

ديباج *dībāj*, A vest of brocade with a rich edging.

ديباجة *dībājat*, The preface, exordium, or preamble to a book (as being generally written in an ornamented style, and adorned with gilding and other decorations).

دية *diyat*, The law of retaliation, an expiatory mulct for murder. In the time of Abdalmatlab (prince or chief of the Koreish tribe, and grandfather to Mahomet) the mulct fixed as the price of a man's blood was ten camels; which being paid to the heirs or nearest relations of the deceased, the murderer was protected from all further punishment or censure. In the *Sunnah*, however, the fine was raised to 100 camels.

ديجور *dayjūr*, Earth, dust. Darkness, obscurity. People.

ديدبان (or ديده بان *dīdbān*, A watch, guard, spy, observer, the vanguard.

دير *dayr*, A monastery.

ديك *dīk*, A cock.

دين *dayn*, Debt, loan. عليه دين, He is a debtor to him. له دين, He is his creditor. باع بالدين, He sold it upon credit, or he gave a delay for payment.

دين *dīn*, Faith, religion, worship, obedience to God, religious abstinence.

دينار *dīnār*, Money, a dinar, a ducat.

دينونة *dīnūnat*, Judgment. The last judgment.

دينى *dīnī* (fem. دينية), Religious.

ديوان *dīwān*, A royal court. A tribunal of justice, revenue, etc. A council of state, a senate or divan. The Khalifs of the house of Abbas constituted a divan (called ديوان المظالم, the court of oppression), which took cognizance of all the acts of tyranny of the great men throughout the empire. The Khalifs themselves for some time presided in it; but in the reign of Moctader (about the beginning of the tenth century) a woman, according to some historians, discharged the office of president. راس الديوان, The president of the council, the high chancellor. ديوان همايون, The august or imperial court.

ديوان *dīwān*, A complete series of odes or other poems by one author, running through the whole alphabet: the rhymes of the first class terminating in ا, the second in ب, the third in ت, etc.; also the collection of the works of one author in prose, as well as verse, especially after he is dead. *Dīwān* signifies also a recueil, or miscellaneous collection from different authors.

ديّوث *dayyūs*, A contented cuckold, an infamous pimp to his own wife.

ديون *duyūn*, Debts, etc. Plur. of دين.

ذ

ذ *zāl*, The ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting in arithmetic 700. In the almanacs it is used as a contraction for the penult month of the Arabian year ذوالقعدة; as ذ ا is the character for ذوالحجة, The last month.

ذابح *zabih*, A sacrificer, a cutter, a butcher. سعد الذابح, Two bright stars in the left horn of Capricorn.

ذات *zāt* (fem. of ذو), A lady. Possessed of, or endowed with. The soul, essence, substance, nature, the body, person. ذات الجنب, The pleurisy. ذات الرية, An inflammation in the lungs. من نفس ذاته, Of his own accord. اسم الذات, A noun substantive. اسم الصفه, A noun adjective, a noun attributive.

ذاتي *zātī*, Essential, substantial, natural.

ذاك *zāka*, He, that. ذاك الان (or ذاك الوقت), Then, at that time.

ذاكر *zākir*, Remembering, grateful, a praiser of God. Thankful.

ذاهب *zāhib*, Going away.

ذاهل *zāhil*, Careless, forgetful.

ذايب *zāyb*, Liquid. Melting.

ذايق *zāyk* (fem. ذايقة), Tasting.

ذبابة *zubābat*, One fly. The remainder of anything, the balance of a debt. *Zubbābat*, A withered hanging lip.

ذبح *zabh*, A sacrifice, slaughter, cutting, splitting, cleaving. Cutting the throat.

ذبل *zabl*, Languishing, withering, becoming extenuated or weak.

ذبلة *zablat*, One globule of dung.

ذخاير *zakhāyr*, Victuals, provisions.

ذخر *zukhr*, Laying up a treasure. Provisions, etc., for future use. ذخيرة, Treasure, stores, provision.

ذراري *zarārī*, Plur. of ذرية.

ذراع *zirāع*, The arm. A yard, a cubit. The fore leg of a horse. حبل الذراع, A vein or nerve extending through the arm to the hand. A

mark impressed on the leg of a camel.

الذّراع (and ذراع الاسد), Two bright stars in the head of Gemini, denoting the seventh mansion of the moon.

ذرة *zurat*, A species of millet. ذرّة *zarrat*, An atom, a particle.

ذرع *zar*ع, Measuring with a yard or cubit.

ذروة *zirwat*, The summit, pinnacle.

ذرّية *zurriyat*, Progeny, offspring, descendants, a race, stock.

ذقن *zakun*, The chin, the beard.

ذكا *zakā*, Vivacity, acuteness of genius, penetration.

ذكاوة *zakāwat*, Brightness of genius.

ذكر *zakar*, Male, masculine. Male. *Zakar*, Membrum virile; veretrum animalium.

ذكر *zikr*, Remembrance, commemoration, memory, retention. Mention. *Zukr*, Mental remembrance.

ذكرة *zikrat*, Recollection, memory. An admonition (when remembered).

ذكور *zukūr*, Males, etc., plur. of ذكر *zukar*.

ذكورة *zukūrat*, The male sex.

ذكي *zakī* (fem. ذكية), Acute, ingenious.

ذلالة *zalālat*, Abjectness, obsequiousness. The being abject, obsequious.

ذلك (or ذالك) *zalika*, This.

ذليل *zalīl*, Abject, submissive, mean, contemptible, wretched, base.

ذمّ *zamm*, Blame, disapprobation, reprehension, reproach, accusation, detraction. [patronage.

ذمار *zimār*, Guardianship, clientage,

ذمام *zimām*, Protection. Right, justice, what is due. *Zammām*, An accuser, slanderer, blamer.

ذمي *zimmī*, A client, a tributary, a subject. A Christian, a Jew.

ذميم *zamīm*, Blamed, blamable. Bad, depraved.

ذناب *zināb* (plur. ذنايب), A place through which water flows between two higher grounds. The tail, the extremity of anything.

ذنابة *zinābat* or ذنبة, A tail. The end of time or of an age. The lower part of a valley through which water runs.

ذنب *zanb*, A crime, sin, fault. *Zanab*, A tail. ذنب العين, The exterior angle of the eye.

ذنبة *zanabat*, A tail.

ذنوب *zunūb*, Crimes, sins.

ذو *zū* (fem. ذوات), A lord, master, Having, possessed of, endowed with; as ذوالجلال, Majestic, possessed of dignity, glorious. ذوالفقار, The name of the famous two-edged sword of Ali, which Mahomet reported he had from the angel Gabriel. ذوالقدر, Powerful. ذوالقرنين, Alexander the Great.

ذوات *zawāt*, Plur. of ذات.

ذواق *zawāk*, Taste. *Zawwāk*, A taster.

ذوب *zawb*, Becoming liquid, melting.

ذوق *zawk*, Taste.

ذوي *zawī* (oblique pl. of ذو), Lords, masters, possessors. سلاطين ذوي الاقتدار, Powerful princes.

ذه *zih* (fem. of ذا), This.

ذهاب *zihāb*, Going, walking, passing by.

ذهب *zahab*, Gold.

ذهل *zahl*, Forgetting, leaving carelessly, abandoning. That part of the night when people are already refreshed with sleep.

ذهن *zihn*, Understanding, memory, genius, ability.

ذي *zī* (fem. of ذا), This. (The oblique case of ذو), A lord, a lady, endowed, possessed of. ذي الجلال, Endowed with magnificence (one of the epithets of God). ذي الحجة, The last month of the Mahometan year. ذي القعدة, The penult month.

ذيب *zayb*, Vice. *Ziib*, A wolf.

ذيل *zayl*, The lower margin of a book where the notes are usually put. An appendix, postscript.

ر

ر *re* or *ra*, The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 200; in almanacs it is the astronomical character for the moon; and, in dates, it denotes the month ربيع الاوّل.

رابح *rābih* (fem. رابحة), Gainful, usurious. Anything of which profit is made.

رابع *rābiʿ*, The fourth. رابعا *rābiʿā*, Fourthly.

جزاير الرّابيهات, The Maldive islands, lying to the westward of Cape Comorin. They are almost innumerable. The principal is called Ambuna, where the supreme power is vested in the wife of the prince; the women having there an authority so absolute, that the men are not permitted to disobey them, however unreasonable their commands. The cocoa-nut grows there in great abundance; but their principal trade is in a little white porcelain shell (commonly called a cowry), which in some parts of India supplies the place of small copper currency.

راتب *rātib*, Firm, constant.

راتنج *rātinj*, The resin of the pine-tree.

راجح *rājih*, Excelling, preponderating.

راجع *rājiʿ*, Returning, retrograde. Looking toward, relative, belonging to.

راجف *rājif*, A trembling fever, an ague.

راجم *rājim*, Stoning.

راجي *rājī*, Hoping, asking, interceding.

راح *rāh*, Wine. A stormy day. Alacrity. The palms of the hands.

راحة *rāhat*, The palm of the hand. Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity.

راحل *rāhil*, A traveller.

راحلة *rāhilat* or *rāhilah*, A caravan.

راحم *rāhim*, Pitying, pardoning.

راحيل *Rāhīl*, The wife of Jacob.

رادف *rādif* (fem. رادفة), (part.) Succeeding, coming after. The sound of the second trump at the resurrection.

رازق *rāzik*, Bestowing the necessaries of life (an epithet of God).

رأس *raas*, The head, a prince, a chief. رأس المال, A capital, a principal sum, a fund. رأس الجبل, The top of a mountain.

راسخ *rāsikh*, Firm, solid, durable, constant, rooted.

راسخت *rāskhut*, Antimony, from a mixture of which, with galls, a kind of oil is expressed by a hot iron, with which the ladies anoint the hair of their eye-lids and brows, not only to give them a beautiful black, but to smooth away excrescences.

راسم *rāsim* (part.) Sealing, marking, delineating, writing.

راسي *rāsī* (fem. راسية), Firm, immovable.

راشد *rāshid*, Faithful, pious, orthodox, following the right path.

راشق *rāshik*, An archer, a thrower of the javelin. Penetrating (aspect).

راصد *rāsid*, An observer (of the stars, roads). One who lies in wait (an assassin, robber, informer, etc.)

راضع *rādiع*, Sucking, milking. Who sucks, etc.

راضي *rādī*, Content, satisfied; agreeable. رضي, To be content, to consent, to acquiesce, to permit, to condescend, to approve.

راطب *rātib*, Humid.

راعد *raعid* (and راعدة), Thundering.

راعي *rāعī*, A shepherd, pastor, guardian, observer, conservator, protector.

راغب *rāghib*, Willing, wishing, desirous, curious.

رأفة *raafat*, Commiseration, pity, compassion, clemency, grace, favour.

رافز *rāfiz*, A pulse, an artery.

رافض *rāfid*, Refusing, abdicating. Who refuses, etc.

رافع *rāfiع*, Part. Elevating, exalting. Who elevates, etc.

راقب *rākib*, An observer. A rival.

راقص *rākis*, A dancer.

راقم *rākim*, Writing, a writer. راقم الحروف, The writer of the letters, *i.e.*, of these presents, of this letter or book.

راقي *rākī* (fem. راقية), An enchanter.

راكب *rākib*, Who rides, a rider.

راكض *rākid*, Gallopping (horse).

راكع *rākiع*, Who bows the head.

رامح *rāmih*, One who is armed or pierces with a spear. السماك الرامح, A large star between the legs of Boötes.

رامق *rāmik*, Who looks slightly, glances at.

رامي *rāmī*, An archer, a thrower.

راوند *rāwand*, Rhubarb.

راوي *rāwī*, An historian, one who narrates.

راهب *rāhib*, A monk, a Christian priest.

رأي *raay*, Opinion, thought, counsel. رأي ثاقب, Prudent counsel. رأي فاسد, Bad advice.

رايات *rāyāt*, Standards.

رأية *raayat*, A standard, ensign, banner, flag, pennant, colours.

رايج *rāyj*, Usage, custom, current.

رايحة *rāyihat*, Odour, fragrance. perfume. Stink.

رايق *rāyik*, Beautiful, lovely; wonderful.

ربّ *rabb*, God. A lord, a master, a possessor, maintainer, supporter. ربّ العالمين, Lord of the universe. ربّ الارباب, The Lord of Lords. ربّ العباد, God, the protector of his servants.

ربّ *rubba*, Perhaps, now and then.

ربّ *rubb*, Decoction of the juice of citrons and other fruits, for seasoning victuals. Inspissated juice.

ربا *ribā*, Usury.

ربابة *ribābat*, A covenant or treaty. A quiver, in which are contained the arrows used in drawing lots; a heap or handful of these arrows; also the string which binds them.

رباط *ribāt*, A firm structure, a public edifice for lodging travellers, a caravansera, an inn. A station upon an enemy's frontier.

رباعي *rabāعī*, An animal that has shed his tooth called رباعية, *i.e.* that which is between the two fore-teeth, and the canine (which happens to sheep, goats, etc., when four years old; to horses and black cattle at five; and to camels at seven). *Rubāعī*, A four-letter word. A verse of four hemistichs, a quatrain.

ربّاني *rabbānī*, Divine, godly. A doctor of divinity, a Rabbi.

ربح *rabah* and *ribh*, Profit in trade, gain at play, interest, usury.

ربط *rabt*, Binding. ربط, To bind, strengthen, fasten.

ربع *rubع* or *rubuع*, A fourth. ربع الدايرة, An astronomical quadrant.

ربعي *ribعī*, Vernal. Born in the spring. Spring rains.

ربّنا *rabbanā*, O our Lord!

ربو *rabw*, The being increased, multiplied. Growing, rising, making enquiry.

ربوبية *rubūbiyat*, Dominion, supreme power. A deity, divinity.

ربوة *rabwat*, Ten thousand drachms.

ربيط *rabīt* (fem. ربيطة), Bound, fixed.

ربيع *rabīع*, The spring; also two spring months, called ربيع الاوّل, The first *rabīع*, *i.e.* the third month of the Mahometan year, and ربيع الاخر, The last *rabīع*, *i.e.* the fourth month. *Rabīع*, Verdure, spring-grass.

رتبة *rutbat* or *rutbah*, Dignity, grandeur, office. A degree, the step of a ladder, stair, etc. رتبة عليه, The highest degree or step.

رتل *ratl*, A discourse pronounced with a clear melodious voice. Smooth, clean, regular, white (teeth). Conspicuous, distinct.

رثاثة *risāsat* Plur. of رثّة *rassat*. *Rasāsat*, Wearing, tearing (a robe, habit, etc.) Dirty, squalid, unsightly, ragged, going to pieces. Raggedness, deformity.

رثايات *risāyāt*, Hired female mourners.

رثي *rasy*, Weeping, mourning, praising (the deceased) in a funeral sermon, crying over him.

رج *rajj*, Moving, trembling, agitating, causing to tremble.

رجا *rajā*, Hope. Prayer, supplication, intercession.

رجّاف *rajjāf*, The day of judgment. The sea. An airy manner in walking.

رجال *rijāl*, Men.

رجب *rajab*, The seventh month of the Mahometan year. *Rajab*, A proper name.

رجح *rajah*, Preponderating. Excelling, overcoming. *Rujuh*, Large-hipped (women).

رجرج *rajraj*, Movable, trembling, tottering, shaking from corpulency. (A multitude) agitated to and fro, yet making no progressive motion, on account of their crowding.

رجز *rajaz*, A species of verse. *Rijz*, Impurity, uncleanness. Fraud, deceit. *Rajz*, Making or repeating the verses called *rajaz*.

رجس *rajas*, Thundering loudly. *Rujs* and *rijs*, Uncleanness. Torment, punishment. An infamous action deserving of chastisement.

رجع *rajع*, Returning. Repeating. Reducing, restoring.

رجعات *rajعāt*, Returns.

رجعة *rajعat*, A return.

رجف *rajaf*, Tremor, emotion; the being moved.

رجفان *rajafān*, Trembling dreadfully.

رجفة *rajfat*, Agitation. An earthquake.

رجل *rajul*, A man. *Rijl* (plur. *rujul*, and ارجل), Foot, feet.

رجم *rajm*, Stoning to death. Strewing a grave with stones.

رجمة *rujmat*, A tumulus of stones over a grave, a monument. A sign, a mark.

رجوع *rujū*ع, Return, reversion, repetition, resuming any operation.

رجوف *rujūf*, Tremor, great emotion.

رجيف *rajīf*, Emotion, trembling.

رجيم *rajīm*, Overwhelmed with stones, execrable (an epithet of the devil).

رحاق *ruhāk*, Pure excellent wine.

رحّال *rahhāl* (fem. رحالة), Travelling backwards and forwards.

رحايب *rahāyb*, Large possessions (in land), wide fields. Confines, boundaries.

رحب *rahb* (fem. رحبة), Large, convenient, spacious (place).

رحل *rahl*, Saddling or loading (a camel), mounting a camel, departing, travelling. A mansion, a resting-place. A small camel's saddle, a saddle-cloth, etc. Household furniture, especially what is carried on a journey.

رحلة *rahlat*, One journey.

رحم *rahm*, The womb, matrix, uterus. Compassion, mercy. Pity.

رحمان (or رحمن), *Rahmān*, God, the merciful, the compassionate.

رحمة *rahmat*, Pity. Compassion.

رحي *raha'*, A mill-stone, a mill.

رحيق *rahīk*, The best wine.

رحيل *rahīl*, A journey. Riding a camel.

رحيم *rahīm*. See رحمان.

رخ *rakhkh*, Loose, flabby. *Rukhkh*, The name of a monstrous bird, which is said to have powers sufficient to carry off a live rhinoceros. *Rukhkhat*, A soft withered herb.

رخا *rakhā* (رخوة and رخاوة), The being loose, soft, flabby, relaxed. Affluence, the pleasures of life. *Rukhā*, A gentle wind.

رخام *rikhām*, A large stone. *Rukhām*, Marble, alabaster.

رخامي *rukhāmī*, Anything made of marble.

رخت *rakht*, A bridle of gold or silver. Rich furniture, tapestry, housings, harness.

رخص *rakhs*, Soft, tender, delicately brought up. Lowness of price.

رخصة *rakhsat*, Soft hands. *Rakhsat* (plur. رخايص), Delicate-fingered. *Rukhsat*, Indulgence, unbounded license, remissness, connivance. Leave, license, permission to depart; dismission, discharge.

رخو *rakhaw*, Soft, loose, relaxed. *Rakhwat*, Laxity.

رخي البال *rakhīyu'l bāl*, Liberal-minded.

رخيص *rakhīs*, A soft garment. Cheap. Low-priced.

ردّ *radd*, Repulsion, resistance, refutation. Restitution. To cancel, erase, return, to repulse, etc. A refutation, a reply.

ردا *ridā*, A cloak or mantle (worn by dervises). An upper garment of fine linen unsewed (or sewed, if made of other cloth) reaching to the middle of the leg; any kind of cloak put on when going out.

ردع *rad*ع, Prohibition, repulsion. Tinging, staining. Subigens (fœminam) Striking a spear upon the ground, in order to fix the head firmer. A spot, a stain on the clothes. The marks of blood, of saffron, or of ointment upon the body.

ردي *radī* (fem. رديّة), Wicked, corrupted.

رديف *radīf*, Troops, militia. A veteran who has served five years in the army or navy and placed in the reserve, but liable to be called out again in case of necessity.

رذيلة *razīlat*, A mean, worthless thing. Vice.

رز *razz*, An iron eye to a door for receiving a bolt or lock. *Ruzz*, Rice.

رزّاق *razzāk*, An attribute of God, as the provider of the necessaries of life.

رزانة *razānat*, Modesty, dignity.

رزايا *razāyā*, Afflictions, misfortunes.

رزّة *razzat*. See رزّ and رزة.

رزق *razk* and *rizk*, Bestowing what is necessary for the support of life. *Risk*, Riches, good fortune, acquired wealth, whatever brings gain.

رزمة *razmat* (plur. رزم *razam*), A bundle of clothes.

رزن *razn*, Balancing anything in the hand to try its weight.

رزة *razah*, A ring or staple for the bolt of a door, or to which a padlock is fastened.

رزين *razīn*, Modest, grave. Weighty. Heavy, ponderous. Firm, strong.

رسالة *risālat*, and also *rasālat*, A mission, legation. A letter, the mandate of a judge, a summons in writing, or anything sent. A little tract, a small work.

رسايل *rasāyl* (plur. of رسالة), Writing, etc. Dispatches. The Epistles.

رستاق *rustāk* (plur. رساتيق), A village, a market town, an encampment of tents or huts. The chief of any order. A tithing-man.

رسل *rasal*, Sending news. *Rusul*, Prophets, plur. of رسول, The Apostles.

رسم *rasm*, A law, precept, canon, rule, regulation. A model, design, drawing, description, writing. The trace or vestige of a house.

رسمي *rasmī*, Usual, customary. Officially.

رسن *rasan*, A halter. Putting on a halter.

رسو *rasw*, or رسوّ *rasūw*, The being firm, immoveable. The remaining at anchor (a ship). Reconciling, making peace.

رسوخ *rusūkh*, The being firm, solid, constant. Firmness, etc.

رسول *rasūl*, A missionary, apostle, prophet.

رسوم *rusūm*, Inscriptions, written laws, canons, customs. Dues, taxes, usages, fees. رسوم عرفية Customs or tribute exacted by the lord of any district.

رسي *rasī*, Constant, immovable (either in good or evil). The middle pole of a tent.

رسيل *rasīl* (plur. رسلا), One who sends or is sent to another; also the person to whom sent. One who returns the arrow, etc.

رشّ *rashsh*, Sprinkling with a little water, etc. Raining gently.

رشاء *rashaa*, A young deer beginning to walk. *Rishā*, A rope or anything similar (as the tail of a serpent, the stalk of a cucumber, etc.) A cluster of small stars, called بطن الحوت, as resembling a fish, in the navel of which is one of the mansions of the moon. Plur. of رشوة.

رشاد *rashād*, Garden cresses. The right way, the road to salvation.

رشاش *rashāsh* (or *rashāshat*), A sprinkling of water.

رشاقة *rashākat*, The being of an elegant shape.

رشح *rashh*, Sweating, flowing, distilling, trickling, dropping.

رشد *rashad* or *rushd*, Rectitude, the right way.

رشق *rishk*, Making an arrow fly rapidly

رشو *rashw*, Corrupting with presents (a judge or governor) to gain a cause, etc.

رشوة *rashwat*, A gift for corrupting a judge, etc., bribery, simony. A bribe.

رشيد *rashīd*, One of the attributes of God; a director, conductor, guide; sagacious, intelligent. هرون الرشيد, *Harūn Arrashīd*, The fifth khalif of the house of Alabbas, contemporary with Charlemagne.

رشيق *rashīk* (fem. رشيقة), Of an elegant stature. Quick, swift. A rapid bow-shot.

رصّاد *rassād*, A patrol. A collector of toll. An astronomer.

رصاص *rasās*, Lead.

رصانة *rasānat* or *risānat*, A fortification. Firmness.

رصد *rasad*, Observations of the stars or of roads. [stones.

رصع *rasع*, Bruising between two

رصيد *rasīd*, Watching, observing. Balance of an account.

رصين *rasīn*, Firm, solid, fixed, fortified. بنيان رصين الاركان, An edifice supported by pillars.

رضّ *radd*, Striking, beating, bruising, breaking (in large pieces). Dates stoned and macerated in milk.

رضا *ridā* and رضايي *radāyī*, Consent, agreement, acquiescence, permission, connivance. Intention.

رضاع *ridāع*, Sucking the mother.

رضاعة *radāعat*, Sucking. اخ من الرّضاعة, A foster-brother.

رضع *radع*, *radaع*, and *radiع*, Sucking (the mother).

رضوان *rudwān* or *ridwān*, Complacency, contentment, satisfaction. A blessing, benediction. رضوان الله عليهم اجمعين, May the blessing of God be upon them all.

رضيع *radīع* (fem. رضيعة), Sucking. An infant, a foster-brother. طفل رضيع, A sucking (or weaned) child.

يا رطاب *yā ratāb*, O flabby! (a taunt to a woman).

رطب *ratb*, Fresh, tender, moist. *Rutb* and *rutub*, Green herbage or trees. Much grass, many trees. Ripe dates.

رطل *ratl*, A pound of twelve ounces.

رطوب *rutūb*, Humid, fresh, full of juice, grateful to the taste, moist.

رطوبة *rutūbat*, Humidity, moisture, Freshness, greenness, juiciness.

رعّاد *raععād* or رعادة), Thundering.

رعاع *raعāع*, Pusillanimous young men. The worst of subjects.

رعاف *ruعāf*, A hemorrhage.

رعايا *raعāyā*, Subjects, peasants, the poor or lower order of people of all kinds.

رعاية *riعāyat*, Observation, respect, honour. Receiving affably or kindly, giving presents to inferiors.

رعب *raعb*, Fearing. Terrifying, trembling. رعبة, Fear, dread, terror, fright.

رعد *raعd*, Thundering.

رعش *raعsh* and *raعash*, Trembling. Tremor.

رعف *raعf*, A hemorrhage or bloody flux.

رعنا *raʿnā*, Silly, foolish. Idle, indolent, languid, relaxed (woman).

رعي *raʿy*, Pasturing, feeding (as cattle).

رعيب *raʿīb*, Fearing, terrified.

رعيّة *raʿīyat*, A subject, peasant, plebeian. Pasture.

رغاوة *raghāwat*, Froth.

رغب *raghab*, *raghb*, and *rughb*, Wanting, wishing, desiring, longing for.

رغبة *raghbat* (plur. رغبات), Want, wish, desire. *Rughb* and *rughub*, Strong desire, avidity. Wish, curiosity. Esteem, estimation, preference, favour.

رغد *raghad* and *raghd*, Affluence. The being affluent.

رغم *raghm*, Violence, force, constraint.

رغوة *rughwat*, *raghwat*, The froth of milk, etc.

رغيد *raghīd*, Leading a free, easy life.

رفاعة *rafāʿat*, *rifāʿat*, and *rufāʿat*, An elevation of voice. Attitude. The being high, exalted, noble, of high price. *Rufāʿat*, The quilting of the petticoats to give a prominence to the hips. A rope fastened to a fetter or chain round the ancle, and held by the person chained, to raise it, and prevent its hurting the leg.

رفاق *rafāk* and رفاقة, Benignity. Society, company.

رفاه *rafāh*, رفاهة, and رفاهية, Repose, quiet, tranquillity, affluence, enjoyment of life.

رفسة *rufsat*, Kicking, kick.

رفض *rafd*, Leaving, abandoning, abdicating.

رفع *rafʿ*, Elevation, promotion.

رفعة *rafʿat*, Highness, nobility, eminence, magnificence, sublimity. Altitude.

رفق *rafak*, Benignity, benevolence, courtesy, favour, blandishment.

رفقا *rafkā*, Companions. Pl. of رفيق.

رفقة *rafkat*, *rifkat*, and *rufkat*, A company, a society.

رفيع *rafīʿ*, High, sublime, noble, eminent, exalted, grand.

رفيق *rafīk*, A friend, companion, colleague, accomplice, associate, assistant. Partner, ally.

رقّ *rakk*, Parchment. *Rikk*, Servitude.

رقاد *rukād*, Sleep. Sleeping.

رقّاص *rakkās*, A dancer. a jumper.

رقايق *rakāyk*, Subtilties.

رقبة *rakabat* or *rakabah*, The neck, or the lower part of it.

رقّة *rikkat*, Pity, condolence, benevolence. Modesty.

رقد *rakd* and *rukd*, Going to bed, sleeping.

رقدة *rakdat*, One sleep, or slumber.

رقص *raks*, A dance, a ball. Dancing, leaping.

رقع *rakʿ*, Patching a garment, (mending by sewing being called رفا). Repairing a well.

رقعة *rukʿat* or *rukʿah*, A letter written to a king by any one not a vizir. A piece of cloth.

رقم *rakam*, Writing a character, a cypher. Arithmetic. Marking with orthographical points. A letter.

رقود *rukūd*, Reclining, sleeping.

رقوم *rukūm*, Characters, inscriptions.

رقي *raky*, Enchanting, fascinating.

رقيب *rakīb*, A rival, a competitor. A guardian, a preserver. Keeper. الرّقيب, God (the preserver).

رقية *rukyat*, Enchantment, fascination, magic, a talismanic amulet, or written charm, against sorcery. Superstition.

رقيق *rakīk*, رقيقة *rakīkat*, A female slave. Tender, delicate. Subtile, minute. Benign, compassionate. سلطان رقيق القلب, A prince of a compassionate heart.

رقيمة *rakīmat*, A letter.

ركاب *rakāb*, A stirrup. Procession, cavalcade, suite. [riding.

ركب *rakab*, Mounting, sitting,

ركبة *rikbat*, A particular mode of riding. Stirrups. *Rukbat*, The knee, the elbow.

ركعة *rukʿat* (plur. ركعات), A sacred inclination of the head, also a genuflexion (in prayer). *Rukʿat*, Low hollow ground.

ركن *rakn*, A mouse. *Rukn*, A pillar, prop, etc., especially that side on which anything is supported. Aid, support, guard, protection. Establishment. A momentous affair. A grandee.

ركوب *rakūb*, Mounting, sitting, riding (a horse, chariot, etc.)

ركوع *rakūʿ*, Bowing the head in humility and reverence. [stant.

ركونة *rukūnat*, The being firm, con-

ركيك *rakīk*, Thin, slender. Subtile, fine. Weak, silly, vile.

رماح *rimāh*, Spears. رمّاح *rammāh*, A maker of spears. A thrower or juster with spears.

رماد *ramād*, Ashes.

رمال *rimāl*, Sands.

رمّان *rummām*, The pomegranate. رمّانة, One pomegranate. رمّاني, *rummānī*, Resembling a pomegranate. رمّانيّة *rummānīyat*, A dish dressed with the seeds and juice of pomegranates.

رمايم, Rotten, corrupted; rotten bones.

رمّة *rimmat*, Becoming putrid, carious, or worn. (Plur. رمم and رمام), A carious bone.

رمح *rumh*, A spear, a lance. A star in the knee of Bootes. رماح الجن, The plague. The tail of a scorpion.

رمد *ramd*, Destruction of cattle by hail, frost, etc. Ashes. *Ramad*, A disorder in the eyes, ophthalmia.

رمز *ramz*, A nod, wink, sign, signal. Intimation, hint. An enigmatical discourse or writing, a cypher. A subtile distinction or mark. A secret. Abbreviation of words by cyphers.

رمس *rams*, Covering with earth, burying. A sepulchre, a grave. Equalling. Hiding. Darting, shooting (an arrow).

رمضان *ramadān*, The ninth month of the Mahometan year; during which their prophet has enjoined a fast of the most rigorous kind; all good Moslems being interdicted from eating, drinking, and conjugal duty, from the rising of the sun till the appearance of the stars; the sick, the traveller, the soldier in the field, and others whose situation will not permit so strict an observation of it, being obliged to fast a complete month when their health and circumstances will allow. The *Ramadān* is greatly revered on many accounts, but particularly from the belief that it was on the 27th of this month, called 'the night of power,' that the Alcoran began to descend from heaven; on the anniversary of which all orthodox Mahometans continue most fervently in prayer, imagining that every petition then put up to Omnipotence will be favourably received.

رمق *ramk* (or رمقان), Looking or glancing at.

رمل *raml*, Sand, especially a particular kind of it used in Geomancy, called by the Arabians علم الرمل, The science of sand. Upon this sand (for

which paper is, however, sometimes substituted) they draw many unequal lines, upon which are disposed a certain number of points, from the combinations of which they pretend to foretel future events. Some Orientals attribute this invention to the antediluvian patriarch Enoch; some to the prophet Daniel; some to Cham, the son of Noah; and others to the Egyptian Hermes, or Trismegistus. It is in great credit in the East, many elaborate treatises having been written on the subject.

رملة *ramlat*, One heap of sand. *Rama* in Palestine.

رملي *ramlī*, Sand or gravel pits.

رموح *rumūh*, A kicking horse, etc.

رموز *rumūz*, Signs, nods, enigmas.

رموس *rumūs*, Graves, sepulchres.

رمي *ramy*, Throwing from the hand, darting a javelin, shooting an arrow, hitting the mark.

رميم *ramīm*, Putrid, carious, corrupted, worn.

رنّة *rannat*, Sound.

رنم *ranam*, Sounding, singing, modulating. Cooing (as a dove).

رنين *ranīn*, Twanging (as a bowstring). Groaning. Vociferating, crying out, making any sound with the voice. Listening to. An afflicted woman, groaning and lamenting.

رواة *ruwāt*, Historians, narrators.

رواج *rawāj*, The being vendible, in great demand, or selling well (goods); the currency of money or other commodity; disbursing or receiving money; buying or selling with facility. (كساد implying difficulty of sale). وقت رواج, The time of sale, a good market.

روّاس *rawwas*, One who dresses and sells heads of cattle.

روافض *rawāfid*, The followers of the sect of Ali, called *Shiites*. Heretics. Soldiers, or any people, who desert their chiefs.

رواق *rawāk* (or *riwāk*). A palace, a saloon, a gallery, a portico; an apartment open before, either at the top of the house or projecting before it, in the manner of a balcony, for the advantage of air or prospect.

رواية *riwāyat*, A history, narrative, relation, tale, tradition, report, fiction. Story.

روايح *rawāyih*, Plur. of رايحة.

روبة *ruubat*, A cloth for cleaning dishes. A ferment, or preparation of sour milk, put amongst new milk to make it to coagulate.

روپه *rūpah*, Silver, a rupee.

روح *rūh*, The soul, the incorporeal spirit, the breath of God, prophecy, faith. Jesus Christ. The angel Gabriel (whom the Mahometans call likewise الرّوح الامين, The faithful spirit, and الرّوح القدس, The holy spirit, الروح الحيواني, The animal spirit. روح المعادن, Mineral spirit. روح الهي, The divine spirit. روح الله, the spirit of God, the Holy Ghost (but with the Mahometans, as above, Jesus Christ, and the angel Gabriel).

روحاني *rawhānī*, Good, agreeable (place). *Rūhānī*, Spiritual, holy, contemplative. روحانيّة *rūhānīyat*, Sanctity, spirituality.

روزنامه *rōznāmah*, A book of the day. A calendar, an almanac.

رؤس and رووس (plur. of راس), Heads, chiefs. روس الجبال, The tops of mountains.

روضة *rawdat*, A flower-garden, a meadow, a pleasant place, a paradise. Pleasure. Water just covering the bottom of a lake or cistern.

راؤف *ra-ūf*, An attribute of God, merciful, propitious, benign, benevolent.

روم *Rūm*, Greece, Rome, the Roman empire, Roumelia, Europe, the whole Turkish empire; also a Roman. بحر الرّوم, The Mediterranean Sea. بلادالروم, The cities, kingdoms, or empire of Greece.

رومي *Rōmī* or *Rūmī*, Roman, Greek. روميه, The city of Rome.

رونق *rawnak*, Beauty, elegance, loveliness, grace, splendour, ornament.

رؤوف *ru-ūf*, Compassionate.

رويا *rūyā*, A dream, a vision. تعبير الرويا, The interpretation of a dream.

رؤية *ru-uyat*, Sight, vision. Consideration. بغيررؤية, Inconsiderately.

الرّها *arruhā*, Edessa.

رهبان *ruhbān*, Monks, Christian priests.

رهن *rahin*, A hostage, a pledge, a pawn.

رهين *rahīn*, Pledged, pawned, given as a hostage. رهينة (plur. رهاين), A pledge, a hostage.

ريا *riyā*, Hypocrisy. Acting with dissimulation.

رياة *riyāt*, The lungs.

رياح *riyāh*, Winds. Odours, exhalations.

رياحين *rayāhīn*, Odoriferous herbs.

رياسة *ri-āsat*, Government, dominion, command, superiority.

رياض *riyād*, Gardens.

رياضة *riyādat*, Abstinence, mortifying the flesh, austerity.

رياضي *riyādī* (العلوم الرياضية), Mathematics, the abstract sciences.

ريب *rayb*, Doubt, suspicion.

ريبة *rībat*, Doubt, opinion, suspicion.

ريح *rīh*, Wind. ريح جنوبي, The south wind.

ريس *rays*, A head, chief, principal president, commander, the captain of a ship, a pilot.

ريش *rīsh* or *rīshat*, A feather.

ريق *rīk*, Spittle, water running from the mouth in the morning; whence على الريق, With a morning stomach, *i.e.*, empty.

ريم *ri-im*, A milk-white doe or deer.

ريم *rīm*, A white deer.

رييس. See ريس.

ز

ز *zā*, The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting seven in arithmetic, Saturday in the almanacs, and the sign Scorpion in the zodiac.

زاج *zāj* (or زاج اخضر), Copperas, vitriol. معدن زاج, Mineral of vitriol.

زاجر *zājir*, Prohibitive, who hinders.

زاحف *zāhif*, Dragging the legs, fatigued.

زاحل *zāhil*, Who retires, remains behind.

زاخر *zākhir*, Full. Swelling (sea).

زاد *zaad*, *Zād*, Travelling, provisions, victuals, vivres.

زاده *zādah*, Born. A son. شاه زاده, A king's son, a prince. اصل زاده, Nobly born. (Persian).

زارع *zāriع*, A sower.

زاغ *zāgh*, A crow, a raven, a rook.

زاكي *zākī* (fem. زاكية plur. زاكيات), Pure, holy, pious.

زامر *zāmir* (fem. زامرة), A singer, A performer on musical instruments.

زاني *zānī*, An adulterer, a whoremonger.

زانية *zāniyat*, An adultress, a whore.

زاوية *zāwiyat*, A retired corner, a cell, a monastery, a convent, a cloister, a hermitage.

زاهد *zāhid*, Religious, devout, abstinent, content.

زاهر *zāhir*, Shining, florid, vivid. Lucid, plain, clear, ardent.

زائد *zā-īd*, Redundant, superfluous, ascititious, additional, accessory.

زائر *zā-īr* (fem. *zā-īrat*), Visiting, A visitor.

زايل *zā-īl*, Defective, deficient, failing, perishing, vanishing, transitory, fleeting, frail.

زباد *zubād*, Civet.

زبّال *zabbāl*, Who draws dung. زبالة, *zubālat*, Filth.

زبدة *zubdat*, The cream of milk, the best of anything. زبدة ولاة الانام, The most excellent and first of men.

زبرجد *zabarjad*, A kind of emerald, a chrysolite, a topaz, a beryl, jasper. *Zabarjadī*, Of the colour, of a chrysolite, etc.

زبل *zibal* or *zibil*, Dung, rubbish.

زبور *zabūr*, The Psalms of David.

زبيب *zabīb*, Raisins.

زبيبة *zabībat*, One raisin.

زجاج *zijāj*, Glass. زجّاج *zajjāj*, A glass-merchant. زجاجة, A bit of glass. A cup, a glass. زجاجي Made of glass. A glass maker. قصر زجاجي, A building or framework of glass.

زجر *zijr* or *zajr*, An impediment, opposition. Force, violence. Conjecture, divination, augury, observing the flight of birds.

زحّاف *zahhāf*, Creeping.

زحام *zihām*, Pressing (as people in a crowd. A crowd. كثير الزحام, A great crowd.

زحف *zahaf* or *zahf*, (and زحوف), Proceeding, making a progress. Creeping forward (as a boy on the ground). Dragging the limbs from fatigue. Escaping privately. *Zahf*, An army marching against the enemy.

زحل *zuhal*, The planet Saturn.

زحم *zahm* (or زحمة), A crowd, a tumult. امّ الزحم, Mecca (on account of the crowds of pilgrims).

زحمة *zahmat*, Affliction, grief, disquietude, indisposition of body or mind. Disease, disorder.

زخر *zakhr* (and زخور), Luxuriance, abundance, fullness. Overflowing (a channel).

زخرف *zukhruf*, Beauty, elegance, [ornament.

زرّ *zarr*, A coat-button. The edge of a sword.

زراعة *zirāʿat*, Agriculture. Cultivation of the ground.

زرافة *zarāfat*, A cameleopard.

زرد *zard*, A coat of mail; linking together the iron rings of which the coat of mail is formed.

زردة *zardah*, Rice dressed with honey.

زرزور *zarzūr*, A small vehicle. A starling.

زرع *zarʿ*, Sowing, scattering seed.

زرقا *zarkā* (fem.), Blue.

زعامة *zaʿāmat*, Answering (for another), being surety. Arms. *Ziʿāmat*, A seigniory or fief bestowed for military services.

زعفران *zaʿfarān*, Saffron.

زعق *zaʿk*, Calling out, terrifying.

زعم *zaʿm*, Thinking, imagining, presuming, speaking from belief. An opinion.

زعيم *zaʿīm*, A boaster, pretending to what he has no right. A sponsor, a surety. A prince, a leader, a feudal chief, a military tenant.

زفت *zift*, Pitch, resin.

زفر *zafr*, Anything fat, from which they abstain in rigid fasts.

زقاق *zukāk*, A street, a square, a market-place, a lane, an alley.

زقاقي *zukākī*, Belonging to a street, market, etc. Vulgar. The vulgar dialect (as spoken in markets).

زقّوم *zakkūm*, An infernal tree (mentioned in the Alcoran), the fruit of which is supposed to be the heads of devils. A thorny tree, from the fruit of which they make oil. Infernal food.

زكاة *zakāt* and زكوة (pl. زكوات), Alms, purity, purification.

زكام *zukām*, Defluxion, rheum.

زكاوة *zakāwat*, Purity, probity, innocence.

زكي *zakī*, Pure, virtuous, just, pious.

زلّ *zull* (or زلل), Slippery (place). A slip, a mistake, an error.

زلابية *zalābiyat*, A thin pancake.

زلات *zallāt*, Mistakes, errors. زلات وخطايا, Faults and sins.

زلازل *zalāzil*, Earthquakes.

زلاقة *zullākat*, A slippery place, where the foot slips. The buttocks of an animal.

زلال *zulāl*, Pure, limpid, wholesome [water.

زلّة *zallat*, An error, a blunder.

زلزال *zalzāl* or *zilzāl*, Tremor.

زلزلة *zalzalat*, An earthquake.

زلق *zalik* (part.), Slipping.

زلقة *zalkat* or *zalkah*, A slippery place. A fall.

زليخا *Zulaykhā* or *Zulīkhā*, The wife of Potiphar, whose passion for Joseph is much celebrated in the East, particularly in two elegant Persian poems by *Nazāmī* and *Jāmī*.

زمام *zimām*, A rein, a bridle.

زمان *zamān*, Time, an age.

زمر *zamr*, A flute, or other instrument.

زمرة *zumrat* or *zumrah*, A multitude, [a troop.

زمرد *zamrud* for زمرّد *zumurrud*, An emerald.

زمزم *zamzam*, A famous well at Mecca, called likewise Hagar's Well.

زمن *zamn*, Time.

زمني *zamanī*, Temporal, worldly, [frail.

زمهرير *zamharīr*, Intense cold, shivering, the beginning of a rigid winter.

زميل *zamīl*, He who sits or rides behind another.

زنا *zinā*, Adultery, fornication. ولدزنا, A bastard.

زنادقة *zanādikat* and زناديق, Pl. of زنديق.

زنّار *zunnār* (or زنارة), A belt.

زناق *zunāk* or *zanāk*, Anything put round the nose of a horse to hold him steady. *Zināk*, A necklace, any ornament for the neck.

زنانير *zanānīr*, Plur. of زنار.

زنبرك *zenberek*, A watch-spring.

زنبق *zambak*, The white lily. Jasmine.

زنبور *zambūr*, A hornet, a wasp.

زنبيل *zambīl*, A basket, or a pannier of wicker.

زنج *zinj* or زنوج, The Ethiopians.

زنجي *zinjī*, One Ethiopian.

زنجبيل *zanjabīl*, Ginger.

زنجفرة *zanjifrah* (or زنجفر), Cinnabar, vermillion.

زنجير *zinjīr* or *zanjīr*, A chain.

زند *zand*, An instrument for striking fire. The elbow, the smaller and interior bone of which is called الزند الاعلي, and the other الزند الاسفل.

زندقة *zindakat*, Impiety, heresy.

زنديق *zindīk*, Impious. An atheist. A worshipper of fire.

زواجر *zawājir*, Prohibition, forbidden things.

زوّادة *zawwādat*, Provisions for travelling.

زوّار *zawwār*, Pilgrims.

زوال *zawāl*, Defect, deficiency, failure. Declining.

زواهر *zawāhir*, Flowers, ornaments.

زوايا *zawāyā*, Corners, angles.

زوايد *zawāyd*, Superfluities, redundancies.

زوج *zawj*, Equal, alike. A pair, a couple. Joined, attached, next to. A spouse, a husband, a wife.

زوجات *zawjāt*, Spouses, wives.

زور *zūr*, A lie, a falsehood, adulteration.

زور *zōr*, Violence, a strong effort. [By force.

زوفا *zūfā* (or زوفي), Hyssop.

زهّاد *zuhhād*, Religious abstinent men, monks.

زهد *zahd*, A small quantity. *Zuhd* (or زهادة), Continence, devotion. زهد الاكل, Abstinence from food, sobriety.

زهر *zahr* and زهور, Flowers.

زهرا *zahrā* (fem.). White, splendid, clear, serene, bright, shining, beautiful, flourishing, blooming.

زهرات *zaharāt*, Flowers, etc.

زهرة *zaharat* or *zahrat* (plur. زهرات, See زهر). *Zuhrat* or زهرة *zuhrah*, Venus.

زهيد *zahīd*, Abstinent, temperate. Few, small, narrow. زهيد الاكل, Eating little.

زيّ *zayy*, A dress, habit, form. The fashion.

زيّات *zayyāt*, An oil merchant.

زيادة *ziyādat*, Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition.

زيارة *ziyārat*, A visit, a pilgrimage.

زيبق *zībak*, Quicksilver.

زيت *zayt*, Oil.

زيتا *Zaytā*, A mountain in Mecca.

زيتون *zaytūn*, Olives. *Zaytūnat*, An olive-tree, an olive.

زيد *zayd*, The being augmented. Increasing, adding. Augmentation. A fictitious name (as John Nokes or Thomas Stiles, etc.)

زيد *zīda*, It is increased; and imperatively. زيد قدره, May his fortune or rank be advanced (applied to a man in an inferior office or style of life); to those of a superior station they use, زيد مجده, May his glory increase; to a cadi or judge they say زيد فضله, May his learning or excellence be exalted; and to those in a religious line زيد تقواه, May his piety be promoted.

زيزفون *zīzafūn*, or *zayzafūn*, The barren jujube-tree.

زين *zayn*, Adorning. An ornament.

زينة *zīnat*, An ornament, decoration, dress. يوم الزينة, A rejoicing or gala day, a festival.

زيوان *zīwān*, A kind of tare or darnel growing amongst wheat, having a black grain, which causes inebriety and madness.

س

س *sīn*, The twelfth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 60, and in almanacs is the character for the sun, in his sixth aspect.

سابح *sābih*, Swimming. A swimmer.

سابع *sābiع* (mas.), The seventh.

سابعاً *sābiعan*, In the seventh place.

سابغ *sābigh*, Complete, ample, full, profuse; long (tail, etc.)

سابق *sābik* (fem. سابقة), part., Past, preceding, going or gone before. Before in point of time. A predecessor. A conqueror, one who surpasses or excels. Before-mentioned, above-named. زمان السابق, Time past. سابقاً, Before this, in past times, formerly, anciently.

سابقة *sābikat*, The past, ancient right or custom.

سابقين *sābikīn* (plur. obl.), Predecessors.

ساتر *sātir*, part., Covering, hiding.

ساج *sāj*, Ebony. The sabine-tree. Indian plantain.

ساجد *sājid*, Prostrate in adoration. Who prostrates.

ساحات *sāhāt*, Shores. Areas.

ساحة *sāhat* or *sāhah* (plur. ساحات, ساح, or سوح), A court, a quadrangle, a piazza, the inner part of a building.

ساحر *sāhir*, An enchanter, a magician, a necromancer, a fascinator, a sorcerer. ساحرة *sāhirat*, An enchantress, etc.

ساحق *sāhik*, One who brays or beats, a bruiser.

ساحل *sāhil*, The shore or sea-coast.

ساخن *sākhin* (fem. ساخنة), Warm.

سادات *sādāt*, Lords (especially the descendants of Mahomet).

سادس *sādis* (fem. سادسة), The sixth.

سادساً *sādisan*, In the sixth place.

سادة *sādah*, Pure, unmixed, simple. Plain.

سار *sārr*, Rendering cheerful. اخبار سارّة, Happy tidings.

سارح *sārih* (fem. سارحة), part. (Cattle) pasturing freely.

سارق *sārik* (fem. سارقة), A thief.

ساري *sārī*, Passing, penetrating, pervading, flowing. Infecting, contagious.

ساطح *sātih*, part. Expanding, who expands (the earth), God.

ساطع *sātiع*, part. Exalted, raised. Diffused, spread. Shining, bright, clear, evident. ساطع النور, Luminous, resplendent.

ساطور *sātūr*, A large butcher's knife.

ساعة *sāعat* (plur. or ساعات), An hour, a watch, a clock. الساعة, The hour of resurrection. ساعةً, In a little time.

ساعد *sāعid*, The arm from the wrist to the elbow.

ساعي *sāعī*, part. Endeavouring, labouring, studious, indigent. Diligent, laborious. A messenger, a courier. A calumniator. ساعي بالفساد, A labourer in iniquity, a malignant defamer.

سافل *sāfil*, The inferior part. Mean. Low, vile.

ساق *sāk*, The leg. The trunk of a tree, the stalk of an herb.

ساقط *sākit*, Falling. مرض ساقط, The falling sick.

ساقي *sāka'*, A water-carrier. A cup-bearer.

ساقية *sākiyat*, A river, a canal, a [trench.

ساكب *sākib*, part. Flowing (blood, water, etc.)

ساكت *sākit*, Silent, quiet.

ساكن *sākin*, Quiet, peaceable, sedate, firm, fixed.

سالب *sālib*, part. Seizing, ravishing, carrying off by violence, plundering.

سالف *sālif* (fem. سالفة), A predecessor. سالف الذكر, Above-mentioned.

سالم *sālim*, Safe, free, entire, perfect.

سام *Sām*, the son of Noah.

سامح *sāmih*, Liberal. Affable, gentle.

سامر *sāmir*, part. Who converses at night, especially by moonlight; the place where such conversations are held; also the people assembled.

سامع *sāmiع*, part. (fem. سامعة), Hearing. An auditor. A hearer.

سامي *sāmī* (fem. سامية), Sublime, exalted.

ساهر *sāhir* (fem. ساهرة), Vigilant.

ساهي *sāhī*, Negligent, careless.

سأيبة *sā-ībat*, Set at liberty, as a slave; or as a she-camel in obedience to a vow, or in consequence of having been delivered of ten female colts, when she immediately receives a dispensation from all further labour.

ساير *sāyr*, The whole. The remainder. Walking, going, travelling, wandering. A planet.

سائس *sāis*, A master of horse, an equerry, a groom.

سايق *sāyk*, part. Stimulating, instigating, impelling, driving, forcing, compelling.

سائل *sāil*, part. Asking, interrogating. A beggar. Flowing, fluid.

سبات *subāt*, Sleep, lethargy.

سبّاح *sabbāh* (plur, *subbāh*), A swimmer. سباحة *sabāhat*, Swimming.

سباط *subāt*, A Syro-Macedonian month (February).

سباع *sibāع*, Lions.

سبايا *sabāyā*, Captives, slaves.

سبايك *sabāyik*, Melted gold or silver. Ingots.

سبب *sabab*, Cause, reason, motive, argument, mean, medium, instrument.

سببية *sababiyat*, A cause, a motive.

سبت *sabt*, The Sabbath. *Subbat*, A reproach, slander, disgrace, injury, [villainy.

سبح *sabh*, Swimming.

سبحان *subhān*, Praising, glorifying [(God).

سبزوات *subzawāt*, Pot-herbs.

سبط *sibt*, A tribe (of Israelites).

سبع *sabع* (fem.), Seven. A lion. *Subع*, The seventh part.

سبعة *sabعat* (masc.), Seven.

سبعماية *sabعamāyat*, Seven hundred.

سبعون *sabعūna* (obl. سبعين *sabعin*), Seventy.

سبق *sabk*, Preceding, excelling, outstripping, surpassing, overcoming. Going before. ماسبق, The above-mentioned.

سبك *sabk*, Melting, casting, pour-[ing.

سبكتگين *Sabuktagīn*, The name of a brave general (and the father of Sultan Mahmud, founder of the dynasty of the Gaznevids, who flourished in the beginning of the eleventh century).

سبل *subul*, Ways. Institutions.

سبوح *subūh*, See سبّاح. سبّوح *subbūh*, Holy.

سبي *saby* or *saba'*, Making a slave, taking prisoner.

سبيكة *sabīkat*, A mass, ingot, bar, or lamina of gold or silver.

سبيل *sabīl*, A way, road, path. A mode, a manner. في سبيل الله, In the way of God.

سپد *sapad*, A wicker basket.

ستّ *sitt* (or ستة), Six. ستّ عشرة, Sixteen.

ستّار *sattār*, (An attribute of God) covering; as ستّار العيوب, Hiding sins (casting a veil of mercy over them).

ستّة *sittat*, Six.

ستر *satr*, Covering, veiling, suppressing.

سترة *sutrat*, Anything which covers or defends, as a veil, a shield, a wall, etc.

ستّماية *sittamāyat*, Six hundred.

ستّون *sittūna* (obl. ستين), Sixty.

ستّي *sittī*, My lady! madam! A lady, a matron.

سجّادة *sujjādah*, A carpet or mat on which the Mahometans prostrate themselves when at prayer.

سجّان *sajjān*, The keeper of a prison.

سجدة *sajdat* or *sajdah* (pl. سجدات), An act of adoration, an inclination or prostration, with the forehead touching the ground.

سجس *sajas*, The being corrupted, changed, turbid (water). A crowd, a tumult, a mob.

سجع *saj'*, Rhyme, metre, cadence.

سجل *sijill* or *sijil*, A register, the record of a court of judicature, the decree of a judge, the minute or attestation of a notary. Tables of laws, public acts.

سجن *sajn*, Imprisoning. A prison.

سجود *sujūd*, Adoration.

سجون *sujūn*, Prisons, dungeons.

سجية *sajiyat*, Disposition, temper, nature, habit, manner, constitution.

سحاب *sahāb*, A cloud. Clouds.

سحّار *sahhār*, An enchanter, a magician, a necromancer, a fascinator.

سحّارة *sahhārat*, A female enchanter, a witch.

سحايب *sahāyb*, Clouds. Plur. of سحابة.

سحر *sahar*, The crepuscle, twilight, dawn. *Sihr* or *sahr*, Magic, enchantment, fascination, witchcraft, sorcery, necromancy.

سحرة *saharat* (or *sahrah*), Magicians.

سحق *sahk*, Breaking, tearing, rubbing, bruising, pulverising. To pound, bruise, grind, triturate.

سحنة *sahanat*, External form.

سحور *sahūr*, The meal or flour which the Mahometans eat a little before dawn during the month of *Ramadan* to enable them to fast till night.

سخا *sakhā* (and سخاوة), The being liberal, munificent. Liberality, generosity.

سخافة *sakhāfat*, Soft, weak, simple.

سخاوة *sakhāwat*. Liberality.

سختيان *sakhtiyān*, Morocco leather.

سخرة *sukhrat* or *sukhrah*, Any ship, cattle, etc., pressed into the king's service without freight or hire. Whatever is done gratis, either from courtesy or compulsion.

سخط *sukht* or *sakhat*, Indignation, disdain.

سخف *sakhf*, The being weak in mind. The being soft. Imbecility of intellect, deficiency of judgment.

سخن *sukn*, Warm.

سخونة *sakūnat*, Warming, being warm. Weeping, being hot or inflamed with fever.

سخي *sakhy*, Liberal. Generous.

سخيف *sakhīf*, Weak in understanding. A foolish man. Thin, of a thin texture.

سدّ *sadd* or *sudd*, An obstruction, anything blocking up, barring, or preventing a passage, as a mountain, barrier, fortification, mound, bank, wall, rampart, ditch, impediment. To stop up (a hole), to block up (the way), to shut (a gate) to arrest, impede, obstruct, etc. To shut, lock, or bolt a door. *Sudd*, A mountain, a bar, etc.

سداب *sadāb*, The herb rue.

سداة *sadāt* (or سدا), The woof.

سداد *sadād*, Rectitude, the way of truth or salvation. Prosperity, happiness. Firmness.

سدّة *suddat* or *suddah*, A court, a vestibule, a gate, a threshold.

سدد *sadad*, Well-directed (action or speech), accomplishing any object happily. A good, successful, or well-directed plan.

سدر *sidr* (or سدرة, plur. سدر and سدرات), A lote-tree. سدرة المنتهي, A tree in paradise. The heavenly mansion of the angel Gabriel.

سدس *suds*, The sixth part.

سدوم *Sadūm*, Sodom.

سدي *sada'*, The woof of cloth.

سديد *sadīd*, Right, well-directed, salutary.

سرّ *sirr*, A secret, a mystery, a sacrament.

سرّاً *sirran*, Secretly, mysteriously, clandestinely. سرّاً وعلانية (or سرّاً وجهراً), Privately and publicly.

سراب *sirāb* or *sarāb*, A vapour resembling the sea at a distance, formed by the reflection of the sun's meridian rays upon the surface of sandy plains. The mirage.

سراج *sarāj*, A lamp, a lanthorn, a luminary, candle. سرّاج *sarrāj*, A saddler, a groom.

سراخور *sarākhūr*, A master of the horse, an equerry, a groom, a horse-breaker.

سرادق *sarādik*, The curtain before the door of a house or tent. Dust whirled up into the air, and enveloping anything.

سراري *sarārī*, Concubines.

سرّاق *surrāk*, Thieves.

سراندیب *Sarāndīb*, Ceylon.

سراي *sarāy*, A palace, a grand edifice, a king's court, a seraglio.

سراير *sarāyr*, Secrets.

سربست *sarbast*, Free, at liberty.

سرج *sarj*, A saddle. Pl. سروج *surūj*.

سرح *sarh*, Allowing to roam, setting free.

سردار *sardār*, A general, field-marshal, an officer of rank, a king's lieutenant, a chief in any department. سرّدار *sirrdār*, The keeper of a secret.

سرطان *sartān*, A crab. The zodiacal sign Cancer. A sore, a cancer, or canker. A disease incident to the feet of cattle.

سرعة *surʿat*, Haste, expedition. سرعتاً *sūrʿatan*, Quickly.

سرعسكر *sarʿaskar*, A general, commander.

سرف *saraf*, Exceeding bounds, the being prodigal.

سرق *sarak*, To steal. سرقة, Stealing. Theft. سرقةً, By stealth.

سركاتبي *sirkātabī*, A secretary.

سرم *surm*, The intestine which communicates with the anus.

سرمد *sarmad*, Eternal. Perpetual, everlasting. سرمداً *sarmadan*, Eternally, for ever. سرمدي *sarmadī*, Eternal.

سرو *sarw*, See سروة, The cypress-tree.

سروة *sarwat*, One cypress.

سروج *surūj*, Saddles. Plur. of سرج.

سرور *surūr*, Joy, cheerfulness, delight, pleasure, contentment.

سرّي *sirrī*, A secret, a mystery. سريان *Suryān*, Syrians. سرياني, Syrian or Syriac.

سرّية *surriyat*, A concubine.

سرير *sarīr*, A throne, an ornamental sofa or couch.

سريرة *sarīrat*, A secret, a mystery.

سريع *sarīع*, Quick, nimble, ready, swift, making haste. سريعاً, Swiftly, with the greatest expedition.

سرية *sariyah*, A concubine.

سطح *sath*, A flat roof, a platform. A surface.

سطر *satar* or *satr*, A row, line, series. Delineating, describing.

سطرلاب *suturlāb*, An astrolabe.

سطل *satl*, A brass kettle. A vessel with one handle, used in baths, to pour water on the bathers. A large bucket.

سطو *satw* (or سطوة), Making an attack, assaulting, overpowering. سطوة, Dominion, majesty, power, authority, awfulness.

سطور *sutūr*, Lines. See سطر.

سعادة *saعādat*, Felicity, happiness, beatitude, good fortune, prosperity.

سعال *suعāl*, The cough.

سعاية *siعāyat*, Calumny, accusation.

سعة *saعat*, Amplitude, capacity. Facility, convenience, opportunity, or ability (of doing anything). Obvious, easy (to be performed).

سعتر *saعtar*, A kind of origan or marjoram.

سعد *saعd*, Felicity, happiness, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars, especially ten stars, of which four make the 12, 13, 14, and 15th mansions of the moon.

سعر *siعr*, A price, rate, course.

سعفة *saعfat* (and سعف), A kind of ulcer growing on the heads of infants. *Saعafat*, A dry branch of a palm-tree.

سعلة *sūعlat* or *saعalat*, Coughing.

سعود *suعūd*, Felicity, good fortune. Happy, favourable, propitious.

سعوط *suعūt*, Snuff.

سعي *saعy*, An endeavour, purpose, intention, an enterprise, design, effort, diligence, care, labour.

سعيد *saعīd*, Fortunate, happy.

سعير *saعīr*, A flaming fire. An Arabian idol.

سفاتج, Bills of exchange.

سفّاح *saffāh*, A shedder of blood, a tyrant; one whose words are powerful. The surname of the first khalif of the house of Abbas.

سفارة *sufārat*, An embassy.

سفّاك *saffāk*. See سفاح.

سفاهة *safāhat*, Stupidity, folly, insolence. Insipidity. سفاهةً, Foolishly, saucily, petulantly.

سفاين *safāyn*, Ships, boats, plur. of سفينة.

سفتجه *suftajah*, Bill or letter of exchange, bankers' note.

سفح *safh*, The foot of a mountain.

سفر *safar*, A journey, voyage, travelling, setting out on a warlike expedition. *Sifr*, A written book, a volume. *Sufar*, Tables.

سفرة *sufrah*, A table (especially a circular one of leather, which travellers spread upon the ground; when on the road, it is contracted by strings round the edges into the form of a wallet for carrying provisions, etc.) A table, a cloth, a towel. *Sufrah*, Anything on or in which victuals are placed.

سفرجلة *safarjalat*, A quince.

سفسطة *safsatat*, Anything bad, or trifling. An argument (especially sophistical).

سفك *safk*, Effusion, as سفك الدم, The effusion of blood.

سفل *sufl* or *sifl*, Meanness of origin. Inferior.

سفن *sufun*, Ships, pl. of سفينة.

سفنجة *safanjat*, A sponge.

سفوف *sufūf*, (A medicine) taken simply (not mixed), or dry, (in opposition to an electuary). Powder, dust.

سفه *safah*, Folly, stupidity, imprudence, rashness, caprice, inconstancy.

سفها *sufahā*, plur. of سفيه.

سفير *safīr*, An ambassador, internuncio, mediator, arbiter.

سفينة *safīnat*, A ship, a vessel, a bark. A boat. سفينة نوح, The ark of Noah.

سفيه *safīh* (fem. سفيهة, plur. سفيهات), Imprudent. Impertinent, impudent, insolent, petulant, saucy, licentious, extravagant.

سقا *sakkā*, A carrier or vendor of water. A cup-bearer.

سقاط *sakkāt*, The bolt or bar of a door.

سقام *sakām* (or سقامة), Sickness, infirmity.

سقر *sakar*, Hell. نارسقر, Hell-fire.

سقط *sakt*, Abortive. *Sakat*, Anything of a base or useless nature; merchandize of a perishable quality, either spoilt or spoiling. Lame, mutilated.

سقف *sakf*, A roof.

سقل *sakl* (for صقل), Polishing.

سقلباد *Saklabāh*, The Sclavonians, supposed by the Arabians to be descended from Seclab, a son of Japhet. Under this name, however, the Mahometans comprehend often the Servians, Bulgarians, Mœsians, Thracians, Albanians, Macedonians, and the northern parts of Greece.

سقم *sukm*, Sickness.

سقمونيا *sakmūniyā*, The herb scammony. محمودة.

سقوط *sakūt*, Falling. *Sukūt*, A fall, a slip, a tumble.

سقيم *sakīm*, Sick, infirm.

سكاكين *sakākīn*, Knives.

سكان *sukkān*, Inhabitants.

سكب *sakb*, Pouring out (water), flowing.

سكة الحديد *sikkat al hadīd*, a railway.

سكة *sikkat*, A die for coins, etc. See سكه.

سكتة *saktat*, Silence. An apoplexy.

سكر *sakar*, Shutting (the eyes, a door, etc.) Damming up (a river, etc.) *Sukr*, The being intoxicated. *Sakr* or *sukr*, Drunkenness. *Sikr*, A mound or dyke for confining water. سكر *sukkar*, Sugar. سكرمكرر, Sugar-candy.

سكرات *sakarāt*, Agony, fainting. سكرات الموت, The agony of death.

سكران *sakrān*, Drunk.

سكنة *sakinat*, A habitation. Quiet, constancy, firmness.

سندروس *sindarūs*, The gum of the red juniper, sandracha, red arsenic.

سنديان *sindiyān*, A kind of oak.

سنوات *sanawāt*, Years.

سنونو *sanūnū*, The domestic swallow.

سنوي *sanawī*, Annual. اثار سنويه, Monuments, chronicles, annals.

سنة *sanah*, A year.

سني *sanī* (fem. سنية), High, exalted, sublime, precious, grand.

سنين *sanīn*, Years.

سوء *saw* or *sū-u*, An evil, a calamity. The being vicious, corrupt, malignant, depraved.

سوابق *sawābik*, Past events.

سواحل *sawāhil*, Shores, coasts. Edges, banks, borders.

سواد *sawād*, Blackness.

سوار *suwār*, A bracelet.

سواعد *suwāʿid*, The arms.

سواقي *sawākī*, Rivers.

سواكن *sawākin*, Inhabitants.

سؤال *sual*, A question, petition, interrogation, demand, request, begging.

سوالف *sawālif*, Past events. سوالف الايام, Past times. [choly.

سودا *sawdā* (fem.), Black. Melan-

سودان *sudān*, Negroes, Ethiopians.

سوداوي *sawdāwī*, Melancholy, dejected. سوداوي المزاج, Of a melancholy temperament.

سور *sur*, A wall, a rampart. [tige.

سوره *sūrat*, A sign, a trace, a ves-

سوس *sūs*, Injured by moths (wool), by weevils (corn), by ticks (sheep). سوس, The moth, the weevil, the tick (or other similar worms). Liquorice.

سوسن *sūsan* (or سوسام), The lily. Cornfly.

سوط *sawt*, Flogging, lashing. A scourge, a bull's pizzle, a cat-o'-nine-tails.

سوق *sawk*, Driving. A market, a public square or forum.

سوم *sawm*, Estimating, fixing a price.

سوي *sawī*, *siwa'*, Equal, proportioned, right, alike, parallel. Entire, complete. A mean, medium, middle, mediocrity. Equality; rectitude. Besides, about.

سوية *sawīyat*, Equality, uniformity, rectitude. بالسوية or علي السوية, Equally, uniformly.

سهام *sihām*, Lots. Arrows, either for shooting or drawing lots.

سهران *suhrān*, Watching, sleepless.

سهل *sahl*, A plain level country, soft soil. (fem. سهلة), Easy.

سهم *sahm* (plur. سهام), An arrow for shooting or for drawing lots.

سهو *sahū*, An error, fault, mistake, blunder, inadvertency. Omission.

سهوا *sahwan*, Inadvertently.

سيات *sayyāt*, Sins, plur. of سية.

سياج *siyāj*, A thorn-hedge, a fence.

سياح *sayyāh*, A traveller, a pilgrim. سياحة, Travelling, a journey, a voyage, a pilgrimage.

سيادة *siyādat*, Dominion, rule. Lordship.

سيار *sayyār* (fem. سيارة or سياره), Wandering, walking much. A planet or planets.

سياسة *sayāsat*, Government, administration of justice, public punishment, torture.

سياط *siyāt*, A scourge.

سيّال *sayyāl* (fem. سيالة), Current, rapid, flowing like a torrent.

سيحان, The river Cydnus.

سيحون, The river Jaxartes.

سيّد *sayyid*, A lord. The title of the chiefs of the family of Mahomet, descended from Ali and his daughter Fatima.

سيّدة *sayyidat*, A lady, a princess, especially the wife or daughter of a Sayyid or descendant of Ali.

سيّدي *sayyidī*, My lord.

سيرة *sīrat*, Form, disposition, temperament, morals, qualities. An institution.

سيف *sayf*, A sword, a scimitar, a falchion, a sabre.

سيكورتاه *sicurta*, Insurance. (Ita).

سيل *sayl*, Flowing, a torrent, a current. Flux, flood.

سيلان *saylān*, Flowing rapidly. *Silān* The island of Ceylon.

سيميا *sīmyā*, Enchantment, fascination, natural magic.

سينا or طورسينا *Tūri Sīnā*, Mount Sinai.

سيوف *suyūf*, Swords.

سيول *suyūl*, Torrents, inundations.

ش

ش *shīn*, The thirteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet. It denotes 300 in arithmetic, and is the abbreviature for شمال, The north.

شا *shā* (for شاء), Plur. شاة, Sheep.

شاب *shāb*, Alum. *Shābb*, A young man.

شاپور *Shāpūr*, King of Persia, called by the Romans *Sapores*. This prince defeated and took prisoner the emperor Valerian.

شاة *shāt*, A sheep.

شادروان *shādrawān*, An artificial fountain, a jet d'eau.

شارب *shārib*, A drinker.

شارح *shārih*, A commentator.

شارد *shārid* (fem. *shāridat*), Flying, fugitive.

شارع *shāriع*, A highway, a straight road. A beginner. Making laws.

شارق *shārik*, The sun rising and shining.

شاسع *shāsiع*, Distant, separate.

شاش *shāsh*, Tangibs.

شاطي *shātī*, The side or bank of a river.

شاعر *shāعir*, A poet.

شاعل *shāعil*, One kindling a fire.

شافع *shāfiع*, An advocate.

شافعي *Shafعī*, One of the chiefs of the four principal sects of the Mahometan religion.

شافي *shāfī* (fem. شافية), Healing, salutary. جواب شافي *jawāb shāfī*, A categorical answer.

شاق *shākk* (fem. شاقة) Difficult, troublesome, disgusting, perplexing.

شاكر *shākir* (part.), Celebrating, praising, thanking. Grateful.

شاكي *shākī*, Lamenter. A complainer.

شال *shāl*, A shawl, merino.

شام *shām*, Damascus.

شامة *shāmat*, A black mole (on the face).

شامت *shāmit*, Rejoicing at another's loss.

شامخ *shāmikh* (fem. شامخة), Sublime, high, exalted. Lofty. proud. جبل شامخ, A high mountain.

شامل *shāmīl*, Comprehending, containing, surrounding, universal.

سندروس *sindarūs*, The gum of the red juniper, sandaracha, red arsenic.

سنديان *sindiyān*, A kind of oak.

سنوات *sanawāt*, Years.

سنونو *sunūnū*, The domestic swallow.

سنوي *sanawī*, Annual. اثارسنويه, Monuments, chronicles, annals.

سنة *sanah*, A year.

سني *sanī* (fem. سنية), High, exalted, sublime, precious, grand.

سنين *sanīn*, Years.

سوء *saw* or *sū-u*, An evil, a calamity. The being vicious, corrupt, malignant, depraved.

سوابق *sawābik*, Past events.

سواحل *sawāhil*, Shores, coasts. Edges, banks, borders.

سواد *sawād*, Blackness.

سوار *suwār*, A bracelet.

سواعد *suwāʿid*, The arms.

سواقي *sawākī*, Rivers.

سواكن *sawākin*, Inhabitants.

سؤال *suāl*, A question, petition, interrogation, demand, request, begging.

سوالف *sawālif*, Past events. سوالف الايام, Past times. [choly.

سودا *sawdā* (fem.), Black. Melan-

سودان *sūdān*, Negroes, Ethiopians.

سوداوي *sawdāwī*, Melancholy, dejected. سوداوي المزاج, Of a melancholy temperament.

سور *sūr*, A wall, a rampart. [tige.

سورة *sawrat*, A sign, a trace, a ves-

سوس *saws*, Injured by moths (wool), by weevils (corn), by ticks (sheep). سوسة, The moth, the weevil, the tick (or other similar worms). Liquorice.

سوسن *sūsan* (or سوسام), The lily. Cornfly.

سوط *sawt*, Flogging, lashing. A scourge, a bull's pizzle, a cat-o'-nine-tails.

سوق *sawk*, Driving. A market, a public square or forum.

سوم *sawm*, Estimating, fixing a price.

سوي *sawī*, *siwa'*, Equal, proportioned, right, alike, parallel. Entire, complete. A mean, medium, middle, mediocrity. Equality; rectitude. Besides, about.

سوية *sawīyat*, Equality, uniformity, rectitude. على السوية or بالسوية, Equally, uniformly.

سهام *sihām*, Lots. Arrows, either for shooting or drawing lots.

سهران *suhrān*, Watching, sleepless.

سهل *sahl*, A plain level country, soft soil. (fem. سهلة), Easy.

سهم *sahm* (plur. سهام), An arrow for shooting or for drawing lots.

سهو *sahū*, An error, fault, mistake, blunder, inadvertency. Omission.

سهوا *sahwan*, Inadvertently.

سيات *sayyāt*, Sins, plur. of سية.

سياج *siyāj*, A thorn-hedge, a fence.

سياح *sayyāh*, A traveller, a pilgrim. سياحة, Travelling, a journey, a voyage, a pilgrimage.

سيادة *siyādat*, Dominion, rule. Lordship.

سيار *sayyār* (fem. سيارة or سيارة), Wandering, walking much. A planet or planets.

سياسة *sayāsat*, Government, administration of justice, public punishment, torture.

سياط *siyāt*, A scourge.

سيّال *sayyāl* (fem. سيالة), Current, rapid, flowing like a torrent.

سيحان, The river Cydnus.

سيحون, The river Jaxartes.

سيّد *sayyid*, A lord. The title of the chiefs of the family of Mahomet, descended from Ali and his daughter Fatima.

سيّدة *sayyidat*, A lady, a princess, especially the wife or daughter of a Sayyid or descendant of Ali.

سيّدي *sayyidī*, My lord.

سيرة *sīrat*, Form, disposition, temperament, morals, qualities. An institution.

سيف *sayf*, A sword, a scimitar, a falchion, a sabre.

سيكورتاه *sicurta*, Insurance. (Ita).

سيل *sayl*, Flowing, a torrent, a current. Flux, flood.

سيلان *saylān*, Flowing rapidly. *Silān* The island of Ceylon.

سيميا *sīmyā*, Enchantment, fascination, natural magic.

سينا or طورسينا *Tūri Sīnā*, Mount Sinai.

سيوف *suyūf*, Swords.

سيول *suyūl*, Torrents, inundations.

ش

ش *shīn*, The thirteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet. It denotes 300 in arithmetic, and is the abbreviature for شمال, The north.

شا *shā* (for شاء), Plur. شاة, Sheep.

شاب *shāb*, Alum. *Shābb*, A young man.

شاپور *Shāpūr*, King of Persia, called by the Romans *Sapores*. This prince defeated and took prisoner the emperor Valerian.

شاة *shāt*, A sheep.

شادروان *shādrawān*, An artificial fountain, a jet d'eau.

شارب *shārib*, A drinker.

شارح *shārih*, A commentator.

شارد *shārid* (fem. *shāridat*), Flying, fugitive.

شارع *shāriع*, A highway, a straight road. A beginner. Making laws.

شارق *shārik*, The sun rising and shining.

شاسع *shāsiع*, Distant, separate.

شاش *shāsh*, Tangibs.

شاطي *shātī*, The side or bank of a river.

شاعر *shāعir*, A poet.

شاعل *shāعil*, One kindling a fire.

شافع *shāfiع*, An advocate.

شافعي *Shafعī*, One of the chiefs of the four principal sects of the Mahometan religion.

شافي *shāfī* (fem. شافية), Healing, salutary. جواب شافي *jawāb shāfī*, A categorical answer.

شاق *shākk* (fem. شاقة) Difficult, troublesome, disgusting, perplexing.

شاكر *shākir* (part.), Celebrating, praising, thanking. Grateful.

شاكي *shākī*, Lamenter. A complainer.

شال *shāl*, A shawl, merino.

شام *shām*, Damascus.

شامة *shāmat*, A black mole (on the face).

شامت *shāmit*, Rejoicing at another's loss.

شامخ *shāmikh* (fem. شامخة), Sublime, high, exalted. Lofty. proud. جبل شامخ, A high mountain.

شامل *shāmil*, Comprehending, containing, surrounding, universal.

شامي *Shāmī*. A Syrian, a citizen of Damascus.

شان *shān*, A thing, an affair, business. Nature, constitution, habit, desire, disposition. State, condition, dignity, equality, degree.

شاه *shāh*, A king, a sovereign, an emperor, a monarch, a prince (of Persia).

شاهبندر *shāh bandar*, The shabender, the receiver-general of duties, tributes, etc.

شاهد *shāhid*, A witness, an eye-witness. شاهدمعتمد (or شاهد عادل), A witness of veracity.

شاهق *shāhik*, High (mountain).

شاه مات *shāh māt*, Checkmate, at chess.

شاهنشاه *shāhinshāh*, The king of kings, lord of lords. شاهنشاهي, The imperial dignity, monarchy. Royal, princely, monarchical.

شاهين *shāhīn*, A royal white falcon.

شايب *shāyib*, Gray-haired.

شايبة *shāyibat*, Doubt, suspicion.

شايع *shāyiʿ*, Divulged, published, promulgated, disseminated, diffused.

شبّ *shabb*, Alum. Youth.

شباب *shabāb*, Youth. عنفوان الشباب, The flower of youth.

شباط *shubāt*, A Syro-Macedonian month (corresponding to February).

شباعة *shabāʿat*, Satiety.

شباك *shibāk*, Plur. of شبكة.

شباكة *shabākat*, Net-work, a lattice-window.

شبّان *shubbān*, Plur. of شاب.

شبح *shabah*, An object indistinctly seen at a distance.

شبر *shabr*, Measuring with the span. *Shibr*, A span, a palm. قصير الشبر, Of a compact body.

شبع *shabʿ*, Satiety.

شبعان *shabʿān*, Full, satisfied.

شبك *shabk*, Mixing, inserting. *Shabak*, Plur. of شبكة, Net.

شبكة *shabakat* or *shabakah*, A fishing-net.

شبل *shibl*, The whelp of a lion or other beast of prey.

شبه *shabah* or *shibh*, An image, resemblance, similitude. *Shabbe*, Alum.

شبهة *shubhat* or *shubhah* (pl. شبهات), Doubt, ambiguity, suspicion, an obscure doubtful point.

شبينة *shabīnat*, The godmother.

شبيه *shabīh*, Alike, equal, resembling.

شتا *shitā*, Winter.

شتّام *shattām*, A supercilious man.

شتّان بينهما *shattāna baynahumā*, There is a great difference between them.

شتم *shatm*, Contumely, contempt, outrage, reproach, injury, villany. Oppression.

شتوي *shatwī*, Winterly, winter rains. شتّي *shatta'*, Distinct, separate, various.

شتيمة *shatīmat*, Contumely, reproach, outrage.

شجاع *shujāʿ*, Intrepid, warlike, magnanimous. Bold, heroic. شجاعة, Fortitude, bravery, valour.

شجرة *shajarat* (or *shajrah*), One tree.

شجعان *shujʿān*, A brave or athletic man, a hero.

شجي *shajī* (fem. شجية), Anxious, vexed, oppressed with sorrow.

شجيع *shajīʿ*, Brave, intrepid.

شحّ *shuhh*, Avaricious. Avarice.

شحاح *shahāh*, Avaricious. *Shahāh*, plur. of شحيح.

شحم *shahm*, Fat, tallow. شحمة, A bit of fat or tallow.

شحن *shahn*, Filling a vessel, loading a ship.

شحنة *shahnah*, A viceroy, a vicegerent, a representative, an ambassador.

شحوم, Plur. of شحم.

شحيح *shahīh*, Covetous, miserable.

شخر *shakhr*, Braying, snivelling, grunting, making a noise through the nose or throat.

شخص *shakhs*, A person, body, individual, any figure appearing black at a distance.

شخير *shakhīr*, Snivelling, braying.

شدّ *shadd*, Running, rushing to battle. Binding, strengthening, establishing, confirming, corroborating.

شدايد *shadāyid*, Plur. of شديدة, Adversities, troubles, disagreeable events.

شدّة *shiddat*, Vehemence, violence; force, strength. Severity. Magnitude. Adversity, affliction.

شدّة *shaddah*, The sacred ensign of the prophet.

شدق *shadk*, The environs of the mouth. The side of a valley.

شديد *shadīd*, Strong, vehement, violent, brave, intrepid, fierce, rigorous, severe. شديدالعقاب, (God) the severe punisher of the wicked.

شديدة *shadīdat*, Adversity, distress.

شذّاذ *shuzzāz*, People living in a tribe or family to which they do not belong.

شذر *shazr*, Particles of gold from the mine unrefined by fire. Small pearls, beads, etc. which are usually strung.

شرّ *sharr*, The being wicked, malignant, malevolent, perverse, acting villainously. Wickedness, depravity.

شرا *shirā*, Buying. Purchase.

شراب *sharāb*, Wine or any beverage. شراب الاصول, Syrup of roots. شرابات *sharābāt*, Syrups. شراباتي, *sharābātī*, A maker of syrups.

شرّاح *sharrāh*, A commentator. See شارح.

شرارة *sharārat*, A spark of fire. Wickedness, malice. Dryness.

شراع *shirāع*, The sail of a ship. The string of a bow or musical instrument.

شراكة *sharākat*, Partnership.

شرانق *sharānik*, Cocoons.

شراهة *sharāhat*, Gluttony, appetite.

شرايط *sharāyt*, Conditions, compacts, agreements, capitulations. Laws.

شرايع *sharāyiع*, The laws. Plur. of شريعة.

شرب *shurb*, *sharb*, or *shirb*, Drinking, imbibing. شرب الدخان, Smoking tobacco.

شربة *sharbat*, Sherbet, syrup; a beverage, a draught, a dose, a medicine; one drink or sip. A cathartic, or purgative medicine.

شربة *shurbat*, A draught of water.

شربين *sharbīn*, A tree, from which flows liquid pitch; the larch, whence comes the agaric; also another thorny tree; berberis; the ditch bur.

شرّة *shirrat*, Malice, malignity, perverseness, wickedness. شرّتاً, *shirratan*, Maliciously.

شرح *sharh*, Explanation, declaration, interpretation, commentary, paraphrase. Exposition.

شرحة *sharhat* or *sharhah*, A slice of meat.

شرس *shars*, Hard, rough. *Sharis*, Of a bad disposition.

شرط *shart*, A condition, agreement, compact, convention, paction, regulation, law, stipulation, limitation, clause, restriction, modification.

شرطي *shartī*, Conditional.

شرع *sharع*, Law, justice, equity. Making or prescribing laws. اهل الشرع, A judge, an assessor to a judge, a lawyer. شرعاً, Judicially, lawfully.

شرعي *sharعī*, Legal, just, equitable.

شرف *sharaf*, Nobility, dignity, honour, glory, grandeur, excellency. An eminence.

شرق *shark*, Rising (as the sun). The east. الشرق والغرب, The east and west.

شرقي *sharkī* (fem. شرقية), Oriental. Eastern. Sunny, exposed to the sun.

شرقين *sharkīn*, The Saracens.

شركا *shurakā*, Plur. of شريك), Associates. Partners.

شركة *sharakat* or *shirkat* (plur. شرك *sharak* or *shuruk*), Society, company, partnership, communication, participation.

شرم *sharm*, Splitting, cleaving, cutting slightly. Fissures in the nose.

شرنقة *shurnukat* (plur. شرنقات and شرانق), The cone or clue of a silkworm.

شروال *sharwāl*, Drawers, trousers.

شروب *sharūb*, Water neither salt nor sweet.

شروح *shurūh*, Plur. of شرح, Explanations, commentaries; rudiments, elements.

شرود *sharūd*, Flying, the being terrified. [evils.

شرور *shurūr* (plur. شرّ), Iniquities,

شروط *shurūt*, Conditions. See شرط. شروط وقيود الصلح, The articles and conditions of peace.

شروع *shurūع*, A beginning, commencement, onset, attack; entering.

شروق *shurūk*, Rising (the sun).

شره *sharah*, Desire, appetite, avidity, gluttony.

شريان *shiryān*, A tree of which bows are made. An artery.

شريح *sharīh* or شريحة, An oblong slice of meat. [Wicked.

شرير *shirrīr*, A worthless scoundrel.

شريطة *sharītat*, A condition.

شريعة *sharīعat*, Law, justice. Any place where beasts drink.

شريف *sharīf*, Noble, eminent, holy. A nobleman, a gentleman (especially the descendants of Mahomet); the prince or sheriff of Mecca.

شريك *sharīk*, A partner in trade, a companion, an associate, an accomplice.

شط *shat*, The bank of a river.

شطارة *shatārat*, Alacrity, ability.

شطر *shatr*, The half or part of a thing. The two fore or the two hinder teats of a camel. One side or part.

شطرنج *shatranj*, Chess.

شطط *shatat*, Injustice, oppression, excess. Falsehood, a lie.

شطوط *shatūt*, See شط.

شعاع *shaعāع*, Light, splendor, lustre, array. شعاع الشمس, The rays of the sun. شعاعي, Radial. خطوط شعاعية, Radial lines, radii.

شعاير *shuʿāyir*, Signs, symbols. The public service or a panegyric on God and the prophet performed at Mecca; a symbol of obedience to God. Any animal sacrificed or offered in a gift.

شعب *shaʿb* (plur. شعوب), A crowd. People, a nation, a large and noble tribe, distinguished by the fame of their founder; also a branch from such a tribe.

شعبان *shaʿbān*, The eighth Arabian month. A man's name.

شعبة *shuʿbat*, The branch of a tree; ramification. Derivation. A part separated from the whole; distance between branches, horns, etc. The projecting members of a horse (as the head, breast, etc.) [metre.

شعر *shaʿr*, Hair. *Shiʿr*, Poesy, verse,

شعرا *shuʿarā* (plur. of شاعر), Poets.

شعراني *shaʿrānī*, Very hairy.

شعرة *shaʿrat*, One hair. Hoariness. *Shiʿrat*, Pubes et pecten (pec muliebris).

شعشعة *shaʿshaʿat*, Mixture, tempering, diluting (wine with water). Making thin. Dipping (a cake into fat). Splendor, light, reflection.

شعلة *shuʿlat* or *shuʿlah*, Light, splendor, lustre, shining, flashing, coruscation. Fire, flame. A mixture of white on the tail.

شعوب *shuʿūb*, Plur. of شعب, Nations.

شعيا *Shaʿiyā*, The prophet Isaiah.

شعير *shaʿīr*, Barley.

شعيرة *shaʿīrat*, One grain of barley.

شغب *shaghb*, A tumult, noise, disturbance, confusion, cries, lamentation, shrieking. Accusation. Sauciness. *Shaghib*, A fomenter of broils.

شغل *shughl*, Occupation, employment, business.

شفا *shafā*, Cure, recovery of health. دارالشفا, An hospital.

شفاعة *shifāʿat*, Deprecation, intercession, recommendation.

شفاف *shiffāf*, Transparent, very thin.

شفاه *shifāh*, Lips. Plur. of شفه or شفة. [Labial.

شفاهي *shufāhī*, Having large lips.

شفة *shafat*, A lip. See شفه or شفهة.

شفر *shafar* (or شفرة), A sword, the edge of a sword.

شفرة *shafrat* (plur. شفار), See *shafar* and شفيرة. The side of a spear.

شفع *shafaʿ*, Deprecating, interceding. Wishing to add a neighbouring estate to one's possessions.

شفعا, Plur. of شفيع, Advocates.

شفعة *shufʿat*, Redemption. Any possession coveted.

شفق *shafuk*, The crepuscle, twilight, or ruddiness in the sky, from sunset till total darkness.

شفقة *shafkat*, Compassion, pity, mercy, clemency, indulgence.

شفه *shafah*, A lip.

شفي *shafī* and شفهي (fem. شفهية), Labial.

شفيع *shafīʿ*, An advocate, a patron.

شفيق *shafīk*, Merciful, compassionate, condoling.

شق *shakk*, A fissure, a crack, a crevice. شق, To tear, split, divide. *Shīkk*, The half; as much as a horse, etc., carries upon one side; also the space between the two loads. A brother. The most prominent part of a mountain. Trouble, difficulty.

شقاء *shakā* or *shikā*, Insolence, petulance.

شقاق *shikāk*, Discord, opposition, hostility, rebellion, felony. *Shukāk*, Fissures in the hands or feet. A disease in the feet of horses, etc.

شقاوة *shakāwat*, Misery, disgrace, poverty. Insolence, sauciness. Villany, malignity, robbery, assassination.

شقايق *shakāyik*, Fissures, etc. (or شقيق نعماني), The anemone.

شقة *shikkat*, The half, especially of anything split the long way.

شقرا *shakrā*, A woman of a rosy complexion.

شقرة *shukrat*, A clear shining red colour. [potsherd.

شقف *shakf*, An earthern pot, a

شقق *shikak* or *shukak*, Plur. of شقة.

شقوق *shukūk*, Fissures. Pl. of شق.

شقة *shakah*, A fissure, a notch. A letter.

شقي *shakī*, Poor, miserable, wretched. Wicked, villanous. Petulant, insolent. A robber, assassin, banditti.

شقيف *shakīf*, Split or divided into halves. One half. A brother uterine. A strong calf.

شقيقة *shakīkat*, A fissure, a crack, a crevice, a notch. One side (of the head). A pass or space between two mountains. A sister german. [picion.

شك *shak*, Doubt, ambiguity, sus-

شكال *shikāl*, A horse-tether of goat's-hair. A surcingle.

شكاوات *shakāwāt*, Plur. of شكوة.

شكاية *shikāyat*, A lamentation, a complaint, an accusation.

شكر *shukr* or *shukur*, Praise (of God), gratitude, returning thanks.

شكران *shukrān*, Gratitude, acknowledgment; assent, complacency.

شكل *shakl*, Figure, form, shape, manner, mien, face, appearance, effigy, semblance, mode, species; the graceful air of a beautiful woman.

شكو *shakw*, Complaining, relating a state of one's maladies. شكوا, A complaint.

شكوة *shakwat*, Complaint.

شكور *shakūr*, Grateful.

شكوك *shukūk* (plur. of شك), Doubts.

شكوي *shakwa'*, See شكوا.

شم *shamm*, Smelling, the smell.

شمات *shamāt* (and شماتة), Rejoicing at the distress of another. Clamour, noise, tumult.

شمار *shamār* (or شمرة *shumrat*), The herb fennel.

شماس *shimās*, A horse of a bad disposition, enduring no rider, or throwing him. شمّاس *shammās*, A Christian priest or deacon.

شمّاع *shammāع*, A maker of wax-candles.

شمال *shimāl*, The north. The left hand. *Shimāl* or *shumāl* (pl. شمايل) Disposition, innate quality. شمالي Northern.

شمايل *shamāyil*, Virtues, talents, abilities of mind and body.

شمايم *shamāyim*, Odours, perfumes.

شمّة *shammat*, One odour.

شمراخ *shimrākh*, A branch or cluster of dates.

شمرة *shamrat*, The herb fennel.

شمس *shams* (fem.), The sun.

شمسي *shamsī*, Solar. شمسية, *shamsiat*, An umbrella.

شمع *shamع*, Wax, a wax candle, (in general) any candle.

شمعدان *shamaعdān*, A candlestick.

شمعون *Shimعūn*, Simon Peter.

شمعي *shimعī*, Waxen, of a candle.

شمل *shaml*, Comprehending, containing, surrounding on all sides.

شميسة *shamaysat*, A little sun.

شميم *shamīm*, Odour, perfume, fragrance.

شنايع *shanāyiʿ* (plur. of شنيعة), Shameful actions, vices, crimes, villanies.

شنع *shanʿ*, Baseness, deformity.

شنعة *shunʿat*, Baseness, a horrid crime. Turpitude, brutality.

شنق *shank*, Hanging on a gibbet.

شنيع *shanīʿ*, Base, shameful, odious, hateful, deformed, abominable, hideous. detestable, shocking. اخبارشنيعة Disagreeable news.

شوا *shuwā*, Any thing roasted, especially flesh-meat. شوّا *shawwā*, A roaster of meat.

شواجر *shawājir*, Things averting or preventing. Accidents of fortune.

شوارب *shawārib*, The whiskers.

شوّال *shawwāl*, The tenth Mahometan month, in the beginning of which they celebrate their festival called Beiram.

شوامخ *shawāmikh*, High mountains.

شواهد *shawāhid* (plur. of شاهد), Witnesses.

شواهين *shawāhīn*, Falcons, hawks.

شوايب *shawāyb* (plur. of شايبة), Impurities.

شوربا *shūrbā*, Broth, soup, gruel.

شوق *shawk*, Love, desire, affection, inclination. Alacrity, gaiety, cheerfulness.

شوقي *shawkī*, Loving, cheerful.

شوك *shawk*, Thorny (plant); pricking (as a thorn); piercing anything with a thorn; walking over or falling amongst thorns.

شوكة *shawkat*, One thorn. Majesty, power, grandeur, magnificence, dignity. pomp.

شونة *shawnat*, A granary.

شهاب *shihāb*, Bright stars; the nocturnal fires, commonly called falling stars.

شهادة *shahādat*, A testimony, attestation, witnessing.

شهامة *shahāmat*, Generosity, nobleness of mind. Bravery.

شهب *shahab*, of the colour of ashes; of a mixed colour where white predominates.

شهبا *shuhbā*, Ash-coloured (she-ass or camel) verging to white.

شهبة *shuhbat*, Inclining more to white than black.

شهد *shahd*, Honey, a honey-comb. *Shahd*, Evidences, eye-witnesses.

شهدا *shuhadā*, Plur. of شهيد, Martyrs. تاريخ الشهدا, The history of the martyrs.

شهر *shahr*, A month.

شهرة *shuhrat* or *shuhrah*, Renown, fame, reputation, divulging, celebrating, rendering illustrious. Rumour, report.

شهزاده *shahzādah*, A king's son, a prince. (Persian.)

شهم *shahm* (plur. شهام), Nimble, active, swift. Bold, audacious. Prudent. ingenious, Of great authority (a chief).

شهنشاه *shahinshāh* (or شهنشة), The king of kings. (Persian.)

شهوات *shahwāt* (plur. of شهوة), Desires. Carnal appetites, sensuality.

شهوة *shahwat*, Desire, appetite, sensuality, lasciviousness.

شهود *shuhūd*, Being present or an eye-witness. Witnesses, evidences, present at the fact.

شهور *shuhūr*, Months.

شهي *shahī*, Lascivious. Desirable. اطعمة شهية, Exquisite viands.

شهيد *shahīd*, A martyr.

شهير *shahīr*, Celebrated, famous.

شهيق *shahīk*, Making a murmuring noise in the throat, as an ass before braying. Sighing, sobbing, groaning, drawing the last breath.

شهيم *shahīm*, Prudent, ingenious.

شي *shay*, A thing, anything, something, somewhat. لاشي, Nothing.

شياطين *shayātīn*, Devils, plur. of شيطان.

شيب *shayb*, Growing gray (the head), becoming old; white hairs, hoariness.

شيبا *shaybā*, Gray-hair'd (woman). ليلة شيبا, The last night of the [month.

شيبة *shaybat*, See شيب.

شيح *shīh*, The wormwood of Pontus, which destroys worms.

شيخ *shaykh* and شيخوخة (plur. شيخان and شيخة), Growing old. *Shaykh*, A venerable old man, a man of authority, a chief, a prelate, prior, abbot, a superior of the dervises or Mahometan monks; a doctor learned in religion and law, a great preacher. شيخ الاسلام, The head of religion.

شيراز *Shīrāz*, A celebrated city in Persia, the birth-place of Shaykh Sadī, the author of the Gulistan, Bostan, etc., whence he is likewise called Shīrāzī.

شيشه *shīshah*, A bottle, flask, phial, cup, carafe; a cupping-glass.

شيط *shayt*, The being burnt up.

شيطان *shaytān*, Satan, the devil, a demon.

شيعة *shīʿat* (plur. شيع *shiyaʿ*), A multitude following one another in pursuit of the same object. الشيعة, The sect of Ali.

شيمة *shīmat*, Habit, nature, an excellent disposition. [age.

شيوخ, Plur. of شيخ. شيخوخة, Old

ص

ص *sād*, The fourteenth letter of the alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 90, and is the abbreviature for صفر, the second Mahometan month.

صابر *sābir*, Patient.

صابون *sābūn*, Soap. صابوني, A soap-maker.

صابي *sābī*, Those idolators who who change their religion, Pagans, Sabeans, etc.

صاحب *sāhib*, A lord, a master, a great man, a governor, a chief. A title of courtesy equivalent to Master. صاحب اعتبار, Esteemed, enjoying reputation. صاحب اقتدار, Potent, possessed of power.

صاحي *sāhī*, Recovering one's senses or health after intoxication. A serene sky.

صادر *sādir*, Flowing, originating, emerging, springing up or out. Arising, going, returning. Hurting the breast. Produced, derived, happened, arrived.

صادق *sādik*, True, just, sincere, ingenuous, good.

صارخ *sārikh*, One who calls.

صارم *sārim*, A sharp sword. An intrepid hardy man.

صاعقة *saʿikat*, Lightning, a thunderbolt, loud rolling thunder.

ملح الصاغة *milhu's' sāghati*, Borax.

صاف *sāf*, Pure, clear, sincere, candid, clean. See صافي.

صافر *sāfir*, A blower on the flute or pipe, a hisser, a whistler.

صافي *safī* (fem. صافية), Pure, clear, fine, bright, unsullied, limpid, unmixed, sincere, candid.

صاقل *sākil*, A polisher, etc.

صالح *sālih* (fem. صالحة), Good, apt, fit, proper, just. A man of probity and honour.

صامت *sāmit*, Silent, saturnine.

صانع *sāni*ع, (God) the creator. An artificer.

صايب *sāyib*, Right, straight, hitting the mark. صايب التدبير, Advising right, prudent.

صايغ *sāyigh*, A goldsmith.

صايم *sāyim*, One who fasts.

صبّ *sabb*, Effusion. صبّ الما, Pouring out water.

صبا *sabā* or *subā*, The zephyr, a gentle gale; a refreshing wind (generally flowing from the east at the equinox). Youth, youthful ardour or love.

صباء *sabaa*, Rising (a star). Coming forth (a tooth, nail, etc.) Watching the motions or rushing upon (an enemy). Changing one's religion, *i.e.* apostatizing from Mahometism, and becoming a Sabean. This is one of the most ancient religions we have any traces of, being supposed to be that which prevailed in Persia previous to the reign of Kishtasp (Darius Hystaspes); when it gave way to that of the Magi, then introduced by Zerdust or Zoroaster. They believed in one God, and in the ministry of angels, or inferior deities, as represented by the stars, which became in consequence high objects of their adoration. They held many tenets in common with the Mahometan, the Magian, the Jewish, and even the Christian religion, being by travellers called Christians of St. John, because they adopted a species of baptism. Their chief pilgrimages were to Haran in Mesopotamia, to Mecca, and to the pyramids of Egypt, which they supposed to be the tombs of Seth, and his sons Enoch and Sabi, whom they considered as the founders of their faith. This was the principal religion of the Arabians before Moslemism, and is one of those tolerated by the Alcoran on paying a certain tribute to the prophet and his successors.

صبابة *sabābat*, Love, desire. لهيب الصبابة, The ardour of love.

صباح *sabāh*, The morning, the dawn, aurora. صباح الخير, Good morning; to which they answer, ياصباح الخير, O! good day (to you also).

صباغ *sabāgh*, Colour, tincture. صبّاغ *sabbāgh*, A dyer, tinger, painter.

صبايا *sabāyā*, Girls, damsels.

صبح *subh*, The morning, the dawn, aurora.

صبر *sabr*, Patience, toleration. The being patient. الصبر مفتاح الفخر, Patience is the key of glory (a proverb). صبر عربي, The small Arabian aloe. صبر سمنجاني, The worst species of aloe.

صبغ *sabgh*, Dyeing (cloth). Baptizing.

صبور *sabūr*, Most patient, gentle, mild.

صبي *sabī* (plur. صبية, صبيان, and صبوان), A boy, a youth.

صبيّة *sabīyat*, A girl, damsel, child.

صبيح *sabīh*, Beautiful. A lovely face.

صبيحة *sabīhat*, The morning, the dawn.

صبير *sabīr*, Patient, mild, long-suffering.

صحابة *sahābat*, Society, companions.

صحايف *sahāyf* (plur. of صحيفة), Pages, leaves, books.

صحب *sahb* (plur. of صاحب) Companions, etc.

صحبة *suhbat*, Society, friendship, companionship. In company.

صحّة *sahhat* or *sahhah*, Truth, perfection, rectitude, integrity; health, any thing sound, entire, complete.

صحرا *sahrā* (and اصحر), A desert, a plain.

صحف *suhuf* (plur. of صحيفة), Books, leaves, pages, folios, etc. [or platter.

صحفة *sahfat*, A plate, a large dish

صحن *sahn*, A hollow dish or platter. A small dish or plate.

صحو *sahw*, Recovery from ebriety. Serenity of sky.

صحيح *sahīh*, Complete, perfect, entire. Right, just, true, certain, authentic. Free from blemish, unbroken. Accurate, correct. خبر صحيح, Authentic news. صحيح الخبر, An accurate historian.

صحيفة *sahīfat* or *sahīfah*, A book, a leaf, a page. [stone.

صخرة *sakhrat*, A rock, a huge hewn

صدا *sadā*, A sound, a tone, a reverberating noise, an echo. Rust. A rusty sword. Contracting rust.

صداة *sudāt*, Of a rusty colour.

صدارة *sudārat* (or صدارة عظمى), The office of a grand vizir or prime minister.

صداق *sadāk*, A marriage settlement; a portion which the husband engages to give to his future wife.

صداقة *sadākat*, True friendship, sincerity, candour, loyalty, fidelity.

صدد *sadad*, Near. Opposite. Purpose, design, point (as on the point of retiring).

صدر *sadr*, The breast, the thorax. The beginning, the first part (of a day). The first seat of precedency.

صدف *sadf*, A shell, a shell-fish, a pearl, mother of pearl. An oyster.

صدق *sidk*, Truth, veracity, sincerity.

صدقة *sadakat*, Alms; that part of an estate dedicated to pious uses.

صدم *sadm*, Beating, bruising. صدمة *sadmat* (plur. صدمات), A blow, contact, collision. Adversity, a blow of fortune.

صدور *sudūr*, Breasts. Vizirs, ministers.

صديق *sadīk* (fem. صديقة), A sincere friend.

صراجه *sarājah*, The scrofula or evil.

صراحة *sarāhat*, Pure, unadulterated. Purely. Publicly, evidently.

صراط *sirāt*, A way, a direct road.

صرّاف *sarrāf*, A banker, a money-changer. [clothes.

صرّة *surrat*, A group, a bundle of

صرصر *sarsar*, A cricket.

صرع *sarع*, The epilepsy.

صرف *sarf*, Expense, disbursement. Vicissitude of fortune. *Sirf*, Pure, unmixed (wine).

صرفي *sarfī*, Grammatical.

صروف *surūf*, Changes, vicissitudes.

صريح *sarīh*, Clear, evident. Pure, unmixed. حق صريح, The undisguised truth.

صعب *saعb*, Hard, difficult, arduous, rough, troublesome, disagreeable.

صعتر *saعtar*, Savory, origan, etc.

صعدا *suعada'*, Deep, long-fetched breathing.

صعلوك *saعlūk*, Poor, indigent.

صعوبة *suعūbat*, Difficulty, trouble, [affliction.

صعود *suعūd*, Ascent.

صعوط *suعūt*, Snuff, a cephalic medicine.

صعيد *saعīd*, Earth, dust on the surface of the earth. صعيداً, Aloft. صعيد مصر, Higher Egypt.

صغار *saghār*, See صغر *sughr*, Little. *Sighār* (plur. of صغير), Small. كبار وصغار, The great and the small.

صغارة *saghārat*, Smallness (of price).

صغاير *saghāyr*, Small or venial sins.

صغر *sughr*, Meanness. An injury, injustice. *Sighar*, Smallness, lightness.

صغرسن, Tender age.

صغري *sughra'*, Less, least. The minor term of a syllogism.

صغير *saghīr* (fem. صغيرة), Small, slender.

صف *saf*, A series, order, rank, row, file (of soldiers).

صفا *safā*, Pleasure, joy, festivity, delight, recreation, diversion.

صفات *sifāt*, Plur. of صفة, Qualities.

صفار *sufār*, A hissing or whistling.

صفّارة *saffārat*, A hollow tube, with which they make a sound which decoys pigeons, and calls asses to water.

صفاهان *Sifāhān* or *Isfahān*, The metropolis of Gebel or Persian Irak (the ancient Parthia). It is said to have been founded above 800 years before the Christian era, and derives its name, as supposed, from *ispahan* or *sepahān* (cavalry), that being the principal station for the Persian armies, which, in all times, have consisted chiefly of horse. It was before the reign of Cyrus the capital of the Persian empire; but Persepolis, Susa, Madain (Ctesiphon), and other cities, having afterwards alternately shared that honour, it was not restored to its former dignity till the eleventh century of the Christian era, under the Seljukian dynasty. On the fall of that family, however, the dynasty of the Mozafferians (conquerors) attached themselves to Shiraz, which continued to be the seat of government till the elevation of the Sefi family in the sixteenth century, by whom, but particularly by Shah Abbas the Great (or the Cruel) Ispahan was rendered the most extensive and most magnificent city of Asia.

صفة *sifat*, Quality, attribute, property, form, species, mode, manner, description. Epithet. An adjective, noun.

صفح *safh*, Pardoning. Clemency.

صفحة *safhat* or *safhah* (pl. صفحات) A face; a side, a page, an expanse, surface.

صفر *safar*, The second month of the Mahometan year. *Sifr*, A cypher.

صفرا *safrā* (fem.), Yellow, pale, livid. The bile.

صفرة *safrat*, Hunger. *Safrat*, Yellowness. The yolk of an egg.

صفروي *safrawī*, Bilious, choleric.

صفصاف *sifsāf*, A willow, an osier.

صفق *safk*, Flapping (as a bird its wings). Clapping the hands, applauding.

صفو *safw*, Brightness, the purest part.

صفوة *safwat*, The best or purest part.

صفوة القلب, *safwat al kalb*, Purity of heart, peace of mind.

صفوح *safūh*, Liberal; forgiving.

صفوف *sufūf* (plur. of صف), Ranks.

صفي *safī* (fem. صفية), Pure, clear, bright. Just, upright.

صفيحة *safīhat*, The surface, the exterior. The broadest side of anything. A thin plate.

صفير *safīr*, Sound, clangour, hissing, blowing. Singing (as a bird).

صفيق *safīk*, (A garment) of a coarse hard texture.

صقال *sikāl*, Polishing. Polish, lustre. A large press or calender for smoothing or glazing clothes. *Sakkāl*, A polisher, an armourer.

صقالبة *sakālibat*, The northern nations, the Sclavonians, Scythians.

صقر *sakr*, Any bird of prey.

صقل *sakl*, Polishing, furbishing (a sword).

صل *sall*, A basilisk, a serpent proof against incantation (an imaginary monster with a round face, the distant sight or sound of which makes every creature to fly, the near approach being instant death.

صلابة *salābat*, Majesty, dignity, awe, reverence, severity, rigour, firmness.

صلاة *salat*, A prayer, benediction. الصّلاة الرّبانية, The Lord's Prayer.

صلاح *salāh*, Rectitude, probity, virtue, integrity, honour, honesty, devotion.

صلب *salb*, Crucifixion. *Sulb*, The lion, the flank.

صلبي *salbī*, Proceeding from the loins.

صلح *sulh*, Peace, concord, reconciliation, pacification.

صلد *sald* or *sild*, Hard, solid, strong. Smooth hard stones.

صلصال *salsāl*, Clay mixed with sand.

صلعم *salعam*, A mysterious word (added often to the name of Mahomet) formed from the abbreviation of the following words, صلّي الله عليه وسلّم The blessing and peace of God be with him.

صلوات *salawāt* (plur. of صلوة and صلاة), Prayers, benedictions, blessings.

صلوة *salūt*, Prayer.

صليب *salīb*, A cross, a crucifix.

صمّا *sammā* (plur. صمّ *summ*), Deaf, dumb, one that can neither hear nor be heard.

صمام *samām*, Misfortune, Deafness.

صمت *samt*, Silence; the being silent.

صمتة *sumtat*, Silence, taciturnity.

صمد *samad*, Perpetual, eternal, permanent.

صمصام *samsām* or صمصامة, A sharp sword.

صمغ *samágh*, Gum, the tears of a plant; an aromatic. صمغ عربي, Gum Arabic. صمغة *samghat*, One lump of gum.

صموت *samūt*, Silent.

صمّيت *simmīt*, Silent, taciturn, saturnine.

صميم *samīm*, Pure, unmixed, sincere. The best part (of anything). عن صميم القلب, From the bottom of the heart, cordially, affectionately.

صميمي *samīmī*, Cordial, sincere.

صناديد *sanādīd*, Kings, princes, chiefs, generals. Troops, battalions.

صناعة *sināعat*, Art, industry; a profession, trade. صناعي, Artificial.

صنايع *sanāyiع*, Arts, artifices, miracles.

صندل *sandal*, The sandal, an odoriferous wood.

صندوق *sandūk* (or صندوقة), A chest, a casket, a coffer, box, trunk.

صنديد *sindīd*, Violent (wind or heat). (Rain) consisting of large drops.

صنع *sunع* or *sanع*, Creation, action, preparation, work.

صنعا *Sanعā*, A pleasant city in Arabia.

صنعة *sanعat*, A profession, art, trade.

صنعي *sunعa'*, Industrious, clever-handed. *Sunعī*, Artificial.

صنف *sinf* or *sanf*, Article. A part, portion, kind, species, genus, form.

صنم *sanam*, An image, an idol. A beloved object, a mistress, a lover.

صنوبر *sanūbar* or *sanawbar*, Pine-nut, pine-tree.

صنوف *sunūf*, Different sorts.

صنيع *sanīع*, Any work of art, an operation, creation, performance. صنيعة *sanīعat*, An art, an action, a benefit, or the person upon whom it is conferred.

صواب *sawāb*, Rectitude, justness of acting or thinking, reason, the right way. بالصواب, Justly, properly.

صوارف *sawārif*, The vicissitudes of fortune, accidents, events, revolutions.

صوارم *sawārim*, Sharp swords.

صواعق *sawāʿik*, Plur. of صاعقة.

صوّاغ *sawwāgh*, Goldsmiths.

صوّاف *sawwāf*, A woollen-draper.

صوامع *sawāmiʿ*, Monasteries, hermitages.

صوانة *sawānat* (plur. صوان), A species of hard stone, a rock.

صواني *sawānī*, China, porcelain.

صوب *sawb*, A part, a side.

صوت *sawt*, A voice.

صورة *surat*, An image, form, figure, face, effigy, visage, countenance, appearance, resemblance, picture, portrait. A copy, transcript, abstract.

صورتاً *suratan*, To appearance, apparently, extrinsically.

صوغ *sawgh*, Creating, fabricating. Melting, forging, exercising the art of a goldsmith.

صوف *sūf*, Wool. صوفة, A flock, or lock of wool.

صوفه *sōfah*, A sofa.

صوفي *sūfī*, Wise, intelligent, pious, devout, spiritual. A religious man of the order of the Sofi; hence the surname of the kings of Persia.

صولجان *sawlajān*, A kind of club, hooked at the end, with which horsemen strike a wooden ball in a game peculiar to the East.

صوم *sawm*, A fast, fasting.

صومع *sawmaʿ* (or صومعة), A monastery (especially with towers and belfreys), a cloister, cell, hermitage. *Sūmaʿah*, A baiting place, an inn; a chamber.

صون *sawn*, Defence, etc. See صيانة.

صهارج *suhārij* (plur. صهاريج), A cistern, bath, pond, or other reservoir; anything hollow.

صهر *sahr*, Son-in-law.

صهيون *Sahyūn*, Mount Sion.

صيّاد *sayyād*, A hunter, a fowler. صيّادالسمك, A fisher. صيّاد الطيور, A falconer.

صيارف *sayārif*, Bankers.

صياغة *siyāghat*, The art of a goldsmith.

صيام *siyām*, Fasting.

صيانة *siyānat*, Defence. Observation.

صيب *sayb*, The being well-directed (arrow), hitting the mark. *Sayīb*, Clouds pouring down rain. صيبان, *sibān*, Nits.

صيت *sīt*, Fame, good reputation.

صيتة *sītat*, Good fame.

صيح *sayh* (صيحة), Exclaiming. An exclamation, clamour. The crowing of a cock.

صيحة *sayhat*, An exclamation, cry, shriek.

صيد *sayd*, The chase, hunting; prey, game.

صيدا *Saydā*, Sidon in Phœnicia.

صير *sayr* (or صيرورة), Being, becoming.

صيرف *sayraf* or صيرفي (plur. صيارف), A banker.

صيف *sayf*, Summer.

صيقل *saykal*, Polish, lustre. A furbishing instrument. A polisher, an armourer.

ض

ض *dād*, The fifteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 800.

ضابط *dābit* (fem. ضابطة), Holding firm; provident. A governor, commander, superior, chief, lord, master, possessor. ضابطالكل, Omnipotent (God).

ضاجع *dājiع*, Who reclineth much from laziness, indolent, silly, foolish. A star setting in the west.

ضاحك *dāhik*, A ridiculer, waggish; a satirist, mocker, derider. Flashing (clouds). ضاحكة, The foreteeth (as being conspicuous when laughing).

ضارّ *dārr*, Noxious, detrimental.

ضارب *dārib*, part. pres. Beating, bruising, striking, stamping, coining. A striker, beater. ضارب الدّراهم, A coiner of money.

ضاري *dārī*, Trained to hunting (a dog).

ضاعف *dāعafa* (in prayer), May it increase; as ضاعف اللّه اقتداره, May God increase His power.

ضالّ *dāll*, Straying. A prevaricator.

ضالّة *dāllat*, Wandering, lost (animal).

ضامن *dāmin*, A surety. A sponsor. Security, bondsman.

ضايع *dāyiع*, Wandering, lost.

ضبابة *dabābat* (plur. ضباب), A cloud.

ضبط *dabt*, Government, direction, administration, discipline, regulation, check, control, keeping in subjection or obedience. Confiscation, sequestration. ضبط, To take possession, to rule over, to watch, guard, preserve, moderate, keep in the line of duty, etc. To seize, restrain, sequestrate. To confiscate, or forfeit.

ضبع *dabع* or *dabuع* (fem. plur. ضبع *dubع* or *dubuع* and ضباع or اضبع), A hyena. ضبعة *dabaعat*, The female hyena.

ضجّ *dajj* and ضجيج *dajīj*, Crying out. The noise of a tumult.

ضجر *dajar*, The being oppressed in mind.

ضجع *dajع*, Reclining, especially on the side (on a bed, the ground, etc.)

ضحا *dahā*, Basking in the sun. The meridian.

ضحك *dihk*, Laughing, grinning.

ضحيّة *dahīyat*, A sacrifice.

ضخم *dakhm*, Thick, large, corpulent.

ضخيم *dakhīm*, Large, tall, corpulent.

ضدّ *didd*, Contrary, opposite (as virtue to vice).

ضرّ *darr*, Hurting, injuring.

ضرارة *darārat*, Blindness.

ضراط *durāt*, Breaking wind loud.

ضراعة *darāعat* or *dirāعat*, Humbling one's-self, submission.

ضراير *darāyir*, Plur. of ضرّة, Two women having a husband in common.

ضرب *darb*, Striking, beating. A blow, a stroke. Multiplication in arithmetic. Beating (with a stick, etc.) Striking, touching. Making any saying proverbial. Striking or coining money.

ضربا *darban*, By force, violently.

ضربات *darabāt*, Plur. of ضربة, Blows.

ضربان *darabān*, The pulse, the beating pain of a wound.

ضربة *darbat* or *darbah*, One blow.

ضرّة *durrat*, One woman having a husband in common with another.

ضرر *darar*, Injury, damage, detriment, loss, ruin.

ضرس *dirs* (plur. اضراس and ضروس), A tooth, a grinder.

ضرط *dart* or *darit*, Breaking wind, making a similar noise with mouth in contempt. *Darit*, One who breaks wind.

ضرمة *darmat*, A fire-brand.

ضروب *durūb*, Modes, forms of speech, idioms, phrases.

ضرورة *darūrat* (plur. ضرورات), Force, violence, compulsion, constraint. Want, indigence, necessity.

ضروري *darūrī*, Forced, compelled, constrained, necessary.

ضريح *darīh*, Far distant. A sepulchre, a tomb, a grave dug in the middle of a burying-place (if dug in the side it is called لحد).

ضرير *darīr* (fem. ضريرة), Blind.

ضعف *daʿf* or *duʿf*, Infirmity, weakness. ضعف المعدة, A weakness in the stomach.

ضعيف *daʿīf* (fem. ضعيفة), Weak, infirm, impotent, extenuated, emaciated, enfeebled, powerless, frail.

ضفادع *dafādiʿ*, Frogs. ضفادع مشوية, Roasted frogs.

ضفدعة *dafdaʿat*, A frog.

ضفر *dafr*, Plaiting (the hair of the head). Twisting (a rope).

ضفرة *dafrat*, Anything twisted, a braided lock of hair.

ضفيرة *dafīrat*, A braided lock; hair twisted or plaited.

ضل *dall*, To deviate, to err.

ضلال *dalāl* (and ضلالة), An error, vice, fault; ruin, perdition. Deviating, losing. ضلال محض, Mere heresy, An error in faith.

ضلع *dalaʿ*, A side, part.

ضلوع *dulūʿ*, Plur. of ضلع.

ضليل *dilīl*, Erring greatly (a man).

ضمّ *damm*, Contraction, conjunction, incorporation. To contract, join, add, incorporate, insert. To mark a consonant with the point (ʼ) *dammah*.

ضمام *dimām*, That into which anything is collected or contracted.

ضماير *damāyir*, Plur. of ضمير.

ضمايم *damāyim* (plur. of ضميمة), Additions.

ضمن *damn*, Answering or being surety for another; redeeming; ransoming; receiving the use of anything for a certain time. *Dimm*, The middle or interior part of anything. The cover of a letter. The contents, anything, comprehended, contained, or inserted.

ضمير *damīr*, The mind, heart, thought, reflection, sense, conscience, conception, comprehension, idea. The affixed personal pronoun.

ضميمة *damīmat* or *damīmah*, An addition, augmentation, increment, incorporating.

ضمين *damīn*, A sponsor, surety.

ضوابط *dawābit*, Plur. of ضابط and ضابطة.

ضيا *diyā*, Light, splendor, brilliancy.

ضيافة *diyāfat*, A feast, banquet, convivial entertainment. Hospitality. [Hospitable.

ضيعة *dayʿat*, Village.

ضيف *dayf*, (Plur. ضيوف and fem. ضيفة), A stranger, a foreigner, a guest.

ضيق *dayk* or *dīk*, Anguish, vexation, grief, sadness, melancholy, affliction, anxiety, doubt, oppression of spirits, or anything which tortures the mind. ضيق النفس, The asthma.

ضيّق *dayyik* (fem. ضيقة), Narrow.

ضيم *daym*, Injustice, oppression.

ط

ط *tā* or *tō*, The sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, expressing 9 in arithmetic, Capricorn in the zodiac, and the moon's descendant.

طاب *tāb*, Sweet, agreeable, good, lawful. An excellent flavour. (In prayer) طاب سرّه, May he rest in peace.

طابع *tābaع* or *tābiع*, A seal-ring, or any other instrument by which an impression is made.

طابق *tābik*, A commercial house in liquidation.

طابون *tābūn*, A pit, or other place where they kindle and cover up fire.

طاجن *tājin*, A frying-pan.

طاحل *tāhil*, Turbid.

طاحن *tāhin*, An ox placed in the middle of a barn, round which the other oxen move when treading out the grain.

طاحنة *tāhnat*, A back tooth, or grinder.

طاحونة *tāhūnat* (or طاحون), A water-mill.

طارق *tārik* (fem. طارقة), A nocturnal traveller.

طاسّات *tāssāt*, A cup, goblet, basin.

طاعة *tāعat* (plur. طاعات), Obedience, obsequiousness.

طاعون *tāعūn*, A plague, pestilence.

طاغي *tāghī*, A rebel, a leader of faction or insurrection, a refractory, disobedient, insolent man.

طافح *tāfih*, Overflowing.

طاق *tāk* (or طاقات), Unique, singular, one part, or fold of anything doubled. A fold, a ply.

طاقة *tākat*, Power, force. Patience, Order, a series.

طاقية *tākiyat*, A fillet, especially one worn under the head-dress.

طال *tāla* (in prayer), May it be long. طال بقاه, May his life be prolonged.

طالب *tālib*, Asking, enquiring, demanding, interrogating, requesting, begging.

طالح *tālih*, Wicked, villanous.

طالع *tāliع*, Fortune (good or bad), fate, destiny, chance, horoscope or predominant star at a person's nativity. طالع مسعود المطالع, A constellation of a happy ascendant.

طالق *tālik*, Divorced, repudiated (woman). Pasturing at liberty, without being milked (sheep, camels, etc.)

طالوط *Tūlūt*, King Saul.

طاوس *tāws* (or طاووس), A peacock.

طاهر *tāhir*, Clear, pure, unsullied, chaste, clean, holy. طاهر الثياب and طاهر الذيل, Immaculate, of unsullied life.

طائب *tā-ib*, Good, pleasant, lawful.

طائر *tā-ir*, A bird. Flying, running rapidly.

طائش *tā-ish*, Inconstant, volatile, light.

طايف *tāyif*, Surrounding, going round.

طايفة *tāyifat* or *tāyifah*, A people, nation, tribe, family. Equipage.

طايل *tāyil* (and طايلة), Power, pleasure, the comforts of life.

طبّ *tabb* or *tibb*, Medicine for body and mind.

طبّاخ *tabbākh*, A cook. طباخة, The art of cookery.

طباشير *tabāshīr*, A substance of a silicious nature produced in the bamboo, used in medicine; also the ashes of the roots and joints. طباشير الخياط, Chalk, white lime, plaster.

طباع *tibāع*, Nature, temperament, complexion, disposition; understanding, genius, intellect, judgment.

طبّال *tabbāl*, A drummer. طبالة, The art of drum-beating.

طبايع *tabāyiع*, Plur. of طبيعة

طبخ *tabkh*, Cooking; cookery.

طبرستان *Tabristān*, The ancient Hyrcania.

طبريّة *Tibrīyat*, Tiberias.

طبطبة *tabtabat*, The sound made by the dashing of torrents or waterfalls, etc.

طبع *tabaع* (plur. طباع), Nature, genius, complexion, temperament, quality, intellect, judgment. To print.

طبعي *tabعiya'*, Natural.

طبق *tabak*, A dish, a plate. A disk.

طبقة *tabakat* (plur. طبقات), A degree, stage, story, floor. A class or order of men.

طبل *tabl*, A drum, a tambourine.

طبيب *tabīb*, A physician, a doctor.

طبيخ *tabīkh*, Cooked. Anything dressed, especially roasted or parboiled. A decoction, an apozem.

طبيعة *tabīعat* (plur. طبيعات), Nature, essence, quality, property, genius, complexion, temperament, constitution, humour, instinct. Temper, disposition.

طحال *tihāl*, The milt, the spleen. *Tuhāl*, A disease in the spleen, splenetic.

طحّان *tahhān*, A miller, a grinder.

طحمة *tahmat*, Impulse. A crowd, a multitude.

طحن *tahn*, Turning or grinding (as a mill).

طحين *tahīn*, Flour.

طرابلس الغرب *Tirābulūs-al-gharb*, Tripoli in Barbary. طرابلس الشام, Tripoli in Syria.

طرابوزن *Tirabūzan*, Trebizond.

طراوة *tarāwat*, Fresh. Freshness, verdure.

طرايق *tarāyik*, Ways, tracts.

طرب *tarīb*, Cheerfulness, mirth, gladness, rejoicing; jubilee; skipping or dancing for joy.

طرح *tarh*, Injection, ejection, throwing.

طرد *tard* or *tarad*, Banishment, persecution, expulsion. To banish, eject, persecute, ruin.

طرز *tarz*, Form, manner, habit. Fashion.

طرش *tarash*, Deafness.

طرف *tarf* or *taraf*, A border or tract of country, a margin, brink, part, corner. Side, way, manner. An extremity, point, end. كريم الطرفين, Noble by father and mother.

طرفة *tarfat*, Winking, shutting the eyes. في طرفة العين, In the twinkling of any eye. *Turfat*, A painful watery running from the eyes.

طرفين *tarafayn*, Both sides.

طرق *tark*, Beating with a rod (cotton) in order to separate and rarify it.

طرقة *tarkat*, Once. طرقة او طرقتين, Once or twice.

طري *tarī*, Fresh, green, moist, humid, new, recent.

طرياق *tiryāk*, Treacle, an antidote.

طرياقي *taryākī*, One who chews opium.

طريح *tarīh*, Abject, despised, humbled.

طريد *tarīd*, An expelled or banished man.

طريف *tarīf*, New, fresh, newly-acquired.

طريق *tarīk*, A way, a road, a path. A manner, mode, institution, profession, order, custom, fashion. طريق عام, A public road. طريق الحديد, *tarik al hadid*, a railway.

طشت *tasht*, A large basin, ewer, or cup.

طعام *taʿām*, Meat, viands, victuals, refreshment. Food.

طعان *taʿān*, Striking or piercing with spears in battle.

طعن *taʿn*, Blame, disapprobation, accusation, chiding, reviling, reproaching, cursing. Piercing with a spear.

طعنة *taʿnat*, One blow (with spear or tongue).

طغاة *tughāt*, Rebels, insurgents.

طغرا *toghrā*, The imperial signature; an order. The royal titles prefixed to letters, diplomas, or other public deeds, which are generally written in a fine ornamented hand. The great men of the East have long been great admirers of caligraphy or elegant writing, some of the most distinguished vizirs having valued themselves on being the finest penmen of the age; amongst the most remarkable of whom was the celebrated Hosain or Abi Ismael (vizir to the Seljukian Sultan Masud), surnamed Tograi, on account of his excellence in this species of writing; but better known in Europe by his admired Arabic poem, entitled Carmen Tograi. Being taken prisoner in a battle wherein his sovereign was defeated by his brother Mahmud, he was put to death (A.D. 1120) by that prince's vizir, who hated him for his great abilities, but particularly, it is said, for his uncommon superiority in writing the Togra character.

طغوي *taghwa'*, Rebellion, disobedience, insolence.

طغي, The being rebellious, insolent, impious, unjust, exceeding bounds in wickedness.

طغيان *tughyān*, Rebellion, sedition, disobedience, perverseness, insolence.

اهل طغيان, Rebellion, etc. The rebels.

طفاح *tifāh*, Plenitude, fulness. What runs over a boiling pot, the froth or scum.

طفاوة *tufāwat*, A halo round the sun or moon. The overflowings of a boiling pot.

طفح *tafah*, The being full, running over (a vessel). Filling anything till it overflows.

طفحان *tafhān* (fem. طفحا), Overflowing.

طفق *tafak*, The being fixed to, or busy in a place. Setting about anything one means to finish.

طفل *tafl* (fem. طفلة, plur. طفال), Young, tender (boy or girl).

طفو *tufu-u*, The being extinguished (fire).

طفولة *tufūlat* (or طفوليّة), Infancy, childhood.

طقس *taks*, Order, ceremony, constitution (especially ecclesiastical).

طلاب *tilāb*, Enquiring, searching, asking. طلّاب *tullāb* (plur. of طالب), Students, curious enquirers.

طلاسم *talāsim*, Plur. of طلسم.

طلاع *tilāʿ*, Considering, the being attentive to, looking at, reading, proposing.

طلاق *talāk*, A divorce, repudiation.

كتاب الطّلاق, A libel or formula.

طلاوة *talāwat*, Beauty, grace, loveliness, elegance.

طلب *talab*, A petition, request; demand. Summons, call. To ask, petition, request, demand, exact, solicit, pursue with ambition. To call.

طلحيّة *talhīyat*, A sheet of paper.

طلسم *tilsam* or *tilsim*, A talisman, or magical image, upon which, under a certain horoscope, are engraved mystical characters, as charms against enchantment, or fascination. They use talismans as preservatives in various ways, particularly in burying them with treasure, to prevent it from being discovered.

طلعة *talʿat*, Aspect, face, countenance, appearance.

طلق *talk*, The being repudiated, divorced (woman). The being set at liberty. The pains of childbirth.

طلوع *tulūع*, The rising (of the sun, or of a star). To rise (as the sun), to ascend. To appear, to grow (teeth).

طلي *talī*, Anointing, besmearing.

طليق *talīk*, Set at liberty (a captive).

طمّاع *tammāع*, Wishful, covetous, greedy.

طمانينة *tumānīnat*, Rest, repose.

طمع *tamaع*, Avarice, avidity, covetousness. Desire, concupiscence.

طمن *tamn*, Quiet, quiescent.

طنبور *tumbūr*, A kind of lute or guitar with a long neck, and six brass strings. A drum.

طنطنة *tantanat*, Sound, resounding, re-echoing of musical instruments. The murmuring of water.

طنفسة *tunfusat*, A carpet.

طنين *tanīn*, Noise, sound, reverberation, echo, rumour, fame.

طواجن *tawājin*, Plur. of طاجن.

طوارف *tawārif*, Plur. of طارفة, Eyes. Such wild beasts as are hunted.

طوارق *tawārik*, Nocturnal travellers. Augurs, diviners, soothsayers, prophets, necromancers.

طوّاف *tawwāf*, Turning, surrounding, making a procession. طواف بيت الله الحرام, The procession round the *Kaعbah* or temple of Mecca, which the pilgrims are enjoined by the Alcoran to do seven times, the three first in a quick, the four last in a grave ordinary pace; it being also necessary, every time they pass the black stone (which is set in silver at the south-east corner, about seven spans above the ground), either to kiss or touch it with the hand, which they immediately apply to their lips. It is supposed by the Mahometans to have been one of the stones of Paradise, and that it fell to the earth with Adam; but being again taken up at the Deluge, it remained there till the angel Gabriel brought it to Abraham when he was building the *Kaعbah*. It is said to have the property of swimming in water, and that it was originally as white as snow; though it has long since become superficially black, either in consequence of the touch of a menstruous woman, according to some doctors, or, as others imagine, by the kisses of the numberless pilgrims that have in all times flocked to Mecca.

طوالع *tawāliع* (plur. and fem. of طالع), Dawns. Horoscopes, fates, fortunes, etc.

طواويس *tuwāwīs*, Peacocks.

طوايف *tawāyif* (plur. of طايفة), Peoples, nations.

طوبي *tūba'*, Good, excellent, agreeable, sweet; better, best, sweetest.

طوپ *top*, A cannon, piece of ordnance. طوپچي, A cannonier. طوپخانه, An arsenal, the artillery.

طور *tawr*, A mode, manner, condition, state, action. *Tūr*, A mountain, especially Mount Sinai.

طوع *tawع*, Obedience, voluntary, submission.

طوفان *tūfān*, A storm, tempest, hurricane. The universal deluge. *Tūfānat*, One deluge or inundation.

طوق *tawk* (plur. of اطواق), A necklace, a chain, a collar. Circle.

طول *tawl* or *tūl*, The being long, tall, extensive, lasting long, of a long duration. *Tūl*, Long. Length, especially of life. Prolonging. طول الزمان, A long time. طول الدهر, At no time, never.

طولاً *tūlan*, In length, at length, according to the length.

طوي *tawa'*, To fold.

طويّة *tawīyat*, Faith, belief, opinion, purpose, intention.

طويل *tawīl* (fem. طويلة), Long, tall. A kind of long verse.

طهارة *tahārat*, Purity, neatness, cleanness, sanctity.

طهر *tuhr*, Cleanliness, purity.

طهور *tahūr*, That by which anything is purified or cleaned.

طيّ *tayy*, To contract, to roll or fold up, to abridge, to make a compendium. To surround. To cover or fill up.

طيالسة *tayālisat*, Plur. of طيلسان.

طيّان *tayyān*, One that prepares plaster, mortar, or clay.

طيّب *tayyib* (fem. طيبة), Good, sweet, agreeable, delicate. Legal. Odour, perfume, aromatic unguents.

طيّة *tīyat*, A folding or wrapping up (of anything).

طير *tayr*, A bird.

طيش *taysh*, Levity, inconstancy, folly. Irresolution.

طيّع *tayyi*, Obsequious; willing. طيعا, Willingly, voluntarily, of his own accord.

طيف *tayf*, A phantom, a spectre, a vision (in a dream).

طيفور *tayfūr*, Name of a little bird.

طيلس *taylas* and طيلسان *taylasān*, A part of the turban, sash, or any thing similar, hanging from the head over the shoulders; particularly that worn by the noblemen in Arabia, etc., of the family of Mahomet; also a kind of head-dress or mantle worn by the Sophs or Dervises in Persia.

طين *tīn*, Earth, clay, mud, loam.

طينة *tīnat*, Nature, complexion, temperament, disposition, genius. Earth, plaster, mortar.

طيور *tuyūr*, Birds, etc., plur. of طير.

ظ

ظ *zā*, The seventeenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, denoting 900 in arithmetic.

ظافر *zāfir* (part.), Overcoming, conquering. A conqueror.

ظالم *zālim*, A tyrant, unjust, iniquitous, barbarous, cruel, oppressive.

ظامي *zāmī* (fem. ظامية), Thirsty.

ظاهر *zāhir* (fem. ظاهرة), The surface, superficies, external part, exterior. Apparent, clear, manifest, evident, certain.

ظبي *zaby*, A wild buck, a chevrel, a zebi, a gazelle, a roe, a doe.

ظرافة *zarāfat* (plur. ظرايف), Beauty, elegance, gracefulness.

ظرف *zarf* (plur. ظروف), A vessel, a vase, a pix, a bottle; a purse. (Grammatically), An adverb (of time and place). ظرف ومظروف, The containing and contained. ظرف المكان, An adverb of place. ظرف الزمان, An adverb of time.

ظريف *zarīf* (fem. ظريفة), Ingenious, acute, subtile, industrious, dexterous. Beautiful, graceful, polite, gallant. Speaking elegantly.

ظفر *zafar*, Victory, triumph. Nails or claws.

ظل *zill*, A shadow. A cooling shade. Darkness of the night. Protection, guard.

ظلال *zilāl*, A cloud or anything similar which affords a shade.

ظلام *zalām*, Obscurity, darkness.

ظلامة *zulāmat*, Injustice, oppression.

ظلم *zalam*, Becoming dark, obscure. ظلم *zulm* or *zulam*, Tyranny, oppression, injustice, injury, cruelty, out-

rage, ferocity, barbarity. To oppress, etc. ظلماً *zulman*, Oppressively, tyrannically, barbarously.

ظلما *zalmā* (plur. *zulm*), Obscurity. Dark (night).

ظلمة *zalāmat*, Oppressors, tyrants.

ظلمة *zulmat*, Darkness, obscurity.

ظلوم *zalūm*, ظلّام and ظليم, Most cruel, unjust, tyrannical.

ظليل *zalīl*, Shady (place).

ظليم *zalīm*, Affected by injustice; milk not quite turned; earth thrown out of a well; a he ostrich.

ظماء and ظماة, Having an excessive thirst. Burning with desire.

ظنّ *zann* (plur. ظنون *zunūn*), Opinion, thought, imagination, suspicion, jealousy. سوءالظن, A bad thought, a rash judgment.

ظنون *zunūn*, Thinking, supposing. *Zanūn*, A suspicious man.

ظهر *zahr* (plur. ظهور and اظهر), The back. ظهرالكف, The back of the hand.

ظهور *zahūr*, Appearing, arising. Reign, dominion, fame.

ع

ع *ayn*, The eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, expressing 70 in arithmetic. The power of this letter is that of ا *alif* pronounced with greater exertion of the throat, not easy to be explained. As the Roman alphabet does not furnish any character of similar power, we have in this edition used the original letter itself in spelling the words with the European alphabet. [God.

عابد *ābid*, An adorer, or servant of

عابر *ābir* (fem. عابرة), Weeping. Passing. عابرالسّبيل, A passenger, a traveller, a stranger.

عابس *ābis*, Austere, stern, sour.

عاتي *ātī*, Proud, violent.

عاج *āj*, Ivory. Elephant's teeth.

عجبٌ عاجبٌ *ajabun ājibun*, Admirable, a wonder of wonders.

عاجز *ājiz*, Weak, impotent, exhausted, defective, hopeless, powerless, dejected.

عاجل *ājil*, Hastening, transitory, frail, fading, fleeting. حياة عاجله, This transitory life.

عاجلاً *ājilan*, In haste. Hastily.

عاجي *ājī*, (Made) of ivory.

عادة *ādat* (plur. عادات), Custom, mode, manner, habit, usage, rite, observation.

عادل *ādil*, Just, equitable. A judge.

عار *ār*, Reproach, scorn, disgrace, ignominy, dishonour, shame.

عارض *ārid* (fem. عارضة *āridat*), An accident, an event. Contingence. A misfortune, evil, disease.

عارضاً *āridan*, Accidentally.

عارضة *aridat*, A transverse or horizontal piece of wood over a door-way, or on a roof.

عارضي *āridī*, Accidental, unfortunate. صفةعارضية, An accidental quality.

عارف *ārif*, Part. Knowing, perceiving, scientific, wise, skilful, capable. A penetrating, intelligent, ingenious man.

عاري *ārī* (fem, عارية *āriyat*), Naked, destitute.

عازر *āzar*, Lazarus.

عازم *āzim*, Applying the mind to. Undertaking (a journey). Inviting.

عاشر *āshir*, The tenth.

عاشق ع*āshik* (fem. عاشقة), A lover, an inamorato; a sweetheart; a mistress. Amorous. عاشق ومعشوق, A lover and his beloved.

عاشورا ع*āshūrā*, The tenth day of the first month, called محرم.

عاصف ع*āsif* (and عاصفة), Strong, violent (wind). Stormy, blowing (day).

عاصم ع*āsim*, Safe, protected; chaste.

عاصي ع*āsī*, Disobedient, rebellious, seditious, refractory, stubborn. A sinner, a rebel.

عاطر ع*ātir*, Odoriferous.

عاطس ع*ātis*, Sneezing.

عاطف ع*ātif*, Benevolent, gracious.

عاطفة ع*ātifat*, Affection, benevolence. Grace, favour.

عاطل ع*ātil*, Idle, vacant, wanting. Vain, useless.

عاطوس ع*ātūs*, Anything exciting [sneezing.

عافية ع*āfiyat*, Health.

عاقب ع*ākib*, A successor, one who comes last.

عاقبة ع*ākibat*, The end, conclusion, success, accomplishment. Issue. Following, succeeding. A son, offspring.

عاقد ع*ākid*, Part. Binding, fastening, tying in a knot. [(woman).

عاقر ع*ākir* (fem. عاقرة), Barren

عاقل ع*ākil*, Prudent, judicious, intelligent, sensible, wise, sagacious.

عالم ع*ālam*, The world, the universe.

عالم ع*ālim*, Learned, intelligent, wise.

عالمي ع*ālamī*, Worldly, mundane, existing in the world.

عالي ع*ālī* (or عال), The upper part. Above. High, sublime, eminent, excellent, grand.

عالية ع*āliyat* ع*āliyah* (fem.), High, exalted. Sublimity.

عام ع*ām*, A year. عام الاوّل, The year before.

عامة ع*āmat*, ع*āmmat*, The vulgar, the commons, plebeians. A community, society, all, everybody. عامة عباد الله, All the servants of God, all the subjects. عامّةً كافّةً ع*ammatan kāffatan*, Generally, universally, commonly.

عامد, Who proposes or designs.

عامر ع*āmir*, Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, abundant.

عامل ع*āmil* (fem. عاملة), Making, performing. An operator, executor.

عاند ع*ānid*, Obstinate, wilful, perverse.

عاهرة ع*āhira*, A whore, a worthless woman, a female thief.

عايد ع*āyid*, Returning, referring to, turning towards, appertaining to, belonging, the being related, connected.

عايش ع*āyish*, Living comfortably (a man).

عايشه ع*āyishah*, The daughter of Abubekre, and the favourite wife of Mahomet.

عايق ع*āyik*, part. Preventing, hindering, diverting, frustrating, detaining. An accident.

عاين ع*āyin*, Looking with a fixed and malignant eye.

عبا ع*abā*, A coarse cloth of which they make surtout coats, etc.

عباة ع*abāt* (plur. عبا and عبات), A black striped cloth of goat's hair.

عباد ع*ibād*, Servants, worshippers of God. A society.

عبادة ع*ibādat*, Divine worship, adoration.

عبارة ع*ibārat* (plur. عبارات), Explanation, interpretation, commentary, amplification. A trope, figure, allusion. Sense, meaning, intent, phrase.

عبث ع*abas*, The being vain, idle; trifling, playing. Vanity, absurdity, folly, a trifle.

عبد ع*abd*, A servant, a slave.

عبر ع*abar*, Passing (a river, etc.) Going away, retiring.

عبرات ع*abarāt* or ع*abrāt*, Tears.

عبرة ع*abrat*, A tear just starting. ع*abirat* (fem.), Weeping. A miracle, prodigy, mystery, anything wonderful. An exemplary punishment.

عبقري ع*abkarī*, Perfect in every respect, excelled by none. A lord, a chief, a commander.

عبودة ع*abūdat* (or عبودية), Servitude, slavery, submission, subjection.

عبور ع*ubūr*, A transition, transit, passage. ع*abar*, To cross (a river), to pass, to travel, to walk. To transport across a river, mountain, etc.

عبوس ع*abūs*, Austere, morose, stern.

عبيد ع*abīd*, Servants, slaves.

عبير ع*abīr*, Ambergris or any other grateful perfume.

عتاب ع*itāb*, Reprehension, reproach.

عتاق ع*atāk* (or عتاقة), Giving liberty (to a servant). Liberty. Manumission.

عتايق ع*atāyīk*, Plur. of عتيقة.

عتبة ع*atabat*, A royal court. A gate, a port; the lower and also the upper threshold.

عترسة ع*atrasat*, Seizing with violence.

عتق ع*itk*, Liberty, manumission.

عتم ع*atm*, Becoming dark at the crepuscle (at night).

عتيد ع*atīd*, Ready, prepared.

عتيق ع*atīk* (fem. عتيقة), Old, ancient, antique, the past.

عثمان ع*asmān*, or vulg. ع*othmān*, The ancestor of the Grand Seignior.

عثماني ع*asmānī*, Ottoman, Turkish. A Turkish coin of ten aspres, or according to some forty aspres (eighty aspres, if good, being equal in value to an English crown).

عجّاب ع*ajjāb* or عجاب ع*ajāb*, A wonderful thing. A wonder. Very marvellous.

عجّاج ع*ajjāj*, Blowing hard. Murmuring (as flowing water).

عجاجة ع*ajājat*, Some dust or smoke.

عجارف الدّهر ع*ajārifu'd'dahr* (or عجاريف الدهر), The accidents of fortune.

عجايب ع*ajāyib* (plur. of عجيبة), Miracles, prodigies, portents, things wonderful and stupendous. عجايب وغرايب, Admirable and strange.

عجايز ع*ajāyiz* (plur. of عجوز), Old women.

عجب ع*ajab*, Wonderful! A marvellous thing. Admiration. عجب العجايب, A wonder of wonders, strange portents, monstrous appearances.

عجباً ع*ajaban*, Astonishing! strange! Is it possible! Wonderfully, strangely.

عجّة ع*ujjat*, An egg, fritter, or omelet.

عجرفة ع*ajarafat*, Celerity; precipitation, inconsiderateness, temerity.

عجز ع*ujuz*, Plural of عجوز. ع*ajūz*, Weakness, infirmity, debility.

عجل ع*ajal*, Haste, expedition. ع*ijl*, A cow calf.

عجلة ع*ajalat* or ع*ajalah*, Haste, velocity, expedition, precipitation. على العجله, In haste, readily, expeditiously. ع*ijlat*, A cow-calf, a heifer.

عجم ع*ajam*, Persians. Persia.

عزا ع *azā*, Consolation, condolence, lamenting, mourning.

عزايم ع *azāyim*, Incantations.

عزّة ع *izzat*, Grandeur, magnificence, glory, power, honour, esteem, respect, reverence.

عزرائيل ع *azrā-il*, The angel of death.

عزل ع *azl*, Removal from office. To remove from office, to depose, to resign, to abdicate.

عزلة ع *uzlat*, Retirement from office, resigning an employment.

عزم ع *azam* (and عزمان), An undertaking, anything necessary to be done, a design, purpose, resolution. To undertake, to apply to anything. To adjure.

عزوبة ع *uzūbat*, A single life.

عزير ع *uzayr*, Esdras.

عزيز ع *azīz*, Excellent, precious, magnificent, incomparable, glorious, powerful, precious, rare; venerable, pious, holy. Choice, valuable, dear.

عزيمة ع *azīmat*, An incantation, spell, amulet (against fascination, serpents, disease, or any other evil). Invitation.

عساكر ع *asākir*, Armies. Soldiers.

عسجد ع *asjad*, Gold (not used).

عسر ع *asar*, The being difficult, oppressive, severe, heavy. ع *asr*, Oppressing a debtor. ع *usr*, Difficulty.

عسرة ع *usrat* and عسري ع *usra'*, Difficulty.

عسس ع *asas*, The patrol, the nightly watch.

عسقلان ع *askalān*, Ascalon in Palestine.

عسكر ع *askar*, An army.

عسل ع *asal*, Honey.

عسوف ع *asūf*, Violent, cruel, unjust. A tyrant, an oppressor, an extortioner.

عسير ع *asīr*, Difficult.

عشّ ع *ushsh*, The nest of a bird building on trees (those who nestle on rocks or in houses being called وكر).

عشا ع *ashā*, A supper.

عشّار ع *ashshār*, A collector of tithes.

عشّاق ع *ushshāk*, Lovers.

عشب ع *ushb*, Green grass (when dry it is حشيش).

عشر ع *ashara* and عشرة, Ten. ع *ushr*, Decimating, receiving (as taxes from the people). The tenth part.

عشرة ع *ishrat*, Conversation, agreeable familiarity.

عشرون ع *ishrūna* (oblique عشرين), Twenty, the twentieth. عشري, My twenty.

عشق ع *ishk*, Love. عشق الهي, Divine love.

عشم ع *asham*, Concupiscence, strong desire.

عشور ع *ushūr*, Decimation. The tithes or legal tenths.

عشيّة ع *ashiyat*, The evening.

عشير ع *ashīr*, The tenth part. A friend, a companion.

عشيرة ع *ashīrat*, Parentage, kindred, a family, tribe, house.

عشّيق ع *ishshīk*, Desperately in love.

عصا ع *asā*, A stick, staff, baton.

عصابة ع *issābat*, A bandage (for a wound); a fillet, wreath, a tiara, a turban, or anything which they bind round, or wear upon the head.

عصاة ع *usāt* (plur. of عاصي), Rebels, obstinate sinners.

عصارة ع *usārat*, Pressed juice; also the dregs after the juice is expressed.

عصافير ع *asāfīr*, Plur. of عصفور.

عصب ع*asab*, A tendon, a nerve.

عصبة ع*asabat* or عصبه, Nerves, tendons, ligaments of the joints.

عصر ع*asr*, ع*usr*, or ع*usur*, Time, an age. ع*asr*, Afternoon.

عصفر ع*usfar*, Saffron in the flower.

عصفور ع*usfūr* (fem. عصفورة), A sparrow. The forelocks.

عصمة ع*ismat*, Defence, protection. Continence, chastity.

عصيدة ع*asīdat* (plur. عصايد), Broth, etc., so thick that it cannot be stirred with a ladle.

عصير ع*asīr*, Juice pressed from grapes, etc.

عضل ع*adil* (fem. عضلة), Muscular (arm). عضلة ع*adalat*, A leg. A muscle. ع*adlat*, Muscles.

عضو ع*adw*, A member, a joint.

عضوض ع*adūd*, see عضّاض, Biting (horse).

عضّة ع*adda*, A biting.

عطا ع*atā*, A present, a gift, a donation, a favour. ع*attā*, Giving presents, liberal, munificent.

عطّار ع*attār*, A dealer in perfumes or drugs. عطارة, The profession of a perfumer or druggist.

عطارد ع*utārid*, The planet Mercury. Quicksilver, mercury.

عطاس ع*utās*, Sneezing.

عطاش ع*itāsh* and عطاشي, plur. of عطشان.

عطايا ع*atāyā* (plur. of عطية, Gifts, presents.

عطب ع*atab*, Destruction.

عطر ع*atar* (fem. عطرة), Odour, perfume, fragrance, ottar (of roses). Essence.

عطس ع*ats*, Sneezing.

عطش ع*atash* or ع*atsh*, Thirst.

عطشان ع*atshān*, Thirsty.

عطف ع*atf*, Favour, affection, inclination. A copulative conjunction. Turning, conversion. A present, bounty. عطف تفسيري (or عطف التفسير, An explicative conjunction (connecting several synonymous or explanatory words). عطف البيان, A copulative conjunction.

عطوف ع*atūf*, Favourable, well affected.

عطوفة ع*utūfat*, Affection, inclination, favour.

عطية ع*atīyat*, A present, a gift.

عظام ع*izam* (plur. of عظم ع*azm*), Bones. عظام رميمة, Dry, carious bones. (Plur. of عظيم), Great.

عظة ع*izat*, Admonition, exhortation, preaching.

عظم ع*azm*, A bone. ع*izm*, Magnitude. Magnificence. The principal part of anything. عظما ع*azamā*, The grandees.

عظمة ع*azamat*, Magnitude. Magnificence, pride, pomp. Grandeur. The largest elbow bone.

عظمي ع*uzma'* (fem. of اعظم), The greatest, the most supreme.

عظيم ع*azīm*, Great, large. Grand, magnificent. High in quality or dignity, much esteemed.

عفايف ع*afāyf*, Chaste matrons.

عفّة ع*affat*, Chastity, continence, abstinence, modesty.

عفريت ع*ifrīt*, A giant, a demon, any fancied spectre of a horrible appearance.

عفص ع*afas*, Wry nosed. Styptic. ع*afs*, Galls.

عفق ع *afik*, Going at discretion, at full liberty. Coming, going, or repeating anything often; visiting frequently. Whipping severely.

عفن ع *afin*, Corrupting, rotting.

عفو ع *afw*, Pardon, absolution.

عفونة ع *ufūnat*, Corruption, infection.

عفيف ع *afīf*, Abstaining (from anything forbidden). عفيفة, A chaste, modest woman.

عقاب ع *ikāb*, Punishment, chastisement, torment. ع *ukāb*, An eagle (especially black).

عقار ع *akār* (plur. عقارات), An immoveable estate in land, houses, palm-trees, etc., household furniture.

عقارب ع *akārib*, Plur. of عقرب, Scorpions.

عقايد ع *akāyid*, Plur. of عقيدة, Confections of sugar. Fundamental articles of faith.

عقب ع *akab*, The heel. ع *akib*, Offspring, children, grandchildren, successors, posterity. The end of a month. ع *ukb*, The end or success of anything.

عقبان ع *ikbān*, Pl. of عقاب ع *ukāb*, Eagles.

عقبة ع *akabat*, A nerve, a tendon (particularly the nerve of a camel's neck used when macerated to bind the heads of arrows, etc.) The summit of a mountain, a steep declivity. Successors, posterity. The form or vestige (of anything). ع *ukbat*, Posterity. A time, a turn, a period. The turning or sweep of a bird from the beginning to the end of his flight. Any duty, etc., done alternately. Day and night. Anything received for another commodity, hire (especially part of the broth made in a pot given to the owner for the loan of it).

عقبي ع *ukba'*, The end, accomplishment, success. A return, reward, or punishment; hence, the life to come.

عقد ع *akad*, Pearls strung together. A knot, compact, league, confederacy, alliance; a chain, connection. To bind, fasten, to confirm an agreement, to marry, to enter into partnership, or form any commercial contract, to establish a confederacy, to conclude an alliance. To tie a knot; to betroth, to engage to marry. ع *ikd*, A collar, a necklace, also the jewels or beads of which it is composed.

عقدة ع *udkat*, An excrescence (especially at the joint, or where bones have been broken). An impediment in speech. An estate, a manor, a villa. A prefecture, government, presidency, command. A place thick planted with trees; abounding with pasture; or provision for men. Perplexed affairs, entangled things, confused words.

عقر ع *akr*, Wounding, hurting, cutting, lopping, destroying. Detaining long, keeping bound. ع *akr*, Barren (woman). ع *ukr*, Barrenness. A woman's marriage portion.

عقرب ع *akrab*, A scorpion. The celestial sign Scorpio. The pin of a dial, the hand of a watch.

عقل ع *akl*, Intellect, knowledge, reason, judgment, sense, mind, memory, prudence, wisdom, understanding, genius.

عقلا ع *ukalā* (Plur. of عاقل), Prudent, wise.

عقلي ع *aklī* (fem. عقلية), Judicious.

عقوبة ع *ukūbat*, Punishment, chastisement, torment, torture.

عقود ع *ukūd*, Knottyness. (Plur. of عقد ع *akd*), Necklaces. Agreements. Knots, etc.

عقول ع *akūl*, Wise, sagacious. An astringent medicine. ع *ukūl*, Judgment, intellect, genius.

عقيب ع *akīb*, A follower. The posterior or after part.

عقيد ع *akīd*, Thick, concreted, coagulated. Confederated.

عقيدة ع *akīdat* or ع *akīdah*, Faith, belief, a fundamental article of religion. Confections, conserve of roses, dry sweetmeats.

عقير ع*akīr*, Cut, wounded. Barren.

عقيق ع*akīk*, A cornelian; a red gem (sometimes a ruby).

عقيم ع*ukīm*, Barren, past child-bearing (a woman).

عكاز ع*akāz*, A staff with an iron ferrule. عكازة, A short spear, a walking staff. A shepherd's crook; a bishop's crosier.

عكر ع*akar*, The being turbid, muddy, feculent. The dregs or sediment, the mother of oil, the lees of wine, etc.

عكس ع*aks*, Reflection, inversion, reverberation, recoiling, repercussion, refraction; the contrary, opposite. عكس النور, The reflection of light. To represent by reflection.

عكه, Acca, Ptolemais, or St. Jean d'Acre.

علّ ع*alla*, Perhaps. علّني ع*allanī*, Perhaps I (may come). علّك ع*allaka*, Peradventure you (may see him).

علا ع*alā*, Glory, sublimity, exaltation, eminence, dignity. The being superior, above, on the upper part. من علا, From above. حقّ جلّ وعلا, God the glorious and most high. علاء الدّين, ع*alā-ud-dīn*, (The glory of religion) a proper name.

علاج ع*ilāj*, A medicine, a remedy.

علّاف ع*allāf*, A vendor of forage or fodder.

علاقة ع*alākat* or علاقه, Relation, parentage, connection, attachment, interest. Pretension, right, justice, necessity. Commerce, communication, correspondence.

علالة ع*ulālat*, Whatever diverts one from any pursuit.

علّام ع*allām*, Omniscience. God (as knowing everything). بحمد الله الملك العلّام, With praise to God, the king of knowledge, or the Omniscient.

علامة ع*alāmat*, A sign, signal, mark, any distinguishing characteristic or impression. A standard, banner, ensign.

علانية ع*alāniyat*, Publication, divulgation, notoriety. علانيةً, ع*alāniyatan*, Publicly. سراً وعلانية, Publicly and privately.

علاوة ع*ilāwat* (pl. علاوي), The upper part, anything placed above another; the head (as above the neck), a small package laid on the top of a horse or camel load.

علبة ع*ulbat*, A case, a coffer, a box.

علّة ع*illat*, An accident, misfortune, casualty, calamity, disease, suffering. A pretence, cause.

علف ع*alaf*, Grass, forage, hay, straw. ع*alf*, Feeding cattle.

علق ع*alak*, Love, affection, attachment. (plur. of علقة), Leeches, blood-suckers.

علقة ع*alakat*, A horse-leech.

علقم ع*alkam*, The coloquintida, or wild gourd. Anything bitter, most bitter water.

علك ع*alk*, Chewing. ع*ilk*, The gum of pine, juniper, etc., which may be chewed.

علل ع*alal* (plur. of علة), Infirmities; pretences, etc.

علم ع*alam*, A standard, ensign, colours, flag, banner, cornette, guidon.

علم ع*ilm*, Knowledge, science, doctrine, art, profession. طالب علم, Studious, searching for knowledge. A student. علم الاسما, The know-

ledge of the names, *i.e.*, of the attributes of God. علم اليقين, Certain knowledge, demonstration. علم البيان or علم الكلام, or علم البلاغة, or علم المعاني, The explanatory science, *i.e.*, Rhetoric, oratory, eloquence. علم التصوّف, The mystic or contemplative science. علم الحساب, Arithmetic. علم الشعر, Poetry. العلم عند الله, The knowledge is with God, God knows. علم التصريف or علم الصرف, Grammar. علم اليقين, True knowledge, a religious life. علم التواريخ, Chronology; history. علم النباتات, Botany. علم النجوم, Astronomy.

علماء *ulamā* (plur. of عالم), Doctors, theologians, ecclesiastics. The learned.

علمي *ilmī*, Scientific, theoretic.

علن *alan*, Becoming published, divulged.

علوّ *ulūw*, An eminence, height, sublimity, the upper part. Altitude.

علوان *ulwān*, The title or preface of a book.

علوفة *ulūfat* or علوفه, A stipend, salary, pension, soldier's pay or subsistence.

علوق *alūk*, An embryo, a conception.

علوم *ulūm*, Knowledge, science.

علوي *ilwa'*, An enemy. Excessive. *ulwī*, Above, high, sublime.

علي *ala'* Above, upon. According to. Against, opposite. In, from, etc. (as will appear from the following combinations): علي عهده, (It happened) in his time. علي اثر, Instantly. علي الاتّصال, Continually, without interruption. علي الاستمرار, Continually. علي الاطلاق, Absolutely. علي الانفراد, Separately. علي التحقيق, Certainly, surely, in truth. علي التعجيل, Hastily. علي وجه التفصيل, Prolixly, diffusedly. علي التوالي, Successively. علي الخصوص, Especially, particularly, precisely. علي الدوام, Continually, perpetually, always. علي الرّاس والعين, Above head and eyes, *i.e.*, willingly, cheerfully. علي السوية, Equally, in a parallel or similar manner. علي العميا, Blindly, like a blind man. علي الغفله, Rashly, imprudently, inconsiderately. علي اي حال, In every manner, however it may be. علي باب الله, Carelessly, slightly. علي حسب مراتبهم وترتيب مناصبهم, According to their rank and dignity. علي طريق عكس القضية, On the contrary. علي قدر الطاقة, According to his strength or powers. علي كل شي قدير, Omnipotent. علي ما نطق به الكتاب المستطاب, As the sacred book taught him. علي مرور الشهور

والاعوام, In the course of months and years. علي ملاالناس, Before the world, publicly. علي وجه العموم, All, universally. علي اوفق المراد, At pleasure, ad libitum. علي هذاالتقدير, In this case. علي, ع*alī*, The proper name of a man, the son-in-law, and fourth khalif or successor to Mahomet. High, the higher part. علي القدروحلي الصدر, Eminent in dignity, and exalted in glory. ع*ula'*, Nobility.

ع*ulya* علیا (fem. of اعلي), More or most high, eminent. A high place.

ع*aliyat* علیة (fem. of علي), High, exalted, sublime, etc.

ع*ulliyat* علیة (plur. of علالي), A parlour.

ع*alīf* علیف, Pastured, fed.

ع*alayka* علیك, Above on, or to thee. ع*alaykum* علیکم, Above you, etc.

ع*alīl* علیل, Weak, sick, indisposed.

ع*alīm* علیم, Wise, learned.

ع*alayhi* علیه, Upon, against, with him or it. علیه السلام, Peace be with him, which is often abbreviated thus—عم, when following the name of any prophet; after that of Mahomet they frequently add علیه افضل الصلوة واکمل التحیة, On whom be the highest blessing and the most perfect health; or صلوات الله علیه وسلامه, With whom be the blessing and peace of God; or صلي الله تعالي علیه وسلم, May heaven bless him and place him in safety; and others similar. After the names of Ali, and others famed for sanctity, they write رضوان الله علیه, May the blessing of God be upon him; علیه الرحمة or رحمة الله علیه, On whom be the peace of God.

ع*amm* عم (pl. اعمام and عمومة), An uncle, a father's brother.

ع*amā* عما, Blindness.

ع*imād* عماد, Lofty buildings. A column, pillar, pilaster, a tent-pole. Confidence, trust, faith.

ع*imārat* عمارة, An edifice, a pious foundation, a sacred fabric, a temple, church, mosque, seminary, college, academy. A fortification. Any inhabited place; a habitation. Longevity. Culture, cultivation, education. A tribe, a society, a multitude. The fourth degree of consanguinity.

ع*amākat* عماقة, Deep. Depth, deepness. Profundity; stupidity.

ع*ummāl* عمال, Artificers. Tax-gatherers. Officers.

ع*amālīk* عمالیق and عمالقة, The [Amalekites.

ع*immamat* عمامة, A turban, that particularly worn by judges, doctors, etc.

ع*ummān* عمان, The high sea, the ocean. A river of Persia.

ع*amāyir* عماير, Pl. of عمارة.

ع*amāyik* عمایق, Pl. of عمیق or عمیقة.

ع*amāyim* عمایم, Turbans.

ع*ammat* عمة or ع*ammah* عمه, An aunt, a brother's sister.

ع*amad* عمد, The being wet with rain (ground). ع*amd*, A resolution, purpose, design, intention. Setting seriously about anything. ع*amdan* عمداً, Deliberately, firmly. عمد علي عين, Diligently, attentively. In fact.

عمدة ع*umdat*, A support, pillar, prop. Whatever we trust to or confide in. Great, rich, consequential. A minister, vizir.

عمر ع*umr* (plur. اعمار), Life, age. ع*umar*, Proper name Omar Amru or Homer. ع*umarān*, The two Omars, *i.e.* Abubekre and Omar, the two first khalifs. ع*amr*, Cultivating, building, making a country habitable.

عمرة ع*umrat*, The sacred visitation or pilgrimage to Mecca.

عمش ع*amash*, Weaknesss of sight, and a defluxion in the eyes.

عمق ع*umuk*, ع*amk*, or ع*umk*, Depth, profundity. A deep, an abyss, a gulph.

عمل ع*amal*, An action, operation, work, labour, practice. To do, make, act, effectuate, operate, execute, labour, put in practice.

عملة ع*amalat* or عمله ع*amalah*, Labourers. Officers.

عملي ع*amalī*, Practical (in opposition to theoretical), laboured, artificial.

عمّن ع*amman* (for عن عن), From that which.

عمواس ع*amwās*, Emmaus, a town in [Palestine.

عمو ع*ammū*, A paternal uncle.

عمود ع*amūd*, A column, a pillar, a prop. عموداً ع*amūdan*, Perpendicularly.

عمورة Gomorrah (city).

عموم ع*umūm*, The being common. Community, universality. عموماً, Commonly, universally, vulgarly.

عمومة ع*umūmat* (pl. of عم), Paternal uncles.

عمومي ع*umūmī*, Common, general, universal.

عموي ع*amawī*, Foolish, silly.

عمي ع*amī*, The being blind, dark, obscure (business).

عميق ع*amīk*, Deep, profound.

عميل ع*amīl*, See عامل.

عميم ع*amīm*, Full, complete, perfect. The superior rank, the better sort of men. Common to all, or to many, universal, general. عميم الاحسان, Benevolent or beneficent to all. عميم البركات Enriching universally. عميم النفع, Advantageous to all.

عن ع*an*, Of, from, with, after, on, concerning, above, before. عن صميم القلب, From the bottom of the heart. عن قريب, In a little time, soon, immediately. عن قصد, With design, intentionally. عن لاشي, In vain.

عنا *anā*, Affliction, labour, lassitude, adversity, distress.

عنّاب ع*unnāb*, The jujube tree and [fruit.

عنّابي ع*unnābī*, Of a carnation colour.

عناد ع*inād*, Obstinacy, stubbornness, perverseness, resistance, repugnance.

عناق ع*anāk*, A kid.

عناقيد Plur. of عنقود, A bunch, a [cluster.

عنان ع*inān*, The reins, a bridle.

عناية ع*ināyat*, Assistance, aid, favour. Solicitude, anxiety.

عنب ع*inab*, The grape, grapes. عنب الثعلب, Foxes grapes, nightshade.

عنبة ع*inabat* (plur. عنبات), One [grape.

عنبر ع*ambar*, Ambergris, a rich perfume and cordial.

عند ع*und*, ع*ind*, or ع*and*, A side, a part. ع*inda*, ع*anda*, or ع*unda*, (An adverb of time and place), near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to, etc. عند الله, With or before God.

عندالبعض, According to some. عندالتحقيق, In truth, certainly. عندالعاقبة, At length, finally. عندالوصول, On the arrival, when it happens, in such an event. عنده, With him, in his possession. عندك زيداً, Take thou (this) Zayd. من عندك, On your part. عندما, In the meantime. من عندي, By my own authority. عندذلك, Then, at the same time.

عندليب ع *andalīb*, A nightingale.

عنزروت ع *anzarūt*, A Persian gum or balsam.

عنصر ع *unsur*, An element. The human race. A foundation. Temperament, constitution, complexion.

عنف ع *unf*, Inconveniency; severity, rigour, violence, fury, force, oppression.

عنفوة ع *unfūwat* and عنفوان, Vigour. The flower of youth.

عنفي ع *unfī*, Rigorous, severe, furious, violent, imperious, tyrannical.

عنق ع *unk*, The neck.

عنقا ع *ankā* (fem. of عنق), Long-necked; having white streaks on the neck, especially of a spiral form (a dog, a species of greyhound). ع *ankā*, A fabulous bird which makes a distinguished figure in Eastern romance. It corresponds in some respects with the idea of the Phœnix, one only of the species being supposed to exist, and with the griffin in shape and monstrous size. It is fancied to be rational, and to have the gift of speech, and to have reigned as queen on the fabulous mountain of *Kāf*.

عنقريب ع *ankarīb*, Soon, near to, about, presently, etc.

عنكبوت ع *ankabūt*, A spider.

عنكم ع *ankum*, From you.

عنم ع *anam*, A species of Arabian tree, bearing red fruit and soft branches; also the extremities of the Syrian willow. The tendrils of a vine twining round the arbor. ع *anamat*, A single tree or tendril. A fissure on the human lip.

عنوان ع *unwān* or علوان ع *ulwān*, The title or inscription of a book.

عنوة ع *anwat*, Force, compulsion, oppression. (contrà), Love, affection, ع *anwatan*, By force.

عنه ع *anhu*, From him or it.

عنيد ع *anīd*, Obstinate, stubborn, contumacious, refractory.

عنيف ع *anīf*, Imperious, tyrannical, rigorous, cruel, severe in reproach. Troublesome, inconvenient; riding with pain.

عوا ع *uwā*, Barking, howling. The thirteenth mansion of the moon, or four or five stars in Virgo.

عوارض ع *awārid*, Accidents, incidental distempers. عوارض جسمانية, Bodily infirmities.

عوارف ع *awārif*, Plur. of عارف, Sciences, etc.

عواشر ع *awāshir*, Camels accustomed to drink once only in ten days.

عواصر ع *awāsir*, Three stones with which they press grapes, etc.

عواصف, Plur. of عاصف or عاصفة. See هبوب.

عواطف ع *awātif*, Plur. of عاطفة, Affections, etc.

عوام ع *awām*, Plur. of عامة, The common people, the public, the vulgar. عوّام ع *awwām*, A swimmer.

عوامل ع *awāmil*, Plur. of عامله.

عوان ع *awān*, An assistant.

عوج ع *awaj*, The being crooked, distorted. Curvature.

عود ع *awd*, Returning. عود ع *ūd* (plur. اعواد and عيدان), Wood, timber, the trunk or branch of a tree, a staff, a stick. The wood of aloes. A lute or harp. عودقاري, A species of aloes wood.

عودة ع *awdat*, A return, coming back.

عودق ع *awdak*, A hooked instrument with which they pull buckets, etc., out of wells.

عوذ ع *awaz*, Refuge, an asylum. عوذ بالله منك, ع *awzun billahi minka*, God defend me from thee.

عور ع *awar*, The being blind of an eye.

عورا ع *awrā* (fem. of اعور), One-eyed (woman).

عوسج ع *awsaj* or عوسجة, A kind of [bramble.

عوض ع *iwad*, or ع *awad*, A reward, a recompense, compensation. عوضه or عوضاً عنه, In his room, instead of it.

عوق ع *awk*, Delay, procrastination. Hindering, detaining, preventing; prolonging.

عول ع *awl*, Deviating, straying. Leaning to one side, partial (judge). Exceeding bounds, exorbitant, exacting more than what is due. Troublesome, vexatious (affair). Overcoming, excelling. Supporting (a family); introducing anything (among a family or domestics); having a large family to maintain. Tingling or twanging (as a bow-string).

عوم ع *awm*, Swimming (as a man). Floating, sailing (as a ship).

عون ع *awn*, Aid, assistance. Succour. A defender, patron.

عويل ع *awīl*, A groan, lamentation.

عهد ع *ahd*, A promise, agreement, compact, contract, obligation, treaty, peace, truce. An oath, a vow; faith, security. A mandate, precept, commission, or patent, for any office or dignity. A testament or last will. Honour, reverence, respect, esteem; modesty, bashfulness.

عهدة ع *ahdat*, or عهده ع *uhdah*, An obligation, a debt; obliging one's-self to pay, becoming security for another; any kind of agreement or bargain. Returning goods (when damaged). Deficient (in understanding or business).

عهو ع *ihw*, A young strong camel, horse, etc.

عهود ع *uhūd* (pl. of عهد), Conditions, capitulations, promises, agreements, etc.

عيا ع *ayā*, Difficult, incurable (disease). [cious.

عيّاب ع *ayyāb*, Slanderous, loqua-

عياذ ع *iyāz*, Flying from evil to good, taking refuge. Refuge, an asylum.

عيار ع *iyār*, A mark, a proof. A standard of weight, measure; a touchstone. A full measure, a legal marked weight. [mestics.

عيال ع *iyāl*, Family, children, do-

عيان ع *ayān*, Clear, manifest, public, conspicuous, certain. Evidence, appearance, perspicuity. Observing, contemplating. عياناً ع *ayānan*, Publicly, visibly. عيّان ع *ayyān*, Fatigued.

عيانة ع *iyānat*, The being a spy upon another's actions.

عيب ع *ayb*, A vice, fault, defect, stain, disgrace, affront, crime, infamy, dishonour. [holiday.

عيد ع *īd*, A solemnity, feast, festival,

عيدان ع *aydān*, or عيدانة, Tall palm-trees.

عيدي ع *īdī*, Belonging to any solemn feast. عيدية, A present made at that time.

عيسوي ع *īsawī*, Of the religion of Jesus, a Christian. الملة العيسوية, The Christian people.

عيسي ع *īsa'*, The Lord Jesus.

عيش ع *aysh*, Life. Living.

عيلام ع *āylam*, A male hyena.

عين ع *ayn*, The eye, sight, aspect. A fountain, conduit, flowing water. Spring, source. عين الحياة, The fountain of life or immortality. عين الشمس, The sun's eye (a flower). عين سلوان, The river Jordan; also any fountain. عين الكمال, The height of perfection; also the eyes of some Arabians (called كمال) which were supposed piercing enough to kill people. عين الميزان, The eye of the balance (*i.e.* wherein the tongue moves.) عين اليقين, Certainly, obviously, conspicuously. عين الانسان, The eye of men; *i.e.* The first or most distinguished. انسان العين, The image or pupil of the eye. عيناً ع *aynan* (بعين and بعينة), Exactly, justly, clearly, truly, effectually, precisely, to the point. عمداً علي عين, or عمد عين, Certainly, attentively, uninterruptedly (I did it). انت علي عيني, You are in my regard, you possess my esteem.

عيني ع *aynī*, Genuine, original, essential, real, natural, effective. [etc.

عيوب ع *uyūb*, pl. of عيب, Vices,

عيون ع *ayūn* (pl. عين ع *īn* or ع *uyūn*) Eyes, fountains, etc.

غ

غ *ghayn*, The nineteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 1000, and denotes quadrature in the aspects of the stars.

غاب *ghāb*, A forest, a wood, a thicket, a grove, the haunt or den of a wild beast.

غابة *ghābat*, A forest.

غابن *ghābin*, An impostor, a deceiver. [stupid.

غابي *ghābī* (fem. غابية), Careless,

غار *ghār*; A cavern, the den of a wild beast. The laurel.

غارة *ghārat*, Rapine, plunder, booty; a hostile incursion into an enemy's country to carry off spoil or captives.

غارس *ghāris*, A planter.

غازي *ghāzī*, A conqueror, a hero, a gallant soldier (especially combating infidels); a general, or leader of an expedition.

غاسق *ghāsik*, That part of the night immediately succeeding the crepuscle. The moon. [crite.

غاش *ghāsh*, A dissembler, a hypo-

غافل *ghāfil*, Imprudent, inconsiderate, incautious, negligent, indolent, inattentive. Careless.

غالب *ghālib*, A conqueror. Overcoming, excelling, victorious. Triumphant.

غالباً *ghālibān* (or في الغالب), Chiefly, principally; finally, upon the whole; apparently, probably; necessarily, without fail, beyond a doubt.

غالي *ghālī*, Dear, precious, valuable.

غانم *ghānim*, laden with spoil.

غايب *ghāyb*, Absent, latent, concealed, invisible.

غاية *ghāyat*, The end, extremity, termination.

غاير *ghāyr*, Jealous. See غيور.

غايل *ghāyil*, Attacking suddenly, oppressing, destroying.

غبّ *ghibba*, After. غبّ ذا, After that. غبّ ما, After which. غبّ الدّعا, After salutations.

غبّاً *ghibban*, Seldom, rarely.

غبار *ghubār*, Dust.

غباوة *ghabāwat*, Inadvertency, stupidity.

غبرة *ghabarat*, Dust, etc. *Ghabrat*, Small dust, fine powder.

غبن *ghaban*, The being weak in mind, liable to deception. Fraud, cheating. The being negligent, forgetful. Mistaking, erring. Doubling up and sewing part of a garment to make it shorter. To deceive.

غتّ *ghatt*, Plunging into water head foremost. The being afflicting, vexing.

غد *ghad*, The day after. غداً *ghadan*, To-morrow. بعد غدٍ, *ba'da ghadin*, The day after to-morrow.

غدا *ghidā*, Meat, victuals, provisions; anything eaten in the morning, breakfast, an early dinner.

غدّار *ghiddār*, Fraudulent, perfidious. A traitor, a cheat.

غدّارة *ghaddārah*, A two-edged sword.

غدر *ghadr*, Perfidy, fraud, treachery, deceit, malevolence, malignity, hostility, injury. To act perfidiously, to break a treaty or agreement; to persecute.

غدوّ *ghadūw* (and غدوّة), The morning, coming in the morning. بالغدوّ والاصال, Morning and evening.

غدور *ghadūr*, Fraudulent, most perfidious.

غدير *ghadīr*, Fraudulent, perfidious. A ditch, pool, stagnant water.

غرّ *gharr*, Deceiving, flattering with vain hopes, cajoling, coaxing.

غرا *gharā*, Glue, isinglass.

غراب *ghirāb*, A crow, raven, rook, jackdaw.

غراس *ghirās*, The season proper for planting. The shoot of a palm tree.

غرام *gharām*, Desire, cupidity.

غرامة *gharāmat*, A tax, tribute. A fine, a mulct for bloodshed. Debt.

غرايب *gharāyib*, Plur. of غريبة.

غرب *gharb*, The setting of the sun; the west; Africa.

غربا *ghurabā* (plur. of غريب), Strangers.

غربال *ghirbāl*, A large sieve.

غربان *ghirbān*, Crows. Plur. of غراب

غربة *ghurbat*, Travelling, the being far distant from country and friends.

غربي *gharbī*, West, western, westerly.

غربيل *gharbīl*, A sieve.

غرّة *ghurrāt*, The most excellent of anything. The beginning of the month.

غرر *gharar*, Any thing subject to the caprice of fortune, or of uncertain event. Engaging for what is not in our power, as selling a bird in the air. A white mark on the forehead. An ornament, etc.

غرز *gharaz*, A species of very bad herbage. *Gharz*, Piercing (with a sword, needle, or sting). Fixing a stake in the ground. Thrusting the tail into the earth (as a locust when laying eggs).

غرس *ghars*, Planting (trees). *Ghars* (plur. غراس), A plant. *Ghirs*, A young planted shoot. A proselyte.

غرض *gharad* (pl. of اغراض), A design, view, intention, end, machination. Hatred, rancour, malignity, rage. A butt or mark for archers.

غرغرة *gharghara*, The sound of boiling water. A gargarism.

غرفة *gharfat* or *gharfah*, One draught, etc. *Ghurfat*, A parlour, hall, or other apartment for supping, etc.

غرق *gharik*, Drowned, immersed. *Ghark*, A shipwreck, drowning. To drown, to drive to the bottom, to plunge, to dive.

غرم *gharm*, Debt. A mulct.

غرما Plur. of غريم, Creditors.

غرمول *ghurmūl*, Penis crassior, non circumcisus. Veretrum equinum.

غروب *ghurūb*, The west. Setting (as the sun).

غرور *ghurūr*, Pride, haughtiness, presumption, vain-glory, vanity. Fallacy, deceit.

غرّة *ghurrah*, The first day of the new moon.

غريب *gharīb* (fem. غريبة) A foreigner, a stranger. Exotic, uncommon, wonderful, admirable, extraordinary. Docile, meek, tame, gentle, poor.

الغريب كالاعمي (proverb), A stranger is like a blind man.

غرير *gharīr*, Simple, deceived, inexperienced. A raw youth, easily imposed upon. Of a noble disposition, of an agreeable temper. Beauty, a handsome person. A surety.

غريزة *gharīzat*, Nature; anything agreeable to nature.

غريزي *gharīzī*, Innate, natural.

غريق *gharīk*, Immersed, drowned. Sunk.

غريم *gharīm*, A debtor, a creditor.

غزا *ghazā* (or غزاة), War, battle, an expedition against infidels; victory, any heroic achievement. غزاة *ghuzāt*, Warriors, soldiers, heroes, champions.

غزال *ghazāl*, A young deer just able to walk. A fawn. *Ghazzal*, A vendor of cotton thread.

غزالة *ghazālat*, The sun, light, rays; especially the sun's meridian lustre.

غزاة *ghuzā*, Soldiers.

غزّة *Ghazzah*, Gaza in Palestine.

غزر *ghazar*, The being plentiful, abounding (cattle in milk).

غزل *ghazal*, An ode; an epigram; properly a poem on the subjects of love and wine, interspersed with morality and satire, never exceeding eighteen distichs, nor less than five, the last line of every couplet ending with the same letter, in which the first distich rhymes. *Ghazl*, Thread, twist.

غزلان and غزلة. Plur. of غزال.

غزو *ghazw*, Making war, fighting.

غزوات *ghazawāt*, Plur. of غزا and غزاة.

غزوي *ghazawī*, Warlike, heroic, military.

غزير *ghazīr* (fem. غزيرة), Copious, plentiful.

غسّال *ghassāl*, One whose business it is to wash the bodies of the dead.

غسالة *ghusālat*, Dirty water, with which anything has been washed.

غسق *ghask* and غسقان, Dark (night). *Gasak*, The darkness, especially at the beginning of the night, just after twilight.

غسل *ghasl* or *ghusl*, Washing, performing ablutions.

غسول *ghasūl* or *ghassūl*, Anything used in washing the hands (as water, soap, etc.)

غسيل *ghasīl* (fem. غسيلة), Washed.

غشّ *ghashsh*, or *ghishsh*, Deceiving, dissembling, using false pretences. Adulterating, covering over, colouring. *Ghishsh*, Fraud, vice, treachery, dissimulation; hatred.

غشا *ghashā*, (An animal) having a white head. *Ghishā*, The membrane of the brain; the pericardium. The covering of a sword, saddle, etc.

غشاوة *ghishāwat*, A dimness in the eye-sight, purblindness.

غشمشم *ghashamsham*, Intrepid, steady, persevering, constant, obstinate, stubborn.

غشوة *ghashwat*, A veil, a covering.

غشي *ghashī*, Stupefied, confounded, fainting.

غشية *ghashyat*, Fainting, swooning.

غصب *ghasb*, Seizing violently, ravishing, sacking, plundering; compelling one to do anything.

غصن *ghusn*, A branch.

غضّ *ghadd*, Casting down (the eyes), lowering (the voice). Checking, prohibition; restraining one's-self, enduring anything disagreeable. The being diminished, injured. Lessening, taking away a part. Breaking (a branch). Fresh, new, tender; full of vigour (youth).

غضب *ghadb*, Violence, force, compulsion. *Ghadab*, Rage, anger. غضب الله *ghadabullah*, The wrath of God. غضباً *ghadaban*, In a rage. *Ghudub* or *ghadib*, Angry.

غضبان *ghadbān* (fem. غضبانة), Enraged.

غضبة *ghadabat*, Angry, full of wrath.

غضن *ghadn*, Detaining, retaining, keeping back (a man). *Ghadan* (plur. غضون), A wrinkle, a plait, a fold. في غضون ذلك, In the meantime, then.

غضنفر *ghadanfar*, A lion. An intrepid, strong man, a hero, a champion.

غضوب *ghadūb*, Enraged, choleric.

غطا *ghitā* (plur. اغطية), A covering, a veil.

غطس *ghats*, Plunging or throwing (into water), immerging one's-self.

غطي *ghatī*, Hiding, covering with darkness (as the night).

غفّار *ghaffār*, One who pardons.

غفران *ghufrān*, Pardon, remission. عليه الرحمة والغفران والرضوان, May God bless him and pardon all his sins.

غفل *ghafl*, Carelessness. Comfort, happiness.

غفلة *ghaflat* or *ghaflah*, Imprudence, carelessness, negligence, indolence, forgetfulness, inadvertence. غفلةً *ghaflatan*, Imprudently, inconsiderately, unexpectedly, unawares, etc.

غفور *ghafūr*, One who forgives. Clement. الرب الغفور, The most merciful God.

غفول *ghufūl*, Neglecting. Negligent.

غفير *ghafīr*, All, many.

غلّ *ghill*, Hatred, malice, envy, malevolence, perfidy, fraud, treachery. *Ghull*, Extreme thirst. A yoke (for oxen); the pillory (for men); a collar or anything put round the neck, of iron, wood, or leather. A fetter, a chain.

غلا *ghalā*, The being dear, precious. Scarcity, want.

غلّاب *ghallāb*, Conquering often.

غلّات *ghallāt*, Corn. Grain in general, all sorts of grain.

غلاف *ghilāf*, The sheath of a sword, knife, etc. The prepuce. Cone, cover, lid.

غلام *ghulām*, A boy, a servant, a slave.

غلب *ghalb* or *ghalab*, Conquering, excelling. Victory, dominion.

غلبة *ghalabat* or غلبه *ghalabah*, Victory, conquest, superiority, power, dominion.

غلّة *ghallat* or *ghallah*, Corn, grain, fruits, harvest, produce.

غلط *ghalat*, An error, blunder, solecism, barbarism.

غلف *ghalaf*, The prepuce; uncircumcised.

غلفة *ghulfat*, The prepuce.

غلق *ghalk*, Shutting (a door). A bolt, bar, lock, chain, or any fastening of a door.

غلمان *ghilmān*, Boys, etc. (pl. of غلام).

غلّه *ghallah*, Corn.

غلي *ghalī* (or غليان), Boiling. غلية *ghalyat*, One boiling or ebullition.

غليظ *ghalīz*, Gross, rude, rugged, rough, rustic.

غليل *ghalīl*, Tired, fatigued, distressed.

غم *gham*, غمّ, Grief, affliction, anxiety, distress, care, solicitude, sorrow, sadness, anguish, melancholy.

غمّاز *ghammāz*, An informer, accuser, detractor, sycophant, tale-bearer.

غمامة *ghimāmat*, Clouds overspreading the sky.

غمد *ghamd*, Sheathing (a sword).

غمر *ghamr*, (Water) covering, overflowing.

غمرة *ghamrat*, A great body of water; a whirlpool. Adversity, misfortune.

غمز *ghamz*, Accusation, impeachment, defamation. Pointing (with the finger); beckoning, making a sign (with head, hand, or eye). Limping, leaning to a side. Feeling cattle (if fat). غمزة عين, Winking with the eye, dissimulation, connivance.

غمزة *ghamzat*, A wink or signal with the eye; an amorous glance. The eyelid.

غمور *ghumūr* (pl. of غمر), Whirlpools.

غموم *ghumūm*, Cares. (Pl. of غم or غمّ).

غمي *ghama'*, Fainting.

غنا *ghanā* or *ghinā*, Riches. Utility. Content. *Ghinā*, A song.

غنايم *ghanāyim*, (pl. of غنم), Sheep. (pl. of غنيمة), Spoils, preys.

غنج *ghunj* (or غناج), The amorous glance, graceful walk, or alluring air, of a lovely woman.

غنم *ghanam*, Sheep, cattle, a flock.

غني *ghanī*, Rich, copious, abundant.

غنيمة *ghanīmat*, Plunder, booty, spoil, prey. Abundance, wealth, plenty, affluence, good fortune.

غواني *ghawānī*, Songs. Plur. of غنا and غانية.

غوايل *ghawāyil* (plur. of غايلة), Misfortunes.

غوث *ghaws*, The crying for assistance.

غور *ghawr*, Depth, profundity, low ground. A plain, a valley; whence Phœnicia and a province in Arabia.

غوص *ghaws*, Diving, plunging under water to bring anything up. Studying any subject to the bottom.

غوطة *ghūtat*, Soft ground, planted, and well watered. The country round Damascus.

غوغا *ghawghā*, A noise, cry, tumult, clamour, contest, squabble, quarrel, debate.

غول *ghūl*, An imaginary sylvan demon.

غوي *ghawa'*, Disobedience. *Ghawī*, part. Erring, straying, seduced, mocked, deceived.

غي *ghay*, Erring, straying, the being deceived. An error, a sin, an offence.

غياب *ghayāb*, Absence.

غياث *ghiyās*, Assistance, succours. Support, prop.

غيب *ghayb*, Absence, invisibility, mystery, doubt, anything in the womb of futurity. The being absent, etc.

غيبة *ghaybat*, Absence.

غيبي *ghaybī*, Concealed, invisible, future, fatal, heavenly, divine.

غير *ghayr*, No, not; except. Beside. Another, different. غيرخالص, Insincere, impure. غيرآن, Besides that. Although, notwithstanding. غيرجايز, Illegal. عمل غيرصايب, An unworthy action. غيركامل, Imperfect. غيرمترقب, Unexpected. غيرمتساوي, Unequal. غيرمثمر, Unfruitful. غيرمعهود, Unusual, extraordinary. غير مغلوب, Unconquered. غيرمفيد, Useless. غيربعيد, Not far distant.

غيران *ghayrān*, Jealous of honour, magnanimous, zealous.

غيرة *ghayrat*, Jealousy, enmity, envy; a nice sense of honour, magnanimity, courage, generosity of mind; emulation, zeal.

غيرها *ghayruhā*, غيرهم, غيرهما (comp. of غير and the affixed pronouns, and sometimes preceded by و, as وغيرها, etc.) And the others, the rest, the above-mentioned, etc.

غيوب *ghuyūb* (plur. of غيب) Invisible, etc.

غيّور *ghayyūr*, Jealous in point of love or honour, high-minded.

ف

ف *fā*, The twentieth letter of the Arabic alphabet, expressing 80 in arithmetic, and, in almanacs, the moon in her altitude.

فاتح *fātih*, A conqueror. فاتحة (plur. فواتح), The beginning, exordium, commencement. Opening. Introduction, preface.

فاتر *fātir*, Weak, languid, remiss. Tepid, lukewarm water.

فاتك *fātik*, Intrepid, strong. A robber.

فاتن *fātin*, A tempter, a prover, a seducer from rectitude.

فاجر *fājir* (fem. فاجرة), A sinner, a liar; an adulterer, a fornicator.

فاحش *fāhish*, Shameful, base, mean, dishonest, wicked, obscene, impudent; enormous, exceeding bounds (in anything bad); avaricious, ugly, deformed.

فاحشة *fāhishat*, A whore. An abominable crime.

فاحص *fāhis*, An examiner. فاحص القلوب, (God) the searcher of hearts.

فاخر *fākhir*, Precious, valuable, excellent, honourable, distinguished. خلعة فاخرة, A rich dress presented by Eastern princess to those whom they mean to honour.

فار *fār*, Mice. فارّ *farr*, Fugitive. فارة *fārat*, A female mouse.

فارح *fārih*, Glad, happy.

فارد *fārid*, see فرد. فاردة, Solitary.

فارز *fāriz*, Clear, distinct (speech).

فارس *fāris*, Horseman, a cavalier. فارسي, Persian, Persic.

فارغ *fārigh*, Empty.

فارق *fārik*, Discerning, distinguishing, deciding. Who discerns, etc.

فارقليط *Fāraklīt*, The Comforter (the Holy Ghost).

فاروق *fārūk* (or ترياق فاروق), The best sort of treacle.

فارة *fārah*, A mouse.

فاس *faas*, A hatchet, an axe.

فاسخ *fāsikh*, part. Dissolving, breaking, bursting, corrupting. A violator.

فاسد *fāsid*, Vicious, corrupted, perverse.

فاسق *fāsik*, A scoundrel, a prevaricator, a sinner.

فاش *fāsh*, Manifest, clear, public.

فاشي *fāshī*, Divulged, diffused, made known, propagated, multiplied.

فاصل *fāsil*, Separating, distinguishing, discerning the difference, deciding. A separater. Any thing separating one from another, distinguishing between the true and false religion. Distance, separation. The end of a verse or period in the Alcoran; also the end of a poetic distich.

فاضل *fādil* (fem. فاضلة), Excellent, virtuous, learned.

فاطر *fātir*, The Creator.

فاطن *fātin*, Intelligent, penetrating.

فاعل *fāʿil*, part. Making. An agent. Maker, doer. The participle active. تقديرفاعل مختار, Divine predestination. فاعلي, Effective, efficient. علةفاعلية, An efficient cause. اسم الفاعل, In grammar, noun denoting the agent.

فاقة *fākat*, Poverty, necessity.

فاكهة *fākihat* (plur. فواكه), Fruit.

فأل *faal* or *fāl*, An omen, an augury, presage. Enchantment, necromancy.

فالج *fālij*, The palsy.

فالق *fālik*, Splitting. Creating.

فأمّا *faammā*, But, surely, etc. See امّا.

فانوس *fānus*, A pharos, lighthouse, lanthorn.

فاني *fānī*, Frail, transitory, inconstant.

فايح *fāyih* (fem. فايحة), Diffusing odour. فايحة (fem. فوايح), Fragrance, perfume.

فايدة *fāyidat* or *fāyidah*, Profit, gain, utility, advantage, emolument.

فأير *fāir*, Strong, nervous. فارفايره His anger raged, his passion was strong.

فائز *fāiz*, Overtaking, obtaining. Overcoming. Flying, escaping.

فائض *fāid* or *fāyid*, Abundant, overflowing, affluent, exuberant, excellent. فايض النور, Luminous.

فايق *fāyik*, Superior, super-excellent.

فايل *fāyil*, Two veins in the thighs. The flesh of the side, or hollow part of the hip.

فتّ *fatt*, Breaking, crumbling.

فتات *futāt*, A crumb, a fragment.

فتّاح *fattāh*, A conqueror, a judge.

فتّاش *fattāsh*, An exact enquirer.

فتّاك *futtāk*. Plur. of فاتك.

فتّال *fattāl*, A rope-maker.

فتّان *fattān*, Malicious, villanous, factious, seditious.

فتايل *fatāyil*, Plur. of فتيلة.

فتّة *futtat*, Anything crumbled.

فتح *fath* or *fatah*, An opening, aperture. Victory, conquest, the taking of a city. (or فتحه), The Arabian vowel Fat-ha (َ). To open a door.

فتر *fitr*, The distance between the stretched-out tips of the thumb and finger.

فترة *fitrat* (plur. فترات), Languor, debility, relaxation, remission, intermission. An interregnum, an interval of time between two apostles or prophets.

فتق, *fatak*, The being plentiful (season). Aurora, the dawn. The being open, large, patent. *Fatk*, Opening, loosing; breaking, splitting, bursting (as sewing).

فتك *fatk*, Attacking unawares, and treacherously destroying another.

فتل *fatl*, Spinning, twisting a (rope).

فتن *fatn*, Tempting, throwing temptations in the way. Exciting sedition. Seducing; making mad (as a woman her lover).

فتنة *fitnat* or فتنه *fitnah* (pl. فتن) Sedition, insurrection, tumult, mutiny, discord, disturbance, rebellion, calamity, distress; malignity, iniquity, infamy, treachery, fraud, perfidy, villany, knavery; a crime, sin, wickedness; temptation, seduction, anything diverting a man from his duty.

فتوا for فتوي *fatwa'*, A judicial or religious decree (pronounced by a mufti, etc.)

فتوح *fatūh*, Having open eye-lids. *Futūh* (or فتوحات), Victories, conquests, taking of towns.

فتور *futūr*, Weakness, languor, debility.

فتي *fata'*, A youth, a boy.

فتيل *fatīl*, A match for a cannon or lamp, a linstock, a candle-wick. A tent for wounds. فتيلة (plur. فتايل), A match.

فج *fajj*, Unripe fruit.

فجا *fajā* and فجاءة, Happening unexpectedly; rushing upon and destroying unawares. *Fujāat*, An unforeseen accident.

فجاجة *fujājat*, Crudity, rawness.

فجاي or فجايي *fujāyī*, Unforeseen, casual.

فجر *fajir*, The crepuscle, the dawn. وقت الفجر, Early in the morning. كوكب الفجر, The morning star.

فجل *fujl* (or فجلة), A radish.

فجور *fajūr*, Very wicked; adulterous. *Fujūr*, Deviation, wickedness, adultery, lust, luxury, lying, villany, impiety, depravity, corruption.

فحّاش *fahhāsh*, Wicked, etc. See فاحش.

فحال *fihāl*, Plur. of فحل.

فحش *fahsh*, Obscenity, shameful discourse or action.

فحص *fahs*, Examination, investigation, enquiry.

فحشيات *fahshiyāt*, Obscenities.

فحل *fahl*, Any male animal, a stallion.

فحم *fahm* (or فحمة), A coal.

فحوا and فحوي *fahwa'*, Signification, sense, meaning, argument, scope.

فحول *fuhūl*, Males.

فحوم *fuhūm*, Coals. Plur. of فحم.

فحيل *fahīl*, Potent (man or stallion).

فخ *fakh*, A gin, noose, snare.

فخار *fakhār*, Glory. فخّار *fakhkhār*, Potter's clay, earthenware.

فخّاري *fakhkhārī*, A vendor of earthenware.

فخر *fakhr* or *fakhar*, Glory, ornament, grace, nobility. فخر امراء الملة المسيحيّة, The ornament of the Christian princes. فخر الاماجد والاعيان, The most illustrious amongst the nobles.

فخرانيّة *fakhrānīyat*, Glory, beatitude (not much used).

فخّير *fikhkhīr*, Very vain, proud, vain-glorious.

فخيم *fakhīm*, Great, etc.

فدا *fadā* or *fidā*, A sacrifice, consecration, devoting one for another, redemption, ransom, exchange, cartel.

فدان *fadān* or *faddān*, A yoke of oxen. A plough.

فدية *fidyat*, A ransom, sacrifice. See فدا.

فرّا *farrā*, A skinner, a vendor of skins or furs.

فرادًا *furādan*, Separately, one after another.

فراديس *farādīs* (plur. of فردوس), Paradises.

فرار *firār*, Flight.

فراريج *farārīj*, Pl. of فروج.

فراسة *firāsat*, Physiognomy, judging of the mind of another from external appearances; sagacity, penetration, judgment, understanding, ingenuity, address, dexterity. علم الفراسة, The science of physiognomy.

فراش *farāsh*, A butterfly or moth flying round a lighted candle. فراش الرّاس, The thin scaly bones of the skull reaching to the neck. *Firāsh* (plur. فرش and فراش), A bed, couch, quilt, or anything upon which one reclines.

فراشة *farāshat*, One butterfly.

فراغ *farāgh*, Cessation from labour, rest, repose.

فراق *firāk*, Departure, separation, grief, regret on account of absence.

فرانسه *Frānsah*, France.

فرايض *farāyid*, The divine precepts, statutes, laws. The knowledge of dividing inheritances according to law.

فرج *faraj*, The being satiated, glutted, satisfied. Joy, comfort, pleasure. *Farj*, Pudenda tum maris tum fœminæ.

فرجة *farjat*, Dispelling grief. *Firjat*, A rent (in a garment).

فرح *farah*, Gladness, cheerfulness, briskness, wantonness. فرحًا *farahan*, Gladly, cheerfully.

فرحان *furhān*, see فارح, glad.

فرد *fard*, Unequal, simple, singular; the singular number. Incomparable, sole, only, unique. One cheek or jaw.

فردانيّة *fardānīyat*, Unity, singularity.

فردوس *firdaws*, A garden, paradise. Name of several delightful places.

فرز *farz*, Separating, distinguishing one thing from another.

فرس *faras*, A horse or mare. The knight at chess. *Fars*, Persia; the Persians.

فرسان *fursān*, Horsemen, cavalry. Name of an animal of whose skin they make leather.

فرسة *farasat*, A mare.

فرسخ *farsakh*, A parasang, a league about 18,000 feet in length.

فرش *farsh*, A bed, couch, cushion, a mat, carpet, bed-clothes, or any similar household furniture. *Farsh*, Spreading a carpet or the like.

فرصة *fursat*, Occasion, opportunity, conveniency, coincidence.

فرض *fard* (plur. فرايض), A duty, a divine command; a necessary observation of certain precepts of the Mahometan religion.

فرضي *fardī*, An indispensable precept.

فرط *farat*, Greatness, plenty, superfluity.

فرع *faraع*, The being produced, descended, derived, sprung from. Produce. Being at the summit; excelling others (in birth, beauty, etc.) The top, the head, the chief of a people or family. The branch of a tree (especially the top).

فرعة *faraعāt*, The top or declivity of a mountain.

فرعنة *faraعanat*, Craftiness, sagaciousness.

فرعون *firعawn*, Pharaoh; and in general any cruel tyrant.

فرعي *faraعī*, Derivative, productive.

فرق *fark*, Separation, distinction, division, difference, discrimination. بلافرق, Indiscriminately, without distinction, indifferently.

فرقة *firkat* or *firkah*, A body, a sect; a troop, a band. *Furkat*, Separation.

فرقد *farkad*, A bright star.

فرقدان *farkadān*, Two stars near the pole, the greater and lesser bears.

فرك *farak*, Limber, loose, flagging (soft ears), etc. *Fark*, Rubbing with the hands or between the fingers.

فرمان *farmān*, A mandate, command, order. فرمان عاليشان, The exalted or imperial mandate. This is synonymously expressed in a variety of ways; as فرمان واجب الامتثال, Ordinances necessary to be obeyed. فرمان واجب الاذعان, Orders proper to be promulgated. فرمان جليل القدر, Precepts of high authority. فرمان جليل العنوان, Diplomas with the illustrious imperial signature.

فرمايش *farmāish*, A shawl.

فرن *furun*, An oven.

فرنك *Frank*, A franc, French money, worth about tenpence.

فروة *farwat*, A furred coat; a fur.

فروج *farruj* (plur. فراريج), A chicken.

فروسية *furūsīyat*, The art of horsemanship.

فروط *furūt*, Preceding, outstripping.

فروع *furūع*, Plur. of فرع.

فريد *farīd* (plur. of فرايد), A precious gem, a pearl, especially one of a larger size than others. One, unique, incomparable. Singular, only. فريد الدهر, The phœnix of his age.

فريدون *Farīdūn*, The name of an ancient and celebrated king of Persia, the commencement of whose reign is placed about 750 years before the Christian era.

فريسة *farīsat* (plur. فرايس), A lion's prey.

فريسي *farīsī*, A Pharisee.

فريضة *farīdat*, An ordinance of God, an indispensable religious or legal duty.

فريق *farīk*, A troop, squadron, corps.

فزع *fazع*, *fizع*, or *fazaع*, Fear, flying in terror.

فسا *fasā*, A slight wind (from the belly).

فساد *fasād*, Corruption, depravity, malignity, perverseness, iniquity, villany, wickedness, violence, war, horror.

فسّاط *fussāt*, فستاط and فسطاط, A tent, a tabernacle of goat's hair. The metropolis of Egypt, Cairo.

يافساق *yā fasāk*, O, wicked!

فستان *fistān*, A loose gown, a petticoat.

فستق *fustak*, *fistik*, or *fistak*, Pistachio.

فستقي, Of a pistachio or sea-green colour.

فسح *fusuh*, Spacious, capacious. *Fasḥ*, Easter. فسحة *fus-hat*, Largeness, amplitude, space. Liberty.

فسخ *faskh*, Fracture, violation, dissolving (marriage), breaking (an agreement); dislocating, bruising (the hand, etc.) Throwing aside (one's clothes).

فسق *fisk* and فسوق, Iniquity, villany, sin, impiety, prevarication, impudence, obscenity, adultery. فسقة (plur. of فاسق), The wicked; the adulterous.

فسو *fasw*, Breaking wind gently.

فسوق *fusūk*, see فسق.

فسيح *fasīh*, Ample, large, capacious.

فصاحة *fasāhat*, Eloquence.

فصاد *fasād*, Plur. of فصد. فصّاد *fassād*, A bleeder.

فسد *fasad*, Bleeding, opening a vein.

فصل *fasl*, A section, article, chapter or other division of a book. A difference, distinction (between right and wrong). The decision of a cause. Time, season, juncture.

فصوص *fusūs*, Plur. of فص, *fuss*, The bezel of a ring.

فصول *fusūl*, Departing, going out. Plur. of فصل, Sections, etc.

فصيح *fasīh*, Eloquent, rhetorical.

فصيل *fasīl*, A child or young camel weaned from the mother.

فصيلة *fasīlat*, A small tribe, a family; kindred. جاوابفصيلتهم, They came all together.

فضا *fadā*, A plain, field, open place; a court, an area.

فضالة *fudālat*, A remainder, redundancy, exuberance. The remains of an entertainment, the scraps after a meal.

فضايل *fadāyil* (pl. فضيلة), Virtues, excellencies, sciences.

فضّة *faddat*, Silver,

فضح *fadih*, Detecting villanies and exposing them to infamy.

فضل *fadl*, Excellence, virtue, science, wisdom, learning, knowledge, sense. Excelling. etc. Increase, augmentation, gain, advantage, redundancy, excess. فضلاً *fadlan*, The more. فضلاً عن ان, Not but, that. فضلا (plur. of فاضل), Learned men, doctors.

فضلة *fadlat* or *fadalah*, A remainder, abundance, redundancy.

فضو *fudūw*, The being ample, spacious (place).

فضول *fadūl* or *fudūl*, Exuberant, excessive, disproportioned.

فضولي *fudūlī*, Proud, haughty, presuming. One busying himself in things not belonging to him.

فضيح *fadīh*, Ignominious.

فضيلة *fadīlat*, Excellence, eminence, virtue, perfection, greatness, science, art, learning, knowledge, doctrine, superior excellence, any qualification which one has to a higher degree than others.

فطانة *fatānat*, Animadverting, understanding, perceiving.

فطر *fatr*, Creating, producing, doing any thing immaturely or preposterously. Breakfasting. عيدالفطر, The festival of breaking the fast, which immediately follows the Mahometan Lent.

فطرة *fitrat*, Nature, creation, form.

فطس *fatas*, The being flat-nosed. فطسة *fatasat*, Flatness of nose.

فطم *fatm*, Weaning.

فطن *futn*, Animadverting, perceiving, comprehending. *Fatin*, Wise, intelligent, sagacious.

فطنة *fitnat*, Understanding, intelligence.

فطور *fatūr*, Breakfasts.

فطوس *futūs*, Dying, dead. Flat nosed.

فطير *fatīr*, An unleavened mass of [paste.

فطيم *fatīm*, Weaned.

فطين *fatīn*, Intelligent. See فطن.

فظاظة *fazāzat*, Inhumanity, villanousness.

فظيع *fazīع*, Base, shameful (affair).

فعّال *faععāl*, Effectual, operating.

فعل *faعl*, Acting. Doing, making, performing. *Fiعl*, An action, work, operation. A verb. To perform an action, to labour. بالفعل, In fact, actually. قول وفعل, Words and actions. فعلاً وقولاً, In word and deed.

فعلة *faعalat*, A work, an action.

فعلي *fiعlī*, Actual, effectual, operating.

فغفور *faghfūr* (plur. فغافرة), The general name of the kings of China. The porcelain of China. فغفور چيني, An emperor of China. A porcelain vessel. فغفوري, Royal, belonging to the emperors of China. China ware.

فقار *fakār* and فقارة, The vertebræ or joints of the back. ذوالفقار, Mahomet's sword.

فقاهه *fakāhat*, The being learned in the laws.

فقر *fakr*, Poverty.

فقرا *fakarā* (plur. of فقير), The poor, the common people.

فقط *fakat*, Only, solely, no more.

فقه *fikh*, Knowledge of religion and law. [divinity.

فقها *fukahā*, Doctors of law and

فقيد *fakīd*, Destitute, deprived.

فقير *fakīr*, A poor man. A religious order of mendicants thus named by the Arabians.

فقيه *fakīh*, A Mahometan lawyer or theologian (in Spanish, with the article, *alfaqui*).

فكّ *fakk*, Unloosing, unravelling, unbuttoning, breaking open a seal. Liberating, manumitting (a servant). Releasing a pawn or pledge. To redeem a pledge.

فكاهة *fakāhat*, The being cheerful, joyous. jocose, festive, sociable.

فكر *fikr*, Thought, reflection, consideration, opinion, deliberation, counsel, advice.

فكور *fakūr* and فكير, Reflecting much, considering attentively, thoughtful.

فكيف *fakayf*, Why then, so much the more (or less); the stronger the argument is.

فل, A species of water lily.

فلاجرم *falājaram*, And consequently, so that, whence, and altogether.

فلاح *falāh*, Prosperity, happiness, safety, asylum, refuge. فلاح *fallāh*, A farmer, a villager, a peasant.

فلاحة *falāhat*, Agriculture.

فلاسفة *falāsifat*, Philosophers.

فلان *fulān* or *falān*, The name of any unknown or undefined person, he, that man. Such a one.

فلج *falaj*, Tears, water flowing from the eyes. *Falj*, Dividing into two parts, separating, making a partition. The palsy.

فلح *falah*, Prosperity, safety.

فلحال *filhāl*, Immediately.

فلحس *falhas*, Greedy, avaricious.

فلذلك *falazalik*, And because.

فلس *falas*, Indigence, want. *Fils*, A small coin, an obolus, or anything of similar shape; as the scale of a fish, the boss on a bridle or book, etc.

فلسطين *Filistīn*, Palestine. *Filistī*, A Philistine, belonging to Palestine.

فلسفة *filsafat*, Philosophy.

فلع *falaع*, Cutting, splitting, cracking.

فلفل *fulful*, Pepper, long pepper.

فلق *falak*, A fissure, a crevice. *Falik*, Splitting. Breaking (as the dawn). *Filk*, A branch split into two parts, of which two they make one bow; also the bow so made. A misfortune.

فلك *falak*, Heaven, the universe, the world. Fortune, fate. The orbicular motion of the heavenly bodies. فلك القمر, The sphere or orbit of the moon. فلك الافلاك, The primum mobile, empyrean heaven.

فلو *falūw*, A horse colt (especially when weaned).

فلوس *fulūs* (plur. of فلس) Small coins, scales, shells, etc.)

فلوك *fulūk*, Fissures, cracks.

فلهذا *falihazā*, And because, therefore.

فم *fum*, The mouth. فم المعدة, The orifice of the stomach.

فمي *famī*, Oral, belonging to the mouth.

فن *fann* (pl. فنون and افنان pl. of pl. افانين), Science, learning, knowledge, sagacity; cunning, stratagem, art. Fraud.

فنا *fanā*, Mortality, frailty, corruption.

فنجان *finjān*, A porcelain cup.

فندق *funduk*, An inn, a house for market people.

فنوس *funūs* or *fanūs*, A pharos, a lantern.

فنون *funūn*, Sciences, etc. Plur. of فن.

فواتح *fawātih* (pl. of فاتحة), Beginnings. Openings, prefaces.

فواحش *fawāhish*, Shameful things.

فواد *fuād* (pl. افيدة), The heart, the liver, the lungs, the bowels. The mind, the soul.

فوايد *fawāyd*, (pl. of فايدة), Gains, profits, advantages.

فوت *fawt*, Death. Passing away, elapsing, omitting, neglecting, slipping.

فوّة *fūwat*, Madder, a red dye.

فوتة *fūtah* or *fōtah*, A cloth which they wrap round the middle when going to bathe.

فوج *fawj*, A body of men, a troop, [a squadron.

فوح *fawh*, Fragrance, odour, perfume. Diffusing (odour).

فودج *fawdaj*, The camel litter, in which Arabian ladies travel; a vehicle, in which a bride is carried. Inguina camelæ.

فوران *fawarān*, Excessive heat. Boiling (as a pot). Shedding, streaming (blood). Beating (as the pulse). Diffusing (odour).

فوز *fawz* or *fūz*, Victory, superiority.

فوطة *fūtah*, See فوتة, A kind of striped Indian cloth.

فوق *fawk*, Superiority, excellence, altitude. *Fawka*, Above, more than. Besides, except. الي فوق, Upwards. من فوق, Downwards. فوق التراب, Above the ground. فوق الحد, Above measure, excessively. فوق العادة, Unusual, out of the common rule. فوق المامول, Beyond expectation. *Fuk*, Breaking (an arrow). The notch of an arrow.

فوقاني *fawkānī*, Superior, supreme.

فوقية *fawkiyat*, Supremacy, superiority (not much used).

فول *fūl* and فولة, A species of bean (when dry).

فهارس *fahāris*, Indexes, etc., pl. of فهرس.

فهد *fahad*, Like to the Thos (a species of rough wolf, of a torpid or sleepy nature). *Fahd*, This kind of an animal, also a hyena.

فهرس *fahris* (or فهرسة), An index, summary, syllabus, table of contents. Catalogue, inventory, list. A canon, rule; the preface or beginning of a book.

فهم *fahm*, Understanding, intellect, knowledge, science, prudence, wisdom, learning.

فهيم *fahīm*, Learned, intelligent, etc.

في *fī*, In, into, among; above; of, to, with, for, by, concerning, notwithstanding. في الجملة, Wholly, totally, entirely, universally, in all things, upon the whole, to sum up all. في الحال, Immediately, suddenly, instantly. في الحقيقة, Really, truly, in effect, in fact. في الواقع, Really, effectively. في داخل, Within. في غضون ذلك, In the meantime, after which, then. في كل مكان, Everywhere, في اول الدهر, Long ago. في نفس الامر, To the bottom of the affair. في اناء الليل واطراف النهار, By night and by day. في الامس, Yesterday. في يوم من الايام, One day. في الفور, Immediately, instantly.

فيّاض *fayyād*, Copious, plentiful. Liberal, generous, profuse. Bountiful. An overflowing river.

فيروزج *firūzaj* (فيروزة), A turquoise stone.

فيصل *faysal*, A decision, decree, determination of a lawsuit, a definitive sentence from which there lies no appeal.

فيض *fayd*, Plenty, abundance. Grace, favour. Bounty. Plentiful, redundant, overflowing, many, numerous. Publishing, divulging, revealing, communicating. Dying, expiring, giving up the ghost.

فيضان *fayadān*, Redundancy, superfluity.

فيل *fīl*, An elephant. ذات الفيل, Having the leprosy.

فيلسوف *faylasūf*, A philosopher.

فيلكون *faylakūn*, The plant papyrus.

فيما *fīmā*, In that which, from that which; so that, on which, whence; why; whilst, in the meantime, according to. فيما بعد, After this, henceforward.

فيوضات *fuyūdāt*, Inundations, overflowings.

ال فيّوم *Al fayyūm*, Name of a city in Egypt.

ق

ق *Kāf*, The twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet, expressing 100 in arithmetic.

قابض *kābid*, Taker, seizer. An astringent, constipator. قابض الارواح, The seizer of souls.

قابل *kābil*, The future; that which is next or approaches, the following (year). Possible, capable, skilful, sufficient. Able.

قابلة *kābilat*, The next night; (plur. قوابل), A midwife.

قابليّة *kābilīyat*, Capacity, skill, aptitude, conveniency.

قابيل *Kābīl*, Cain.

قاتل *kātil*, Killer, murderer.

قادر *kādir*, Potent, powerful, capable, skilful. Able.

قادس *Kādis*, Cadiz (in Spain).

قادسيه *Kādasīyah*, A city in Chaldea, famous for the battle which subjected Persia to the Arabian Khalifat, A.D. 636.

قادم *kādim*, Coming, arriving.

قار *kār*, Pitch.

قارب *kārib*, A boat belonging to a large ship.

قارع *kāriع*, Gainer at drawing lots. قارعة, Adversity, evil. القارعة, The day of judgment.

قارورة *kārūrat*, A flask. An alabaster vase (for ointment).

قارون *Kārūn*, Supposed to be the same person called Korah, Numbers, chap. xvi., whom the Mahometans describe as the cousin of Moses. He is frequently alluded to by the poets and moralists, not only as extremely handsome, but as possessed of immense wealth, acquired by his skill in chemistry, and the discovery of the philosopher's stone; whilst his avarice is represented as so remarkable, that his name is proverbially applied to all misers. They add, that it was on account of his refusal to pay Moses a tythe of his possessions for the public use, the earth opened and swallowed him up.

قاري *kārī*, A reader.

قاسم *kāsim*, part. Dividing, distributing; distributive.

قاسي *kāsī* (fem. قاسية), Hard, cruel.

قاشر *kāshir* (fem. قاشرة), part. Excoriating the skin (a blow).

قاصد *kāsid* (fem. قاصدة), A messenger, a courier.

قاصر *kāsir*, Defective, insufficient, unequal, impotent.

قاصف *kāsif*, part. Breaking, shaking driving.

قاصي *kāsī* (fem. قاصية), Remote, far distant.

قاضي *kādī*, A cadi, a judge, civil, criminal, and ecclesiastic. قاضي العسكر, An army judge. قاضي الحاجات, (God) the judge of the necessities (of mankind).

قاطبة *kātibat*, All (mankind), every one.

قاطر *kātir*, part. Distilling gum (a tree, especially that called dragon's blood), dropping urine.

قاطع *kātiع*, part. Cutting, rescinding, dividing, separating. Decisive, peremptory, categorical, قاطع الطّريق, A cut-purse, a highwayman, an assassin.

قاطن *kātin* (plur. قطّان), An inhabitant.

قاعة *kāعat*, A court-yard; a gutter.

قاعد *kāعid*, Sitting, sedentary.

قاعدة *kāعidat*, The base, basis, foundation, ground-work. The metropolis, capital. A rule, custom, institution, mode, manner, style, regulation.

قاف *Kāf*, A fabulous mountain, anciently imagined by the Asiatics to surround the world, and to bind the horizon on all sides.

قافلة *kāfilat* or *kāfilah* (pl. of قوافل), A caravan, a body of travellers.

قافية *kāfiyat* or *kāfiyah*, A poem, rhyme, cadence, metre; the last consonant in a verse, to which all the other distichs rhyme.

قاقله *kākulah*, Cardamoms; a medicine.

قاقم *kākum*, The ermine.

قال *kāl*, To say.

قالب *kālib*, A form, model, mould, anything in which or from which another is made. The body, a bust, shape, figure, body.

قامة *kāmat*, The stature, shape, form, figure.

قامع *kāmiʿ*, part. Subduing. A conqueror.

قاموس *kāmūs*, The ocean, the middle of the sea. The name of an Arabic lexicon, compiled by Firōzbādī, who lived in the fourteenth century, cotemporary with Tamerlane; who made him a present of 5,000 ducats as a reward for his industry and learning. This dictionary was translated into Latin by Giggeus, and published at Milan, A. D. 1632.

قانسة or قانصة, The crop of a bird.

قانع *kaniʿ*, Contented, satisfied.

قانون *kānūn*, A species of dulcimer, harp, or sackbut; the strings of which, from fifty to sixty in number, rest upon two bridges, and are touched by both hands, without making use of any kind of plectrum or bow. A canon, rule, regulation, form, mode, manner, law, usage, custom, constitution, statute, ordinance.

قاهر *kāhir* (part.), Subduing; triumphing. A conqueror.

قاهرة *kāhirat* or *kāhirah*, A conqueress, victrix, Augusta, القاهرة *Alkāhirah*, (The victorious) Al Cairo, or Grand Cairo, the metropolis of Egypt. It was so named by Giauher, general to the first Fatemite Khalif of Egypt, who ordered the foundations to be laid (A. D. 968) when the planet Mars was in the ascendant (to which the Arabian astronomers give the epithet of kahir, or the conqueror). It was completed in five years, and was considerably enlarged by succeeding princes, particularly by Saladin, who enclosed the new and the old town, called Mesr or Fosthath, with a wall 26,000 cubits in circumference.

قايد *kāyd*, A governor, president. قايدالجيش, The general of an army.

قايف *kāyf*, A physiognomist, a chiromancer, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.

قايل *kāyl* (or قايلاً *kāylan*), Saying.

قايم *kāym* (fem. قايمة), Standing, erect, firm, fixed, durable, constant. Vigilant, attentive, assiduous, persevering. قايم‌مقام, A lieutenant, a vice-gerent, the Kaimacam.

قباب *kibāb*, Towers, vaults, cupolas.

قباحة *kabāhat*, Deformity, villany, baseness, dishonesty, a crime, a fault, a rascally action. Base, shameful.

قباله *kubālah* or *kabālah*, Any contract, especially of bargain and sale, signed by a judge.

قبّان *kabbān*, A great pair of scales.

قبايح *kabāyih* (plur. of قبيحة), Crimes, etc.

قبايل *kabāyil* (plur. of قبيلة), Tribes, families, etc.

قبّة *kabbat*, A builder of arched work. *Kubbat*, A cupola, vault.

قبح *kabh*, Reprobation, detestation, baseness, villainy, meanness, deformity. *Kabih*, Bad, useless.

قبر *kabr*, A sepulchre, tomb, monument.

قبرس *Kubros*, The island of Cyprus. قبرسي, A Cypriot. زاج‌قبرسي, The vitriol of Cyprus; copperas.

قبض *kabd*, Taking, seizing, capture, sequestration. Griping. Constipation. Contraction.

قبضة *kabdat* or *kabdah*, Power, the gripe of a sword; a handle. *Kubdat*, A handful.

قبط *kibt* (or قبطي), Copts.

قبقاب *kabkāb*, A wooden shoe or sandal.

قبل *kabl*, The anterior part, the front. Before. قبل‌الدخول, Before entering or arriving.

قبله *kiblat* or *kiblah*, Anything opposite; that part to which people direct their face in prayer (especially Mecca;

قدير *kadīr*, Powerful. An epithet of God.

قديم *kadīm* (plur. قدما), Ancient, old. Former.

قذّاف *kazzāf*, A pair of great scales. A balista, a catapulta, a cross bow or any engine for throwing stones or darts. *Kuzzāf*, Battlements, pinnacles, turrets. *Kizāf*, The velocity of a galloping horse.

قذف *kazf*, Accusation, crimination, impeachment, reproach, censure.

قراءة *kirāat*, Reading.

قراب *kirāb*, A sword sheath, also a case in which it is laid up with all its appurtenances.

قرابة *karābat* or *kirābat* (or قرابة نسبية), Propinquity, affinity, relationship, kindred, consanguinity, parentage, alliance.

قرّابة *karrābah*, A large flagon or vessel with two handles and a spout (especially made of glass), in which they allow wine to stand forty days in order to refine.

قرار *karār*, Constancy, firmness, stability, a safe, undisturbed habitation, rest, peace, quietness, repose. Conclusion, determination.

قرال *krāl* or *kirāl* (from the Sclavonic), A king. Chief, prince.

قران *kurān*, Reading. The Alcoran.

قرب *kurb*, Neighbourhood, vicinity, approach.

قربا *kurabā* (pl. of قريب), Relations.

قربان *kurbān*, A sacrifice, victim, oblation; the communion.

قربة *kirbat*, A large leather water bag. *Kurbat*, Kindred; vicinity; intimacy. Affinity, proximity, familiarity.

قربوس *karabūs*, The bow of a saddle.

قرّة *kurrat*, The pupil of the eye.

قرح *karah*, The being ulcerous. *Karh*, Wounding, ulcerating. (Plur. قروح), A wound, a scar, a painful ulcer.

قرحة *karhat*, One wound with a sword, etc., one ulcer, pimple, pustule. *Kurhat*, A small star on the forehead of a horse; also a speck on the eye.

قرد *kird*, A male ape, monkey, baboon, marmoset.

قردة *kirdat* (pl. قرود *kirūd*), A she ape.

قرص *kurs*, A round ball of paste or medicine.

قرض *kard*, Debt.

قرطاس *kirtās* or *kartās*, Paper.

قرطبة *Kurtubah*, Cordova in Spain; Carthage.

قرطم *kurtum*, Bastard saffron.

قرع *karع*, Knocking (at a gate); beating, striking (with a stick, etc., on the head).

قرعة *karaعat*, Baldness. *Kurعat*, A lot.

قرفة *kirfah*, Cinnamon.

قرقور *kurkūr*, A large ship.

قرم *Kirim*, The Crimea, the Tauric or Cimmerian Chersonese. بحر القرم, The Euxine sea.

قرمان *Karamān*, Caramania (Cilicia).

قرمز *kirmiz*, Cochineal. قرمزي *kirmizī*, Scarlet.

قرميد *kirmīd*, A roof or gutter tile.

قرن *karn* (plur. قرون), A horn. An age. *Karn*, The top of a mountain; also a century.

قرنة *kurnat*, A corner.

قرنفل *karanfil*, The clove jilly flower.

قروح *karūh*, Ulcerated. *Kurūh* (pl. of قرح *karh*), Ulcers, sores.

قرود *kurūd* (plur. of قرد), Apes.

قري *kira'*, Villages.

قريب *karīb*, Near, in point of time, place, or connection. Neighbouring (place); near (the time); connected (by relationship). Nearly, hard by, with, in his possession. About.

قرية *karyat* or *kiryat*, A village.

قريح *karīh*, See قروح. قرّيح *kirrīh*, Ulcerated.

قريحة *karīhat* or *karīhah*, Nature, genius, anything to which the mind has a peculiar bias.

قريش *Kuraysh*, A noble tribe in Arabia, of which Mahomet's grandfather, Abdu'l'motallub, was prince.

قريم *Kirīm*, Crim Tartary. See قرم.

قرين *karīn*, Connected, joined, next, contiguous, adjoining; related, allied; adhering; tied with the same rope. A friend, companion, cotemporary, coeval, of the same age; a conspirator, associate.

قرين القبول, Acceptable, agreeable.

قرينة *karīnat*, A wife.

قريه *karyah*, A village.

قزّ *kazz*, Raw silk.

قزان *kazān*, A cauldron.

قزدير *kazdīr*, A starling.

قزلباش, The Persian sect of Ali.

قس *kas*, A priest. وقس علي هذا, And so with regard to the rest; et cætera.

قسّام *kassām*, A distributor, a giver.

قساوة *kasāwat*, Cruelty.

قسط *kist*, Justice, equity. *Kist*, An instalment, a dividend.

قسطاس *kustās*, A balance, a pair of scales.

قسطاط *kustāt*, A curtain before a door-way.

قسطنطنية *Kustantaniyah*, Constantinople.

قسطنطين *Kustantīn*, Constantine.

قسم *kasam*, An oath. قسم بالله, To take God to witness. *Kasm* or *kism*, Division. قسم, To divide, to make a partition amongst others. To make a measure agreeable to its just standard. To expend, to dispose of. *Kism*, A part, a portion, division, a kind, sort, species.

قسمة *kismat*, A division, distribution, portion, lot, share. Fate, fortune, the decree of God. Destiny.

قسيس *kasīs*, A priest, a monk.

قشّ *kashsh*, Holm, straw, stubble.

قشر *kishr*, Bark, skin, crust, husk, shell. قشر البيضه, An egg-shell.

قشرة *kishrat*, Any covering, natural or accidental, a shell, pod, husk, scale, skin, bark, cuticle, crust.

قشعريرة *kushaʿrīrat*, Horror, making the hair stand erect. The trembling of a fever.

قصّاب *kassāb*, A butcher.

قصّابية *kassābiyat*, A certain duty payable on skins.

قصاص *kisās*, The law of retaliation. Revenge, retribution.

قصايد *kasāyid*, Poems, elegies.

قصب *kasab*, A reed, a pen, or anything similarly hollow. The windpipe. Tubes, water-pipes, canals.

قصبة *kasabat*, A town. A large village.

قصّة *kissat* or *kissah*, A thing, affair, business, condition, accident. A history, tale, fable, apologue.

قصد *kasd*, Intention, design, resolution, determination, scope, view, machination, conspiracy, project, deliberation, pretension, attempt, endeavour, desire, wish, will. قصد, To intend, propose to one's-self, to conspire, etc.

قصّر *kassar*, To diminish, abbreviate, abridge, contract. *Kasr*, A palace, an elegant villa. قصرشاهي, A royal palace.

قصص *kisas*, Histories, narrations, fables.

قصعة *kasʿat*, A dish, a plate, a saucer, the bason or scale of a balance.

قصوا *kaswā*, The end, extremity.

قصور *kusūr*, A defect, default, decrease, failure, want, deficiency, remainder; error, sin, fault. Palaces, villas, castles.

قصوي *kuswa'*, Far distant, remote (country, etc.) The extremity.

قصّة *kissah*, A history, tale, romance, fable, apologue.

قصيا *kasyā*, An extremity.

قصيد *kasīd*, Broken (spear). A poem. Marrow, a marrow-bone. A staff, a rod.

قصيدة *kasīdat* or *kasīdah* (plur. قصايد and قصيدات), A poem.

قصير *kasīr* (fem. قصيرة). Defective, unequal, short, barren.

قضا *kadā*, The office or sentence of a judge, a decree, mandate, judgment, order, jurisdiction. Fate, destiny, predestination, fatality, death. An accident, chance. Arrival, approach. Departure.

قضاة *kudāt* (plur. of قاضي), Judges.

قضايا *kadāyā*, Plur. of قضيّة.

قضيب *kadīb*, A long slender branch or rod. A bow of the branch of a tree.

قضيّة *kadīyat* or *kadīyah* (pl. قضايا), A thing, substance, action, fact. A declaration, proposition, decision, determination. Quarrel, dispute, contention. History, narrative. Command, order.

قط *kat*, or قطّ *katt*, *kitt*, *kutt*, Only, at least. Viz., to wit. Ever, never. قطّ مارايتهقط, I never saw him.

katt, Cutting a thing transversely; cutting or making a pen. *Kitt* (plur. قطاط, A he-cat

قطا *katā*, A bird of the shape of the shape of a pigeon, flying in large flocks, and knowing where water is to be found at a great distance.

قطاع *kuttāʿ* and قطّع (pl. of قاطع), Robbers, assassins. قطّاع الطّريق, Infestors of roads, highwaymen.

قطاف *katāf* or *kitāf*, The vintage. قطّاف *kattāf*, A vintager.

قطايف *katāyif* (plur. of قطيفة), A Persian cake of fine flour, honey, and sesamé oil.

قطب *kutb*, The polar star, the north pole. A prince, lord, chief. The iron axle round which a wheel turns. قطب الشمالي, The arctic, or north pole. قطب الجنوبي, The antartic pole.

قطر *katr*, Dropping (as water). *Kutr*, The side of the body. A tract or quarter of the heavens or earth. A diameter line.

قطرات *katrāt*, Drops.

قطران *katarān*, Liquid pitch.

قطرة *katrat* or *katrah*, One drop.

قطع *kataʿ*, Cutting off, amputating. To cut off, amputate, break off, retire, withdraw from; to terminate, conclude, finish, stop short. To fix the price of a ransom. To pass (a river or bridge).

قطعاً *katʿan*, In no shape, not at all, never, by no means.

قطعة *kitʿat*, A segment, section, portion, part, division, piece, cut, morsel.

قطف *kataf*, Gathering in the vintage.

قطن *kutun* or *kutn*, Cotton. قطني, Made of cotton.

قطيع *katīʿ*, A flock (of sheep).

قطيعة *katīʿat*, A portion of land (especially in feudal tenure). Tribute, toll, impost.

قطيفة *katīfat* or *katīfah*, Velvet, satin (not used).

قعد *kaʿad*, To set down.

قعدة *kaʿdat*, One sitting, session, or the space which one person occupies when sitting.

قعر *kaʿr*, An abyss; a gulf; the bottom or depth of a well.

قعود *kuʿūd*, Sitting.

قعيد *kaʿīd*, He who sits with another, *i.e.*, a colleague, a confederate.

قفا *kifā* (plur. قفي, اقفي, and اقفية or اقفا), The back part of anything.

قفّال *kaffāl*, A locksmith.

قفّة *kuffat*, A basket (especially of palm leaves, in which women keep their cotton when sewing, etc.)

قفتان *kaftān*, A robe of honour which Eastern princes present to ambassadors, etc.

قفر *kafr*, A desert without herbage.

قفس *kafas*, A bird's cage. قفس المركب, The netting of a ship, especially on the tops. [cage.

قفص *kafas* (plur. اقفاص), A bird's

قفل *kufl*, A lock, a bolt, a bar.

قلادة *kilādat*, A collar, necklace, chain, or any ornament for the neck.

قلاع *kilāʿ* (plur. of قلع and قلعة), Castles, forts, citadels.

قلاعة *kilāʿat*, The sail of a ship.

قلام, Plur. of قلم *kalam*, Pens.

قلب *kalb*, The heart.

قلباً *kalban*, Cordially, heartily.

قلبي *kalbī*, Cordial, hearty. (Adj.)

قلّة *killut* or *kallat*, Penury, scarcity, indigence, poverty.

قلزم *Kulzum*, Clysma, a town in Egypt near Mount Sinai, whence بحر القلزم, The Red Sea.

قلع *kalʿ*, Extraction, pulling up, tearing out, extirpating. To draw out, tear off, extirpate, eradicate, extract, pull down, subvert, overturn, ruin. *Kilaʿ*, Castles (plur. of قلعة). *Kalʿ*, The sail of a ship.

قلعة *kalʿat* or *kalʿah* (plur. قلع *kilaʿ*), A castle, a fort (especially on the top of a mountain).

قلق *kalk*, Disquietude, commotion. *Kalik*, Unquiet. [agitation.

قلقال *kalkāl*, Violent motion or

قلم *kalam*, A pen. A character, a mode of writing. An engraving tool. A pencil.

قلمتراش *kalamtirāsh*, A pen-knife.

قلمكار *kalamkār*, An engraver on brass, silver or gold. *Kalamkārī*, The engraving art (from the Persian).

قلمون *kalamūn*, A chamelion. A changing-coloured cloth.

قلندر *kalandar*, A kind of wandering Mahometan monk, with shaven head and beard; who abandons everything, wife, friends, possessions, and retires from the world; also the name of the founder of this religious order.

قلنسوة *kalansuwat*, A mitre, high cap, or tiara. Hearts.

قلوب *kulūb* (plur. of قلب *kalb*,

قلي *kalī*, Cooking in a frying-pan. *Klī*, A kind of soap-ashes.

قليان *kaliyān*, A kind of pipe for smoking through water.

قلية *kalīyat*, Anything fried.

قليل *kalīl*, Little, small, moderate. شي قليل, A small thing, a trifle, a bagatelle. قليل وكثير, Small and great. قليل الاعتبار, Of small estimation. قليلاً قليلاً, By degrees, sparingly, by little and little.

قمار *kimār* or *kumār*, Dice, or any game of hazard, with arrows, etc.

قماش *kumāsh*, Silk cloth, fine linen, stuff; merchandise, household furniture.

قماط *kimāt*, A swaddling or cradle band.

قمة *kimmat*, The top of anything.

قمح *kamh*, Wheat.

قمر *kamar*, The moon.

قمط *kamt*, Swaddling an infant.

قمطرير *kamtarīr*, A calamitous day.

قمع *kamع*, Destruction, subjection, throwing down, striking on the head; humbling, rendering contemptible. To quell sedition, to quiet the public discontent. *Kamaع*, A pimple on the edge of the lip. *Kumuع*, A funnel.

قمقم *kimkim*, A decanter, a vessel shaped like a cucumber, used for warming water.

قمل *kaml* (plur. of قملة *kumlat*, A [louse), lice.

قميص *kamīs*, A shirt.

قمين *kamīn*, A chimney, etc.

قناة *kanāt* (plur. قنا), A subterraneous canal.

قناطير *kanātīr*, Plur. of قنطار.

قناعة *kanāعat*, Content; tranquility; abstinence; continence.

قنب *kinnab* or *kunnab*, Hemp.

قنبرا *kumburā* (or قبرة), A lark.

قند *kand*, Sugar, sugar-candy.

قندهار *Kandahār*, A kingdom and city bordering upon Persia, India, Balk, and Khorassan.

قنديل *kandīl*, A lamp, lanthorn, chandelier, branched candlestick.

قنطار *kintār* or vulg. *kantār*, A quintal.

قنع *kanaع*, The being contented.

قنفذ *kunfuz* (fem. قنفذة pl. قنافذ), A hedge-hog, an urchin.

قنوات, Plur. of قناة.

قنوة *kunwat* or *kinwat* (or قنية), Acquisition.

قنوط *kunūt*, Despairing. Despair.

قنوع *kanūع*, Contented.

قنيان *kunyān* or *kinyān*, Acquired wealth (in flocks, etc.)

قنينة *kinnīnat* or *kanīnah* (pl. قناني), A phial, a glass bottle. [wives.

قوابل *kawābil* (plur. of قابلة), Mid-

قوارع *kawāriع* (plur. of قارعة), A verse of the Alcoran, which the Mahometans repeat incessantly when in apprehension of danger either from men or animals.

قواس *kawwās*, A bow-maker.

قواطع *kawātiع*, Birds of passage.

قواعد *kawāعid* (plur. of قاعدة), Bases, foundations, pillars, props. Rules, canons, etc.

قوافل *kawāfil* (pl. of قافلة), Caravans, bodies of travellers.

قوانص *kawānis*, Plur. of قانصة.

قوانين *kawānīn* (plur. of قانون), Canons, regulations, statutes, etc. Harps.

قوايل, Sayings, words.

قوايم *kawāym*, Plur. of قايمة.

قوت *kūt* or *kawt*, Nourishment, aliment, food, victuals.

قوة *kūwat*, Power, force, vigour, strength, firmness; virtue, authority. Faculty. قوة الباصرة, The visible faculties, sight. قوة السامعة, Hear-

ing. قوّة ذايقة, Tasting. قوّة اللامسة, Touching. قوّة الجاذبة, The power of attraction; allurement. This word, in the same manner, precedes the following and many others; as مميّزة, Distributive (power); دافعة, Expulsive, repelling; محركه, Moving; ماسكه, Retentive; مدركه, Intellectual; غضبيّه, Irascible (also rage, anger); شهوانيه, Concupiscent.

قوس *kaws*, A bow for shooting or for separating cotton. Sagittarius the zodiacal sign. قوس وقزح, The rainbow.

قول *kawl*, A word, a saying. An agreement, compact, consent, acquiescence, contract, bargain. Speaking, pronouncing, giving an opinion upon anything.

قولنج *kūlanj*, The colic. A disease originating from cold seizing the shoulders and back of the neck. Having a colic.

قولي *kawlī*, Verbal.

قوم *kawm*, People, a nation; tribe, [family.

قؤول *ka-ūl*, Loquacious.

قوي *kawī* (fem. قويّة), Robust, firm, strong, solid, powerful, vigorous.

قويم *kawīm*, Right, straight.

قهّار *kahhār*, Powerful, conqueror, subduer, imperious, avenger. An oppressive tyrant, القهّار, The omnipotent or avenging God.

قهر *kahr*, Force, violence, power, oppression, subjection, vengeance, severity, torment, punishment, chastisement; rage, indignation.

قهرمان *kahramān*, A celebrated fabulous hero of Persia.

قهقري *kahkara'*, Retreating.

قهقهة *kahkahat*, Laughing loudly or indecently.

قهوة *kahwat* or قهوه *kahwah*, Coffee. قهوه رنگي, Of a dusky cloudy colour.

قياد *kiyād*, Reins, a bridle, halter.

قيادة *kiyādat*, Leading, conduct.

قياس *kiyās*, Measure. Comparison. Reasoning, logic; a syllogism. An opinion, argument. Thought, design, conjecture, imagination, supposition, guess.

قياسي *kiyāsī* (fem. قياسية), Analogical, regular. Imaginary.

قياصرة *kayāsarat* (plur. of قيصر), Cæsars, emperors, monarchs.

قيافة *kiyāfat*, Appearance, semblance, likeness, resemblance, imitation, representation, port, air, manner, mode, habit.

قيام *kiyām*, Standing erect, rising up, resurrection, insurrection.

قيامة *kiyāmat*, The resurrection, the last day.

قيتار *kītār*, A guitar, harp, lyre.

قيح *kayh*, Matter, pus.

قيد *kayd*, A chain, fetter, knot, ligament. A paction, compact, treaty, bargain, rule, regulation, article of agreement, obligation, restriction, modification; enrolling anything in a public register.

قير *kīr*, A kind of pitch or bitumen flowing from some mountains, which they used in ship-building, etc.

قيروان *Kayrawān*, Cyrene in Africa.

قيصر *kaysar*, Cæsar, an emperor. قيصرية, The imperial dignity, empire. Cesarea. [plant).

قيصوم *kaysūm*, Southernwood (a

قيل *kīl*, A word, a speech, a saying (especially in answer). قيل وقال,

the proposition and the answer, conversation, dialogue; loquaciousness, garrulity. Tumult, confusion.

قيمة *kīmat* (plur. قيم *kiyam*), Price, value, estimation. Measure. Stature.

قيمه *kīmah*, Hashed meat.

قيود *kuyūd* (plur. of قيد), Chains; obligations; laws, etc. شروط وقيود الصلح, The articles and conditions of peace.

قيّوم *kayyūm*, Permanent, firm. Stable, durable, fixed, steady.

ك

ك *kāf*, The twenty-second letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك *ka*, Is an inseparable adverb of similitude prefixed to Arabic nouns or particles (never to pronouns), signifying as, like, so, etc. كالاوّل, Like the first, as before. كان, As if. كذا, So, thus: and others, which will be found in their alphabetical places. ك *ka* (masc.), ك *ki* (fem.), is the affixed pronoun of the second person, having, with verbs or prepositions, a relative or personal signification, and a possessive or relative with nouns; as ضربك *darabaka*, He beat you. كتابك *kitābuka*, Your book.

كآبة *kaabat*, Melancholy. The being disconsolate. [mare.

كابوس *kābus*, The incubus or night-

كاتب *kātib* (plur. كتّاب and كتبة), A notary, a scribe. A writer. كاتب السّر or سرّكاتبي, A secretary.

كاتم *kātim*, part. Concealed, absconding.

كاذب *kāzib* (fem. كاذبة), A liar. False. قياس كاذب, A false syllogism.

كار *kār*, Business, occupation, labour, art, profession, trade, commerce.

كاراسته *kārāstah*, Planks and other materials for house-building.

كارخانه *kārkhānah*, A fabric.

كارز *kāriz*, A preacher.

كاروان *kārwān*, A caravan, a large body of travellers.

كارب *kārib*, Abhorring, detesting. An abhorrer, abhorrent.

كأس *kaas* or كاس *kās* (plur. كووس, كياس, كاسات, and اكوس), A cup, a goblet, a bowl (especially when filled with wine).

كاسب *kāsib*, A gainer, an acquirer.

كاسد *kāsid* (fem. كاسدة), Worthless, deficient in quantity or quality, not selling or passing current, despicable, in no esteem. Destitute, in debt. سوق كاسد, A dull market, where nothing is bought or sold.

كاسر *kāsir*, A breaker.

كاسه *kāsah*, A cup, a goblet.

كاشف *kāshif*, A detector, discoverer.

كافة *kāfat* or *kāfah*, All, universal. The whole.

كافر *kāfir*, An infidel, an impious wretch. كافر النعمة, Ungrateful, Unthankful for benefits.

كافل *kāfil*, A sponsor, a surety.

كافور *kāfūr*, Flowers of the palm-tree, or vine; also their envelope. Camphire. A fountain in Paradise.

كافي *kāfī*, Sufficient, enough, efficacious, entire, perfect.

كالاوّل *kālāwwal*, As before, like the first.

كالح *kālih*, Hideous. Adverse (fortune).

كامل *kāmil*, Perfect, complete, full, entire (or كامل الوزن), Of just weight. كامل العيار, The best laws, the completest proofs or materials.

كامن *kāmin*, Who is concealed, hidden. [happened.

كان *kāna*, It was, existed, became,

كأنّ *kaanna*, But if, as if, like.

كانون *kānūn*, A fire-grate, chafing-dish, or any place for holding fire. كانون الاوّل, December, and كانون الاخر, January.

كأنّه *kaannahu*, As if he (or it), as if indeed.

كاهربا *kāhrubā*, Yellow amber (so called from its attracting straws).

كاهل *kāhil*, Slow, tardy, languid; idle, lazy, negligent.

كاهن *kāhin*, Priest.

كأين *kaayn*, كأين and كائنة, Being, existing. A creature. كأين من كان, Be he who he may, whoever it was. كاينات, Beings, creatures, the universe.

كبّ *kabb*, Inverting, overthrowing, tumbling on the ground, throwing one upon his face.

كباب *kabāb*, Roasted meat.

كبابة *kabābat*, Cubebé, an aromatic.

كبار *kibār* (plur. of كبير), Grandees, nobles, men distinguished for wealth and knowledge. كبّار *kabbār*, Capers.

كباش *kibāsh*, Plur. of كبش, Rams.

كباير *kabāyir* (plur. of كبيرة), Great, large, enormous things; mortal sins.

كبد *kibd* (plur. كبود, اكباد and اكبد), The heart, the liver.

كبر *kibr* or *kubr*, Nobility, eminence, magnitude, magnificence; pomp, pride, haughtiness.

كبرا *kubarā* (plur. of كبير), Great men, grandees. [etc.

كبري *kubra'* (fem. of اكبر), Greater,

كبريا *kabriyā*, Grandeur, magnificence, power, excellence; pride, haughtiness.

كبريت *kibrīt*, Sulphur. كبريت احمر, The philosopher's stone.

كبش *kabsh*, A ram.

كبير *kabīr* (fem. كبيرة *kabīrat*), Large in body, great in power and wealth. Great, grand.

كبيسا *kabīsah* or كبيسا, Intercalary, embolismal. Leap year.

كتاب *kitāb* (plur. كتب), A book, volume; writing; a letter, a missive, dispatches. كتّاب *kuttāb* (pl. of كاتب), Writers, secretaries.

كتابة *kitābat*, Writing, describing, inscribing. An inscription, the title of a book, a picture or painting (on the walls of houses).

كتّان *kuttān*, Linen. Flax.

كتب *katb*, Writing, describing. *Kutub* or *kutb*, Books.

كتبة *katabat* or *katabah* (plur. of كاتب), Writers. *Kitbat*, Description, inscription, the writing of a book.

كتخدا *katkhūda*, A lord-lieutenant, vicar, locum-tenens, deputy.

كتف *kataf*, *kitf* or *katif* (pl. اكتاف or كتفة), The shoulders; shoulder-blades; broad shouldered.

كتكتة *katkatat*, Acting wrong. Laughing loud.

كتم *katm* (and كتمان), Hiding, lurking, absconding; covering, veiling, concealing. To keep a secret. Concealing his thoughts.

كتوم *katūm*, Close, secret.

كتيرة *katīrah*, Gum tragacanth.

كثافة *kasāfat*, Density, thickness. Hardness, solidity.

كثر *kasr*, Abundance, riches.

كثرة *kasrat*, Multitude, plenty, abundance, superfluity, the best or greatest part.

كثير *kasīr* (fem. كثيرة), Many, much, copious, abundant, plentiful, numerous. Superfluity, redundance. الكثيرضر والقليل نفع, Superfluity hurts, a little does good. زمان كثير, A long time. كثيرالاحسان, Liberal kind. كثيراللون, Many coloured. كثيرالضرر, Most noxious or hurtful. قليل وكثير, Little and much. كثيراً *kasīran* (دفعات كثيرة and مرات كثيرة), Often, frequently.

كثيرا *kasīrā*, Gum tragacanth.

كثيف *kasīf*, Thick, dense; many, much.

كحال *kahāl*, A species of antimony. A collyrium. Small beads, or anything similar, used as amulets against the fascination of malignant eyes. *Kahhāl*, An oculist.

كحل *kuhl*, A collyrium, or antimony reduced to a fine powder used for the eyes, etc. كحل السودان, A tree bearing black berries, which are excellent for the eyes. كحل فارس, Sarcocolla, a Persian gum or balsam, used in dressing wounds.

كحلا *kahlā*, Having naturally black eyes, eye-brows, and eye-lashes, without the assistance of art.

كد *kadd*, Trouble, labour, fatigue, diligence, endeavour.

كدر *kadar*, Trouble, affliction, agitation, vexation, sorrow, sadness, grief, anguish, solicitude, anxiety, perturbation, melancholy. Darkness, dimness, impurity (of colour, of the eye, of water, etc.) The being turbid, dirty, muddy water. *Kadir*, Distracted, perplexed with misfortunes. Poured out (as water).

كدورة *kadūrat* (plur. of كدورات), Affliction, anguish, perturbation, oppression of spirits.

كذا *kazā* (comp. of ك and ذا), This, that. ليلة كذا, This or that night. هكذا, Thus. كذا وكذا, So and so, consequently, consecutively, et cetera.

كذاب *kizāb* or *kazāb*, See كذب *kazb*. كذاب *kazzāb*, A liar. *Kizzāb*, Calling one a liar. [*Kizb*, A lie.

كذب *kazb*, *kizb*, *kazīb*, Lying.

كذبة *kuzabat* or كذبذب, A liar.

كذلك *kazalik*, So, thus, in the like manner (compounded of ك, like, and ذلك, that).

كذوب *kazūb*, A liar. See كذاب.

كر *karr*, Repeating, reiterating; returning, bringing back.

كرا *kirā*, Hire, rent. To farm, rent, give, or take upon hire.

كرات *kurāt*, Plur. of كرة *kurat*. كرات *karrāt* (plur. كرة *karrat*), Times, many times.

كراث *kurrās*, A leek.

كراريس *karārīs* (plur. of كراسة), Volumes, sections, chapters, papers, writings. التاجر مجده في كيسه والعالم مجده في كراريسه, The glory of a merchant is in his purse; the glory of a learned man in his writings.

كراس *kurās*, The Alcoran, or a section of it.

كراسة *kurrāsat* (plur. كراس and كراريس), A volume, writing, etc.

كريب *karīb*, Sad, mournful.

كريبة *karībat*, Misfortune, calamity.

كريم *karīm* (pl. كرام and كرما), Generous, munificent, liberal, magnificent, splendid, grand, benign, benevolent, beneficent, courteous, gracious, merciful, venerable, reverend, respectable. Kind. One of the attributes of God. A religious man, fearing God. كريم النفس, Of a noble, beneficent disposition. كريم الشان or كريم الاخلاق, Most noble, generous, etc. الله كريم, God is great, merciful, etc.

كريمة *karīmat* (fem. of كريم), Noble, generous, etc. A princess, a lady. الكريمتان, The two eyes (as the noblest parts of the body).

كريه *karīh*, Detestable, abominable, dirty, filthy. كريه المنظر, Deformed in countenance.

كريهة *karīhat* (fem. of كريه *karīh*), War, and the calamitous circumstances attending it.

كزبر *kuzbur*, or كزبرة, Coriander. كزبرة البير, The herb maiden hair.

كس *kus*, Pudendum muliebre.

كسا *kisā*, A garment.

كسّاب *kassāb*, Gaining much (a man).

كساحة *kasāhat*, Impotency in hands or feet.

كساد *kasād*, Difficulty in despatching of anything, badness of markets, cheapness of merchandize, decline of trade, indigence, penury.

كسار *kusār*, Chips, fragments. كسّار, *kassār*, A hewer of wood.

كسافة *kasāfat*, An eclipse, obscuration. [Gravity.

كسالة *kasālat*, Heaviness, slowness.

كسب *kasb*, Gain, acquisition (by labour), industry.

كسح *kasīh*, Having an infirmity in the hands or feet.

كسر *kasr*, A rupture, breach, rout, putting to flight. The vowel point *kasr* or *kasra* (ِ) or short *i*. To break, to destroy, to rout, to put to flight, to break the edge. To mark with the point *kasra*. كسر النفس, To mortify the flesh, To humble one's-self.

كسرة *kasrat* or *kasrah*, The vowel *i*. One fracture, rupture, breach. *Kisrat*, A fragment.

كسرى *Kisra'*, Chosroes, Cyrus, an emperor, the surname of several kings of Persia (like Ptolemy among the Egyptians, or Cæsar with the Romans).

كسل *kasal*, Laxness, slowness; cowardice. [Clothes.

كسوات *kiswāt*, Plur. of كسوة,

كسوة *kuswat* or *kiswat*; *kiswah* or *kūswah*, A robe, a habit, a mode of dressing.

كسوف *kusūf*, Eclipsed.

كسول *kasūl*, Slow, dull, lazy.

كسيح *kasīh*, Infirm in hands or feet; lame, unable to move from place to place; impotent.

كسيد *kasīd*, See كاسد.

كسير *kasīr*, Broken, torn off.

كسيف *kasīf*, Thick, gross, impure, bad, unpleasant. [coverer.

كشّاف *kashshāf*, A detector, dis-

كشف *kashf*, An opening, a manifestation, revelation, declaration, solution, explanation.

كشمش *kishmish*, Dried grapes, corinths, or currants, a species of small grape without stones. Raisins.

كشمير *Kashmīr*, Cachemire, a fine country in Tartary, lying to the northward of Delhi.

كظم *kazam* (plur. كظام), The mouth. Prohibition, restraint. To restrain (anger).

كلال *kalāl*, Weakness, languor, fatigue, lassitude, impotency.

كلالة, *kalālat*, The being fatigued.

كلام *kalām*, A word, a speech, an oration, harangue, discourse. فصيح الكلام, Eloquent. ردالكلام, To refute, contradict, oppose. بطي الكلام, Slow of speech. كلام الله, The word of God. علم الكلام, Metaphysics. Rhetoric.

كلاوي *kalāwī*, Plur. of كلية, Kidneys.

كلاه *kulāh*, A cap, a cowl, a night-cap, especially one worn by the Mahometan monks or dervises; also in general any similar head dress, a mitre, tiara, turban, a Tartar cap, a fillet or wreath.

كلب *kalb* (plur. كلاب), A dog. كلب الجبار or الكلب, The dog-star.

كلبة *kalbat*, A little dog or bitch.

كلبتان *kalbatān*, A blacksmith's or farrier's forceps, with which they take hold of hot iron, pull out nails, etc.

كلس *kils*, Quick-lime, also mixed with sand, or formed into plaster. An ointment mixed with arsenic and quick-lime for taking off hairs.

كلفة *kulfat*, Trouble, vexation, distress.

كلما *kullumā*, Whatever. As often as, every time. (or كلمن), Whoever.

كلمات *kalimāt* (plur. of كلمة), Words, vocables, discourses.

كلمة *kalimat* or كلمه, A word, saying, discourse, vocable part of speech. العشر كلمات, The decalogue. كلمة الله, The word of God. كلمة بكلمة, Word for word.

كلوة *kulwat*, see كلية, A kidney.

كلي *kalī* (fem. كلية), (Ground) covered with plenty of herbage, green or dry.

كلي *kullī*, Universal, total; (fem. كلية), Universality, the total, whole. بالكلية *bālkullīyat*, Universality, upon the whole; plur. كليات *kullīyāt*, All, every one, everything, the whole works of an author, as, كليات نظامي, The works of Nazāmī.

كلية *kulyat* (plur. كلي), The reins [or kidneys.

كليم *kalīm*, One who speaks to another. كليم الله, One who speaks to God, *i.e.*, Moses.

كم *kim* (comp. contrac. of ك and ما), How much? Many, much. A multitude. كم مرة, How often?

كم *kumm*, A sleeve.

كما *kamā* or كمء *kama*, A mushroom.

كما *kamā* (comp. of ك and ما), Like; as كما ذكر, As it is asserted, as above related. كما في الاول, As before. كما ورد في الحديث, As it is related in the sayings (of Mahomet). كما هو حقه, As it ought; agreeable to justice. كما قال تعالى, As God spake. كما كان, As it was, in the same manner and situation, equally, alike. كما هو الواجب, As it may suit or be agreeable. كما مر تفصيله, As before fully enlarged upon. كما هي, As things are, as the affair stands. كما قيل, As it is said. كما تدين تدان, As you pay you

will be paid; such as you measure will be measured to you. كماينبغي, As it suits. كمّا *kammā*, A gatherer or vender of mushrooms.

كما *kumā*, A mushroom, a fungus.

كمأة *kamaat* (plur. of كمء), Mushrooms.

كماة *kamāh*, A mushroom or fungus.

كمال *kamāl* (plur. كمالات), Perfection, excellence, integrity; completion, accomplishment, conclusion; punctuality.

كمالية *kamālīyat*, Perfection. See كمال.

كمام *kimām* (plur. of كمّ *kimm*), Rose buds, etc.

كمان *kamān*, Again, still.

كمانچه *kamānchah* (كمانچه), A violin.

كمثري *kumasra'*, A pear; pears.

كمثل *kamisli*, Like, as, according to.

كمخا *kimkhā*, Damask silk.

كمر *kamar*, A girdle, zone, belt.

كمّون *kammūn*, Cummin seed. كمّون حلو, Aniseed. كمّون ارمني, Carraways.

كمّية *kammīyat*, Quantity.

كمين, *kamīn*, An ambush, a lurking place, where any one makes observation without being seen.

كن *kun*, Let it be; as كن فيكون, (God said) let it be, and it was.

كنار *kanār* or كناره, A side, brink, coast, shore, extremity, limit, boundary, edge; the hem (of a garment); the margin (of a book).

كنّاس *kannās*, A sweeper.

كناسة *kunāsat*, Sweepings, rubbish, dust.

كناية *kināyat* or كنايه, An allusion, metaphor, metonymy, rhetorical figure.

كنايس *kanāyis* (plur. of كنيسة), Churches.

كنايين *kanāyin* (plur of كنة), Daughters-in-law.

كنّة *kannat*, The wife of a son.

كنز *kanz*, Treasuring. *Kanz* (plur. كنوز), Treasure (especially buried gold or silver).

كنس *kans*, Sweeping, cleaning (a house)

كنعان *Kanʿān*, Canaan.

كنف *kanaf*, A side, edge, margin, coast, shore.

كنوز *kunūz*, plur. of كنز, Treasures.

كنية *kunyat* or كنّيه, A metaphor.

كنيسة *kanīsat*, A church.

كنيف *kanīf*, A public necessary.

كوارة *kuwārut*, *kuwārah* or كوّارة, A hive or any place in which bees make honey.

كواسر *kawāsir*, plur. of كاسرة, fem. of كاسر.

كواعب *kawāʿib*, plur. of كاعب, (A girl) having swelling breasts.

كواكب *kawākib*, plur. of كوكب.

كوثر *kawsar*, Nectar; a sweet beverage; a nectar-flowing river in Paradise.

كوخ *kōkh*, A small hut or house of reeds.

كورة *kūrat*, A city, a town. A tract of country, a region.

كورد *Kūrd*, A Curd. كوردستان, *Kūrdistān*, The country of Curds.

كورة *kūrah*, A large village or market town. A number of contiguous villages.

كوز *kuz*, A jug, a decanter; an earthen bottle, a guglet; a flagon, jug, cup.

كوفة *Kūfat*, The city of Cufa.

كوكب *kawkab*, A star; a constellation. The white of the eye.

كولنج *kūlanj* or *kūlunj*, The cholic; a pain in the back and loins from cold.

كومة *kūmat*, A heap of earth.

كون *kawn*, Being, becoming, happening. Essence, existence. The universe, the world, every created being. لكونه *likawnihi*, Because it might be.

كونين *kawnayn* (dual of كون), Both worlds; both kinds of beings, corporeal and spiritual, men and angels.

كويّ *kuwayy*, Name of a star.

كهانة *kahānat*, Turning prophet, priest, or soothsayer. *Kihānat*, Predicting. The priesthood.

كهربا *kahrubā* for كاهربا, Attracting straws; *i.e.* Amber.

كهف *kahf*, A cave. A large cavern, a grotto. An asylum, especially a cave dug by men, or formed by nature, in a mountain. كهف الراجين, The asylum of supplicants. اصحاب الكهف, The companions of the cave, *i.e.* The seven sleepers. This is founded on a legend of seven young Christians of Ephesus, who fled, they say, from the persecution of the Emperor Decius, and slept in a cave, accompanied only by their dog, for 309 years. Mahomet has adopted this story in the 18th chapter of the Alcoran.

كهل *kahl*, Of full age, *i.e.* from about 30 to 50. A man beginning to grow gray.

كهنة *kahanat* (plur. of كاهن), Priests.

كهوف *kuhūf*, Caverns, grottos. Caves.

كي *kay* (and لكي), That, in order to.

كياسة *kiyāsat*, Ingenuity, quickness of parts, vivacity; cunning.

كيّال *kayyāl*, A measurer of grain.

كيد *kayd*, Deceit, fraud, stratagem, laying snares, entrapping.

كيس *kīs*, A sack, bag, purse.

كيس *kays*, Sagacity, ingenuity. Coitus (especially with moderation and circumspection, without overstraining the natural powers, or touching uncleanness. *Kīs* (plur. اكياس), A purse.

كيّس *kayyis* (fem. كيسة), Ingenious, sagacious, prudent; cunning, shrewd, sly, crafty.

كيف *kayfa*, How? فكيف, How then! How much the more. *Kayf*, Hilarity, good humour, a little elevated by drinking.

كيفما *kayfamā*, In what manner? How?

كيفيّة *kayfīyat*, Quality, mode. Hilarity. كيفيّة راسخة, A fixed permanent quality كيفيّة عارضيّة, A moveable or accidental quality.

كيل *kayl*, Measuring (grain); weighing (money); computing or measuring (one thing by another). A measure of grain, also of other dry goods and liquids.

كيلا *kaylā*, Lest, that not.

كيلة *kaylat* (plur. كيلات) Measure, dimension. *Kīlat*, Anything measured; the mode of measuring.

كيله *kīlah*, A measure of corn.

كيما *kaymā*, In order to.

كيموس *kīmūs*, Chyle.

كيميّا *kīmīyā*, Chemistry, alchemy; the philosopher's stone. This word is supposed to be derived from the Greek χυμος, which signifies juice, humour, etc., and therefore it is confined properly to the extraction of the essences of plants. It is, however, extended also to preparations from minerals, metals, etc.

كينونة *kaynūnat*, Being, existing, happening.

كيوان *kīwān* or *kaywān*, The planet Saturn.

ل

ل *lām*, The twenty-third letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 30; and in the ephemerides it expresses night, the planet Saturn, and the opposite aspect in astrology.

ل *la* (an inseparable particle prefixed to verbs, and generally used in the middle of a sentence). That, to, for, by, because, on account of, therefore, in order to. (It also marks the dative when followed by the affixed pronouns; as) لكَ, To thee; له, To him, &c. *Li* prefixed to nouns denotes the genitive as well as the dative; as لربّ *lirabbi*, Of or to the Lord; and also because of the Lord للتاديب *li t taadīb*, For instruction or education. لله *lillahi*, By God; for God; لله ولرسوله For the love of God and his prophet. (This particle is often prefixed likewise by way of pleonasm or expletive, without having any precise meaning).

لا *lā*, No, not, not at all (or ليس), It is not. لا اله الا الله, There is no God but God. لاشي, Nothing. ولا, Neither. بلا, Without.

لاابال *lā ubāl* or لاابالي, I do not care, I am not afraid.

لاباس *lā bāsa*, It is not bad; there is no harm.

لابث *lābis*, Delaying, dilatory.

لابد *lābud* or لابدّ *lābudda*, Necessarily, infallibly, entirely.

لابس *lābis*, Clothed, who puts on clothes.

لابن *lābin*, Who abounds in, or [drinks milk.

لات *lāt* or اللات *allāt*, Name of an idol worshipped by the pagan Arabians, as the eldest daughter of Omnipotence. There was likewise an idol called *Lāt*, worshipped at Sōmanāt, in India; it was one large stone, 50 fathoms in height, placed in the midst of a temple, and supported by 56 columns of massive gold.

لاجرم *lājaram*, Undoubtedly, necessarily.

لاجل *li ajli*, Because. لاجل ماله وجماله وفضله وكماله, On account of his wealth and beauty, or learning and perfection. لاجلي, On my account. لاجل ذلك, On that account.

لاجورد *lājaward* (and لازورد), Lapis lazuli. A blue colour. لاجوردي Azure, cerulean.

لاحق *lāhik*, Touching, adhered, conjoined, adjoining.

لاحن *lāhin*, Pronouncing vowels improperly.

لاخراج *lākharāj*, Rent-free. Lands let out free of rent.

لاخطر على قلب الناس, It never entered into the heart of man, it is incomprehensible.

لادعوي *lā daʿvī*, A release or acquittance in law.

لاريب *lārayb*, There is no doubt, unquestionably, infallibly, certainly.

لازال *lā zāla*, May it never fail; may it last for ever.

لازب *lāzib*, Firm, solid. صار الشي ضربة لازب, The thing was done necessarily.

لازق *lāzik*, Adhering, coalescing. Adhesive.

لازم *lāzim*, (fem. لازمة), Necessary, urgent, proper, suitable, important. لازم الادا, Necessary to be done. لازم الوقا, Necessary to be preserved, carefully to be watched or kept.

لازم التقديم, Proper to be prefixed or placed over. لازم الرعاية or لازم التكريم Honourable, worthy of reverence. لازم الانقياد, Necessary to be obeyed.

لازمة *lāzimat* or لازمه *lāzimah*, Necessity, exigence, obligation, debt.

لاشبيه *lā shabīh*, Incomparable.

لاشك *lā shak*, Undoubtedly.

لاشه *lāshah*, A carcase, a dead body.

لاشي *lāshay*, Nothing, a trifle.

لاصق *lāsik*, Adhering, joined.

لاطم *lātim*, Striking, boxing.

لاعب *lāʿib*, A player, a gamester.

لاكلام *lākalām*, Let it pass, I agree, there is no more to be said. Without a word; indisputably.

لا لا *lā lā*, No, no, not at all.

لالي *laālī* (plur. of لولو), Pearls.

لام الف *lām alif*, This compounded character لا *lā* some Arabian grammarians consider as the 29th letter of the alphabet; and support it by saying that Mahomet denounced eternal damnation to all who refused to adopt it as such.

لامح *lāmih*, Looking slyly, but attentively. Shining, glancing.

لامحاله *lāmahālah*, Inevitable.

لامخ *Lāmakh*, The father of نوح, Noah.

لامس *lāmis*, Touching, feeling.

لامع *lāmiʿ* (fem. لامعة), Splendid, shining, bright, flashing.

لامكان *lāmakān*, Inexistent, having no abode.

لامي *lāmī*, Belonging to the letter ل.

لان *lianna*, Because, since, in order to.

لانظير *lānaẓīr*, Incomparable, unequalled.

لاوحش *lawhash* (or لاوحش الله), God forbid; may God remove all sorrow from him. Bravo! Well done!

لاوي *Lāwī*, A Levite; Levitical.

لاهف *lāhif*, Injured, afflicted, sad, sighing. A tall, handsome, corpulent, great man. لاهف القلب, A heart torn with grief.

لاهوت *lāhūt*, Divinity. لاهوتي, Divine.

لاي شي, Why? wherefore.

لايتبدل *lā yutabaddal*, Incommutable, unchangeable. لايتغير *lā yutaghayyar*, Unalterable.

لايتحمل *la yutahammal*, لايصبر and لايطاق, Intolerable.

لايجوز *lā yajūz*, Prohibited, illicit.

لايح *lāyih* (fem. لايحة), Evident, clear, appearing; bright, splendid.

لايحصي *lā yuhsa'*, Innumerable.

لايدرك *lā yudrik*, Incomprehensible.

لايحل *lā yuhall*, Illegitimate.

لايذاب *lāyuzāb*, Indissoluble.

لايزال *lā yazāl*, Eternal, durable, perennial.

لايعد *lā yuʿadd*, Innumerable.

لايعقل *lā yaʿkil*, Insane, mad, drunk.

لايغلب *lā yughlab*, Invincible, unconquered.

لايفوت *lā yafūt*, Immortal.

لايفهم *lā yufham*, Unintelligible.

لايق *layik* or *layk* (fem. لايقة), Worthy, proper, adapted, convenient, suitable, due, fit for, able, qualified.

لايموت *lā yumūt*, Immortal.

لاينبغي *lā yanbaghī*, Indecent, impertinent.

لاينفك *lā yunfak*, Indivisible.

لاينكسر *lā yunkisar*, Infrangible.

لب *lubb*, The heart, the soul. Marrow, a kernel; the pith of a tree. The best part of anything. لب الجوز, The kernel of a nut. *Lubb* (plur. الباب), The understanding, genius, judgment.

لبابة *labābat*, Intelligent, ingenious.

لباد *lubād* or *labād*, A kind of woollen cloth. لبّادة *labbād*, A manufacturer or vender of woollen cloth.

لبادة *lubādat* or *labādat*, لبّادة *lubbādat* or لبادة, A short thick woollen coat worn in the time of rain.

لباس *libās*, A garment, vest, robe, etc., or cloth for making them.

لبخة *labkhat*, A cataplasm.

لبدة *libdat*, A piece of woollen cloth.

لبس *labs*, Putting on a garment. *Libs*, A garment. [of habit.

لبسة *libsat*, A mode of dress; a kind

لبط *labat*, Striking the ground with the fore-feet.

لبق *labak*, The being intelligent, skilful, ingenious, worthy, proper, fit. A garment (fitting well).

لبن *laban*, Milk.

لبنان *Lubnān*, Mount Libanus; so called from the milky whiteness of its perpetual snow.

لبنة *labanat*, A square brick.

لبوة (plur. لبوات), A lioness.

لبيب *libīb*, Prudent, intelligent, wise, sagacious, acute; industrious, attentive, assiduous.

لبيك *labbayk*, What do you want with me? What would you have? Here I am: I wait your commands.

لثام *lisām*, A veil, or any fillet bound round the mouth to disguise the face, or keep out dust.

لثم *lasm*, Kissing. Veiling the face. Breaking, bruising, wounding.

لج *lajj*, Contention, obstinacy, stubbornness, repugnance, reluctance. Importunity. Litigious, contending against.

لجا *lajā*, Flying to, taking refuge. An asylum.

لجام *lijām*, A bridle, reins.

لجة *lujjat*, Plenty (of water, etc.), the great deep, the middle of the sea, an abyss. [quarrelsome.

لجوج *lajūj* or لجوجة, Litigious,

لحاظ *lahāz*, The exterior angle of the eye. *Lihāz*, Observing attentively, looking through half-shut eyes.

لحاف *lihāf*, A blanket, a coverlet, a counterpane. [meat.

لحام *lahhām*, A butcher, a seller of

لحان *lahhān* and لحانة, One who pronounces with great impropriety.

لحد *lahad*, A place dug in the side of a sepulchre, a niche, a catacomb.

لحس *lahs* (or لحسة), Licking.

لحظ *lahs*, Looking through half-shut eyes. لحظة *lahsat* or *lahsah*, One look, a glance. In the twinkling of an eye. ولولحظة, But for a moment.

لحف *lahf*, Covering with any cloak or coverlet.

لحق *lahak*, Anything following and joining another. *Lahk*, Joining, ad- [hering.

لحم *lahm*, Flesh, meat.

لحمة *lahmat* (plur. لحوم), A piece of meat. *Luhmat*, The woof of a web. *Lahmat*. The fleshy skin of the head. *Luhmat*, Propinquity, relationship.

لحن *lahan*, Deviating, pronouncing erroneously. Saying anything to one which he understands, but is unintelligible to every other person. (Plur.

لحون and لحان), A sound, a tone. Melody, modulation. An error in pronouncing the vowels. A cacophony, monotony, a barbarism of speech or accent. The signification of a word. لحنة, One sound, one barbarism, etc.

لحوق *luhūk*, Following, reaching, arrival; conjunction, touch, adhesion.

لحوم *luhūm* (plur. of لحم and لحمة).

لحوي *lahawī*, Belonging to the beard or jaws.

لحياني *lahyānī* (and الحي), Having a large or long beard.

لحية *lihyat* (plur. لحي), A beard.

لد *ladu*, To, with, nigh, after, at.

لدغ *ladgh*, Stinging (as a scorpion); biting (as a serpent). A cutting expression.

لدي *lada'*, To, with, nigh, near, after, at.

لذ *lazz*, Sweet, agreeable. Eloquent, smooth-tongued.

لذات *lazzāt* (plur. of لذة), Pleasures, delights. لذات حسية, Pleasures of the senses.

لذايذ *lazāyiz* (plur. of لذيذة), Pleasures.

لذة *lazzat*, Pleasure, delight, content, sweetness; taste, flavour, savour.

لذلك *lazalika*, Because, on account of.

لذيذ *lazīz*, Sweet, full of juice, delightful.

لزاق *lazāk*, Glue. لزاق الذهب, The glue of gold, *i.e.* Borax. Gum ammoniac.

لزوم *luzūm*, Necessity, compulsion, obligation. Necessarily following, behoving.

لزيق *lazīk*, An inseparable companion.

لسان *lisān*, The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, diction, speech, jargon. The style of a book. لسان الثور, Buglos, borage. لسان الحمل, Plantane. لسان الصدق, A high encomium. لسان العصافير, The seed of the ash-tree. لسان الكلب, The herb dog's-tongue. لسان النار, The tongue of fire, *i.e.* flame without smoke. ذو لسانين, Two-tongued, *i.e.* deceitful. لساناً *lisānan*, Verbally.

لسع *lasع*, Stinging as a scorpion. Reproaching.

لسن *lasan*, Eloquence. *Lasin*, Eloquent.

لص *liss* (plur. لصوص), A robber.

لصة *lissat* (fem. of لص), A female robber.

لصوق *lusūk*, Conjunction, adhesion.

لصيق *lasīk* or لصيقة, Neighbouring.

لطافة *latāfat*, Grace, elegance, beauty; the being small, slender, yet handsome.

لطايف *latāyif* (plur. of لطيفة), Jests, etc.

لطف *lutf*, Gentleness, humanity, graciousness, loveliness, goodness, favour, courtesy, blandishment, kindness, benignity, bounty, generosity, pleasure, benevolence, elegance.

لطم *latm*, Striking with a palm twig; cutting the cheeks with blows. *Latm* or لطمة, A blow, a box.

لطيف *latīf* (fem. لطيفة), Elegant, graceful, beautiful, agreeable, lovely, genteel, gallant, pleasant, soft, gentle, benign, benevolent, affable; thin, slender with elegance.

لعاب *luعāb*, Saliva running from the mouth (of an infant); snot, mucus, sliminess.

لعب *laʿb*, Play, game.

لعبة *luʿbat*, One game. A puppet.

لعبي *luʿbī*, Ludicrous, belonging to play.

لعصيانه *liʿiṣyānihi*, On account of his disobedience, sin, or rebellion.

لعلّ *laʿalla*, Perhaps. لعلّي *laʿallī* and لعلّني *laʿalanī*, Perhaps I. لعلّك *laʿallaka*, Perhaps you.

لعلاع *laʿlāʿ*, Pusillanimous, timid.

لعن *laʿn*, Cursing. To curse. Driving away (from anything good).

لعنة *laʿnat* or *laʿnah*, An imprecation, curse, anathema. لعنة الله عليه, *laʿnatullah ʿalayhi*, or عليه اللعنة, May the curse of God be upon him (an imprecation generally added to the name of the devil, or any worthless man). *Luʿnat*, Execrable.

لعين *laʿīn*, Detested, execrable, abominable, anathematized, excommunicated. اللعين, Satan.

لغات *lughāt*, Plur. of لغة.

لغة *loghat* (plur. لغات), The tongue, idiom, speech, language, dialect; a dictionary, lexicon, vocabulary. علم اللغة, Lexicography.

لغز *lughaz*, *laghaz*, *lughz*, An enigma; anything occult, ambiguous, or mysterious, difficult to be understood; any speech liable to misinterpretation, or to give offence.

لغو *laghw*, An inconsiderate speech; speaking thoughtlessly and improperly; talking triflingly. Barking. Swearing rashly. Disappointing, cutting off from hope. Anything contemptible, low-priced, of no value.

لغوي *laghwa'*, Anything mean, little, contemptible, etc. Anything infamous, the subject of public conversation. *Lughawī*, Belonging to language, etc.

لغويات *laghwiyāt*, Inconsiderate words, rash, trifling, without foundation.

لفّ *laff*, Involving, twisting, folding, complicating, joining.

لفات *lafāt* (plur. of لفة), Turbans.

لفافة *lifāfat* or لفافه *lifāfah* (plur. لفايف), Any kind of bandages wrapt round the feet. A wrapper, an outside cover of a letter.

لفايف *lafāyif*, Plur. of لفافة.

لفتية *liftīyat*, A dish of carrots or rapes.

لفظ *lafẓ* (or لفظة), Pronunciation. A word, a vocable. Ejecting, throwing out (of the mouth). Pronouncing, articulating (words). لفظومعني, The pronunciation and signification. لفظاً *lafẓan*, Explicitly, distinctly, properly pronounced. مثله لفظا ومعني, A word resembling another in sound and sense. لفظي, Enunciative, pronounced.

لفق *lafk*, Sewing two things together.

لفيف *lafīf*, A crowd, a mixed multitude or congregation. Mixed grain. A friend, a companion. The double imperfect Arabic verb. لفيفاً *lafīfan*, Assembled from every tribe.

لقا *lakā*, Meeting, being opposite, occurring, opposing, encountering (in battle); falling or hitting upon. Seeing.

لقاط *lakāt*, Stalks of corn left uncut by the reapers.

لقب *lakab* (plur. القاب), A title of honour, a surname, an addition; a nickname.

لقد *lakad*, Altogether, entirely.

لقط *lakat*, Anything collected or gleaned from the ground. *Lakt*, Gathering anything from the ground.

لقطة *lakatat*, One thing picked from the ground.

لقم *lakam*, Quickly eating or swallowing (anything) لقمة (pl. لقم), A mouthful, a morsel.

لقمان *Lukmān*, The name of a famous Eastern fabulist (supposed by some to be Æsop).

لقيط *lakīt*, Collected, assembled; (pl. لقطا), A foundling boy.

لك *lak*, A hundred thousand.

لك *lak*, To thee. Red tears, or gum-lac.

لكف *lakf*, A tribe of Ethiopians.

لكم *lakm*, Striking, boxing. *Lakun*, To you, your.

لكن *lakin*, *lākin*, But, nevertheless, [still.

لگن *lagan*, Any basin or vessel in which the hands, feet, or body are washed.

لكي *likay* (or لكي ان), That, so that, in order to.

لكيما *lakaymā*, See لكي *lakay*.

لگان *lagān*, A water-pot.

لله *lillahi*, For God. لله لعظيم, For the great God, for the love of God. لله الحمد والمنة, To God be praise and glory.

للوقت *lilwakt*, Suddenly, extempore.

لم *lam*, Not. When prefixed to the future, it gives it the preterite signification, and sometimes the present; as لم ينصر, He did not assist or remedy. لم يخلق مثلها في البلاد, There is not a created thing resembling it on earth.

لم *lamm*, Assembling, collecting what had been dispersed. لما *lammā*, The whole, totally, universally, leaving nothing remaining.

لماء *lima*, Why? For that which (comp. of ما and ل). لما *lammā*, Not yet; why; after that; when; upon the whole, entirely, quite, totally.

لمات *lammāt*, Plur. of لمة.

لماذا *lamāzā* (comp. of ل, ما, and ذا), For what reason? why?

لماعة *lammāʿat*, A desert where the vapour سراب glitters. The shining of the skin.

لمة *lumat* (plur. لمات), A body of men from three to ten.

لمح *lamah* and لمحان, Shining, twinkling (star), flashing (lightning). Looking at slyly, glancing the eye at any object. A glance; a twinkling of the eye, an instant.

لمحة *lamhat* (pl. لمحات), A glance with the eye, a wink.

لمس *lams*, The touch, handling, [feeling.

لمع *lamʿ* and لمعان, Shining, glittering, glancing, twinkling, flashing, glaring. Splendor, brilliancy.

لمعات *lamaʿat*, Plur. of لمعة and لمع.

لمن *laman* (comp. ل and من), To him or them who. To whom, whose.

لمنشيه *limunshiihi*, See بيت لمولفه.

بيت لمؤلفه *bayt limuallifihi*, A verse of the author (*i.e.*, such as the reader can perceive is not borrowed, but the composition of the author).

لن *lan*, (A particle preceding the future) no, never, not at all.

لو *law*, If, but if. ولو, Although, notwithstanding. لولا, Did (I) not. لولا, Unless. لو سلم, Although he surrendered or submitted.

لوا *lawā*, The twisting or coiling of a serpent. The winding (of a river, etc.), a valley, a channel. A tract, a

district. *Liwā*, Twisting, bending, coiling, winding. لوا *lawwā*, Name of a bird.

لوا *liwā*, A standard, flag, banner, colours. A government (of a small district, town, or castle).

اللواتي *allawātī*, Plur. of التي.

لواحق *lawāhik* (plur. of لاحق or fem. لاحقة), Dependencies, appurtenances, relatives; followers, clients, domestics.

لوازم *lawāzim* (لوازمات) plur. of لازم or fem. لازمة, Necessary things, requisites, pertinents.

لواط *lawwāt*, Præposteræ veneri addictus. لواطة *liwātat*, Præposteræ veneris usus.

لواعج *lawāʿij*, Plur. of لاعج (or لاعجة), The ardours (of lovers).

لوالب *lawālīb*, Plur. of لولب.

لوامع *lawāmiʿ* (plur. of لامعة and لمع), Lights, rays.

لوايح *lawāyiḥ*, Plur. of لايحة.

لوايم *lawāyim*, Slanders, accusations, reproaches; faults.

لوبيا *lubiyā* (لوبية), French bean.

لوث *lawas*, Dirt, filth, contamination, defilement, impurity.

لوح *lawḥ* (plur. الواح), A table, plank, or any thing flat, of wood, bone, etc., especially on which any thing is inscribed.

لوحة *lawḥat*, One table, etc.

لوذعي *lawzʿī*, Eloquent, ingenious.

لوز *lawz*, The almond. لوزة, One almond.

لوطي *lūṭī*, The people of Lot; the people of Sodom, præposteræ veneri addictus.

لوعة *lawʿat*, Inflaming (with love). Afflicting. The being indisposed either from disease or fear. Black round the nipples.

لولا *lawlā*, Unless. See لو *law*.

لولب *lawlab*, A screw, a vice. The spout of an alembic. Any tube or canal through which water flows. لولبي, Belonging to or resembling a screw or vice.

لؤلؤ *lūlū* or *luu luu* (noun of unity لؤلؤة), A pearl.

لؤلؤي, Belonging to pearls.

لؤم *luum* or *lūm*, The being ignoble, inglorious, mean, sordid, avaricious. Covetousness, villainy, vice. *Lawm*, Blaming, reprehending, accusing. A fault, error, sin, crime.

لون *lawn*, The colour, or external form. A species, a genus. كثير اللون, Many coloured, variegated; deeply tinged. قليل اللون, Discoloured, of a bad or weak colour.

لوندرة *Lōndrah*, London.

له *Lah*, God (for اله). Poland.

له *lahu* (fem. لها), His, to (from, or of) him.

لهاب *lihāb*, Plur. of لهب and لهبان. *Luhāb* and لهيب, Burning, flaming (fire). Flame without smoke.

لهام *luhām*, A numerous army (as devouring or destroying all opposition).

لهب *lahb* or *lahab*, Burning with thirst or with fire. Flame (especially without smoke).

لهجة *lahjat*, The tongue. فسيح اللهجة, Eloquent.

لهد *lahid*, Oppressing, overloading, afflicting; wearing out cattle by overworking; beating, thrusting, pushing; striking on the back or breast in con-

tempt. Eating, licking with the tongue. Any kind of fissure in the feet, etc., of men or animals. A tumour under the shoulder-blades of beasts of burthen. A grave, also an indolent, or sedentary man.

لهذا *lahazā*, Because of, therefore.

يالهفاً *yā lahfan* (يالهفاه, يالهفه, يالهفي عليه or يالهفتاه), Alas!

لهو *lahw*, Playing, amusing one's-self, passing the time agreeably, unbending the mind. Play, anything ludicrous or jocular; whatever diverts the thoughts from anything serious (especially women, children, etc.)

لهيب *lahīb*, Ardour, inflammation, heat, the passion of love.

لهيم *luhaym* and امّ اللهيم *ummu' l' luhaym*, Misfortune; a fever; fate, death.

لي *lī*, To me.

لياقة *liyākat*, Dignity, decorum, worth, merit, skill, excellence. Propriety, fitness.

ليال *liyāl*, ليالي, Pl. of ليل, Nights.

لئام *līām* (plur. of لئيم), Mean, sordid, avaricious.

ليان *layān*, Softness, gentleness, lenity, smoothness; convenience, ease, comfort. Behaving placidly, compassionately, humanely.

ليت *layta* (or ياليت), Would to God! I wish. ليتني, Would to heaven that I. ليتك, I wish that you, etc.

ليث *lays*, A lion. A lioness.

ليس *laysa*, Not; is not. ليس في الدّار غيرنا, There is nobody at home but us. ليس كارادتي, It is not as I wish.

ليف *līf* and ليفة, Fibres, filaments, especially of palm-trees.

ليل *layl* or ليلة, Night. الليل والنهار, Night and day. ليلاً *laylan*, In the night time. ليلة القدر, The night of power.

ليلا *liallā*, Lest.

ليلي *Lāyla'*, Name of a lady frequently alluded to in the East.

ليمون *līmūn*, A lemon, a citron.

لين *layn* (fem. لينة), Soft, gentle, mild; placid, smooth, humane.

ليوان *līwān* (see ديوان), A royal tent, etc.

ليوث *luyūs*, Plur. of ليث *lays*.

لئيم, Vile, abject, mean, base, worthless, inglorious, ignoble, sordid, avaricious; cowardly.

م

م *mīm*, The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 40, and in almanacs is the character for Sunday.

ما *mā*, Which, what, that which, whatsoever. Why, wherefore. No, not. How! لتكن دايرة ما, Let there be some (or a given) circle. انّ زيداً ممّا ان يكتب, Indeed Zeid is an excellent writer. ما احسن عمراً, How excellent is Omar. ما استطيع, As far as I can. ما دمت حياً, As long as I live. This particle is frequently added to others, without making any sensible difference of sense; as امّا, If, but if. نما (for انّ), Because, certainly; although. اذاما (for اذا), When. كما, As, as if, like, according to. لكيما, In order to. كيما, That, in order to. كيفما, How? مهما, As often as. Wherefore. كلما, As often as. Whatsoever. على ما كان, According as it

was. ماارشق, Most rapid, vibrating with velocity; what rapidity! ماازهاه, Most superb; how glorious!

ما *mā* or ماء *māun*, Water, juice, sap, humour, liquor. ماء الحياة, The water of life or immortality. ماء العسل, Water and honey, metheglin. ماء جاري, Flowing or running water. ماء جامد, Stagnant waters. ماء صافي, Pure water. ماء مطر, Rain water. ماء مقطر, Distilled water. ماء نبع, A fountain, a spring. ماورد or ماء الورد, Rose water. ماء الشعير, Barley water. طريق ما, An aqueduct.

ماباقي *mā bākī*, The remainder, the rest.

مابه الابتهاج, That in which there is joy, gladness, rejoicing.

مابي *maabī* (fem. ماباة), Abominable, detestable, loathed. Pestiferous. امراض مابيه, Pestilential disorders.

مابين *mābayn*, An interval, interstice, space between two bodies, both sides. Between. Among.

ماتقدم *mā takaddam*, The past, antiquity.

ماتم *maatam*, A misfortune. An assembly of female mourners, beating their breasts, tearing their hair, face, or garments, and making a melancholy noise, on account of any misfortune, as the death of a friend, etc. It also, sometimes, implies a promiscuous meeting of men or women on any festive occasion. Condolence, consolation.

ماتم *mātam*, Mourning.

ماثر *maasar* (plur. ماثرة), Signs, memorials, illustrious actions; histories, traditions.

ماثم *maasam*, Sinning. Iniquity.

ماثور *maasūr*, A history, saying, tradition.

ماجد *mājid*, (A man) conspicuous for honour, nobility, or glory. شريف ماجد, Most glorious, honoured, noble.

ماجرا *mājarā* or ماجري *mājara'*, An accident, event, any thing past.

ماجوج *Mājūj*, Magug, the son of Japhet. That part of Eastern Tartary bordering on China. See ياجوج.

ماحضر *māhadar*, Whatever is ready or prepared in haste (as victuals, etc.)

ماحي *māhī*, Obliterating, defacing. One who erases or defaces.

ماخلق الله *mā khalak' allah*, That which God has created, *i.e.* all the world, all sorts of men or animals.

ماخوذ *maakhuz*, Received, taken, occupied, held (as an opinion).

ماخوليا *mākhōlīā*, Melancholy.

مادام *mādām*, During, whilst, so long as, until that. Shirting.

مادة *māddat*, An article, point, subject, matter, argument.

مادح *mādih*, part. Praising; an encomiast.

مادي *māddī*, Material. علة مادية, A material cause.

ماذريون *māzariyūn*, A Persian herb five or six feet high, bearing green berries like capers, which, being preserved in vinegar, are excellent for the dropsy.

ماذنة *maazanat*, A tower belonging to a mosque, from which the crier proclaims the hour of prayer.

ماذون *maazūn*, Dismissed, suffered to depart, licensed, permitted, allowed.

مار *mār*, A lord, a rich man; a saint.

مارّ *mārr*, part. Passing. Walking. Any one, some person. مارالبيان, The before mentioned, the above explained.

مارب *maarab*, The time or place for any necessary business. A small place between Sanaa and Hadramut in Arabia Felix, famous for its salt.

مأربة *maarbat*, Any thing necessary to be done. Necessity, indigence; (whence the proverb) مأربةلاجفاوة, Necessity is not importunity, *i.e.* Necessity has no law.

مارد *mārid*, Contumacious, stubborn, rude, insolent, proud. High, elevated.

مارستان *māristān*, An hospital or infirmary, a madhouse.

مارقشيثا *mārkashīsā* and مارقشينا, An herb.

مارّة *mārrah* (for مارّة fem. of مارّ), Passengers; things passing away.

ماس *mās* for الماس, A diamond. ماسّ *māss* (fem. ماسّة), Touching, contiguous.

ماسبق *māsabak*, That which precedes; anything past, said, or done.

ماسك *māsik*, part. Holding, retentive.

ماسلف *māsalaf*, The past, the before-mentioned or performed.

ماش *māsh*, Pease, pulse.

ماشط *māshit* and ماشطة, A tire-woman, comber or dresser (of a bride, etc.) [velling.

ماشي *māshī*, Going, walking, tra-

ماشية *māshiyat*, Quadrupeds, sheep, oxen, camels, etc.

ماصدق *māsadak*, That which is true, anything demonstrated or verified.

ماضغة *mādighat*, The jaw, that part whence the teeth grow. Two veins in the jaw.

ماضي *mādī*, part. Passing away, past. الماضي, The past, time past. الماضي مايذكر, Of the past nothing is mentioned. الامم الماضية والملل السالفة, The ancients, the people of former times. الفعل الماضي, The preterite tense.

ماطر *mātir*, part. Raining.

ماعدا *mā ع adā*, That which is past. Besides, except.

مافات *mā fāt*, That which is past.

مافوق *māfūk*, Beyond, without, above, aforesaid.

مافي البال *mā fī'lbāl* (مافي الضمير or مافي الفواد), That which is in the mind, intention, thought, design, reflection. مافي نفس الامر, That which is in the thing itself, *i.e.* The essence, substance, foundation, principle.

ماقبل *mā kibal*, That which precedes, the antecedent, the former part.

ماكر *mākir*, A deceiver, a cheat.

مآكل *maākal*, Victuals, viands. المآكل والمشارب, Meat and drink.

مآكلة *maakalat*, Aliment, food, any kind of nourishment.

مأكول *maakūl* (plur. ماكولات), Eaten, devoured. Food, victuals, viands.

مآل *maāl*, The substance or tendency of the words.

مال *māl* (plur. اموال), Riches, money, wealth, possessions, goods, effects, estate. مال ناطق ومال صامت, Goods moveable and immoveable; also an estate animate or inanimate (as slaves, flocks, herds, and money, lands, or houses). مال الميري, The royal revenue or domains. بيت المال,

A treasury. مال دنيوي, Temporal goods.

مالاكلام *mā lā kalām*, Immense, unspeakable, inexpressible in words.

مالانهاية *mā lā nihāyat*, Infinite.

مالايعني *mālāyaʿanī*, Vain, foolish, signifying nothing, useless.

مالح *mālih*, Salsuginous (plant). Salt (water). Salted (fish, etc.)

مالخوليا *mālichōliyā*, Melancholy.

مالزم *mā lazim*, That which is necessary. [frequents.

مألف *maalif*, A place which one

مالق *mālik*, A flatterer.

مالك *mālik*, A king. A possessor, lord, master, proprietor.

مالكانه *mālikānah*, Possessing, in sole property, with despotic power.

تصرف مالكانه, Complete possession, absolute dominion.

مالكيّة *mālikīyat*, Possession, property. Patronage.

مألوف *maalūf*, Familiar, accustomed to live in friendship with, ordinary, customary. [afflicted.

مألوم *maalūm*, Sad, mournful,

مالي *mālī* (fem. مالية), Belonging to riches, wealthy. *Mālīyat*, The finances, the treasury, the exchequer.

ماليّة كاتبي, The secretary or comptroller of the treasury. *Mālīyat*, Opulence.

مامضي *mā mada'*, That which is past. مضي مامضي, That which is past is past; let us not think or speak of the past. [sesses.

مامملك *māmalak*, All that one pos-

مأمن *maaman*, A place of security.

مأمور *maamūr*, Fixed, defined, determined, ordered, commanded. Any one to whom authority or orders are delegated; a commissary, a plenipotentiary.

مأمورية *maamūrīyat*, Commanded, ordered; submission to a mandate.

مأمول *maamūl*, Hoped for, what is expected.

مأمون *maamūn*, Rendered secure, preserved; freed from, exempted. Firm, constant. A person in whom confidence is placed, to whom one trusts. The great Almamon, son of Haron Arrashid, and the fourth Khalif of the house of Abbas. He reigned from A.D. 813 to 833.

مامونيّه *māmūnīyah*, Marchpane, sugared bread.

ماميثا *māmīsā*, An herb.

مأنة *maanat*, The lower belly, abdomen; hypochondria; the navel or that part of the belly surrounding it. Fat adhering to the interior part of the leg.

مانع *mānaʿ* (plur. موانع), An impediment, obstacle, opposition, hindrance. Refusing, denying, prohibiting. *Mānīʿ*, A prohibiter, etc. Difficult of access, reserved (man).

مأنوس *maanūs* (or مانوس به), A companion, associate, friend, domestic. Familiar, intimate.

مأوا *maawā* (ماوي or ماواة), A mansion, dwelling, habitation.

ماورا *māwarā*, That which is behind or after. ماوراالنهر *Māwaran'n'nahr*, That which is beyond the river (Oxus), *i.e.*, Transoxiana, Khorassan.

ماوقع *māwakaʿ*, An accident.

مأوي *maawa'*, A mansion.

ماوي *māwī* (fem. ماوية), Any copy of verses, of which every distich ends in ما.

ماهر *māhir*, Acute, ingenious, sagacious, cunning. Skilful in swimming. A master of any art. [which is.

ماهو *mā huwa*, What is that? That

ماهية *māhiyat*, Quality, essence, value.

ماي *māy*, Watery, aquatic.

مايت *māyt*, Dying.

مائة *miayt*, A hundred. See مئة.

مايتحلل *mā yatahallal*, Whatever is dissolvable by liquefaction or concoction.

مايح *māyih*, One who goes down into a well in search of water.

مايدة *māyidat* or *māydah*, A table, especially covered with victuals.

مايع *māyiع*, Melted, fluid. Liquor.

مايعة *māyiعat*, Oil of cinnamon or myrrh.

مائل *māil*, Inclined, bent, curved. Taking delight in, affectionate.

مايلة *māilat*, (A woman) waving gracefully when walking.

مائوس *maayūs*, Desperate, hopeless.

مباح *mubāh* (plur. مباحات), Any indifferent action, whatever a person may do or let alone; being attended neither with praise nor blame. Lawful pleasure, festivity.

مباحث *mabāhis*, A disputant, disputing. مباحثة *mubāhasat* or *mubāhasah*, A dispute, contest, debate, wager.

مباداة *mubādāt*, Manifesting, displaying (enmity) towards any person.

مبادر *mubādir*, Who makes haste. مبادرة, Haste, expedition. Making haste.

مبادلة *mubādalat*, Exchange, barter.

مبادي *mubādī*, Beginnings, origins.

مبارز *mabāriz* (plur. of مبرز or of مبارزة), Battles; fields of battle. *Mubāriz*, A warrior, a combatant, a brave soldier, a hero. Prepared for war.

مبارزة *mubārazat*, War, battle, combat.

مبارك *mubārak*, Happy, fortunate, august; blessed, sacred.

مبازرة *mubāzarat*, War, battle.

مباشر *mubāshir*, A superintendent, supervisor, inspector, commissary, procurator, deputy, factor, agent, plenipotentiary.

مباشرة *mubāsharat*, A beginning. Superintendency, prefecture, agency, investiture with full powers.

مباطشة *mubātashat*, Seizing by force. Fighting in close combat.

مباعدة *mubāعadat*, Separation, distance, removal, departing one from another.

مبالاة *mubālāt*, Consideration, attention. قلة المبالاة, Inattention, carelessness, indifference.

مبالغ *mubāligh*, Pl. of مبلغ, Sums of ready money.

مبالغة *mubālaghat*, Exaggeration, hyperbole. Amplification, excess, superabundance. Superlative. Endeavour, diligence.

مباني *mabānī*, Edifices, fabrics, structures. Foundations.

مباهاة *mubāhāt*, Vainglory, pride, arrogance. Disputing for superiority in beauty or any other qualification.

مباهرة *mubāharat*, Boasting, glorying.

مباهلة *mubāhalat*, Execration.

مباهي *mubāhī*, Glorious, exalted. Presuming, arrogant, proud.

مبايعة *mubāyaعat*, Commerce, traffic, trade. Making a contract of purchase or sale. Plighting faith, promising obedience.

مبتدا *mubtadā*, A thing begun. The beginning, principle, or subject of a proposition. A substantive noun. المبتدا والخبر, The subject and predicate, or substantive and adjective (in Syntax).

مبتدر *mubtadir*, part. Rushing to seize anything; flying to arms. Overwhelming.

مبتدع *mubtadiع*, An inventor, innovator, author. *Mubtadaع*, A new invention.

مبتدي *mubtadī*, Beginning.

مبتشر *mubtashir*, A receiver of good news.

مبتل *mubtall*, Moist, watered.

مبتلا *mubtalā*, Afflicted, unfortunate, tried or inured to distress. Demanding on oath or confession.

مبتلع *mubtaliع*, A glutton, a devourer. *Mubtalaع*, Absorbed, swallowed up.

مبتني *mubtanī*, Founded, erected, built.

مبتهج *mubtahij*, Who exults, rejoices.

مبتهل *mūbtahil*, Who supplicates. Who groans (in prayer).

مبجل *mubajjal*, Much esteemed, venerable. *Mubajjil*, Who reveres, honours.

مبخر *mubakhkhar*, Perfumed, vaporous.

مبخرة *mabkharat*, A censer for burning incense in.

مبخوت *mabkhūt*, Fortunate, happy.

مبدا *mabdā*, The beginning, original, origin, principle, head (of any thing).

مبدع *mabdaع*, An invention, discovery, first production, fiction. مبدعات (plur.), Innovations (in a bad sense), revolutions, heresies. *Mubdiع*, A creator, author, inventor, founder. A heretic, a leader of a new religion.

مبدل *mubaddal*, Changed, altered, exchanged, converted, turned into.

مبدو *mabdaw*, A rural place. *Mabdū*, A beginning, a thing begun. (Plur. مبادي), Small pox beginning to appear.

مبدي *mubdī*, Who begins, does any thing first. An inventor. Who makes manifest.

مبذر *mubazzir*, Prodigal, expensive.

مبذول *mabzūl*, Expended, bestowed. A magnificent present.

مبرا *mibrā*, A penknife.

مبرد *mabrad*, A file, a polisher.

مبرد *mubarrid*, Refreshing, cooling. *Mubarrad*, Cold, afflicted with cold.

مبرر *mubarrir*, What justifies. *Mubarrar*, Justified.

مبرز *mabraz*, A field of battle. An amphitheatre.

مبرور *mabrūr*, Pious, religious,

مبروز *mabrūz*, Produced, published.

مبرهن *mubarhin*, Demonstrative, authentic.

مبري *mabrī*, Cut, chipped, hewn.

مبسام *mibsām*, Who smiles much, simpers.

مبسط *mubassit*, One who spreads. *Mubassat*, Expanded.

مبسم *mabsim*, The mouth when smiling; the fore teeth which then appear.

مبسوط *mabsūt*, Spread, extended, expanded, dilated, stretched out.

مبشر *mubshar*, Rejoiced with good news.

مبشر *mubashshir*, A bearer of good news; an evangelist.

مبشوش *mabshūsh*, Who has an agreeable, affable, cheerful countenance.

مبصر *mubsir*, part. Seeing. Who sees. Clear, manifest. مبصر *mubassir*, Provident, penetrating. *Mubassar*, Clear, perspicuous, made manifest.

مبصرة *mubsarat*, An evident, or convincing proof; an undoubted fact.

مبطل *mubtal*, Abolished, annihilated. *Mubtil*, Frustrating, defacing, destroying.

مبطّن *mubattan*, (A garment) adorned with an elegant lining.

مبطن *mubtin*, Having a large belly.

مبطوش *mabtūsh*, Seized by force.

مبطون *mabtūn*, A distended belly; having the cholic.

مبطي *mubtī*, Lazy, slow. Late.

مبعّد *mubaععad*, Remote, distant.

مبعوث *mabعūs*, Sent. Raising (from the dead), awakened, roused.

مبعوج *mabعūj*, Burst in the belly.

مبغوض *mabghūd*, Detested, odious.

مبغي *mabghī*, Desired, wished for, sought after.

مبقي *mubka'* or *mubkī*, Preserved, reserved, remaining (plural). مبقيات, Horses continuing to run after others started with them have stopped.

مبكّر *mubakkir*, Doing any thing early in the morning. Who does any thing early in the morning, etc.

مبكي اليه, Bewailed, mourned.

مبكّي *mubakka'*, Deplorable. *Mubkī*, Causing to mourn, making cry.

مبلع *mublaع*, The isthmus of the jaws, the opening into the throat. *Miblaع*, A glutton. *Mublīع*, part. Causing or allowing one to swallow anything.

مبلغ *mublagh*, A sum, ready money. المبلغ المرقوم, The above-mentioned sum. Quantity, price, produce, the product or quotient in arithmetic. *Mubligh*, Causing or enabling one to attain any object.

مبلّل *muballil*, part. Moistening well.

مبلود *mablūd*, Stupid, ignorant.

مبلوع *mablūع*, Swallowed up.

مبلول *mablūl*, Moistened, watered.

مبلي *mublī*, part. Wearing, tearing, consuming. Trying an experiment; tempting.

مبني *mabnī*, Built, constructed. An edifice, a fabric, a foundation. مبنية بالكسر, (A word) ending in *kasra* or *i* short (ِ). *Mubnī*, Who orders to build. مبنّي *mubannī*, part. Building, rearing (with expedition, and well). A builder.

مبول *mibwal* (or مبولة), A urinal. *Mubwil*, What causes one to make water.

مبهج *mubhij*, part. Exhilarating, rejoicing, recreating. Luxuriant in herbage, verdant. مبهّج *mubahhij*, Beautifying.

مبهم *mubhim*, part. Shutting (a door). *Mubham*, Shut (door). Occult, unknown, doubtful. Anything prohibited, (as marriage between brother and sister). الاسم المبهم, The relative pronoun.

مبهوت *mabhūt*, Stupified, astonished, struck dumb with astonishment.

مبهور *mabhūr*, Fatigued, breathless.

مبيت *mabīt*, Passing the night, doing anything in the night time. A bed-chamber, or any sleeping place.

مبيح *mubīh*, part. Disclosing (a secret), opening (the mind). Allowing every one to follow their inclination. Doing anything by common right.

مبيد *mubīd*, part. Destroying, ruining.

مبيع *mabīع*, part. Sold or bought, venal. *Mubīع*, part. Exposing to sale; selling.

مبين *mubīn*, مبيّن *mubayyin*, part. Manifest, clear, distinct. Dividing, separating, distinguishing, explaining. الدين المبين, The true faith. امر مبين, An evident thing.

مبيّن *mubayyan*, Declared, explained, illustrated. Separated, distributed under heads.

متابع *mutābiʿ*, part. A follower, an imitator.

متابعة *mutābaʿat*, Obsequiousness. following, understanding, or imitating one another; conforming one's-self to, submitting, obeying. Doing anything solidly and certainly; doing in the same manner one thing after another.

متاتي *mutaatī*, part. Ready disposed, prepared. Easy, expeditious (business). Arriving at, meeting by chance, coming upon suddenly, surprising Happening. Behaving mildly, kindly. humanely; conforming to society.

متاثر *mutaassir*, part. Afflicted, disturbed. [made one.

متاحد *mutaahhid*, part. United;

متاخر *mutaakhkhir*, part. Delayed, retarding, receding, lagging behind. The last. لسان المتاخرين, The language of the moderns.

متاخي *mutaākhī*, part. Being brothers or friends; acting, or receiving, as a brother. Studying attentively, taking care of.

متادب *mutaaddib*, part. Well bred; learned. [published.

متاذن *mutaazzin*, part. Signified,

متاذي *mutaazzī*, part. Injured, vexed, offended.

متاسف *mutaassif*, part. Afflicted, groaning. Anxious.

متاع *matāʿ*, Merchandize, goods. Furniture, clothes, effects, utensils.

متاعب *matāʿib*, Difficulties, vexations, afflictions, evils, misfortunes.

متاكد *mutaakkid*, part. Confirming, strengthening. *Mutaakkad*, Corroborated, repeated.

متالف *mutaallif*, part. Cultivating an acquaintance. *Mutaallaf*, Associated, conjoined, familiar.

متالم *mutaallam*, part. Afflicted pained, sad, inconsolable, discontented. Grieved, troubled.

متالي *mutaālī*, part. (pl. متاليات), Consecutive, following (especially one who accompanies another in song in a lower voice).

متامل *mutaammil*, part. Contemplative, considering, examining carefully. Considerate.

متامن *mutaammin*, part. Confiding in, secure.

متانة *matānat*, The being firm, solid, fixed, constant. Firmness, solidity. A fortification, a castle. Obstinacy. A place where figs grow.

متانث *mutaannis*, part. Of the feminine gender.

متانس *mutaannas*, part. Tamed, familiarized. Domestic.

متاني *mutaannī*, part. Behaving with address and attention in any affair; patient and cool in transacting business.

متاوي *mutaawwī*, part. Assembled. Remaining at home.

متاهب *mutaahhib*, part. Ready, prepared.

متاهل *mutaahhil*, part. Marrying a wife. Worthy, proper, adapted, suited.

متايد *mutaayyad*, Strengthened, established.

متبادر *mutabādir*, part. Making haste, endeavouring to get the start of another. Rising, originating, emerging.

متبارز *mutabāriz*, part. Striving, quarrelling. A striver, quarreller.

متبارك *mutabārik*, part. Blessed (God), venerable. Who lives happily and comfortably. Holy. Illustrious.

متباري *mutabārī*, part. Absolving one another, dissolving a partnership.

متباطي *mutabāṭī*, part. Delaying. Lying on the side. [distant.

متباعد *mutabāʿid*, Who is absent,

متباغض *mutabāghid*, part. Mutually persecuting.

متباغي *mutabāghī*, part. Desired, wished for. Proper, suitable.

متباقي *mutabākī*, The residue, remainder.

متباهي *mutabāhī*, part. Boasting, [glorying.

متباين *mutabāyin*, part. Distinct, separate, distant.

متبحر *mutabahir*, part. Very learned.

متبخّر *matabakhkhir*, part. Perfuming one's-self.

متبدّد *mutabbaddad*, part. Dispersed, [dissipated.

متبدّع *mutabaddiع*, part. An innovator, inventor, an author, a leader of a sect of heretics.

متبدّل *mutābaddil*, part. Changing, [substituting.

متبصر *mutabassir*, part. Contemplating attentively; considering, prudent, judicious.

متبطي *mutabattī*, part. Delaying, lingering.

متبعّض *mutabaععad*, part. Divided.

متبلّل *mutaballal*, Moistened, wet.

متبوع *matbūع*, part. pass. A lord, chief, leader.

متتابع *mutatābiع*, part. Consecutive, successive, coming one after another.

متتالي *mutatālī*, part. Consequent. One following another in regular succession.

متتلي *mutatallī*, part. Following one another.

متثاقل *mutasākil*, part. Heavy, slow. Grudging to do any thing, and desisting. Gravitating towards the earth.

متثني *mutasannī*, part. Folded, doubled; inflected, complicated.

متجاسر *mutajāsir*, part. Brave, magnanimous.

متجاوز *mutajāwiz*, part. Transgressing, exceeding, passing by.

متجر *matjar*, Commerce.

متجزّي *mutajazzī*, part. Divided into parts.

متجسّد *mutajassid*, part. Incarnate, embodied; corpulent. غيرمتجسّد Incorporeal.

متجسّم *mutajassim*, part. Corporeal, incarnate, incorporate. Having a large body, corpulent.

متجلّل *mutajallal*, part. Covered, clothed. Magnified. *Mutajallil*, Overcoming, excelling, rising superior (in dignity).

متجلّي *mutajallī*, Illuminated, enlightened.

متجمّد *mutajammad*, part. Congealed, concrete.

متحابّ *mutahābb*, part. Mutually [loving.

متّحد *muttahid*, part. United, made one.

متحرّك *mutaharrik*, part. Moved; moving one's self; moveable. غيرمتحرّك, Immoveable. القوي المتحرّكة, Moveable powers.

متحصّن *mutahassin*, part. Retiring to garrison, fortifying one's-self. Taking refuge.

متحف *mut-hif*, part. Giving a present, making an offering, consecrating, dedicating.

متحقق *mutahkik*, part. Certain, true.

متحلّي *mutahallī*, part. Adorning. *Mutahalla'* Adorned (especially with bracelets or other female ornaments).

متحمّل *mutahammil*, part. Bearing, supporting, suffering patiently.

متحيّر *mutahayyir*, part. Astonished, stupified, wondering.

• *mutakhāsim*, part. Disput-
ıolding an altercation, litigating.
lversary, an opposite party in a
iit.

ـ *mutakhālif*, part. Oppos-
pposite. Adverse.

muttakhiz, part. Taking, re-
g, selecting, choosing, assuming,
ating. *Muttakhaz*, part. pass.
ı. [priated.

ـ *mutakhassis*, part. Appro-

متخذ *mutakhadkhid*, part.
l, moving. [jointed.

ـ *mutakhalkhal*, part. Dis-

ـ *mutakhallif*, part. Remain-
· left behind. [engaged.

ـ *mutakhallī*, part. Free, dis-

mutkhim, part. Having an
ıstion. Causing indigestion.

matkhamat, (Meat) corrupt-
ı the stomach.

• *mutakhayyil*, part. Imagin-
ıspecting, fancying (good or evil).
khayyal, part. pass. Anything similar
idea conceived of it. A cloudy sky.
ting highly, but falsely of one's-self.
ıd covered with luxuriant herbage.
ıstic, imaginary.

ـ *mutadāʿī*, part. Disputing,
nding, provoking one another.

mutadabbir, Considering with
ion. *Mutadabbar*, part. pass. Regu-
disposed in order.

• *mutadarraʿ*, part. Armed
a coat of mail, or quilted cotton

• *mutadaffik*, part. Spreading
overflowing (water).

• *mutadallis*, part. Concealed,
g a little. Licking anything in
(cattle).

ـ *mutadallif*, part. Approach-

see تدلف.

متدهن *mutadahhin*, part. Anointing one's-self.

متدي *muttadī*, part. Receiving money, as the expiation of homicide.

متديّن *mutadayyin*, part. A debtor.

متذعذع *mutazaʿzaʿ*, part. Dispersed, dissipated (wealth).

متذكّر *mutazakkar*, part. Remembered, recorded, recollecting, recalling to mind.

متراءف *mutara-aif*, part. Compassionate; merciful, pious.

متراد *mutarādd*, part. Contending, driving, pushing, repelling one another. Dissolving any contract by mutual agreement.

مترادف, part. of ترادف, Successive.

متراكم *mutarākam*, part. Accumulated, heaped up, condensed.

متراوغ *mutarāwigh*, part. Struggling, wrestling.

متراهن *mutarāhin*, part. Depositing mutual pledges or wagers.

متربّي *mutarabbī*, Educated, instructed, trained, accustomed.

مترتّب *mutarattab*, part. Firm, settled; ordered, established. Running in, upon, or against; springing, rising. Suffering, affected.

مترجّح *mutarajjih*, part. of ترجّح, Prevailing, conquering.

مترجرج *mutarajrij*, part. Agitated, trembling, tottering, moving to and fro. Fatigued.

مترجّم *mutarjjam*, part. pass. Interpreted, translated.

مترجّي *mutarajjī*, part. Hoping.

مترحّم *mutarahhim*, part. Compassionate, merciful, tender, affectionate. Pitying.

متردّد *mutaraddad*, part. Repulsed, rejected, refused. *Mutaraddid*, Opposing, resisting, adverse. Coming and going,

wandering, sauntering. Irresolute, receding, ambiguous, perplexed, hesitating.

متريس *mataris*, Trenches round a camp or castle; a parapet of wood, earth, etc.

مترصّد *mutarassid*, part. Watching, expecting, exploring. Vigilant, hoping.

مترضّض *mutarraddid*, part. Broken.

مترضّي *mutarraddī*, part. Contenting, satisfying; begging anything to be acceptable.

مترغّب *mutaraghghib*, part. Desiring, expecting.

مترقّب *mutarakkib*, part. Contemplating, observing. Expecting, desiring, wishing. Guarding.

متروك *matrūk* (pl. fem. متروكات), Abandoned, left. متروكات *matrūkāt*, Moveables, anything left behind one (either when leaving a place or dying); unnecessary baggage.

مترهّب *mutarahhib*, Dedicating one's-self to the service of God; leading a monastic life.

متزايد *mutazayad*, Encreased, multiplied.

متزايل *mutazayil*, Transitory.

متزحزح *mutazahzih*, part. Retiring, distant, absent.

متزحّف *mutazahhif*, part. Advancing towards.

متزيّد *mutazzayid*, part, Increasing (the price of provisions). Affixing, adding a commentary or supplement.

متزيّن *mutazayyan*, Dressed, adorned.

متساءل *mutasā-il* or متسايل. part. Asking one another.

متسارع *mutasāriʿ*, part. Hastening together.

متساقط *mutasākit*, part. Falling, or throwing one's-self (into any place).

متساوي *mutasāwī*, part. Equal, parallel.

متّسع *muttasiʿ*, part. Large, broad.

متسقّي *mutasakkī*, part. Imbued, imbibing.

متسلم *mutasallim*, part. A vicar, a locum tenens, a lieutenant to the governor of a province, sent before to take possession for his superior, and manage affairs till his arrival.

متسلّي *mutasallī*, part. Consoled, satisfied.

متشابك *mutashābik*, Perplexed, intricate.

متشابه *mutashābih*, part. Like, resembling, conformable.

متشامّ *mutashāmm*, part. Smelling, snuffing up.

متشبّث *mutashabbis*, part. Grasping strongly, fixing the nails or claws in anything.

متشرّد *mutasharrad*, part. Dispersed, put to flight.

متشرّع *mutasharriʿ*, part. Skilled in the laws.

متشكّي *mutashakkī*, part. Complaining, lamenting; afflicted, pained, diseased.

متشلشل *mutashalshil*, part. Making water, dropping.

متصاعد *mutasāʿid*, part. Ascending continually.

متصدّي *mutasaddī*, part. Turning away the face, opposing, objecting. Attempting, presuming, daring, intent upon. Any inferior officer of government, clerk, accomptant, etc.

متصرّف *mutasarrif*, part. Possessing, occupying, enjoying. A possessor, a master. Whatever is in one's power or possession. غير متصرّف, What is out of one's power (as a bird in the air, a fish in the water, etc.) قوّة متصرّفة, The thinking faculty.

متّصف *muttasif*, part. Praiseworthy. Qualified, endued with. Described, describing.

متصل *muttasil*, part. Contiguous, adjoining, adhering. متصلاً *muttasillan*, Continually. Contiguously.

متصوّر *mutasawwir*, part. Imagining, conceiving. *Matasawwar*, Imagined. Imaginable, possible. Inclining, verging, tending towards.

متضجّر *mutadajjar*, part. Distressed, oppressed, injured, afflicted.

متضح *muttadih*, part. Manifest, evident, clear. [injured.

متضرّر *mutadarrar*, part. Dispersed;

متضرّع *mutadarriع*, part. Supplicating. [resigned.

متضع *muttadiع*, Humbled, lowly,

متضوّي *mutadawwī*, part. Receiving light (when in a dark place, from a neighbouring fire, etc.)

متظلّم *mutazallam*, part. Darkened, obscure. Injured, aggrieved. Complaining of wrongs. Oppressed, and demanding justice.

متعاقب *mutaع̄akib*, part. Successive. متعاقب الورود, Coming successively.

متعال *mutaع̄al*, High, etc. The Most High God. *Mutaع̄al* (or متعالي), Coming, approaching. Ascending by degrees; appearing aloft or high. Carrying one's-self high.

متعب *mutعib*, part. Fatiguing.

متعبّد *mutaعabbid*, part. Devout, religious.

متعة *mutعat*, Enjoying, etc. part. متع. Advantage, gain, utility. Taking a wife on the condition of dismissing her after a few days' cohabitation. *Mitعat*. Performing the ceremonies at Mecca, making the sacred visitation called عمرة.

متعجّب *mutaعajjib*, part. Admiring, wondering.

متعدّد *mutaعaddid*, part. Many, various.

متعدّي *mutaعaddī*, part. A transgressor, a wicked wretch, a villain. Passing by, or from one to another. Having a contagious disorder (people); dying one after another. An active, transitive, or casual verb.

متعذّر *mutaعazzir*, part. Difficult, impossible. Stained. Defaced. Making an apology. Deserving pardon.

متعسّر *mutaعassir*, part. Difficult, impossible, intricate, hard to be explained. متعسّر الحصول, Difficult to be obtained, arduous. متعسّر المرور, Difficult to pass, hard to be got over.

متعطّش *mutaعattish*, part. Thirsty, pretending thirst. Wishful, desirous, eager, curious.

متّعظ *muttaعiz*, part. Admonished, receiving, and following advice.

متعلّق *mutaعallik*, part. Belonging to, depending upon, touching, concerning. Suspended, suspending, hanging to. Addicted, dedicated, attached. متعلّقات (plur. fem.), Dependencies, appurtenances, circumstances.

متعوب *mutعūb*, part. Fatigued, oppressed; vexed.

متعيّن *mutaعayyin*, *mutaعayyan*, part. Public, open, manifest, conspicuous. Certain, determined, constituted, appointed, deputed. Following with the eye, piercing, influencing, or fascinating with malignant looks. Pierced full of small holes (a bottle, bag, etc.)

متغطّي *mutaghattī*, part. Covered, hid.

متغلّب *mutaghallib*, part. Ruling, predominant, powerful, superior, see تغلّب.

متغيّر *mutaghayyar*, Altered, transformed, changed. Mutable.

متفاني *mutafānī*, part. Destroying one another in war.

متفاوت *mutafāwit*, part. Distinct, separate, distant, different.

متفحّص *mutafahhis*, part. act. Investigating, enquiring, examining. An enquirer, an inquisitor.

متفرّج *mutafarrij*, part. Contemplating, examining, walking about, gazing around. A spectator.

متفرّد, part. Singular, incomparable.

متفرّس *mutafarris*, part. Judging from signs or appearances, conjecturing.

متفرّع *mutafarraع*, part. Produced, originated, derived, propagated, effected. *Mutafarriع*, part. Belonging to, depending upon.

متفرّق *mutafarrak*, part. Separate, distinct, different, divided, dispersed, scattered, confused, dissipated, ruined.

متّفق *muttafik*, part. Consenting, agreeing; corresponding, concurring (testimonies); confederating, conspiring. United, uniform. Happening. Nearly related together. An accomplice, a conspirator.

متفكّر *matafakkir*, part. Contemplative, considering, thoughtful.

متقابل *mutakābil*, part. Opposite, meeting, opposing, or facing one another.

متقاطر *mutakātir*, part. Dropping, coming in a train, one after another.

متقاعد *mutakāعid*, part. Sedentary, stationary. Exempted from joining the army (a garrison soldier). Abstaining from.

متقدّم *mutakaddim*, Ancient, anterior. An ancient, an ancestor. A chief, president, principal, governor.

متقرّب *mutakarrib*, part. Approaching; having access to a king, a royal relation or favourite. Adjacent, near, allied to.

متّكا *muttakā*, A day-bed, couch, or sofa, a cushion, carpet, or anything upon which people recline.

متكبّر *mutakabbir*, part. Proud, haughty, arrogant, lofty.

متكلّم *mutakallim*, part. Speaking; a speaker, an orator, declaimer, advocate. An eloquent orator.

متّكي *muttakī*, part. Supported, propped, leaning, reclining, sitting (especially upon the heels), lying down to sleep.

متلاحق *mutalāhik*, part, Following in succession, in a continued series. Added, augmented (one following another). [continued.

متلازق *mutalāzik*, part. Contiguous,

متلاشي *mutalāshī*, part. Vanishing, annihilated; vain, of no moment, worthless.

متلاطم *mutalātim*, part. Boxing one another, cutting with blows. *Mutalātam*, Agitated as the waves.

متلالي *mutalālī*, part. Shining, glittering.

متلاهي *mutalāhī*, part. Playing, amusing one another, soothing care or grief.

متلد *mutlad*, part. Indigenous, native. *Mutlid*, part. Hereditary wealth; slaves or cattle born in their master's house. متلّد *mutallid*, part. Collecting, assembling. Keeping or warding off, preventing.

متلف *mutlif*, part, Destroying, ruining, consuming. A consumer, a prodigal.

متلوّن *mutallawin*, part. Changeable, variable, of different colours, various.

متلوّه العقل *matlūh'lعakil*, Insane.

متمّ *mutimm*, part. Completing, perfecting.

متمادي *mutamādī*, part. Persevering, continuing, prolonging, protracting.

متماوت *mutamāwit*, part. A hypocrite. Feigning to be dead.

متمر *mutmir*, part. Abounding in dates.

متمرّد *mutamarrid*, part. Stubborn, disobedient, insolent, rash.

متمكن *mutamakkin*, part. Powerful, having great authority. Placed, established, inhabiting, residing. An inhabitant.

متمّم *mutammim*, part. Completing, perfecting. A finisher.

متمنّي *mutamannī*, part. Wishing, hoping, praying, asking.

متموّج *mutamawwij*, part. Dashing, foaming, swelling, raging (as the sea); overflowing, boiling over.

متن *matn*, A hard or elevated piece of ground. The text.

متناهي *mutanāhī*, part. Finished, terminated, arrived at the utmost extreme, gaining any point. Coming, or bringing intelligence.

متنبّه *mutanabbih*, part. Waking from sleep. Circumspect, animadverting, turning the attention towards, recollecting, remembering, diligent. Receiving advice, and profiting by it.

متنعّم *mutanaع̇im*, part. Affluent, fortunate, enjoying the delights and comforts of life.

متنفّر *mutanaffir*, part. Averse, abhorring, shunning, flying, detesting.

متنقّل *mutanakkal*, Translated, transported; copied, portable.

متنوّع *mutanawwiع̇*, Various, of different kinds, sorts, or forms. (Anything) divided into different parts or qualities.

متواتر *mutawātir*, Successively, one after another, distinctly (as chronologies, quotations, etc.)

متوارد *mutawārid*, part. Successively, one following another.

متواري *mutawārī*, part. Withdrawing, lurking, absconding; concealed, retired.

متواصل *mutawāsal*, Joined or fastened together. Connected with one another. *Mutawāsil*, part. act. Arriving, proceeding, coming forth.

متواضع *mutawādiع̇*, part. Submissive, obedient, tractable, humble, affable.

متوالي *mutawālī*, part. Continued, successive, consecutive, following one after another. A sect in Syria.

متواني *mutwānī*, part. of تواني, Negligent.

متوّج *mutawwij*, part. act. Crowning. *Matawwaj*, part. pass. Crowned.

متوجّه *mutawajjih*, Travelling, turning or going towards.

متورّع *mutawarriع̇*, part. Continent, abstinent, pious.

متوطّن *mutawattin*, Inhabiting, residing, dwelling, remaining.

متوفّر *mutawaffir*, part. Many, numerous, plentiful, copious, much.

متوفّي *mutawaffī*, Dead, defunct, giving up the ghost.

متوق *mutawwak*, Desired, wished for.

متوقّع *mutawakkaع̇*, part. pass. Expected. *Mutawakkiع̇*, part. act. Expecting.

متوقّف *mutawakkif*, part. Slow, tardy, delaying, lingering. Expecting. Persevering.

متوكّل *mutawakkil*, part. Trusting in God, resigning to one's fate; placing confidence in another, unable to manage one's own affairs.

متولّد *mutawallad*, Born, generated.

متولّي *mutawallī*, The superintendent or treasurer of a mosque, an administrator, or procurator of any religious or charitable foundation.

متهالك *mutahālik*, Running headlong to ruin; destroying one another.

متّهم *muttaham*, Accused, arraigned.

متهوّر *mutahawwir*, part. Violent, furious, rash, inconsiderate. Rushing upon, stumbling, falling upon anything by accident.

متهيّي *mutahayyī*, part. Ready, preparing one's-self.

متي *mata'*, When, if at any time (never used interrogatively).

متّي *Matta'*, Matthew.

متيقّظ *mutayakkiz*, part. Prudent, cautious, vigilant, attentive.

متيقّن *mutayakkin*, part. Knowing for certain, exploring, examining.

متين *matīn*, Strong (castle), firm, solid.

مثاب *masāb*, The place at the brink or parapet of a well where the water-drawer stands. The middle of a well, cistern, or pond; also the place into which the water runs from the reservoir or spring. A place of rendezvous where scattered people assemble. Wherever a hunter spreads his nets. A premium, etc. *Musāb*, Rewarded.

مثابة *masābat*, A place to which one returns again and again. An inn, a caravansera. Stones projecting round a well.

مثال *misāl*, Similitude. An example, model. A form, figure, mode, manner, definite quantity. History.

مثالج *masālij*, plur. of مثلجة.

مثاني *masānī*, The first section (of the Alcoran). المثاني, The whole Alcoran. The two knee and hind-leg joints of cattle.

مثبت *musbit*, part. (or مثبّت), Establishing, fixing, confirming, ratifying, giving a sanction to. Knowing with certainty. مثبّت *musabbat*, part. pass. Established, confirmed, written. *Musabbit*, part. act. Reducing to writing. Fixing, establishing, proving, etc.

مثقال *miskāl*, A drachm and a half weight.

مثقب *maskab*, A wimble or other boring instrument. مثقّب *musakkib*, part. Perforating often, piercing full of holes.

مثقل *muskil*, part. Oppressing, distressing, afflicting (as a heavy load, sleep, disease, guilt, etc.) مثقّل *musakkil*, part. Overloading. *Musakkal*, part. pass. (fem. مثقلة), Oppressed, heavy laden.

مثل *masal* or *misal*, The being like, equal, resembling. A fable, tale, parable, apologue, proverb, adage, example, comparison. Alike, equal, resembling. مثله *misluhu* (or هذا مثله), This resembles it, it is the same with that. مثلاً, For example. *Misl*, Similitude. Alike, equal. مثل ذلك, Like to this, the same with that.

مثلث *muslis*, part. Amounting to three. مثلث *musallis*, part. Triangular, triple. *Musallas*, part. pass. Triangular; a triangle.

مثلج *muslij*, part. Snowy (day); snowing; doing anything in snowy weather. Gladdening, cheering. مثلجة, An ice or snow-cellar.

مثمر *musmir*, part. (A tree) bearing fruit. Opulent, increasing in wealth. Fruitful, bearing plenty of fruit. غير مثمر (fem. غير مثمرة), Unfruitful, barren, sterile.

مثمن *musmin*, part. Consisting of eight. مثمّن *musammin*, part. Octangular, eight-fold. Making in the form of an octagon. *Musamman*, eight times doubled.

مثنوي *masnawī* or *masnavī*, Rhyme, poetry where the second line of every distich rhymes with the same letter. A book of moral doctrine written in this species of metre.

مثني *masna'*, Two and two. (plur. مثاني), The winding of a river, etc. The second chord or string of a lute. A distich. *Masnī*, Doubled, folded. مثنّي *musannī*, part.

Making two, doubling. (A noun) of the dual number. *Musanna*, part. pass. Doubled, two-fold.

مثيل *musayl*, Diminutive of مثل *misl*. هذا مثل هذا, This resembles that.

مجاحشة *mujāhashat*, Contending, fighting, pushing. Restraining, preventing.

مجادعة *mujādaʿat*, Wrangling, disputing, reproaching, reviling.

مجاديح السما, The heavenly luminaries.

مجارحة *mujārahat*, Wounding one another.

مجاري *mujārī* (plur. of مجري), Accidents, events, occurrences. Streams, currents. Running, going, proceeding (along with another).

مجاز *majāz*, A way, a passage. *Mujāz*, Permitted, lawful, convenient. (or مجازة), A metaphor, simile, allegory. A deceitful word or action. Feigned, political, worldly, superficial, profane (opposed to divine love). مجازاً *mujāzan*, Metaphorically. Superficially, insincerely.

مجازاة *mujāzāt*, Compensation, requital of good or evil.

مجازي *majāzī*, Metaphoric, hyperbolical, not true, feigned, insincere (love). Political; profane; superficial. *Mujāzī*, part. Recompensing.

مجال *majāl*, Power, strength, ability, vigour, skill. Force.

مجالس *majālis* (plur. of مجلس), Conferences, assemblies, convivial conversations. Sessions. *Mujālis*, part. Sitting together. مجالسة, An assembly, conversation, etc.

مجامع *majāmiʿ* (plur. of مجمع), Congregations.

مجامعة *mujāmaʿat* (pl. مجامعات), Concubitus, coitus.

مجاناً *majjānan*, Gratis, gratuitously.

مجاوب *mujāwib*, part. An answerer, a speaker, a proposer.

مجاور *mujāwir*, part. A neighbour; living near.

مجاوز *mujāwiz*, part, Passing, transgressing, exceeding bounds. مجاوز الحد, Immoderate, excessive.

مجاهاة *majāhāt*, Boasting.

مجاهد *mujāhid*, part. A warrior (especially in defence of religion). One who labours or endeavours. مجاهدة, Fighting for the faith against infidels. Striving, labouring.

مجاهرة *mujāharat*, Conquering, prevailing over. Reproaching, railing at. Reading, speaking, or calling with a loud voice. Carrying on open hostilities, being an undisguised enemy.

مجبر *mujbir*, part. Forcing unwillingly.

مجبر *mujabbir*, part. One who sets broken bones.

مجبور *majbūr*, Constrained, forced, Consolidated (as a broken bone). Reestablished after being in distressed circumstances. Round.

مجبول *majbūl*, Formed by nature, innate.

مجتبي *mujtabī*, part. act. Selecting, choosing. Collecting. *Mujtaba*, part. pass. Elected, chosen.

مجترم *mujtarim*, part. Guilty, acknowledging a crime. Taking away, seizing. Cutting off.

مجتري *mujtarī*, part. Bold, getting fresh courage.

مجتس *mujtiss* or مجتسس *mujtasis*, part. Touching, handling, feeling (the pulse). Enquiring after or getting intelligence.

مجتلب *mujtalib*, part. Carrying from place to place (especially slaves, cattle, etc. for sale).

مجتلي *mujtalī*, part. Seeing a bride adorned and unveiled. Unrolling the turban sash.

مجتمع *mujtamiع*, part. Assembling, coming together. Agreeing in the same opinion.

مجتنب *mujtanib*, Abstaining from, declining, shunning, flying.

مجتني *mujtanī*, part. Collecting.

مجتهد *mujtahid*, part. Endeavouring to conceive or perform anything.

مجد *majd*, Glory, grandeur, greatness, splendor, the honour derived from ancestors. Praising (God). Excelling in glory. صاحب مجد, A glorious and magnificent lord. زيد مجده, May his glory increase.

مجدّ *mujidd*, part. Solicitor, one who labours diligently to accomplish anything. Doing one's endeavour, stretching every nerve.

مجدّد *mujaddid*, part. Renewing, making afresh. *Mujaddad*, part. pass. Renewed. Repaired. مجدّداً *mujaddadan*, Again, afresh, newly.

مجدّر *mujadder* (fem. مجدرة), Having the small-pox.

مجدّف *mujaddif*, See تجديف.

مجدل *majdal*, A troop or body of men. *Mijdal*, A strong castle.

مجدوب *majdūb*, Drawn, extended, abstracted, attracted.

مجذاف *mijzāf*, An oar.

مجذوب *majzūb*, Drawn, attracted. Torn or carried away, abstracted.

مجذوم *majzūm*, Having the leprosy.

مجرا *mujrā*, A channel, canal, aqueduct. مجري الما, A water-course. مجري النهر, The bed of a river.

مجرب *mujarrib*, part. Trying, proving, making an experiment. *Mujarrab*, Expert, skilled, versed. Proved, examined.

مجرّة *majarrat*, The galaxy or milky way.

مجرّد *mujarrid*, part. pres. Laying bare, stripping naked. *Mujarrad*, part. pass. Stript. Solitary, unique, alone, unmarried. Only, solely.

مجرفة *mijrafat*, A wooden shovel with which they clean streets.

مجرم *mujrim*, part. A malefactor, criminal, sinner.

مجروح *majrūh*, Wounded.

مجرود *majrūd*, Torn off, skinned, unbarked, peeled. Infested by locusts (ground). Having the belly-ache from eating locusts.

مجري *mujrī*, part. Causing to flow or run. An executor, one who causes any order to be obeyed.

مجزع *mujziع*, part. Striking with terror.

مجزل *mujzil*, part. Liberal, giving [a donation.

مجزوم *majzūm*, Cut, amputated, abrupt; marked with *jazma* (ْ).

مجسّم *mujassim*, part. Incarnate. *Mujassam*, part. pass. Incorporated; corpulent; massy.

مجعد *mujaعid*, part. Curling (hair).

مجعل *mijعal*, See جعل. *Mujعal*, part. Making, performing, causing, constituting, fixing the price of labour, etc.

مجعول *majعūl*, Constituted, effected.

مجلّ *mujill*, part, Revering, magnifying, considering as illustrious or estimable.

مجلّد *mujallid*, part. A book-binder. *Mujallad*, part. pass. Bound in leather (a book). One book, a bound volume.

مجلس *majlis*, An assembly, congregation, convention, congress, council, consistory, convivial meeting, conversation. The time and place of assembling, etc. A judgment-seat, a tribunal.

مجلوّ *majlūw*, Polished, splendid. A bride adorned, with her face unveiled.

مجلّي *mujallī*, part. Polishing. Illustrating, explaining, declaring, revealing one's thoughts. *Mujalla'*, part. pass. Illustrated, manifested. Polished, furbished, made clear, clean, or bright.

مجمّد *mujammad*, part. pass. Congealed.

مجمر *mijmar* and مجمرة, A censer for incense, a chafing-dish.

مجمع *majma'* and *majmi'*, A place of assembly. A concourse, crowd, convention, congregation, meeting. A book of miscellanies, a magazine. مجمع النهرين, The confluence of two rivers. *Mujmi'*, part. Collecting, containing, etc. مجمّع *mujamma'*, part. pass. Collected. Resolved, intended.

مجموع *majmū'* (fem. مجموعة), Collected, assembled, convened, contained.

مجموعة *majnū'at* (or مجموع), A collection, miscellany, magazine, a compendium, etc.

مجنون *majnūn*, Foolish, insane, mad, furious.

مجني *mujnī*, part. Gathering fruit. (A tree) having fruit ripe for pulling. Ripe fruit. Ground abounding in fruits, corn, herbage, etc.

مجوس *majūs*, The Magi or adorers of fire. مجوسية, The religion of the Magi.

مجوّف *majawwaf*, part. pass. Hollow, vaulted, concave.

مجوهر *mujawhar*, Adorned or set with gems. [passive voice.

مجهول *majhūl*, Unknown. The

مجي *majī*, part. Coming, arriving. Bringing, adducing. Arrival.

مجيب *mujīb*, part. Listening to, granting, complying with, consenting. An auditor. Giving an answer.

مجيد *majīd*, Sacred. Glorious, honourable, noble. الربّ المجيد, The most glorious God.

مجير *mujīr*, part. Protecting against oppression.

مجيز *mujīz*, part. Permitting, giving leave, approving. Granting liberty, giving quarter. Leaving behind, relinquishing. Cutting off. Allowing to come and go. Sending, transmitting; dismissing; giving way; causing to penetrate.

مجيّش *mujayyish*, part. Raising an army.

مجيع *majī'*, Milk and dates. *Mujī'*, part. Starving, clinging with hunger.

مجيف *mujīf*, part. Concave, hollow. Penetrating to a cavity (when digging, etc.) Shutting.

محابا *muhābā*, Respect, regard. Winking at, connivance.

محابّة *muhābbat*, Loving, shewing regard, cultivating friendship.

محابيب *muhābīb* (pl. of محبوب or fem. محبوبة), Lovers, friends, mistresses.

محاجّة *muhājjat*, Pleading a cause; bringing proofs.

محاجزة *muhājazat*, Prohibiting, taking one from another (to prevent fighting).

محادثة *muhādasat*, Conversation, narration. [opposite.

محاذاة *muhāzāt*, Answering to;

محاذي *mahāzī*, Opposite objects.

محارب *muhārib*, part. A warrior, a combatant. محاربة *muhārabat*, War, battle, combat.

محارز *muhāriz*, part. A keeper, guardian, governor.

محارم *muhārim*, Things unlawful. Plur. of محرمة.

محاسب *muhāsib*, part. A keeper or settler of accounts; calculating, computing.

محاسبة *muhāsabat*, Computation, calculation.

محاسة *mihāssat*, A curry-comb.

محاسن *mahāsin* (plur. of حسن), Good works, laudable actions, virtues, merits, benefits.

محاصر *mahāsir*, part. Surrounding, besieging. محاصرة *muhāsarat*, A siege, circumvallation, blockade.

محاط *muhāt*, part. pass. Surrounded, comprehended.

محافظ *muhāfiz*, part. A commander, governor, defender, guard, keeper.

محافظة *muhāfazat*, Custody, preservation, guardianship. قوة المحافظة, The retentive powers, the memory.

محافل *mahāfil*, Assemblies. Plur. of محفل.

محاكمة *muhākamat*, Citing before a judge.

محال *mahāl* (and محالة), Fraud, art, machination. لامحالة, Undoubtedly. *Muhāl*, Impossible, absurd.

محالات *muhālāt* (plur. fem. of محال *muhāl*), Impossibilities.

محالفة *muhālafat*, Entering into an agreement, confirming by oath. [etc.

محامد *muhāmad*, Laudable actions,

محاورة *muhāwarat*, A dialogue, conversation, conference.

محب *muhibb*, part. A lover, a friend. المحب الصادق or المحب المخلص, A sincere friend (a mode of subscribing familiar letters). محب *muhabb*, part. pass. Beloved.

محبة *muhabbat*, Love, affection, friendship, benevolence.

محبل *muhbil*, part. Impregnating.

محبوب *mahbūb*, Beloved, amiable, affectionate, beautiful. A sweetheart, mistress, lovely woman.

محبوس *mahbūs*, Detained, arrested, confined, imprisoned.

محتاج *mahtāj*, part. Necessitous, in want of, indigent. [besieged.

محتاط *muhtāt*, part. Surrounded,

محتال *muhtāl*, part. A deceiver.

محتبس *muhtabis*, part. act. Containing, imprisoning, detaining. *Muhtabas*, part. pass. Contained, detained, imprisoned.

محتجب *muhtajab*, part. Veiled, retired, sequestered.

محتدّ *muhtadd*, part. Keen, vehement, fierce (in anger or in battle); precipitate, impetuous.

محتذر *muhtazir*, part. Shunning, cautioning. [careful.

محترز *muhtarīz*, part. Safe, cautious,

محترس *muhtaras*, part. pass. Guarded, preserved. *Muhtaris*, part. act. Guarding against.

محترص *muhtaris*, part. Full of desire. Studious, studying or endeavouring to do. [burst.

محترق *muhtarak*, part. Kindled,

محترم *muhtaram*, part. Honoured, venerable, sacred, revered.

محتزن *muhtazin*, part. Sorrowful.

محتسب *muhtasib*, part. The superintendent of provisions, who examines the weights, etc. An accountant.

محتشم *muhtashim*, part. Bashful (from respect).

محتضن *muhtadin*, part. Taking in the arms, embracing.

محتفظ *muhtafiz*, Preserving. Cautious.

محتفل *muhtafil*, part. Assembling, meeting together.

محتقر *muhtakir*, part. Vile, base, mean; thinking contemptible.

محتلم *muhtalim*, part. Dreaming.

محتمل *muhtamal*, part. Suspected, conjectured. Hoped for, probable. *Muhtamil*, part. act. Suffering patiently. محتملات *muhtamilāt*, Things possible.

محتوي *muhtawī*, part. Collecting, assembling, comprehending, embracing, occupying.

محجاج *mihjāj*, A quarrelsome litigious man. An instrument for levelling or smoothing ground.

محجر *mahjar*, The circuit of a town or territory. The socket, environs, or corner of the eye. Stony, rocky.

محجّل *muhajjal*, (A horse) having one hind foot white (if all the four are white it is expressed by محجّل الربع, If the two hind and one fore محجّل الثلاث, If the hind right محجّل اليمني, the left محجّل اليسري). *Muhajjal*, Shining, splendid (applied to the blest in heaven).

محجوب *mahjūb* (fem. محجوبة), Veiled, covered, retired.

محدب *muhdib*, part. Giving a propensity or inclination. Making humpbacked; raising the back; making anything gibbous or convex. محدّب *muhaddab*, part. pass. Convex, gibbous.

محدث *muhdis*, and محدّث *muhaddis*, part. An inventor, an innovator, a controverter. A narrator, relater.

محدّد *muhaddad*, part. pass. Terminated, bounded. Limited.

محدود *mahdūd*, Limited, bounded, separated, terminated.

محذورة *mahzūrat*, Caution. Terror.

محذوف *mahzūf*, Taken away, cut off (as a syllable from a word, or a foot from a verse).

محراب *mihrāb*, The principal place in a mosque, where the priest prays to the people with his face turned towards Mecca; a kind of high altar. The chief seat at an entertainment, etc. The royal closet or chamber.

محراث *mihrās* or محراك, A coal-rake or malkin for ovens, etc.

محرّر *muharrir*, part. A scribe, writer, accountant. *Muharrir*, part. pass. Written, inscribed.

محرق *muhrik*, part. Incentive, giving warmth, burning. *Muhrak*, Inflamed, burning. محرقة, A whole burnt offering, a holocaust.

محرّك *muharrik*, part. Moving, putting in commotion. A mover, a persuader. An inciter. Marking (a consonant) with a vowel. محركة, The movable power. محرّك الفتنة, An exciter of sedition. محرّك الفساد, The promoter of mischief, tumult, insurrection, or war.

محرم *mahram* (plur. محارم), Unlawful, forbidden. Any one to whom the حرم *haram* or women's apartments are open (as a father, a son, etc.) محرّم *muharrim*, part. Forbidding, interdicting. *Muharram*, The first month of the Muhammadan year, during which fighting is prohibited.

محرّمات *muharramāt* (pl. fem. of محرم), Things prohibited.

محرمة *mahramat* (plur. محارم), A handkerchief.

محرور *mahrūr*, Freed from being a slave. Hot, choleric, furious. Libidinous. Written. محرور المزاج, Of a warm complexion.

محروس *mahrūs*, Guarded, preserved. محروسة, A garrisoned city, a capital, the metropolis of an empire.

محروف *mahrūf*, Inverted, changed.

محروق *mahrūk* (fem. محروقة), Burnt, inflamed.

محروم *mahrūm*. Prohibited, forbidden; debarred, excluded, frustrated, disappointed, repulsed; deprived of the support of life, unfortunate, spoiled, plundered.

محزون *mahzūn*, Vexed, afflicted, grieved.

محسّة *muhassat*, Anything burning or destroying (herbage). *Mihassat* (or محسّ), A curry-comb.

محسن *muhsin*, part. Doing well, benefiting. محسّن *muhassin*, part. Acting properly. Approving. محسنات (fem. plur.) Beautiful chaste ladies. [bered.

محسوب *mahsūb*, Computed, num-

محسود *mahsūd*, Envied.

محسوس *mahsūs*, Perceived, felt.

محشر *mahshar* and *mashir*, A place of assembly; the Last Judgment.

محشم *muhshim*, part. Holding in reverence, honouring.

محصد *mihsad*, A reaping-sickle.

محصّل *muhassil*, part. A collector of revenue. *Muhassal*, part. pass. Collected, acquired, brought together.

محصود *mahsūd*, Cut down. Harvest.

محصور *mahsūr*, Besieged, surrounded. Detained, restrained, compressed.

محصول *mahsūl*, Collected. The harvest, the gathering of fruits; the produce or sum of anything. محصولات (plur. fem.), Corn, fruits.

محصون *mahsūn*, Fortified.

محض *mahd*, Pure, unmixed. Only, mere, simple. Sincere.

محضر *mahdar*, (Royal) presence, appearance. A general supplication or petition, signed by a body of people. *Muhdir*, part. A mace-bearer, serjeant, lictor, or officer appointed to cite before a judge.

محطّ *mahatt*, The end of a period or sentence, a full point The place where people deposit their baggage when alighting off a journey.

محظور *mahzūr*, Forbidden, unlawful. محظورات (plur. fem.), Illicit things.

محظوظ *mahzūz*, Glad, cheerful, contented, pleased, delighted. غير محظوظ, Discontented.

محظي *muhzī*, part. Preferring or favouring (one beyond others).

محفّة *mihaffat*, A species of travelling litter or couch for the women, resembling the هودج, but not arched.

محفل *mahfil*, A place or time of meeting, an assembly, congregation, council, convention, congress, society, chorus. A pulpit, a tribunal. محفل القضا, A court of justice, the tribunal of the Cadi, or judge.

محفوظ *mahfūz*, Guarded, preserved, kept safe. Committed to memory.

محفوف *mahfūf*, Covered, enveloped, girt, encompassed.

محفي *muhfī*, part. Barefoot, unshod.

محقد *muhkid*, part. Causing hatred.

محقر *muhkir*, part, Despising محقّر, *muhakkar*, part. pass. Despised. Poor, low, humble, contemptible.

محقرة *mahkarat*, See حقارة. محقّرة *muhakkarat*, Despicable things, trifles.

محقق *muhakkik*, part. Verifying, affirming, confirming. An assertor of truth, a philosopher.

محقن *mihkan*, A glyster-bag, or the pipe. *Muhkin*, part. Restraining (urine).

محقنة *mihkanah*, A syringe.

محك *mahik*, part. Brawling. A wrangler, محك *mahakk*, A touchstone.

محكم *muhkim*, part. Strengthening, confirming. *Muhkam*, part. pass. Fortified, strengthened, firm, robust.

محكمة *mahkamat*, A tribunal, a court of justice, a town-house or hall.

محكوك *mahkūk*, Erased, cancelled.

محكوم *makūm*, Invested with supreme power. (contra.) Subjected, under command. Ordered, commanded, empowered, ordained. محكوم عليه, Judicially condemned, sentenced.

محكي *mahkī*, Related, told, written. محكي عنه, That which is told of him.

محل *mahall*, A place, post, situation, station, district, quarter. Time, opportunity. Accommodated, adapted, opportune, suitable, apropos. في محل آخر, In another place, من محل آخر, From another place. مرسل الي محل آخر, Sent to another place.

محلات *mahallāt*, Streets, squares.

محلاج *mihlāj*, An iron instrument with which they separate cotton from the seeds.

محلب *mahlab*, A species of grain resembling cherry-stones growing in Aderbijan (Armenia).

محلة *mahallat*, A street or quarter of a city, a parish; an inn, any encampment or halting-place for travellers.

محلج *mihlij* (or محلجة), A wooden table on which they separate cotton from the seed.

محلف *muhlif*, part. Exacting an oath, binding one by it. A doubtful affair, about which people swear differently.

محلل *muhallil*, Solving; resolving; rendering justice.

محلول *mahlūl*, Loosed, absolved.

محلي *muhalla'*, part. pass. Polished, adorned, dressed; illustrious, ornamented with jewels, elegant, laudable, agreeable.

محمد *muhmid*, part. act. Acting laudably, meriting commendation. محمد *Muhammad*, A proper name, particularly that of the great Arabian Prophet, which, by Europeans, is variously spelt and pronounced as Mahommed, Mahomet, Mahmut, Mehmet, etc. etc.

محمدي *Muhammadī*, Muhammadan.

محمل *mahmil*, That by which anything is supported; that which fastens the two loads of a camel. محمل *muhammil*, part. Bearing; a carrier.

محمود *mahmūd*, Praised. Worthy, laudable. A proper name. محمودة *mahmūdé*, scammony.

محمول *mahmūl*, Loaded, charged; carried. A cargo, burden. Lading.

محموم *mahmūm*, Feverish.

محمي *mahmī*, Protected, guarded. A protected city, *i.e.* A metropolis or other distinguished place.

محن *mihan*, plur. of محنة.

محنا or محني *muhanna'*, Bent, crooked, hooked.

محنة *mihnat*, Calamity, misfortune, affliction, misery, evil, trial, temptation, trouble, perplexity, sorrow.

محنث *muhnis*, part. Wicked, perjured. An infamous villain, a catamite.

محنط *muhannit*, part. Burying the dead with odours.

محو *mahw*, Erasing, cancelling, obliterating, defacing, annulling, effacing, annihilating. Plucking off the feathers.

محوة *mahwat*, An erasure, defacement.

محور *mihwar*, The axis (of a pulley).

محوّط *muhawwit*, part. See تحويط. *Muhawwat*, Surrounded by a wall.

محي *mahy*, Erasing, etc. محيّ *mahayy*, The face.

محيد *mahīd*, A bend or curvature. *Muhyid* or *muhīd*, part. Averting.

محيّر *muhayyir*, part. Astonishing, amazing.

محيط *muhīt*, part. Containing, surrounding, embracing. البحر المحيط, The ocean.

محيي *muhyī* and محيية, part. Reviving, giving life. محيّي *muhayyī*, part. Saluting or creating a king by pronouncing حيّاك الله, May God give you life! [kernel.

مخ *mukh*, The brain, marrow; pulp;

مخاخ *mikhākh*, Plur. of مخ *mukhkh*.

مخادعة *mukhādaʿat*, Deceiving, circumventing.

مخاذيل *makhāzīl*, Mean men, the rabble. Destitute, poor, indigent.

مخازن *makhāzin*, Plur. See مخزن.

مخاصم *mukhāsim*, part. Adverse, contentious.

مخاصمة *mukhāsamat*, Animosity, enmity, altercation, competition, contrast, opposition. Contention.

مخاض *makhād*, The pains of birth.

مخاط *mukhāt*, The mucus of the nose.

مخاطب *mukhātib*, part. act. A speaker, one who converses with or addresses another. *Mukhātab*, part. pass. One to whom another speaks. The second person.

مخاطبة *mukhātabat*, Speaking, speech, discourse, conversation.

مخاطرة *mukhātarat*, Danger, peril, risk, hazard. Hazarding a battle.

مخافة *makhāfat*, Fear, terror. Danger.

مخالب *makhālib*, Hooked talons, the claws of rapacious birds or beasts.

مخالصة *mukhālasat*, Sincerity, candour, unfeigned affection; acting candidly.

مخالطة *mukhālatat*, Conversation. Commerce. Mixture. Conversing, mixing together in society.

مخالف *mukhālif*, part. Contrary, opposite, repugnant, adverse, dissentient, contradicting.

مخالفة *mukhālifat*, Repugnance, contradiction, opposition, contrariety, transgression, disobedience, contravention, rebellion.

مخالي *makhālī*, Plur. of مخلاة.

مخاوضة *mukhāwadat*, Entering or passing through (water). Plunging into or encountering (business or danger).

مخاوف *makhāwif*, Dangerous or dreadful places.

مخايل *makhāyil*, Marks, indexes, observations. Imaginations. Signs, ideas.

مخبا *makhbā*, A place where anything is hid or laid up.

مخبر *makhbar* and مخبرة, The knowledge of anything by evidence or declaration. A place of trial or probation. *Mukhbir*, part. Announcing, signifying, certifying, telling news.

مختار *mukhtār*, part. Chosen, selected, most excellent.

مختال *mukhtāl*, part. Self-important, haughty, vain, looking round in self-admiration.

مختبر *mukhtabir*, part. Expert, intelligent.

مختبي *mukhtabī*, part. Hid, concealed, lurking.

مختدع *mukhtadaع*, Deceived, circumvented.

مخترع *mukhtariع*, part. An inventor, an author.

مختشع *mukhtashiع*, Humble, [humbled.

مختص *mukhtass*, Appropriated, proper, peculiar. Chosen, selected, elected. Private, domestic.

مختصب *mukhtasib*, Fruitful, plentiful.

مختصر *mukhtasar*, part. pass. Abbreviated, abridged, contracted, a compendium, an epitome, a digest.

مختصي *mukhtasī*, part. Castrating (a horse, etc.) Castrating himself.

مختضع *mukhtadiع*, Humble, depressed, submissive.

مختطف *mukhtatif*, Snatching, seizing, carrying off.

مختفي *mukhtafī*, Hid; absconding, lurking.

مختل *mukhtall*, part. pass. Emaciated, extenuated. Corrupted; disturbed, confused, depraved; ruined (as any business by negligence, etc.)

مختلس *mukhtalis*, part. Seizing, snatching, drawing to one's self, stealing.

مختلط *mukhtalat*, Perplexed, confused (business).

مختلع *mukhtaliع*, Repudiated (as a wife, either with or without her marriage settlements).

مختلف *mukhtalif*, part. Diverse, rent, discordant, various.

مختلي *mukhtalī*, part. Being alone (with another) in a retired place.

مختمر *mukhtamir*, part. Fermented, Fermenting (wine); leavening a mass of paste. Altered in smell or flavour.

مختنق *mukhtanak*, Strangled, choked.

مختوم *makhtūm*, Signed, sealed.

مختون *makhtūn*, Circumcised.

مخجل *mukhjil*, part. Making ashamed. Astonishing, confounding.

مخدّرة *mukhaddarat*, (fem. of مخدّر) A matron, a virtuous lady (true to the marriage bed, and always veiled when going abroad); a young girl kept retired, behind the curtain.

مخدع *makhdaع*, A store-house, or place where any thing is laid up.

مخدّع, *mukhaddiع*, part. Deceiving remarkably.

مخدّم *mukhaddim*, Having many domestics or followers.

مخدوم *makhdūm*, A lord, a master, one who is served (either by slaves or demons).

مخذول *makhzūl*, Abandoned, forsaken; disappointed, frustrated; contemptible, vile, wretched.

مخرب *mukhrib*, part. Desolating, laying waste; a destroyer. مخرّب *mukharrib*, part. Destroying all around, far and wide.

مخرز *mikhraz*, A shoemaker's awl.

مخروب *makhrūb*, Split, broken. Laid waste, destroyed, plundered.

مخروط *makhrūt*, Unbarked, peeled, planed, turned in a loom.

مخزن *makhzan*, A store-house, a magazine, a granary, a cellar.

مخزن الاسرار, A repository, or keeper of secrets.

مخزون *makhzūn*, Laid up in a store-house. Concealed (secret).

مخزي *mukhzī*, part. Affecting with shame or ignominy. Despising; depressing, afflicting, ruining.

مخسور *makhsūr*, Injured, damaged.

مخشخش *mukhashkhish*, part. Producing sound by the collision of hard bodies.

مخشع *mukhshiع*, part. Humbling, depressing.

مخصب *mukhsib*, part. Becoming populous. Growing fat.

مخصوص *makhsūs*, Peculiar, particular, proper, belonging to. Private, domestic, intimate; addicted, dedicated; peculiarly ascribed or attributed to. مخصوصاً *makhsūsan*, Specially, particularly.

مخصوصية *makhsūsiyat*, Property, peculiarity. Intimate friendship.

مخصي *makhsī*, Castrated.

مخضع *mukhdiع*, part. Humbling, abusing, making submissive.

مخضوع *makhdūع*, Depressed, humbled. A subject, a vassal.

مخط *makhṭ*, Blowing the nose.

مخطر *mukhṭir*, Rushing into danger against an adversary; going out to fight him.

مخطوب *makhṭūb* (fem. مخطوبة), Affianced, betrothed, promised.

مخطور *makhṭūr*, Thought, imagined, supposed, conceived.

مخطي *muktī*, part. Sinning through mistake, without design, blundering, doing (anything) improperly. (contra), Sinning intentionally. Causing one to step or go.

مخفف *mukhaffif*, part. Alleviating, making light.

مخفوض *makhfūd*, Submissive.

مخفوف *makhfūf*, Alleviated. (A consonant) having a short for a long vowel.

مخفوق *makhfūk*, Affected with a palpitation at the heart.

مخفي *makhfī*, Hid, concealed, covered, occult, clandestine.

مخل *mukhill*, part. Disturbing, corrupting, spoiling.

مخلا *mikhlā*, A scythe, a sickle.

مخلاة *mikhlāt*, A provender bag hung round a horse's mouth, a wallet, a saddle bag.

مخلب *mikhlab*, A nail, a claw, the hooked talon of a rapacious bird or beast.

مخلد *makhallad*, Eternal, durable, [permanent.

مخلص *mukhlis*, part. Sincere, candid, pure, real, loyal, unfeigned. A friend. المحب المخلص *almuhib almukhlis*, A sincere friend, loving affectionately. (This is often used in letters, and is synonymous with most devoted, affectionate, humble servant. مخلص *mukhallis*, part. One who liberates, a saviour.

مخلع *mukhallaع*, part. Paralytic.

مخلف *mukhlif*, part. Substituting, causing to succeed or follow.

مخلفات *mukhallafāt*, Heritage, succession, effects bequeathed or left.

مخلوط *makhlūt*, Mixed, confused.

مخلوق *makhlūk* (fem. مخلوقة), Created, formed, produced. *Makhlūkat*, A creature, a created thing. مخلوقات, Creatures.

مخمخم *mukhamkhim*, part. Speaking through the nose.

مخمد *mukhmid*, part. Quenching a fire, allaying the paroxysm of a fever.

مخمر *mukhammir*, part. Fermenting, leavening. *Mukhammar*, part. pass. Fermented, etc.

مخمس *mukhammas*, Pentangular.

مخمل *mikhmal*, Satin or velvet.

مخمور *makhmūr*, Drunk, completely intoxicated, crop-sick.

مخنث *mukhannis*, part. A fool, a blockhead, a knave, a good-for-nothing fellow. Pusillanimous, effeminate, abject, infamous.

مخنّق *mukhannik*, part. Strangling, *Mukhannak*, Strangled.

مخوف *makhūf* (fem. مخوفة), Dangerous, formidable, dreadful, horrible, frightful, tremendous. مخوّف, *mukhawwif*, part. Terrifying. *Mukhawwaf*, Frightened, deterred.

مخوفات *makhūfāt*, Dangers, terrors.

مخيّر *mukhayyar*, Left to free choice, indifferent; *Mukhayyir*, Giving an option of two things.

مخيف *mukhīf*, part. Terrible, formidable.

مخيّل *mukhayyil*, part. Imagining, fancying, doubting, being deceived, conjecturing from physiognomy, conceiving a good omen.

مخيّلة *mukhayyalat*, Fancy, the powers of imagination.

مخيم *mukhīm*, part. Pitching a tent.

مخيّم *mukhayyim*, part. *Mukhayyam*, An encampment; a camp. *Makhīm*, Gathering cut corn.

مدّ *madd*, Extension, production, lengthening. قدرمدّالبصر, As far as the eye can reach. *Madd*, The altitude or flux (of the sea). مدّوجزر, The flux and reflux (of the sea), the tides. *Madd*, or مدّة *maddah*, The mark (~) placed sometimes over *alif* آ, which gives it a long broad sound. *Mudd*, A modus, a measure.

مدّاح *maddāh*, An encomiast, a praiser, one who extols highly.

مداخل *madākhil*, Plur. of مدخل *madkhal* (or مداخلة), Entering into, engaging or taking part in, intermeddling. *Mudākhil*, part. Undertaking any business.

مدار *madār*, A circumference, a centre, a place of turning or returning, a boundary or goal.

مداراة *mudārāt*, Affability, courtesy, lenity, gentleness.

مدارس *madāris* (plur. of مدرسة), Colleges, academies, public schools. *Mudāris*, part. A doctor, a reader, a learned man.

مداركة *mudārakat*, Prosecuting anything without intermission.

مداس *madās*, A kind of rustic shoe.

مدافع *mudāfi'*, part. One who repels or averts.

مدالسة *mudālasat*, Deceiving, circumventing, acting darkly or fraudulently.

مدام *mudām*, Wine.

مدامع *madāmi'*, The internal corners or angles of the eye.

مداواة *mudawāt* (or مداواة), Curing a disease, remedying, restoring, bringing aid, assisting.

مدام *mudāwim*, part. Assiduous, persevering. Assiduously. مداومة *mudāwamat*, Assiduity, continuance, perpetuity.

مداوي *mudāwa'*, One to whom remedies are applied, or assistance is brought. Who is cured.

مداهن *madāhin*, A hypocrite, a liar.

مدايح *madāyih*, Laudable actions. Encomiums.

مداين *madāyin*, Cities.

مدبّر *mudabbir*, part. Disposing in order, governing. A governor, rector, moderator, director, administrator; a master. مدبّرامورالجمهور, A minister, or director of public affairs.

مدّة *maddat*, An extension or production. *Muddat*, A space of time. مدّةالعمر, A lifetime.

مدح *madh*, Praise, eulogium, encomium, commendation; approbation, applause, recommendation.

مدحة *mudhat*, Praising, an encomium. (plur. مدايح), A laudable action, anything deserving commendation.

مدحرج *mudahrij*, part. Turning, revolving.

مدخل *madkhal*, Entrance, access. *Mudkhil*, part. Introducing, inserting, putting in. *Mudkhal*, part. pass. Introduced, sent or let in. *Mudakhkhil*, part. Immitting, causing to enter.

مدخن *madkhan*, A place where smoke issues. *Mudakhkhyn*, part. Smoking, fumigating, perfuming with burning odours.

مدخول *madkhūl*, Entered, put in. A return, gain, profit. [succours.

مدد *madad*, Assistance, help, aid,

مدرسة *madrasat* or *madrasah*, An university, a college, an academy, a public school.

مدرك *mudrik*, part. (fem. مدركة), Comprehending; comprehensive. *Mudrak*, part. pass. Comprehended.

مدركة *mudrikat* (or قوة مدركة), The understanding, the intellectual powers; memory. [prehended.

مدروك *madrūk*, Understood, com-

مدرهم *mudarhim*, Monied, rich.

مدري *madarī* (fem. مدرية), A citizen (especially of Madar in Arabia).

مدعو *madʿūw*, Invited, called, مدعوله, Any person prayed for, or upon whom a benediction is pronounced.

مدعي *madʿī*, Called, etc. *Mudʿī*, part. Causing one to be considered as a son, though he is not.

مدّعي *maddaʿī*, An adversary in a lawsuit, a prosecutor, suitor, claimant. Pretending, presuming, asserting, vindicating; boasting (of birth, courage, etc.) Wishing earnestly. Professing, declaring. Calling, desiring to be brought. Asking a blessing. Claiming. مدعي عليه, A criminal; a defendant in a lawsuit.

مدغل *mudghil*, (A country) full of thick woods.

مدفع *madfaʿ*, Cannon, artillery, anything by which an enemy is repulsed.

مدفق *mudfik*, part. Pouring out water.

مدفن *madfan* and مدفنة, A burial place. [off.

مدفوع *madfūʿ*, Repulsed, driven

مدفون *madfūn*, Buried, concealed, hid (as treasure, etc., under ground).

مدق *midakk* or مدقة, An instrument with which anything is bruised; an instrument with which corn is thrashed; the pestle of a mortar. *Mudikk*, part. Bruising, beating small, thin, or fine. Receiving or taking hold of anything small or subtile.

مدلول *madlūl*, Demonstration, proof; anything proved.

مدماك *midmāk*, A row of stones in a wall.

مدمّع *mudammiʿ*, part. See تدميع.

مدملج *mudamlaj*, Round and smooth.

مدن *mudun*, Cities.

مدني *madanī*, A citizen; belonging to Medina.

مدوّر *mudawwir*, part. Converting, turning, etc. *Mudawwar*, Round, circular. [founded.

مدهوش *madhōsh*, Astonished, con-

مدي *mady*, A boundary, term, period, goal, butt for archers. تدر مدي البصر, As far as can be seen. مدي الايام, At all times. مدي الدهور والاعوام, In all ages.

مديح *madīh*, Praise.

مديد *madīd*, Long, extensive, tall of stature. A kind of long measure in verse.

مدير *mudīr*, Turning round, converting, surrounding. One who goes or drives round. A governor.

مدين *Madyan*, Median, A city in Arabia Petrea.

مدينة *madīnat*, A city, especially Medina in Arabia, where Mahomet was buried, formerly called Yatrib.

مديون *madyūn* (or مدين), A debtor, involved in debt.

مذابح *mazābih*, Plur. of مذبح.

مذارف *mazārif*, The interior angles of the eye.

مذاق *mazāk*, Tasting, taste; the palate.

مذاكرة *muzākarat*, Conferring together, commemorating, recollecting; conversation, conference, etc.

مذاهب *mazāhib*, Plur. of مذهب.

مذبح *mazbah*, An altar, or any place where an animal is sacrificed.

مذبوح *mazbūh*, Slaughtered, sacrificed.

مذبور *mazbūr*, Written.

مذكر *muzakkir*, part. Recollecting; advising, mentioning. *Muzakkar*, part. pass. Of the masculine gender.

مذكور *mazkūr*, Remembered, beforementioned; said, related, mentioned.

مذكورالاوصاف, Above-described.

مذل *muzill*, part. Rendering vile or abject, discovering one to be so.

مذلة *mazallat*, Baseness, contempt.

مذلل *mazallil*, part. Vilifying.

مذمّ *muzimm*, part. Becoming contemptible, despicable, vile, mean, base; discovering to be base; doing anything villanous or mean.

مذمّة *mazammat*, Blame, scorn, contempt.

مذموم *mazmūm*, part. Despised, contemptible, blameable.

مذنب *muznib*, part. A criminal, a sinner.

مذهب *mazhab*, A sect, a religious order. Canon law, rule, religious opinion. An institution, regulation; a rite, ceremony.

مذيب *muzīb*, part. Melting.

مرّ *marr*, Passing through or by, departing. *Murr*, Bitter. Myrrh.

مرآة and مرءة and مرة, fem. of مرء *mira*, A woman. مرآة *mirāt* (plur. expressing a few, مرا plur. expressing many مرايا), A looking-glass, speculum, mirror.

مرّات *marrāt* (plur. of مرة), Times, turns.

مراتب *marātib* (plur. of مرتبة), Dignities.

مراتع *marāti*ع (plur. of مرتع), Meadows.

مراجمة *murājamat*, Fighting, throwing stones at one another.

مراحل *marāhil* (plur. of مرحلة), Journies, stations, etc.

مراحم *marāhim*, Favours, etc.

مراد *murād*, Desire, will, intention, design, inclination, affection, wish. A proper name, Morad or Amurath.

مرادفة *murādafat*, Following one another, succeeding.

مرادي *marādī*, Voluntary, spontaneous.

مرار *mirār* (plur. of مرّة), Times, turns. (plur. of مرّ *murr*), Bitter.

مراراً, Often, frequently, many times; sometimes, now and then.

مرارة *marārat*, Bitterness.

مراسلة *murāsalat*, Writing a letter or sending a messenger to another; corresponding.

مراسم *marāsim*, Laws, conditions, agreements, pactions, conventions, covenants, obligations, observances, duties, prescriptions. Marks, signs, customs, usages.

مراسي, Plur. of مرساة, anchors.

مراشد *marāshid*, Plur. of مرشد, Guides, escorts.

مراصد *marāsid*, Plur. of مرصد.

مراصدة *murāsadat*, Seizing an opportunity of invading or attacking (an enemy).

مراضاة *murādāt*, Endeavouring to please.

مراعاة *murāʿāt*, Looking back upon, considering, reflecting; viewing attentively through half-shut eyes. Attending to, listening. Taking care of, preserving, guarding, maintaining.

مراعي *murāʿī*, part. Observing, an observer, a guardian, a cultivator, a supporter.

مراغ *marāgh*, The rolling or wallowing of a horse, camel, etc., on the ground.

مراغبة *marāghabat*, Desire, affection, propensity.

مرافع *marāfiʿ*, High places. *Murāfiʿ*, Two litigants before a judge.

مرافعة *murāfaʿat*, An action, a lawsuit.

مرافق *marāfik*, part. A fellow traveller.

مرافقة *murāfakat*, Company, society.

مراقب *murākib*, part. Looking to, observing.

مراقبة *murākabat*, Observation, contemplation.

مراقد *marākid*, Sepulchres, monuments, tombs. Beds.

مراكب *marākib*, Ships, any machine or animal by which people are transported from place to place. Vehicles.

مرام *marām*, Desire, wish, intention, purpose, design.

مراوح *marāwih*, Plur. of مروحة.

مراوضة *murāwadat*, Endeavouring to conciliate.

مراوغة *murāwaghat*, Using art or fraud.

مرأة *mirat*, A mirror.

مراهم *marāhim*, Plur. of مرهم.

مراهنة *murāhanat*, Contending, depositing the bets (especially at a horse-race, etc.) Pledge.

مرائي *murāī* (or مرايي), A hypocrite.

مراياة *murāyāt*, Acting hypocritically.

مربة *murabbat*, A preserve, a confection.

مربط *marbit* or *marbat*, A place where cattle, etc., are tied up; a stable.

مربع *marbaʿ*, A spring habitation.

مربع *murabbiʿ*, *murabbaʿ*, Square, quadrangular. An epigram, song, etc., of four verses or four lines, a quatrain.

مربوط *marbūt*, Bound, fastened, contained, inherent, depending upon.

مربوع *marbūʿ* (fem. مربوعة), Twisted or formed of four ropes or parts. Having a quartan ague. Of a short stature.

مربي *marbī*, Educated, brought up.

مربي *murabbī*, An instructor, tutor, curator, guardian, corrector. A confectioner or preserver of fruits. *Murabba'*, Educated. Preserved (fruits).

مرة *marrat* or *marrah* (plur. مرات), One time or turn, once. مرة عن مرة, One after another, again and again.

مرتب *murattib*, part. Ordering, directing; a director. *Murattab*, part. pass. Put in order, regulated.

مرتبة *martabat* or *martabah*, A step, degree, dignity, office, employment, charge, rank of honour.

مرتج *murtajj*, Moved, agitated, trembling, raging.

مرتجح *murtajih*, Moved backwards and forwards, up and down in the swing or see-saw.

مرتد *murtadd*, An apostate, renegado.

مرتدع *murtadiʿ*, part, Abstaining, restraining one's-self.

مرتشي *murtashī*, part. Corrupted by presents, suborned, bribed.

مرتضع *murtadiع*, Sucking (milk); (a she-goat) sucking her own.

مرتضي *murtadī*, Content, satisfied. *Murtadá*, Agreeable, chosen, approved.

مرتعد *murtaعid*, part. Trembling, dreading. [frightened.

مرتعش *murtaعish*, part. Trembling,

مرتفع *murtafaع*, Elevated, exalted, high, sublime.

مرتكب *murtakib*, part. Perpetrating, committing (a crime).

مرتكم *murtakam*, Heaped up, augmented, and becoming condensed and compact.

مرتّل *murattal*, part. See ترتيل.

مرتمي *murtamī*, Thrown, cast forth.

مرتوي *murtawī*, part. Having the thirst quenched.

مرتهن *murtahin*, part. Receiving from another a pledge or security. Pledged, being a surety or bondsman. مرتهنة Anything pledged.

مرثاة *marsāt* and مرثية, Lamenting (any person) pronouncing a funeral eulogium. A funeral oration, an elegy, a dirge.

مرج *marj*, Earth, ground. A field with raised borders for planting or sowing (plur. مروج), A meadow pasture.

مرجاس *mirjās*, A stone tied to a rope and let down into a well in order to move the mud, which being carried off by the flux, the remaining water becomes pure; also a stone with which they fathom the depth of a well, whether there is water in it or not.

مرجان *marjān*, Coral.

مرجّح *marajjih*, part. See ترجيح. *Murajjah*, Most excellent, superior.

مرجع *marjaع* and مرجعة, A return, the time or place of return, refuge. Repetition.

مرجو *marjū*, part. Hoped for, expected, requisite.

مرجوح *marjūh*, Preponderating, prevailing, becoming superior, placing before, preferring.

مرجوع *marjūع* and مرجوعة, A return; whatever is returned, brought back, answered.

مرحب *marhab*, The being large, spacious, convenient. Amplitude, largeness. مرحبا وسهلا *marhabā wa sahlā*, You are welcome, may your arrival be happy (a form of salutation, for which they generally use simply مرحباً, Hail! welcome! God bless you! live for ever!)

مرحل *marhal*, A day's journey.

مرحلة *marhalat*, A day's journey; the time or place of travelling; an inn or any halting place for travellers.

مرحمة *marhamat*, Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency, favour.

مرحوم *marhūm* (fem. مرحومة), Pitied. One who finds pity. One whom God has taken into his mercy, the defunct of happy memory, the deceased.

مرخّص *murakhkhas*, part. pass. Permitted, allowed. A licensed person. غير مرخّص, Not permitted. Unlawful.

مردّ *maradd*, Returning, answering, reducing, restoring, remitting; repelling, rejecting, throwing back (upon one). Reprobating, refuting, averting. A place to which one returns.

مردف *murdaf*, part. pass. Entered, or carried, after another. *Murdif*, part. act. Coming behind, following; remaining or riding behind.

مردقوش *mardkūsh*, See مرزنكوش.

مردگوش *mardgōsh*, Marjoram.

مردود *mardūd* (fem. مردودة), Returned, restored, rejected. Repulsed, excluded, reprobated, confuted.

مردوع *mardūع*, Infected, tinctured, stained. Inverted, fallen back, relapsed.

مرزول *marzūl*, Contemptible, reprobated.

مرزاب *mirzāb* (plur. مرازيب), A canal, a conduit, a water-pipe.

مرزبان *murzabān*, A general of the confines, a governor on the borders of a hostile country, a lord marcher, a margrave or landgrave.

مرزنجوش *marzanjōsh* and مرزنگوش. Sweet marjoram; a blue flowered intoxicating herb.

مرزوق *marzūk*, Happy, fortunate. Acquired by art.

مرس *mars*, Sticking (as a rope) between the block and the pulley.

مرساة *mirsāt* (plur. مراسي and امراس), An anchor.

مرسال *mirsāl*, Despatched, sent.

مرسة *marasat* (plur. of مرس and امراس), A rope.

مرسل *mursil*, part. Sending (an ambassador, etc.) *Mursal*, part. pass. Sent to others. An ambassador, prophet, apostle. نبي مرسل, The prophet sent. المرسلين, Prophets, apostles. مرسل اليه, The man to whom any person or thing is sent.

مرسلة *mursalat*, Fem. of مرسل, An epistle, a letter. المرسلات, Winds. Angels, Horses. (plur. مرسل), A necklace, especially that part of it hanging down the bosom.

مرسم *marsam* (plur. مراسم), An argument; sign, mark.

مرسوم *marsūm*, Signed, marked, notified, described; prescribed, accustomed. A mandate.

مرسيه, Prayers for the dead.

مرشة *marashshat*, An instrument with which they sprinkle anything.

مرشد *marshad* (plur. مراشد), The right way. A firm resolution. *Murshid*, A guide to the right way, *i.e.* to salvation.

مرصد *marsad* (plur. مراصد), A place of observation or lying in wait. Ambush.

مرصص *murassas*, Covered with lead.

مرصع *murassiع*, part. See ترصيع. *Murassaع*, part. pass. (fem. مرصعة), Covered with gold, set with jewels.

مرصوص *marsūs*, Compact, firm, indissoluble. Filled up, full (well).

مرض *marad* (plur. امراض), Disease, indisposition, malady, distemper. مرض الساقط, The falling sickness. مرض عارضي, An accidental indisposition. مرض جبلي, A disease from nature.

مرضاة *mardāt*, Content, etc. See رضا.

مرضة *muraddat*, A hammer or mallet; anything used in threshing corn.

مرضع *mardaع*, A teat, a nipple; any place sucked. *Murdiع* (fem. مرضعة), part. (A mother) having a sucking infant or young. A nurse.

مرضي *marda'* (plur. of مريض), *Mardī*, Agreeable, acceptable, anything one takes a pleasure in, laudable.

مرطب *murtib*, Humid, moist, wet. مرطبان, A glazed vessel.

مرطوب *martūb*, Moist, full of humours.

مرعاة *mirعāt*, Pasture, a meadow.

مرعد *murعid*, part. Thundering.

مرعوب *marعūb*, Terrified, terrible.

مرعي *marعa'*, Pasture. Forage. A place of pasture. *Marعī* (fem. مرعيّة), A shepherd, pastor, one who feeds or governs. Governed, guarded, observed. مصالح مرعيّة, Things worthy of attention.

مرغ *margh*, Pasturing, eating up the whole forage (a horse); being amongst herbage. Anointing all over with oil or unguent.

مرغوب *marghūb*, Desirable, amiable, lovely, estimable, excellent, beautiful. Desired, coveted, etc.

مرفق *mirfak*, The elbow; a cubit. *Marfik*, A place upon which a person leans with the elbow.

مرفوت *marfūt*, Broken, brayed, bruised.

مرفوع *marfūع* (fem. مرفوعة), Exalted, raised high, honoured. Marked with the vowel point (ُ). (Garments) of great value; also, laid one over another.

مرفّه *muraffih*, part. See ترفيه. *Muraffah*, Quiet, tranquil, contented, happy, prosperous. مرفّه البال and مرفّه الخاطر, Contented in mind, easy at heart.

مرق *marak*, Broth.

مرقب *markab* and مرقبة, A watch tower or other high place whence observation is made.

مرقة *marakat*, A quantity of broth.

مرقد *markad*, A sepulchre, a tomb, a monument. A bed, sleeping place. *Murkid*, part. Soporiferous, conciliating sleep. *Markad*, A medicine promoting rest.

مرقّع *murakkiع*, part. See ترقيع. *Murakkaع*, part. pass. Patched, mended; ragged, clothed in rags.

مرقوم *markūm*, Written, described, inscribed, computed. Above-mentioned, predicted. Marked, especially with orthographical points.

مرقي *markī*, Fascinated; defended by magic.

مرقيا الانف *markayā'l unfi*, The two sides of the nose.

مركب *markab*, A ship. مركّب *murakkab*, part. pass. Compounded, composed. Mixed. جهل مركّب, Gross ignorance. مركب نار *markab nār*, a steamer.

مركز *markaz*, A centre. مركز الدّايرة, The centre of a circle. *Markaz*, A place of residence, a halting place, a camp.

مركوب *markūb*, (A carriage, animal, road, etc.) by or through which one travels.

مركوز *markūz*, Fixed, fastened.

مرمّة *murammat*, Reparation, mending, accommodating.

مرمد *murmad*, Blear-eyed.

مرمر *marmar*, Marble.

مرموق *marmūk*, Looking back, considering or glancing at slightly.

مرمي *marmī*, Thrown, cast forward.

مروب *mirwab*, A milk vessel.

مروءة *marūat*, The being bold, masculine, manly, vigorous. Manhood, virility, fortitude. Humanity, generosity, politeness.

مروج *murūj*, Plur. of مرج.

مروحة *mirwahat*, A fan, a ventilator.

مرور *murūr*, A passage, pass, transition.

مروي *marwī*, Related, alleged, told. Placing confidence in the words of another. Having the thirst quenched.

مرّة *marrah*, Once, one time.

مرهم *marham*, A plaster, any dressing for wounds. Ointment.

مرهوب *marhūb*, Terrible, dreadful.

مرهون *marhūn*, Pledged, pawned.

مري *marī*, The windpipe.

مريب *murīb*, Doubtful, apocryphal, suspected. [Mars. Iron.

مرّيخ *marrīh* or مريخ, The planet

مريض *marīd* (plur. مرضي), Sick, infirm. [Virgin.

مريم *maryam*, Mary. The Blessed

مزاج *mizāj*, The temperament, complexion, constitution, habit of body. A mixture, anything mixed; whatever is mixed with wine. المزاج الشريف, A noble disposition, an excellent constitution. محرور المزاج, Of a hot or fiery complexion. مطروب المزاج, Of a humid constitution.

مزاح *mizāh*, Playing, jesting. A joke.

مزاحمة *muzāhamat*, Hindering, disturbing, pressing upon, especially in a crowd. Hinderance, impediment, obstruction. A crowd, a mob. Approaching to fifty.

مزاد *mazād*, Auction, selling to the highest bidder.

مزار *mazār*, A place of visitation; hence a sepulchre, a tomb.

مزارع *mazāraع*, Plur. of مزرعة.

مزامير *mazāmīr*, Plur. of مزمار and مزمور, The Psalms. [ing.

مزاوجة *muzāwajat*, Coupling, join-

مزبد *muzbid*, part. Foaming (sea).

مزبلة *mazbalat*, A dunghill; any place where they throw the filth or sweepings of a house; a necessary.

مزبور *mazbūr*, Written. Above mentioned. Aforesaid.

مزّة *mazzat*, One suck. Wine of an agreeable sharp taste.

مزج *mazj*, Mixing, tempering wine with water, etc.

مزح *mazh*, Playing, jesting.

مزحف *muzhif*, part. Dragging his legs (as a fatigued horse, etc.)

مزحل *mazhal*, Declining, receding, departing from.

مزحم *muzham*, Much pressed or pressing. [trouble.

مزحمة, Perplexity, disturbance,

مزخرف *muzakhraf*, Ornamented.

مزدجر *muzdajir*, part. Prohibiting. *Muzdajar*, part. pass. Forbidden, repulsed, rejected.

مزدحم *muzdahim*, A crowded place.

مزدري *muzdarī*, part. Despising. *Muzdara'*, part. pass. Despised, contemptible.

مزدهي *muzdahī*, part. Despising, slighting. [of water.

مزراب *mizrāb* (or مرزاب), A canal

مزراق *mizrāk*, A javelin, a demi-lance.

مزرع *mazraع* or مزرعة, A field sown.

مزركش *muzarkash*, Made of gold wire.

مزروع *mazrūع* (fem. مزروعة), Sown.

مزعوق *mazعūk*, Terrified.

مزقة *muzkat*, The name of a little bird. [to foot.

مزقوق *mazkūk*, Skinned from head

مزكوم *mazkūm*, Having a rheum.

مزلاق *mizlāk*, A bolt or bar of a door. (A mare) often bringing forth abortions.

مزلة *mazillat*, A slippery place.

مزلقة *mazlakat*, A slippery place, lubricity.

مزمار *mizmār*, A flute; a psaltery.

مزمع *muzmiع*, Constant, diligent.

مزمن *muzmin*, part. Lasting or continuing long.

مزمور *mazmūr*, A psalm, a canticle.

مزمهر *muzmahirr*, Very angry.

مزواج *mizwāj*, (A woman) marrying often.

مزوّج *muzawwaj*, part. pass. Conjoined, associated, married.

مزود *muzwad* (plur. مزاود), A traveller's provision bag.

مزوّر *muzawwir*, part. act. A liar, a knave, a cheat.

مزة *mazah*, Taste, anything agreeable to the palate.

مزهق *muzhak*, Killed, destroyed. *Muzhik*, part. act. A murderer, destroyer.

مزيّة *mazīyat*, Excellence.

مزيد *mazīd*, Increase, augmentation, advantage.

مزيّن *muzayyin*, A barber. *Muzayyan*, part. pass. Adorned, dressed, having the hair cut or dressed.

مسّ *mass*, Handling, touching. Handled.

مسا *masā*, The evening. مساء الخير, A good evening. صبح ومسا, Morning and evening.

مساجد *masājid*, Mosques, temples.

مسّاح *massāh* and مساح الارض, A geometrician, a land measurer.

مساحة *masāhat*, Stroking, handling, feeling, drawing the hand over the head, or the surface of anything liquid. Measuring (ground), measurement. علم المساحة, The science of measurement, geometry.

مسارعة *musāraعat*, Haste, celerity, velocity.

مساطر *masātir* (plur. مساطرة), Geometrical canons.

مساعدة *musāعadat*, Favour, assistance, aid.

مساعفة *musāعfat*, See مساعدة.

مساعي *masāعī*, Endeavours, labours, laudable studies, works, or attempts.

مسافة *masāfat*, Distance, an interval, part of a road or journey. Space; a journey. *Masāfat*, A day's journey, as far as a loaded camel can travel with ease, *i.e.*, eight parasangs.

مسافر *musāfir*, part. A foreigner, a stranger, a guest. A traveller.

مساكن *masākin*, Habitations. مساكن العلما ومواطن الفضلاء, The mansions of the learned and the residence of men of science, *i.e.*, universities, colleges, academies. *Musākin*, An inhabitant.

مساكين (plur. of مسكين), The poor.

مسألة *masalat*, A question, etc.

مسالك *masālik* (plur. of مسلك), Ways.

مسالمة *musālamat*, The art of cultivating peace or friendship.

مسام *masām*, pl. مسامات, Pores of the body.

مساماة *musāmāt*, The art of comparing or disputing about height; boasting over another.

مسامح *musāmih*, part. Forgiving.

مسامرة *musāmarat*, Conversation (especially in the night-time).

مسامع *masāmiع* (plur. of مسمع), Ears.

مسامير *masāmīr* (plur. of مسمار), Nails, spikes.

مساند *masānid* (plur. of مسند), Thrones.

مساواة *musāwāt*, Equation.

مساومة *musāwamat*, Bidding against, raising the price upon another.

مساوي *musawwī*, part. Equal, parallel, equivalent. Neutral, impartial.

مساهرة *musāharat*, Watching (with another).

مساهل *musāhil*, part. Negligent, careless, easy, indifferent.

مسايرة *musāyarat*, Walking or travelling in emulation; going (along with another).

مسائل *masāil*, Questions, plur. of مسألة or مسلة.

مسبب *musabbib*. مسبب الاسباب, The cause of causes, *i.e.*, God.

مسبت *musbit*, Causing deep sleep.

مسبح *musabbih*, A praiser of God.

مسبوق *masbūk*, Prevented, anticipated.

مستاتي *musta-atī*, part. Desiring one to come, expecting.

مستاثر *musta-asir*, part. Sole, eminent, pre-excellent in anything. Assuming or claiming the exclusive property of any thing. Electing, selecting, preferring.

مستاجر *musta-ajir*, part. A tenant, one who hires a house, a servant, etc. A farmer, renter.

مستاجل *musta-ajil*, part. Arriving at any term or object wished for or expected, an appointed time. Flocking together (as a multitude of people). Begging time or delay.

مستاخر *musta-akhir*, part. Remaining behind, loitering, retiring, going backward.

مستادب *musta-adib*, part. Cultivating the belles lettres, studying, becoming learned and polite. Versed in good manners.

مستاذن *musta-azin*, part. Asking permission.

مستاسد *musta-asid*, part. Bold, fearless, intrepid, rushing upon, attacking fiercely, like a lion. (A plant) growing to the full size. Running here and there. Stimulating, impelling.

مستاسر *musta-asir*, part. Binding; carrying or going into captivity; surrendering one's-self a prisoner; giving up or addicting one's-self wholly (to anything). *Musta-asar*, part. pass. Bound, a captive.

مستاصل *musta-asil*, part. Eradicating. *Musta-asal*, part. pass. Extirpated, ruined.

مستامن *musta-amin*, part. Placing confidence in; imploring protection, taking refuge with. Free, exempted.

مستانس *musta-anis*, part. Accustomed, habituated, becoming tame (as a wild beast). Familiar.

مستاهل *musta-ahil*, part. Worthy, suitable, apt, fit.

مستبدع *mustabdiع*, part. Considering anything as new and wonderful.

مستبدل *mustabdil*, part. Changing, wishing to exchange; taking as a substitute or succedaneum.

مستبري *mustabrī*, part. Asking the discharge or remission of a debt.

مستبصر *mustabsir*, part. Considering attentively, searching into anything occult, acute, penetrating, circumspect.

مستبعد *mustabعid*, part. Thinking anything far off.

مستبغي *mustabghī*, part. See متبغي

مستبقي *mustabkī*, part. Reserving, preserving entire, keeping alive, leaving a remainder.

مستبهج *mustabhij*, part. Glad, rejoicing.

مستبي *mustabī*, part. Carrying away [captive.

مستبين *mustabīn*, part. Becoming evident, knowing for certain, appearing manifest.

مستتبع *mustatbiع*, part. Followed, drawing after; one who wishes to be followed.

مستتر *mustatir*, part. Hiding one's-self, absconding. Concealed.

مستتم *mustatimm*, part, Performing, completing.

مستثقل *mustaskil*, part. Oppressed [with sleep.

مستثنى *mustasna'*, part. pass. Excepted from any common rule.

مستجاب *mustajāb*, part. pass. Accepted, acceptable, agreeable.

مستجدّ *mustajidd*, part. Renewing, renovating, considering as new.

مستجرّ *mustajirr*, part. Drawing, carrying off. [ing, causing.

مستجلب *mustajlib*, part. Attract-

مستجهل *mustajhil*, part. Considering as ignorant, despising.

مستجير *mustajīr*, part. Imploring protection. [an army.

مستجيش *mustajīsh*, part. Desiring

مستحدث *mustahdis*, part. Learning news; discovering (anything) to be new. *Mustahdas*, part. pass. A novelty, an invention. Discovered, found out.

مستحسن *mustahsin*, part. See استحسان. *Mustahsan*, part. pass. Approved, laudable, beautiful. مستحسن المدلول, Excellent demonstrations; convincingly proved, easily demonstrable.

مستحضر *mustahdir*, part. Calling or commanding one to appear before or in presence, desiring to come, wishing to be present. Recalling to mind, recollecting. [deserving.

مستحق *mustahikk*, part. Worthy,

مستحكم *mustahkam*, Firm, established, strong. [lawful.

مستحلّ *mustahall*, part. Esteemed,

مستحلب *mustahlib*, part. Milking, *Mustahlab*, Milked.

مستحيل *mustahīl*, part. Impossible.

مستخبر *mustakhbir*, part. Interrogating; one who interrogates.

مستخرج *mustakhrij*, part. Extracting, Exacting. *Mustakhraj*, part. pass. Drawn out, extracted.

مستدام *mustadām*, part. Perpetual, continual, assiduous, ancient, immemorial.

مستدير *mustadīr*, part. Round, spheric, circular.

مستدين *mustadīn*, part. Asking or receiving money on credit.

مستذكر *mustazkir*, Recollecting, recording. Calling to mind.

مستراح *mustarāh*, A place of rest or quiet. A necessary.

مسترجي *mustarja'*, part. Hoped, wished, prayed for.

مسترخص *mustarkhis*, part. Estimating, or buying at a low price.

مسترخي *mustarkhī*, part. Languid, relaxed, enervated, flabby. A laxative.

مسترذل *mustarzil*, part. Considering or finding (any person or thing contemptible).

مسترشي *mustarshī*, part. Asking a present (for an opinion to be given, or a decree to be passed).

مسترضع *mustardiع*, Seeking a nurse to suckle a child.

مسترفد *mustarfid*, part. Asking assistance.

مسترقع *mustarkiع*, part. (A garment) requiring to be mended.

مسترهن *mustarhin*, part. Demanding a hostage or a pledge, receiving in pawn.

مستزاد *mustazād*, Increased.

مستسخر *mustaskhir*, part. Ridiculing. Scorning, deriding.

مستسدي *mustasdī*, part. Laying down the warp in the loom.

مستسعد *mustasعad*, Rendered happy, blessed, favoured, gratified.

مستسقي *mustaskī*, A dropsical person. [ing, drawing out.

مستسل *mustasill*, part. Unsheath-

مستسلف *mustaslif*, part. Desiring to borrow, or to have an advance on goods before delivery.

مستسند *mustasnid*, part. Leaning on; supported.

مستشار *mustashār*, One who is consulted.

مستشفي *mustashfī*, part. Wishing health, seeking a remedy.

مستصعب *mustasʿib*, part. Difficult (business).

مستصفي *mustasfī*, part. See استصفا. *Mustasfa'*, part. pass. Purified, clarified, brightened.

مستطاب *mustatāb*, Good, agreeable, elegant. Gracious.

مستطب *mustatibb*, Begging a prescription or remedy (for grief or pain).

مستطيل *mustatīl*, Long.

مستظل *mustazill*, Sitting in the shade.

مستعار *mustaʿār*, part. pass. Borrowed.

مستعان *mustaʿān*, part. pass. An assistant, auxiliary, one whose aid is solicited.

مستعجل *mustaʿjil*, part. See استعجال. مستعجلاً *mustaʿjilan*, In haste. Quickly, speedily.

مستعد *mustaʿidd*, part. Able, capable, apt, fit, proper, worthy, arranged, put in order. Ready.

مستعصي *mustaʿsī*, part. Rebellious, stubborn.

مستعمل *mustaʿmil*, part. act. Using. *Mustaʿmal*, part. pass. Usurped, applied, used.

مستعير *mustaʿīr*, A borrower.

مستغرب *mustaghrab*, part. pass. Wonderful, foreign, rare.

مستغرق *mustaghrak*, part. pass. Immersed, plunged, drowned. *Mustaghrik*, part. Plunging, immerging.

مستغفر *mustaghfir*, part. Penitent.

مستغلب *mustàghlib*, part. Prevailing.

مستغلق *mustaghlik*, part. Making a close bargain, selling anything on condition that it shall not be returned.

مستغني *mustaghnī*, part. Rich, boasting of wealth, proud, lofty, haughty, supercilious, disdaining. Content, satisfied, acquiescing.

مستغيث *mustaghīs*, A complainant.

مستفتي *mustaftī*, part. Consulting (wise men).

مستفخر *mustafkhir*, part. Proud, vain, conceited.

مستفرغ *mustafrigh*, An emetic.

مستفيد *mustafīd*, part. Acquiring, gaining, profiting (in science and wealth).

مستفيض *mustafīd*, part. Divulged, diffused.

مستقبل *mustakbil*, part. Future; the future tense of a verb. الزمان المستقبل, Time future.

مستقتل *mustaktil*, part. Wishing for death.

مستقر *mustakirr*, Remaining firm; dwelling, having a fixed residence; constant, steady, stable; confirming, strengthening. *Mustakar*, part. pass. A dwelling.

مستقصي *mustaksī*, part. Curious.

مستقل *mustakill*, part. Particular, absolute, independent; having plenipotentiary powers. مستقلاً *mustakilan*, Absolutely, expressly, specially.

مستقيم *mustakīm*, part. Right, straight, faithful, true, loyal, well constituted, having a good tendency. Standing erect, rising up. خط مستقيم, A right line. مستقيم القامة, Of a just proportion, of an erect figure.

مستكره *mustakrah*, part. pass. Abominable, disagreeable. Ungrateful.

مستكري *mustakrī*, part. Hiring, renting.

مستكفي *mustakfī*, part. Desiring one to do anything effectually or sufficiently. [the cautery.

مستكوي *mustakwī*, part. Requiring

مستمدّ *mustamidd*, part. Asking assistance or aid against an enemy.

مستمرّ *mustamirr*, part. Firm, constant, durable. Continuing, persisting, lasting long. Passing by, going forward, proceeding.

مستمسك *mustamsik*, part. Apprehending, seizing, holding fast, containing. Restraining ones's self.

مستمع *mustamiع*, part. Hearing, listening; a listener; a hearer.

مستمل *mustamill*, part. Loathing, becoming tired, disgusted. [favour.

مستمنّ *mustaminn*, part, Asking a

مستنبط *mustanbit*, part. Causing to flow, overflowing. Acquiring knowledge in the law by ingenuity and study. Appearing (as anything before concealed).

مستند *mustanid*, part. Leaning upon or supported by anything.

مستنصح *mustansih*, part. Asking advice, consulting; considering as a faithful monitor.

مستنطق *mustantik*, part. (God) making rational, bestowing the gift of speech.

مستنقع *mustankiع*, part. Stagnating, regorging (water).

مستنهض *mustanhid*, part. Rousing, exciting, ordering one to rise to do anything.

مستنير *mustanīr*, part. Shining, glancing, sparkling.

مستوثق *mustawsik*, part. Solid, firm, steady, constant.

مستوجب *mustawjib*, part An author, cause, motive. Meriting, proper, worthy of. Making or judging necessary. Condemning to death.

مستوجب الثواب, Deserving a reward, meritorious.

مستوحش *mustawhish*, Afflicted, mournful.

مستوحل *mustawhil*, part. (A place) full of soft clay or mud.

مستودع *mustawdiع*, part. Desiring one to preserve anything committed to his care. Committing, recommending. *Mustawdiع*, part. pass. A person with whom, or a place where, anything is deposited. The uterus, matrix, or womb.

مستور *mastūr* (fem. مستورة), Covered, concealed, hid, veiled.

مستورة *mastūrat* or *mastūrah*, A chaste matron. تاج المستورات, The crown of ladies or matrons (a title often given to princesses).

مستوضح *mustawdih*, part. Desiring another to make anything evident. Endeavouring to discover anything distinctly, by holding the hand over the eyes to keep off the glare of light. An explainer, narrator.

مستوطن *mustawtin*, part. Frequenting (a place). [(fire).

مستوقد *mustawkid*, part. Kindling

مستوقع *mustawkiع*, Expecting, waiting for. Hoping.

مستولي *mustawlī*, part. Overcoming, subduing, taking possession of, surmounting.

مستوهب *mustawhib*, part. Asking a present.

مستوي *mustawī*, part. Equal, straight, direct. مستوياً *mustawiyan*, Equally, directly.

مستهام *mustahām*, Astonished, distracted, wandering or unsteady in mind.

مستهان *mustahān*, part. pass. Despised, abject, base.

مستهزي *mustahzī*, part. Ridiculing, a mocker.

مستهلّ *mustahill*, part Appearing (the new moon).

مستيسر *mustaysir*, part. Easy, quick, expeditious; prepared, well disposed, arranged.

مستيقظ *mustaykiz*, part. Watching, awakening, vigilant, provident.

مستيقن *mustaykin*, part. Knowing for certain; searching into, exploring.

مستيمن *mustaymin*, part. Prosperous, acting or happening fortunately. Adjuring, desiring or causing another to swear.

مسجد *masjid* and *masjad* (plur. مساجد), A mosque, temple, or place of worship. المسجدان, The mosques of Mecca or Medina. جامع, The great or general mosque, where prayers are said every Friday. المسجدالحرام (or المسجدالشريف), The temple of Mecca. المسجدالاقصي, The temple of Jerusalem, or the Turkish mosque there. مسجدالخيف, A shrine in the valley of Muna near Mecca. *Masjad*, That part of the forehead which touches the ground in the adoration called سجدة.

مسجع *musajja*ع, Rhythmical (speech). The Arabians consider it as a great beauty in oratory to make their periods similar in rhyme and cadence.

مسجّل *musajjal*, Proved, authenticated, and sealed by a judge.

مسجود *masjūd*, Adored, worshipped.

مسجون *masjūn*, Imprisoned.

مسح *masah*, Washing, wiping, cleaning. Anointing. Cutting off. Drawing the hand over the surface of any liquid, or over the head in order to wipe it; handling, stroking, rubbing. Flattering, cajoling.

مسحا *musaha*, (plur. of مسيح, Anointed, etc.) Christ.

مسحاق *mis-hāk* (plur. مساحيق), The thin cuticle or membrane covering the outside of the skull. مساحيق السما, The membranes of heaven, *i.e.* Thin clouds. مساحيق من الشحم, The grosser parts of fat which adhere to the intestines.

مسحة *mas-hat*, One unction.

مسحّر *masahhar*, part. pass. Fascinated, enchanted, deluded by witchcraft. Endued with lungs.

مسحور *mas-hūr*, Enchanted, fascinated.

مسحوق *mas-hūk*, Worn, brayed, [bruised.

مسخ *maskh*, Changing, metamorphosing into a more deformed shape (especially men into animals).

مسخرة *mas-kharat*, A buffoon, fool, jester, a droll, a wag; a facetious man. A man in masquerade. A pleasantry, anything ridiculous or mirthful, sport.

مسخوط *maskhūt*, Hateful, disagreeable, odious.

مسدّد *musaddad*, part. pass. Well directed; rectified; managing affairs with judgment and success.

مسدود *masdūd*, Obstructed, shut, closed.

مسرّة *masarrat*, Cheerfulness, gladness, joy. Briskness, liveliness, happiness.

مسرّج *musarraj*, Saddled (horse).

مسرجة *masrajat*, A lamp.

مسرع *musri*ع, part. Quick, making haste. Having a quick-going beast of burthen. Going fast, or ordering to be expeditious.

مسرف *musrif*, Prodigal, extravagant.

مسرور *masrūr*, Glad, cheerful, exulting, gay, happy, content. Joyful.

مسروق *masrūk*, Stolen, robbed.

مسطبة *mastabat*, A large bench on which people recline. A smith's anvil.

مسطر *mistar* or مسطرة, A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn. Parallel threads strained on a piece of pasteboard, used by those who copy manuscripts for ruling lines. *Musattir*, Writing. *Musattar*, Written, a writing.

مسطور *mastūr*, Written, delineated, described, specified, expressed.

مسعار *misʿār*, A poker, a piece of wood with which fire is stirred. مسعارالحرب, A raiser of war, a seditious man.

مسعود *masʿūd* (or مسعد), Happy, fortunate; favourable, propitious; august.

مسفور *masfūr*, Written, above mentioned, touched upon before.

مسفوك *masfūk*, Shed (blood).

مسقط *maskat*, Falling. A place, especially where anything falls. مسقطالرأس; A native country (where one falls at birth).

مسقف Roofed, floored.

مسقو or موسقو, Moscow.

مسقوم *maskūm*, Sick.

مسقي *maska'*, Watered (field) by art, or by a rivulet.

مسك *mask*, Seizing, holding fast, retaining, restraining, checking one's-self, refraining.

مسك *misk* or *musk*, Musk. صابون ممسك, A musky soap ball.

مسكة *miskat*, A bit of musk.

مسكت *muskit*, part. Ordering silence, striking dumb.

مسكر *muskir*, part. Inebriating. Any intoxicating liquor.

مسكن *maskin* (plur. مساكن), A [dwelling.

مسكنة *maskanat*, Poverty, misery. Humility, modesty.

مسكوب *maskūb*, (Water) flowing over the surface of the ground.

مسكور *maskūr*, Intoxicated, drunk.

مسكوك *maskūk*, Coined, struck.

مسكون *maskūn*, Habitable, inhabited. غيرمسكون, Uninhabited.

مسكي *miskī* or *muskī*, Musky; of the colour of musk, dark.

مسكين *maskīn* or *miskīn* (fem. مسكينة, plur. مسكينات and مساكين), A poor man, a beggar, a miserable wretch. Humble, suppliant.

مسلاخ *mislākh*, A skin, a raw hide, the slough of a serpent.

مسألة *mas-alat*, A question, proposition, action, thing. مسلّة *misallat*, A large needle for sewing sacks.

مسلّح *musallah*, part. pass. Armed for war.

مسلخ *maslakh*, A place where they slaughter and skin animals.

مسلسل *musalsal*, part. Enchained, linked, sewed, or fastened together, coherent, successive, consecutive, placed in order.

مسلّط *musallat*, part. A governor, ruler.

مسلك *maslak* or *maslik*, A way, path, track. An institution.

مسلم *muslim* (fem. مسلمة), A musulman. مسلّم, *musallim*, part. Keeping safe, preserving in liberty, rescuing. Saluting, pronouncing a benediction or salutation. Blessing the memory (of a dead man), saying السّلام عليه, Peace be with him.

مسلمين *muslimīn* (plur. oblique of مسلم), The Mahometans.

مسلوب *maslūb*, Seized, snatched away. Spoiled, stript, erred, forgotten.

مسلوخ *maslūkh*, Skinned.

مسلول *maslūl*, Drawn, led, brought out, unsheathed. Consumptive.

مسمّا *musammā* (for مسمّي), Called, named.

مسمّات *musammat*, Names, denominations.

مسمار *mismār*, A nail, pin, peg, [stake.

مسماك *mismāk*, A tent-pole.

اهل المسمّة *ahlu'l masimmat*, Relations, friends, intimate companions.

مسمع *misma*ع, The ear, the organ of hearing.

مسمن *musmin* (fem. مسمنة *musmanat*), Fat. Naturally fat. مسمّنة *musammanat*, Fat by art or care. Fattened.

مسموع *masmū*ع, Heard, audible.

مسموم *masmūm*, Killed or injured by poison, infected (meat), poisoned (sword). (A day) distressingly sultry by the blowing of a hot wind.

مسمّي *musammī*, part. act. see تسمية. *Musamma'*, part. pass. Named, called, intituled, denominated, inscribed.

مسنّ *misann*, A whet-stone, anything on which another is sharpened.

مسند *masnad*, A large cushion on which they recline. A prop, a support.

مسنون *masnūn*, (Ground). قاعدة مسنونة, A canon or rule; in law an evangelical council.

مسوّدة *musawwadat* (fem. of مسوّد), Blackened. A black thing. A note or memorandum book, the first sketch, conception, or rough draught of anything, with many blottings and corrections.

مسول *masūl*, Asked, demanded, interrogated, requested. A petition; anything sued for. مسولات (pl. fem.), Petitions, prayers, questions.

مسهب *mas-hib*, Speaking much, a blabber. [in the belly.

مسهل *mus-hil*, part. Laxative, loose

مسيّب *musayyab*, part. pass. Dismissed, set at liberty.

مسيجة *masījat*, An inclosure fenced by thorns.

مسيح *musīh*, Anointed. المسيح, The anointed, the Messiah, our Lord Jesus Christ. المسيح الدجال, Antichrist.

مسيحي *masīhī*, A Christian.

مسيخ *masīkh*, A monster.

مسير *masīr*, Going, walking, proceeding on a journey, travelling.

مسيل *masīl*, A channel; a flux or stream of water.

مشابه *mushābih*, part. Like, resembling. مشابهات (plur. fem.), Similitudes, semblances.

مشابهة *mushābahat*, Similitude, the comparison of things similar.

مشاتمة *mushātamat*, A reproach.

مشاجرة *mashājarat*, Resisting, opposing, controverting.

مشار *mushār*, part. pass. Signified, indicated. مشار اليه *mushārun ilayh*, Above-mentioned, aforesaid, touched upon before, related above.

مشارب *mashārib*, Plur. of مشربة, Drinks, things in general which are portable.

مشارطة *mushāratat*, Acting or making an agreement on certain conditions.

مشارف *mashārif*, (pl. of مشرف), Eminences.

مشارق *mashārik* (plur. of مشرق), Eastern places.

مشارك *mushārik*, part. A companion, associate, comrade, partner. *Mushārak*, Common. Changeable, reciprocal.

مشاركة *mushārakat*, Community, society, association, communication, correspondence. Partnership. مشاركة دينيّة, A unity of religion.

مشاط *mishāt*, Plur. of مشط, Combs.

مشاطة *mishātat*, The art of combing the hair. *Mushātat*, The manner of combing. مشّاطة *mashshātat*, A comber, a waiting maid, a bride dresser of tire woman.

مشاع *mushāع*, part. pass. Divulged. Undistributed.

مشاعل *mashāعil* (plur. of مشعل), Lanterns. Torches. Flames, lights, splendors.

مشاغبة *mushāghabat*, Injuring, defaming, squabbling, raising tumults.

مشافهة *mushāfahat*, Speaking to one's face. [veniences.

مشاق *mashākk*, Afflictions, incon-

مشاقة *mushākat*, Whatever falls from hair, wool, etc., when combed. مشاقّة *mushākkat*, Contention, opposition.

مشاكرة *mushākarat*, Showing gratitude. Gratefulness.

مشاكل *mushākil*, part. Resembling, suitable, apposite, convenient.

مشاور *mushāwir*, part. A counsellor, senator. مشاورين, Counsellors.

مشاورة *mushāwarat*, Counsel, consultation, deliberation, conference. Debate.

مشاهد *mushāhid*, part. Seeing, contemplating. Who sees, etc.

مشاهدة *mushāhadat* or *mushāhadah*, Sight, vision, contemplation, speculation. مشاهدات غيبيّة, The contemplations or visions of future, absent, or invisible things. مشاهدة, A testimony.

مشاهرة *mushāharat*, Bargaining by the month. Monthly wages.

مشاهير, Plur. of مشهور.

مشايخ, Plur. of شيخ.

مشبّك *mushabbak*, part. Latticed, grated.

مشبّه *mushabbah*, part. pass. Counterfeited. Like, resembling.

مشتا *mashtā* and مشتاة), Winter quarters.

مشتاق *mushtāk*, part. pass. Full of desire, wishing to see an absent friend. Anxious.

مشتبك *mushtabik*, part. Mixed, confused. Latticed, grated, made like a net.

مشتبه *mushtabih*, part. Obscure. An ambiguity. [strength.

مشتدّ *mushtadd*, Increased in

مشترط *mushtarit*, part. Making a condition.

مشترك *mushtarak*, Common. الحسّ المشترك, Common sense. كلمة مشتركة, A word of many significations, common to many senses.

مشتري *mushtarī*, A buyer. The planet Jupiter. *Mushtara'*, Bought.

مشتعل *mushtaعal*, Inflamed.

مشتغل *mushtaghal*, Employed.

مشتفي *mushtafī*, Recovering health.

مشتقّ *mushtakk*, part. pass. Derived (as one name from another).

مشتكل *mushtakil*, part. Doubtful, difficult. Obscure.

مشتكي *mushtakī*, part. act. Complaining, lamenting. *Mushtaka'*, part. pass. Anything complained of.

مشتمل *mushtamil*, part. Comprehending, containing, surrounding, embracing. [claimed.

مشتهر *mushtahar*, Famous. Pro-

مشتهي *mushtahī*, part. Loving, wishing, desiring.

مشجر *mashjar*, A grove; (fem. مشجرة), Planted with trees. *Mishjar* (plur. مشاجر), A three-footed piece of wood upon which they hang clothes. مشاجر, The wooden works of camel litters open at top. *Mushjir*, part. (Ground) producing trees.

مشجّر *mushajjir* (fem. مشجرة), Abounding in trees. *Mushajjar*, A garment figured with trees.

مشحون *mash-hun*, Filled, full.

مشدّد, Strengthened. A letter marked with the sign of duplication (ّ) called تشديد.

مشدود *mashdūd*, Bound, fastened, strengthened.

مشرب *mashrab*, Nature, temper, humour. لطيف المشرب, Of an amiable disposition, affable, good-natured.

مشرف *mushrif*, part. Imminent, impending, near. An eminence, a high place. مشرّف *musharraf*, part. pass. Exalted, honoured, ennobled.

مشرق *mashrak* (plur. مشارق), The East.

مشرك *mushrik*, part, See اشراك. مشركين, Infidels. مشترك *musharrak*, part. pass. A thing common to many. Shared.

مشروب *mashrūb*, Imbibed, drank, potable. مشروبات (plur. fem.), Drinkables.

مشروح *mashrūh*, Explained, declared, illustrated. Above-mentioned.

مشروط *mashrūt*, Agreed upon, stipulated, obliged by paction. Prefixed.

مشروع *mashrūع*, Initiated, begun, commenced. Legal, just, prescribed by law.

مشط *masht*, Combing. *Musht* (plur. اه شاط and مشاط), A comb.

مشعر *mishعar* (or المشعر الحرام), The Kaaba or temple of Mecca; a place dedicated to religious ceremonies; the rites of the temple of Mecca. External sense (as hearing, seeing, etc.) *Mushعir*, part. Signifying, indicating, making a sign, giving information. Hairy, shaggy.

مشعل *mashعal* and مشعله, A torch, a flambeau, a lantern, a fire-grate, a pharos or light-house.

مشغلة *mashghalat*, Business, employment, occupation.

مشغول *mashghūl*, Busied, wholly dedicated to anything, diligent, anxious about.

مشفق *mushfik*, part. Condoling, pitying, compassionate, merciful, showing favour. Kind.

مشق *mashk*, An example, a copy to write after; an exercise.

مشقّة *mushakkat* (plur. مشقات), Affliction, inconvenience, adversity, pain, distress, misfortune.

مشكل *mushkil*, Difficult, intricate; doubtful, obscure, ambiguous. (Plur. fem. مشكلات), A difficulty.

مشكّل *mushakkal*, Formed, well shaped, assorted, beautiful, handsome. مشكلات, Difficulties.

مشكلة *mushkilat* (fem. of مشكل), Difficult, obscure. A doubtful proposition, a problem.

مشكوّ *mashkūw* or مشكي, Anything complained of.

مشكور *mashkūr*, Thanked. Worthy of thanks or praise. Praised, laudable, agreeable, acceptable, rewarded, acknowledged.

مشكوك *mashkūk*, Doubtful, uncertain. Transfixed with a spear.

مشكي *mashkī*, See مشكوّ *mashkūw*.

مشمش *mush-mush*, An apricot, with a sweet, also with a bitter, kernel.

مشمّع *mushammaع*, part. pass. Waxed; wax cloth.

مشمول *mashmūl*, Comprehended, contained, surrounded.

مشورة *māshwarat*, Counsel, consultation.

مشوّش *mushawwash*, Disturbed, confused, intricate, embroiled.

مشوق *mashūk*, Full of desire. مشوّق, *mushawwik*, part. act. Kindling, inflaming with desire.

مشوك *mushwik*, part. Bearing thorns.

مشوم *mashūm* and مشؤوم, Unfortunate.

مشوي *mashwī*, Roasted, toasted. *Mushwī*, part. Roasting meat, preparing it for dressing.

مشهد *mash-had*, A burying-place for those especially who have been killed in fighting for religion. *Mush-hid*, part. Attesting, calling for or bringing evidence. *Mash-hid*, A place of confession of faith or of heavenly vision.

مشهود *mash-hūd*, Attested, proved. Witnessed, evident.

مشهور *mash-hūr*, Celebrated, published, divulged, conspicuous, illustrious, famous. Public, notorious, well known.

مشي *mashy*, Walking, going. مشي علي وجه البحر, To sail on the face of the sea. مشياً علي وجهه, To go upon the face, *i.e.*, to behave with humility, to approach as a suppliant.

مشياع *mishyāع*, One who discovers or blabs all.

مشيب *mashīb*, Growing hoary (the head); becoming old. Grey hair. hoariness.

مشيئة *mashiat* and مشيّة *mashīyat*, Will, pleasure. *Mishyat*, Walking.

مشيخة *mashyakhat* (plur. of شيخ), Seniors, elders, old men, princes, presidents, chief priests, prelates, doctors. Republic.

مشيد *mashīd* and مشيّد *mushayyad*, Plastered. Extended in length and breadth. *Mushayyad*, High, raised (edifice). Firm, solid, strengthened.

مشير *mushīr*, A counsellor. General governor.

مشيمة *mushīmat*, The membrane which enwraps the fœtus in the womb, and comes along with the birth.

مصاب *musāb*, Afflicted, hurt. Struck (as an arrow upon the mark). Happened. Found.

مصاحب *musāhib* (fem. مصاحبة), part. A companion, a friend, the favourite of a prince.

مصاحبة *musāhabat*, Company, familiarity, conversation, society.

مصاحف *masāhif* (plur. of مصحف), Books.

مصادر *masādir* (plur. of مصدر), Sources, etc. Infinitives of verbs.

مصادرة *musādarat*, Concussion, oppression.

مصادف *musādif*, part. Finding, meeting, falling upon; or مصادفة, An encounter.

مصادقة *musādakat*, Sincere and mutual friendship, veracity, sincerity.

مصادمة *musādamat*, Collision, conflict, a blow, the shock of combatants. Beating one another.

مصارحة *musārahat*, Doing anything openly. مصارحتاً *musārahatan*, Openly, before another.

مصارع *musāriع*, part. A wrestler.

مصارعة *musāraعat*, Wrestling, throwing down.

مصارف *musārif*, Expenses, disbursements.

مصارين *masārīn*, Intestines.

مصاف *masāff* (plur. of مصف), Fields of battle. Ranks. A field of battle, an army in battalia.

مصافاة *musāfāt*, Pure friendship; having a sincere affection for another.

مصافحة *musāfahat*, Taking by the hand, joining or shaking hands.

مصاقبة *musākabat*, Being opposite and near.

مصالح *masālih* (plur. of مصلحة), Affairs, employments. Occupations.

مصالحة *musālahat*, Reconciliation, accommodation, pacification.

مصاهرة *musāharat*, Affinity, connexion.

مصايب *masāyib*, Plur. of مصيبة.

مصايد *masāyid*, Traps, snares, etc.

مصب *musīb*, part. Walking on a declivity, hanging downwards, declining. *Musabb*, Smitten with love.

مصباح *misbāh*, A light, a lantern, a lamp, a torch.

مصبغ *musabbagh* (fem. مصبغة), Tinged, stained, dyed.

مصحح *musahhih*, part. Mending, a mender. An emendator. *Musahhah*, part. pass. Mended. Emended.

مصحف *mas-haf*, A book. المصحف, The Alcoran.

مصحوب *mas-hūb*, Accompanied, associated.

مصدر *masdar*, An origin, source, spring, theme; the infinitive or noun of action of the Arabic verb. A place.

مصدر *musaddar*, Strong in the breast.

مصدق *musaddik* (fem. مصدقة), part. Verifying. A verifyer, affirmer; also one who believes another. One who receives or collects alms, or whatever is due to God; one who bestows, and also one who asks them.

مصدور *masdūr*, Derived. Issued, despatched.

مصدوع *masdūع*, Having the headache.

مصر *Misr*, Egypt; also its metropolis Cairo. مصر, *musirr*, part. Persevering, continuing, insisting upon anything.

مصراع *misrāع*, One leaf of a folding door. A hemistich, one verse.

مصرف *masraf*, Expense, disbursement, cost, charge.

مصروع *masrūع*, Prostrated, especially falling down in the epilepsy.

مصروف *masrūf*, Turned, changed. Expended, employed.

مصري *Misrī*, An Egyptian; (a native) of Grand Cairo.

مصطار *mistār* or *mastār*, Sour wine.

مصطبة *mastabat*, A place for travellers, an inn, a caravansera. A bench, a seat.

مصطبح *mustabih*, part. Taking a morning draught, one who drinks at that time; remaining or doing anything during the morning.

مصطف *mustaff*, Placed in a row, arranged in order.

مصطفي *mustafa'*, Chosen, selected. A man's name, particularly one of the names of Muhammad.

مصطكا, *mustakā*, Gum mastic.

مصطلح *mustalih*, Idiomatic, phraseological, metaphoric. مصطلحات, Metaphorical speeches, full of phrases or idioms.

مصعد *masعad* (plur. مصاعد), An ascent, a step, a ladder, a stair. Merit.

مصف *masaff*, A field of battle.

مصفا for مصفي *misfa'* and مصفاة (plur. مصافي), Pure, sincere. A strainer, a colander, a scarse.

مصفي *misfa'*, A strainer, a searse.

مصفّي *musaffa'*, Strained, purged, clarified, pure, clear.

مصقل *miskal*, A smooth shell, or anything used in polishing. Eloquent, smooth.

مصقول *maskūl*, Polished, furbished.

مصلح *muslih*, part. A corrector, censor, rectifier, restorer, mediator, arbiter, pacifier, reconciler.

مصلحة *maslahat*, An affair, business, employment, transaction, occupation.

مصلوب *maslūb*, Crucified.

مصلّي *musallī*, part. Praying. Preaching.

مصمّ *musimm*, part. Deaf, dumb; discovering to be, or making deaf or dumb.

مصمصة *masmasat*, Sipping, tasting with the tip of the tongue.

مصمّم *musammam*, Fixed, concluded, determined. Resolute, firm.

مصنّع *musanna'*, Facetious, artificial. Manufactured.

مصنّف *musannif*, part. act. The composer, author, editor of a book. *Musannaf* part. pass. fem. مصنّفة), Composed.

مصنّفات *musannafāt*, Books, works, compositions.

مصنوع *masnū'*, Made, formed, created, prepared. Artificial.

مصنوعات *masnū'āt*, Created things; creatures.

مصوّر *masawwir*, part. Forming, figuring. A painter, sculptor. *Musawwar*, part. pass. Formed, painted.

مصون *masūn*, Guarded, kept safe, preserved, defended, laid up.

مصياف *misyāf*, (Ground) having great plenty of summer rains.

مصيب *musīb*, part. (An arrow) hitting the mark. Good or fortunate (counsel).

مصيبة *musībat*, A misfortune, disaster, calamity, affliction, trouble, adversity. Disgrace.

مصيد *masīd* (fem. مصيدة), Taken by hunting. (plur. مصايد), A net or any hunter's implement.

مصير *masīr*, Departure. The place of destination. *Masīr* (pl. امصرة and مصران, pl. of مصارين), The intestine which receives the chyle.

مصيف *masīf*, A summer-house, villa, country residence.

مصيفة *masīfat* (or مصيوفة), (Ground) watered by summer rains.

مصيون, Safe, well.

مضاجع *madājī'*, Beds, sleeping places. *Mudājī'*, part. fem. مضاجعة, Sleeping (with a woman).

مضاحاة *mudāhāt*, Coming to one after sunrise.

مضاداة *mudādāt*, مضادة or مضاددة, Opposition. The being adverse, repugnant, contrary.

مضارب *madārib*, Plur. of مضرب. *Mudārib*, part. of مضاربة, A battle, combat, conflict. Selling the goods of another for half the profit. Coïens.

مضارع *mudāri'*, The future tense.

مضاعف *mudā'af* (fem. مضاعفة), Doubled, increased, multiplied. A duplicate.

مضاف *mudāf* (plur. fem. مضافات), Annexed, added, related. A noun placed in regimine or construction; as غلام زيدٍ *ghūlāmu zaydin*, The boy of Zeid (غلام being called مضاف or المضاف, The govern-

ing noun; and زيد styled المضاف اليه, The noun governed). *Mudāf*, One who is added to others (especially to those with whom he has no natural connection).

مضافات *madāfāt*, Additions.

مضامين *madāmīn* (pl. of مضمون), The contents.

مضاهات *mudāhāt*, Resembling [(another).

مضايقة *mudāyakat*, Oppression, penury, scarcity, want, necessity, distress, poverty.

مضبوط *madbūt*, Possessed, occupied, held, governed, regulated, checked, restrained, tamed, moderated, disciplined. Committed to memory. Firm, strong.

مضجر *mudjar*, Languid, vexed in mind.

مضجع *madjaع*, A bed, any place of [repose.

مضحاك *midhāk*, Laughing, facetious, merry.

مضحك *mudhik*, part. Ridiculous, droll, causing laughter. Laughing at, ridiculing. *Mudhak*, Ridiculed, derided. مضحكات (or مزاح ومضحكات), Jests, jokes, buffooneries, any speeches or actions which excite laughter.

مضحي *madhī*, part. Being early in the morning, doing anything at that time.

مضر *mudirr*, Offensive, noxious, [hurtful.

حضراً مضراً *hidran midran*, With impunity, unrevenged (was his blood shed).

مضراب *midrāb* (or مضرب), Any instrument for striking. A musical plectrum or bow.

مضرب *madrab*, A sword, the edge of a sword. A place where anything is struck, fixed, or planted. A field of battle. A place of encampment.

مضرّة *madarrat*, Detriment, damage, injury.

مضرط *mudrit* and مضرّط *mudarrit*, part. Causing to make a harsh sound. Making a noise with the mouth in derision. A scorner, a mocker.

مضروب *madrūb*, Struck, stamped, hammered, forged. Beaten. Used, idiomatic, proverbial.

مضرور *madrūr*, Damaged, injured.

مضريّة *mudarīyat*, The Modarites or Mozarites, an Arabian tribe (whose war ensigns were red, those of Arabia Felix being yellow).

مضطجع *mudtajiع*, part. Lying down, reclining on the breast.

مضطرّ *mudtarr*, pass. part. Reduced to difficulties, rendered desperate, forced by necessity, distressed.

مضطرب *mudtarab*, part. Agitated, moved, disturbed, confounded, afflicted, anxious, fluctuating, staggering, nodding, distracted, tormented, chagrined; wavering or prevaricating (evidence).

مضطرم *mudtarim*, part. Kindling (fire).

مضطهد *mudtahid*, part. act. Subjecting, compelling. *Mudtahad*, part. pass. Constrained, forced, subdued.

مضعّف *mudaععaf*, part. pass. Debilitated. Doubled, multiplied.

مضعوف *madعūf*, Doubled, etc. See مضعّف.

مضغة *mudghat*, A piece of meat (or anything filling the mouth. A morsel, a fragment.

مضلّ *mudill*, part. Causing or permitting one to err, leaving one in error. A seducer.

مضلع *mudliع*, part. Heavy, inclining to one side (a burthen). Weak in the sides, unfit for carrying loads.

مضلع *mudallaع*, part. Woven in the shape of ribs.

مضلّل *mudallil*, part. Insisting in an error.

مضمحل *mudmahill*, part. Disappearing, vanishing; cancelled, defaced, carried off. [(in mind).

مضمر *mudmar*, Concealed; conceived

مضمّن *mudamman*, (A poem) comprehending the verses of another poet; also, a verse or word depending upon the following word or verse to be fully intelligible.

مضموم *madmūm*, Added, joined, accumulated. A letter marked with the vowel point *damma* (ُ). مضمومات (plur. fem.), Additions, accumulations.

مضمون *madmūn*, Sense, signification, contents (of a letter). The substance of the contents (of a letter).

مضي *mudī*, Shining, lucid, illuminating. Passing by. مضي ما مضي *mada' mā mada,'* (proverb) Let what is past be past; let us speak no more of it.

مضيع *mudyiع*, part. Losing, dissipating.

مضيق *madīk*, A narrow place, a difficult affair, straits, perplexity.

مطابق *matābik*, part. Conformable, suitable, equal, agreeable to. Conforming, etc. مطابقة, Conformity, proportion, equality. Similarity, congruity, uniformity, sameness.

مطارح *matārih* (plur. of مطرح), Places.

مطاردة *mutāradat*, Opposition, resistance, combating, a mutual attack.

مطارنة *matārinat*, Plur. of مطران.

مطاع *mutāع* (fem. مطاعة), part. pass. Obeyed.

مطاف *matāf*, A place round which they walk in procession in religious ceremonies.

مطالب *matālib* (plur. of مطلب), Questions, etc. Demands.

مطالبة *mutālabat*, Asking, requiring.

مطالع *matāliع* (plur. of مطلع), or

مطالعة *mutālaعat*, Consideration, contemplation, reading, study. مطالعة الكتب, The reading of books.

مطاوعة *mutāwaعat*, Consent.

مطبخ *matbakh*, A kitchen, any place for cooking. *Mitbakh*, Any cooking instrument, a spit, a pot, etc.

مطبخ *muttabakh*, part. pass. Cooked. *Muttabikh*, part. act. Cooking. Taking or preparing anything for dressing.

مطبع *matbaع*, A place where anything is imprinted, or mark made.

مطبّق *mutabbak*, part. pass. Complicated, multiplied, double.

مطبوخ *matbūkh*, Cooked, boiled.

مطبوع *matbūع*, Struck, stamped, impressed, coined. Natural, innate. Agreeable, acceptable, worthy, laudable, celebrated. Desired, coveted.

مطحول *mat-hūl*, Splenetic.

مطر *matar* (pl. امطار), Rain.

مطران *Matrān*, Metropolitan.

مطرح *matrah*, A place, station, post, situation, foundation.

مطرّز *mutarriz*, part. act. A worker of lace or fringe for garments. *Mutarraz*, part. pass. (A vest) ornamented with such borders.

مطرقة *mitrakat*, A smith's hammer. A rod for beating cotton or wool.

مطروح *matrūh*, Rejected, dejected, abject.

مطرود *matrūd*, Banished, persecuted.

مطروف *matrūf* (fem. مطروفة), Having the eyes steadily fixed upon any object. (Eyes) hurt by anything, which makes them water. مطروفة *matrūfat*, A woman who turns her eyes from her husband (towards other men).

مطرير *mitrīr*, An impudent, clamorous woman.

مطعم *mutʿim* or مطعّم *mutaʿʿim*, part. Feeding, giving to eat, one who maintains or entertains others. *Mutʿam*, part. pass. Fed, supported in the necessaries of life.

مطعن *mitʿan* (plur. مطاعن), Piercing enemies with spears. مطعنة, Sarcastic.

مطعون *matʿūn*, Transfixed. Infected with the pestilence.

مطفي *mutfī*, Extinct. *Mutfi* or مطفّي *mutaffi*, part. Extinguishing. An extinguisher.

مطلاّ *mutallā* (for مطلي), Gilded, covered with gold.

مطلاق *mitlāk*, (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives).

مطلب *matlab* (plur. مطالب), A question, petition, intention, proposition, wish, desire. Demand, request.

مطلع *matlaʿ*, Arising, appearing. the rising (of sun, stars), etc. مطلع الفجر, The rising of Aurora, the dawn. مطلع الشمس, The rising of the sun; the east.

مطلق *mutlak*, part. pass. See اطلاق, Absolute, universal, principal, supreme. Free, exempt, unrestrained. A course or raceground for horses. الخير المطلق, The chief good, or summum bonum. مطلق العنان, Free, giving the reins. قادر مطلق, Omnipotent (God), powerful. مطلقاً (or على الاطلاق, Absolutely, properly, simply, quite, altogether.

مطلوب *matlūb* (fem. مطلوبة), Demanded, exacted, required. Called. The thing desired, wish, intention.

مطمئن *mutmain*, Quiet, secure, content, acquiescing, safe, enjoying repose and ease.

مطول *matūl*, One who delays payment of a debt, or the performance of a promise. مطوّل *mutawwal*, Extended, prolonged, continued, tall.

مطوي *matwī*, Folded, complicated.

مطهر *mat-har*, A place of purification, purgatory. مطهّر *mutahhar*, Purified, clean, pure, holy.

مطيّب *mutayyab*, Aromatic.

مطيع *mutīʿ*, part. Obedient, submissive, obsequious.

مظالّ *mazāll*, plur. of مظلة.

مظالم *mazālim* (plur. of مظلمة), Oppressions, tyrannies.

مظاهرة *muzāharat*, Protection, aid.

مظفر *muzfar*, مظفّر *muzaffar*, A conqueror. Victorious, accustomed to conquer, superior, fortunate, august.

مظلّة *mizallat*, A shade, a tent, a pavilion, especially of goat's hair.

مظلّل *muzallal*, Shaded.

مظلم *muzlim* (fem. مظلمة), Dark (night).

مظلمة *mazlamat*, Oppression, tyranny, cruelty, injustice, iniquity.

مظلوم *mazlūm*, Injured, oppressed.

مظنّة *mazinnat*, Opinion, thought, suspicion.

مظنون *maznūn*, Thought, suspected.

مع *maʿ*, With, together with, in the company of. مع كلّ هذا, With all this, notwithstanding.

معاً *maʿan*, Along with, together. At once.

معابد *maʿābid* (plur. of معبد), Sacred places, temples, churches, chapels, shrines.

معابر *maعābir* (pl. of معبر), Passes.

معاتب *muعātab*, Reprehended.

معاتبة *muعātabat*, Reprehension, expostulation (especially between friends or lovers).

معاجين *maعājīn*, Electuaries, confections.

معاداة *muعādāt*, Enmity, hostility, hatred, animosity. Detesting, inimical, hostile. Passing from one to another; seeking immediately one thing after another.

معادل *muعādil*, part. Equal, equivalent, alike, resembling, comparable, opposed to. Just.

معادلة *muعādalat*, Equilibrium, equality, parity.

معادن *maعādin*, Mines, quarries.

معاذ *maعāz*, Refuge, flying to God in any misfortune. معاذالله, God forbid! may Heaven defend me!

معاذير *maعāzīr*, Excuses. Coverings.

معارض *muعārid*, An adversary, competitor, opponent.

معارضة *muعāradat*, Opposition, contradiction.

معارف *maعārif* (plur. of معرفة), [Sciences.

معارك *maعārik* (pl. معركة), Fields.

معاركة *muعārakat*, Fighting, especially hand to hand, jostling one another in battle.

معاريج *maعārīj*, plur. of معراج.

معاز *maعāz*, An owner of goats.

معاش *maعāsh*, Life, living.

معاشر *muعāshir*, A companion, intimate. *Maعāshir*, pl. of معشر.

معاشرة *muعāsharat*, Conversation, familiarity, society, living, eating and drinking together.

معاصاة *muعāsāt*, Rebellion, defection.

معاصر *muعāsir*, Cotemporary, coëtaneous.

معاصي *maعāsī* (plur. of معصية), Sins. Crimes.

معاضد *muعādid*, An assistant, a helper.

معاضدة *muعādadat*, Assistance, mutual aid or subsidy.

معاطاة *muعātāt*, Labouring, serving, giving.

معاف *muعāf*, Absolved, spared, dispensed with, exempted from, free, privileged. Forgiven.

معافاة *muعāfāt*, Safety, health, security. (God) restoring or preserving health, etc.

معاقب *muعākib*, part. Following, Coming behind. A punisher. *Muعākab*, part. pass. Followed, punished, chastised.

معاقد *maعākid*, Knots, etc.

معاقدة *muعākadat*, A league.

معالج *muعālaj*, part. pass. Cured, curable. معالجة *muعālajat*, A remedy (cure of a disease).

معالي *maعālī*, Pl. of معلاة. دامت معاليه *dāmat maعālīhu*, May his grandeur be eternal.

معامل *muعāmil*, part. of معاملة, [Trading, etc.

معاملة *muعāmalat*, Business, trade, commerce, traffic, money, contract, correspondence, agreement; usury, interest.

معاند *muعānid*, Obstinate, stubborn, contumacious, disobedient, opinionative.

معاندة *muعānadat*, Obstinacy, opposition.

معانق *muعānik*, part. Throwing the arms round another's neck; holding and embracing.

معانقة *muعānakat*, An embrace.

معاني *maعānī* (plur. of معنى), Significations.

معاود *muعāwid*, Habituated, accustomed. One who returns often to the same thing. Sedulous, assiduous, strenuous.

معاودة *muʿāwadat*, Returning to a former habit or action, relapsing.

معاوضة *muʿāwadat*, Returning like for like, retaliating, recompensing, exchanging. Retaliation, etc.

معاون *maʿāwan*, Plur. of معانة or معونة. *Muʿāwin*, part. Assisting; an assistant.

معاونة *muʿāwanat*, Aid, assistance, succour, subsidy, supply, favour, grace.

معاوية *muʿāwiyat*, A man's name.

معاهد *muʿāhad*, Confederated.

معاهدة *muʿāhadat*, An agreement, confederacy, alliance, association, stipulation, bargain, treaty.

معايش *maʿāyish*, Victuals, vivres, provisions. Necessaries. Allowance.

معاين *muʿāyan*, part. pass. Seen, made public. Clear, manifest.

معاينة *muʿāyanat*, The sight.

معبد *maʿbid*, A temple, church, chapel, or any place dedicated to divine worship. معبّد *muʿabbad*, part. pass. Beaten (path). Subjected, subdued. Tame, submissive.

معبر *maʿbar*, A pass, a ferry, a ford. معبّر *muʿabbir*, part. An interpreter of dreams. *Muʿabbar*, part. pass. Interpreted.

معبود *maʿbūd*, Adored, worshipped, served. A god, a deity, whatever is worshipped.

معتاد *muʿtād*, Custom, habit, use. Accustomed, wonted.

معتبر *muʿtabir*, part. act. Respectable, worthy of consideration. *Muʿtabar*, part. pass. Honoured, esteemed, revered.

معتدل *muʿtadil*, part. Moderate. Temperate, neither hot nor cold. Equal, even, just.

معتدي *muʿtadī*, part. Contagious. Iniquitous.

معتذر *muʿtazir*, part. Excusing one's-self.

معتر *muʿtarr*, Poor, indigent; (a man) not daring to ask what he wants.

معترض *muʿtarid*, Opposing, interposing. Transverse.

معتري *muʿtarī*, part. Surprising, coming suddenly upon; approaching to ask a favour. Seized with the paroxysm of a fever.

معتزل *muʿtazil*, part. See اعتزال.

معتزلة *muʿtazalah*, A sect of Mahometan schismatics.

معتصر *muʿtasir*, part. Pressing grapes. Squeezing one's-self.

معتق *muʿtak*, Manumitted, liberated. An emancipated slave. معتّق *muʿattak* (fem. معتقة), Old, ancient, antique; made long ago, kept a long while. معتّقة *muʿattakat*, Old wine. See تعتيق.

معتقد *muʿtakid*, part. A believer. معتقدات, Things credible, articles of faith.

معتقر *muʿtakir*, Hurt, (a camel or horse) galled on the back.

معتكس *muʿtakis*, part. Inverse, preposterous.

معتكف *muʿtakif*, part. One who is continually at prayer in the temple. Attentive, religious.

معتل *muʿtall*, Weak, sick, infirm. A word in which any of the letters ي or و (called *debiles* or *weak*) make a part.

معتلن *muʿtalan*, Divulged, published.

معتمد *muʿtamad* or معتمد عليه, One in whom confidence is placed.

معتني *muʿtanī*, part. Diligent, attentive.

معجب *muعjib*, part. Pleasing or admiring one's-self. *Muعjab*, Admired by others. معجّب *muعajjab*, Admirable, wonderful, stupendous. Astonishing.

معجزة *muعjazat*, Weakness; infirmity; impotency, defect. *Muعjizat*, A miracle.

معجّل *muعajjil*, part. Hastening, causing to make haste. *Muعajjal*, Done in a haste. معجّلاً *muعajjilan*, In haste.

صلب المعجم *sulbu'l maعjami*, Respectable in himself, venerable, grave.

معجم *muعjam*, Marked with diacritical points (to distinguish letters of the same shape, whose difference of sound proceeds merely from punctuation; as د and ذ, ب and ت, etc., ذ being called ذال معجمة (or more commonly ذال معجمة *zāli muعajjamat*, and د being named دال مهملة; and so with regard to the others).

معجون *maعjūn*, An electuary, medicine, confection.

معد *muعidd*, part. act. Preparing. *Muعadd*, part. pass. Prepared, disposed in order, arranged. Computed.

معدة *miعdat*, The stomach. ضعف المعدة, A weakness in the stomach.

معدّل *muعaddil*, part. Just, etc. *Muعaddal*, Rectified, adjusted.

معدلة *maعdalat*, See عدل, Justice, equity, rectitude.

معدم *maعdim*, part. Depriving, annihilating.

معدن *maعdin* or *maعdan*, A mine, a quarry. The place of anything, especially where it remains fixed. معدن الفضل والكلام, The mine of learning and eloquence (applied to judges and priests).

معدني *maعdanī*, Mineral, metallic. Metal. عصير معدني, Mineral juice.

معدود *maعdūd*, Numbered, counted, computed.

معدوم *maعdūm*, Wished for but not found, non-existent. موجود الاسم معدوم الجسم, Known by name, but inexistent by nature.

معدي *maعda'* or *maعdī*, A transit, pass, passage. مالي عنه معدي, There is no pass for me (to escape) from him.

معذّب *muعazzab*, Tormented, chastised, punished, afflicted, vexed.

معذر *muعzir*, Making an apology, deserving to be excused.

معذرة *maعzirat* or *maعzarat*, An excuse, an apology.

معذور *maعzūr*, Excused, excusable.

معرب *muعrib*, part. (fem. معربة), (A horse) descended from a noble Arabian breed, without mixture of other blood: one possessed of such horses. معرّب *muعarrab* or *muعrab*, Made Arabic or Arabian. (A word) pointed with short vowels (called اعراب) in the Arabic manner.

معرّة *Maعarrat*, A city in Syria.

معرج *maعrij* and معراج, A ladder, step, staircase. ليلة المعراج, The night of ascent (when the Mahometans suppose their prophet to have ascended through the seven stages of heaven into the presence of God).

معرض *muعrid*, An occasion, a contingency, an occurrence; a place of meeting. *Muعrid*, part. Averse, abhorring. معرضاً *muعridan*, Promiscuously, from every quarter.

معرف *maعrif*, A definite noun.

Muʿraf and معرّف *muʿarraf*, The face. *Muʿarraf*, A place on Mount Arafat where they perform certain religious ceremonies. *Muʿarrif*, part. act. Making known, distinguishing, giving notice. *Muʿarraf*, part. pass. Made known, marked, notified.

معرفة *maʿrifat* (plur. معارف), Knowledge, acquaintance; science, learning, virtue.

معرّق *muʿarrak*, In high perspiration. معرّق الخدين, Having meagre jaws.

معرك *muʿrak* and معركة, A field of battle, an amphitheatre for gladiators or prize-fighters.

معروض *maʿrūd*, Offered, presented, exposed, related. An exposition, explanation, representation, exhibition. Petition. [famous.

معروف *maʿrūf*, Known, celebrated,

معروق العظام *maʿrūku'l ʿiẓām*, Lean, having little flesh on the bones.

معروك *maʿrūk*, Compressed, heaped together (water or other things).

معرّي or معرّا *maʿarrā* (fem. معراة), Naked, stripped. Deprived, exempted.

معز *maʿz*, The goat species.

معزّز *muʿazzaz*, Honoured, magnified, revered, glorious, honourable, venerable, magnificent.

معزول *maʿzūl*, Displaced, deposed, removed, dismissed, turned out, deprived of dignity, degraded.

معزّي *muʿazzī*, A comforter.

معسرة *maʿsarat*, Difficulty.

معسكر *muʿaskir*, part. Encamping. Exercising. An officer who marks out camps. A commander. *Muʿaskar*, part. pass, A camp. [honey.

معسّل *muʿassal*, Preserved with

معسور *maʿsūr*, Difficult. A difficulty. معسورات, Difficulties, misfortunes.

معشر *maʿshar* (plur. معاشر), A company, troop, society, body of men.

معشوق *maʿshūk*, part. pass. Loved. معشوقة, A mistress.

كريم المعصر *karīmu'l maʿsar*, One who shows liberality when asked.

معصر *miʿsar*, An instrument with which anything is pressed.

معصرات *muʿsirāt*, Clouds expressed or pouring down rain.

معصرة *muʿsarat*, A press (for wines, olives, etc.) *Maʿsarat*, The place where things are pressed.

معصف *maʿsaf* and مصفة, Violent (wind). [bracelet place.

معصم *maʿsam*, The wrist, the

معصور *maʿsūr*, Pressed out, squeezed.

معصوم *maʿsūm*, Defended, preserved, innocent.

معصية *maʿsiyat*, Disobedience, rebellion, defection. Sin, prevarication.

معضد *miʿdad*, A bracelet, or any ornament for the arm. An instrument like a sword, used in felling trees.

معضّد *muʿaddad* (fem. معضدة), A garment having the sleeves ornamented with figures, borders, etc. (A camel) marked on the fore leg.

معضوض *maʿdūd*, Bit, seized by the teeth. [peril.

معطب *maʿtab*, A dangerous place;

معطّر *muʿattar*, Perfumed, fragrant.

معطس *maʿtas* and *maʿtis*, The nose.

معطّل *muʿattal*, Abandoned, deserted, uninhabited, unfrequented, neglected, fallen into disuse, obsolete, antiquated, voided, annihilated, annulled, powerless, destitute, empty, vain, idle, of no account.

معطوف *maʿtūf*, Turned, twisted, distorted, converted. Joined, coupled.

معطي *muʿtī*, Bestowing. A giver. *Muʿta'*, Given, presented. هل انت معطية *hal unta muʿtayahu*, Do you give this?

معظم *muʿzam*, The greater part, or better species (of anything).

معظم *muʿazzam*, Honoured, great, respectable.

معظمة *muʿzimat*, An important event

معفو *maʿfū*, Absolved, pardoned.

معقّد *muʿakkad*, part. pass. Much entangled or involved. Knotted. Intricate, knotty.

معقود *maʿkūd*, Bound, tied, fastened, tied in a knot.

معقول *maʿkūl* (plur معقولات), Reasonable, probable, just, pertinent, to the purpose. Formed in wisdom; good, nice, choice. Probabilities, words or things consistent with reason.

معكوس *muʿkūs*, Inverted, reversed, preposterous.

معكوف *maʿkūf*, One who is detained or confined.

معلاق *miʿlāk*, That to or by which (meat, grapes, etc.) are suspended, as a hook. The lever.

معلف *maʿlaf* (plur. معالف), A stable, or any place where food is given to cattle. *Miʿlaf*, A sack with provender hung round the neck of a horse, etc.

معلّف *muʿallaf* (fem. معلفة, Fatted, crammed.

معلّق *muʿ-allak*, Suspended, hung up, pendulous, hanging, dangling.

معلّقات *muʿallaḳāt*, pl. of معلق, and particularly applied to denote the celebrated Arabic poems hung up in the temple of Mecca.

معلّم *muʿallim*, A schoolmaster, preceptor, professor. المعلّم والمتعلّم, The teacher and the scholar. *Muʿallam*, part. pass. Taught, instructed, trained, disciplined (as a man, horse, dog, hawk, etc.)

معلن *muʿlin*, part. A revealer, divulger, publisher.

معلوف *maʿlūf* (fem. معلوفة), Fed or fattened with fodder.

معلول *maʿlūl*, Appeased, soothed. Distempered, indisposed, infirm. Caused, produced.

معلوم *maʿlūm*, Known, distinguished, celebrated, famous, remarkable, notorious, signalized, clear, evident, certain, obvious, apparent.

معلومات *maʿlūmāt* (plur. fem. of معلوم), Things known, sciences. الايام المعلومات, The ten known days, *i.e.*, Ten days in the last month of the Mahometan year, called ذو الحجه, when the pilgrims visit Mecca.

معلّي *muʿallī*, part. Elevating, exalting. *Muʿalla'*, part. pass. (in regimine معلّا), Elevated, exalted, sublime, eminent.

معمّا *muʿammā*, An enigma. See معمّي.

معمار *miʿmār*, An architect, an overseer of buildings.

معمّد *muʿammid*, part. act. Baptizing; a baptizer. *Muʿammad*, part. pass. Baptized.

معمّم *muʿammam*, Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban.

معمودية *maʿmūdiat*, Baptism.

معمور *maʿmūr*, Cultivated, inhabited, peopled. غير معمور, Uninhabitable, desert.

معمول *maʿmūl*, Made, prepared; dressed.

معمي (and in regimine معما), *maعmā*, An enigma, an oracle, a verse or saying of an occult mysterious meaning.

معناوي *maعnāwī*, See معنوي.

معنبر *muعambar*, Perfumed with amber.

معنوي *maعnawī* (fem. معنوية), Significant. True, real, intrinsic, essential. المعارف المعنوية, The speculative sciences.

معني *maعna'*, Sense, meaning, signification, reality. معنيً *maعnan*, Really, in fact. لفظاً ومعني *lafzan wa maعna*, In word and meaning.

معنية *maعniyat*, Sense, reality.

معوج *muعwaj*, Curved, crooked, bent, hooked, distorted.

معول *maعūl*, Castrated. Overcome, exhausted (patience). *Miعwal*, A pointed instrument with which they split stones. معول عليه, One whom you lament.

معه *maعahu*, With him, together with.

معهد *maعhad*, A place which one frequents, in which he does anything often.

معهود *maعhūd*, Agreed, established, fixed, promised, determined, appointed, resolved. Known, certain, distinguished, confirmed, bound. شي معهود, A known or undoubted thing.

معي *maعy* and معا (plur. امعا), An intestine.

معيار *miعyār*, The mark or standard of money, weight, or measure. A touchstone.

معيب *maعīb* and معيوب, Vicious, reproached with vice, the place where any vice is committed.

معيّة *maعīyat*, Conjunction, society, co-existence; favour, affection, partiality.

معيد *muعīd*, Skilful, experienced. (God) the exalter.

معيشة *maعīshat*, Living, leading a life. *Ma-yishat*, Any place where one lives.

معيل *maعīl*, Wanting, being indigent, helpless, destitute.

معين *muعīn*, part. An assistant. المعين *al muعīn*, God the defender.

معيّن *muعayyan* (fem. معينة), Fixed, determined, specified, destined, assigned, declared, expressed, certified. Settled, appointed, stationed. غير معيّن, Undetermined, inexplicable.

معيوب *maعyūb*, Vicious, defective. Faulty. Opprobrious, dishonoured, stigmatised, infamous.

معيون *maعyūn*, Touched or struck on the eye. Fascinated.

معيي *maعyī*, Belonging to the intestines. [Wests.

مغارب *maghārib* (plur. of مغرب),

مغارة *magharat*, A den, cavern, grotto, a ditch or trench.

مغازاة *mughāzzāt*, Contending, disputing.

مغازلة *mughāzalat*, Soothing, flattering a beloved object, especially by amorous verses or speeches.

مغازي *maghāzī* (plur. of مغزي), Wars. Camps, battles.

مغاسل *maghāsil*, Plur. of مغسل.

مغالبة *mughālabat*, Contending with another for victory or superiority.

مغالطة *mughālatat*, Leading into error.

مغاور *mughāwir*, A warrior, one who makes many excursions to lay waste and plunder an enemy's country.

مغاير *mughāyir*, part. Contrary, repugnant, adverse. مغايرالصلح, Contrary to the peace.

مغبر *mughbir*, part. A raiser of dust.

مغبوط *maghbūt*, Happy, prosperous, fortunate, emulated, envied or imitated by others.

مغبون *maghbūn*, Deceived, cheated.

مغتاظ *mughtāz*, Inflamed with rage.

مغتذي *mughtazī*, Nourished.

مغتزل *mughtazil*, part. Spinning (cotton, &c.)

مغتنم *mughtanim*, part. Enriched, endowed with abundance, possessing, enjoying.

مغرب *maghrab*, vulg. *maghrib*, The west, either of the heavens or of the earth. The western countries; Hesperia, Africa, Mauritania, Barbary. مغرّب *mugharrab* (fem. مغربة), Far distant. *Mugharib*, One who goes towards the west.

مغربي *maghrabī*, Western. African.

مغرة *maghrat*, Red clay or earth.

مغرفة *mighrafat*, A pump, or any instrument worked by the hand for drawing water. A saucer. A ladle. A wood, forest, grove.

مغرم *maghram*, See غرامة. *Mughram*, Desirous, wishful, given up to love. Drowned in debt.

مغرور *maghrūr*, Deceived. Proud, arrogant, presumptuous, haughty.

مغروس *maghrūs* (fem. مغروسة), Planted.

مغروق *maghrūk*, Immersed, drowned, [sunk.

مغزل *mighzal*, A spinning spindle.

مغزي *maghza'*, A field of battle, war, an expedition, especially against infidels.

مغسل *maghsal*, A bathing-place or vessel, especially for dead bodies.

مغسول *maghsūl*, Washed, cleaned.

مغشوش *maghshūsh*, Deceitful; adulterated.

مغشي *mughsha'* (fem. مغشية), Covered, disguised. مغشيّ عليه *maghshīyun ʿalayh*, Fainting.

مغص *maghs*, The cholic.

مغضب *maghdab*, The being inflamed, enraged, angry. *Mughdib*, part. act. Provoking to anger, irritating.

مغضوب *mughdūb*, Irritated. مغضوب عليه, Odious, one with whom you are angry.

مغفرة *maghfirat*, Pardoning, remitting of sins, giving absolution.

مغفّل *mughaffal*, Destitute of genius, attention, or presence of mind. Negligent, careless.

مغفور *maghfūr*, Pardoned. (or مغفورله), One whose sins are forgiven, the pious defunct.

مغل *Mughal* or *Moghal*, The Great Mogul, emperor of Hindostan. The Moguls, the Tartars, the natives of Turan, Scythia, or Transoxania; also the Georgian Christians.

مغلاق *mighlāk* and مغلوق, A lock, bar, bolt, or any instrument for shutting a door.

مغلّب *mughallab*, part. act. Often conquered or defeated. *Mughallib*, part. pass. (A poet) the conqueror of his contemporaries, and acknowledged by them as superior.

مغلق *mughlak*, Shut (door). Abstruse, abstract, obscure, difficult.

مغلوب *maghlūb*, Conquered, overcome, subjected. غيرمغلوب, Unconquered, invincible. مغلوب ومقهور, Overcome, and subjected. مغلوبيّة *maghlūbīyat*, Subjugation, the being conquered.

مغلوق *maghlūk*, Shut, barred.

مغلول *maghlūl*, part. pass. Having the hand tied to the neck. Oppressed with thirst.

مغمّر *mughammar*, Inexperienced.

مغمور *maghmūr*, Obscure, mean, abject.

مغموم *maghmūm*, Afflicted. قلب مغموم, A sorrowful heart.

مغناطيس *mighnātīs*, The magnet or loadstone.

مغنّي *mughannī* (fem. مغنّية), A singer, a musician.

مغيب *maghīb*, Absence. The setting (of the sun).

مغيث *mughīs*, part. Auxiliary, giving aid.

مغيّر *mughayyar*, Changed, altered.

مفاتح *mafātih* (plur. of مفتاح), Keys.

مفاتحة *mufātahit*, Beginning (anything with another).

مفاجاة *mufājāt*, Falling upon anything unexpectedly, rushing upon unawares, and snatching.

مفاخر *mafākhir* (plur. of مفخرة), Ornaments; glories; illustrious actions. مفاخر الاماثل والاقران, The eminent amongst their peers.

مفاخرة *mufākharat*, Glorying, boasting.

مفارقة *mufārakat*, Separation, alienation.

مفاسد *mafāsid* (plur. of مفسدة), Evils.

مفاصل *mafāsil* (plur. of مفصل), Joints, etc. وجع المفاصل, A pain in the joints.

مفاقهة *mufākahat*, Disputing about or discussing a point, in religion, law, or science.

مفاكهة *mufākahat*, Jesting (with another), being merry, festive, joyous.

مفاوضة *mufāwadat*, Company, companionship. Retribution. To have business with another, to consult or explain anything with him. مفاوضةً *mufāwadatan*, Reciprocally, alternately.

مفتاح *miftāh*, A key, any instrument with which a door is opened.

مفتّح *mufattih*, part. A conqueror, a taker of towns.

مفتخر *muftakhir*, part. Boasting.

مفدي *muftada'*, Redeemed. *Muftadī*, Ransoming one's-self.

مفترس *muftaris*, part. (A lion) tearing (prey).

مفتري *mufṭarī*, A slanderer.

مفتّش *mufattish*, part. An inquisitor, a commissary, examiner, superintendent, censor, syndic, visitor.

مفتضح *muftadah*, Exposed to infamy.

مفتقر *muftakar*, Reduced to poverty.

مفتّل *mufattal*, Twisted. مفتل *muftal*, A spun thread. A twisted girdle or garland of flowers.

مفتلة *maftalat*, An orbicular piece of wood put upon a spindle, to give it a steady motion when spinning.

مفتن *muftan*, Tempted, seduced to evil, drawn into sedition. Charmed, bewitched.

مفتوت, *muftūt*, Broken, crumbled.

مفتوح *maftūh*, Open, occupied, taken (as a town). Opened; defeated, conquered. (A consonant) marked with the vowel *fatah* (ـَ).

مفتول *maftūl*, Twisted.

مفتون *maftūn*, Fascinated, charmed, mad with love.

مفتي *muftī*, Wise; one whose word or sentence has the authority of the law; the Mufti or head law officer amongst the Turks.

مفحش *mufhish*, Obscene, or shameful in speech.

مفخّر *mufakhkhar*, Glorified, glorious, exalted.

مفخرة *mafkharat*, Anything in which a man glories, or which gives him a pre-eminence over others.

مفخّم *mufakhkham*, Magnified, great, glorious, illustrious.

مفرّ *mafarr*, An asylum wherever one flies for refuge.

مفرّج *mufarraj*, Large, wide, opened, cleft, split, divided.

مفرح *mufrih*, Exhilarating, making joyful. مفرّح *mufarrih*, Exhilarating. مفرّح القلب, Rejoicing the heart.

مفرد *mufrid*, part. act. *mufrad*, part. pass. Singular, alone, solitary, unique. Single. مفردة *mufradat*, Simple. The minor term in logic. The singular number. مفردات الطب, Simples in medicine.

مفرط *mufrat*, Immense, excessive.

مفرق *mafrik* or *mafrak* (plur. مفارق), Combing or separating the hair. The crown of the head. A place where a road separates into many.

مفرور *mafrūr*, A deserter.

مفروز *mafrūz*, Dispersed, separated.

مفروش *mafrūsh*, Expanded, spread. Furnished.

مفروض *mafrūd*, Necessary to be observed, by divine precept, ordained by God. المفروضات, The commands of God.

مفروغ عنه *mafrāghun ʿanhu*, Left, abandoned, deserted, rejected.

مفروق *mafrūk*, Separated, divided.

مفروك *mafrūk*, Scratched with the fingers.

مفزّع *mafazzaʿ*, Frightened, timorous.

مفزعة *mafzaʿat*, Anything that causes terror. Terrified.

مفسد *mufsid*, part. Corrupting, destroying, pernicious. A corrupter, destroyer, an author of evil, a malefactor, a seditious man.

مفسدة *mafsadat*, An evil, anything pernicious, tending to disturb or corrupt.

مفسّر *mufassir*, part. Explaining, commenting upon. A commentator. مفسّرين, Commentators. *Mufassar*, part. pass. Explained, etc.

مفسوخ *mafsūkh*, Broken, dissolved.

مفسوخيّة *mafsūkhīyat*, A rupture. Nullity.

مفصح *mufsih*, Clear, manifest.

مفصد *mifsad*, A lancet, a scalpel.

مفصل *mafsil*, A joint, juncture, the space between the joints. مفصّل *mufassal*, Distinct. Divided, particularized, separated; separate, distinct, clear. *Mufassil*, Enlarging upon, amplifying.

مفضّض *mufaddad* or مفضضة, Gilt or plated with silver.

مفضّل *mufaddal*, Excelling greatly, eminent in virtue and beneficence.

مفطور *maftūr*, Created; innate.

مفعم *mufʿam*, Full, replete, redundant

مفعول *mafʿūl*, Made. Done. The passive voice; (or اسم المفعول), The participle passive.

مفقود *mafkūd*, Unfortunate, deprived, frustrated. Carried off or taken from the middle. Destitute; disgraced, depraved.

مفقوص *mafkūs*, Broken (egg).

مفكّر *mufakkir*, part. act. One who thinks or deliberates; (or مفكرة), The thinking faculties.

مفكوك *mufkūk*, Liberated, manumitted, pardoned, untied.

مفلح *muflih*, Prosperous, happy.

مفلس *muflis*, part. A bankrupt. Poor.

مفلوج *mafluj*, Paralytic.

مفوّض *mufawwad*, Committed to the care of, recommended, submitted for opinion.

مفهوم *mafhūm*, Understood, perceived. The contents, tenor, or sense of a letter. [salutary.

مفيد *mufīd*, part, Useful, profitable,

مفيض *mufīd*, A giver. مفيض البركات, Anything producing affluence.

مقابر *makābir*, Sepulchres, Plur. of مقبرة.

مقابل *mukābil*, part. Opposite, over against, looking towards, meeting, confronting, controlling, collating, or comparing (one copy of a book, etc., with another).

مقابلة *mukābalat* or *mukābalah*, Opposition, the opposite quarter, comparison, control, collation, rencounter, exchange, reciprocation, equality; retrospection.

مقابيح *makābīh* (plur. of مقبوحة), Crimes, vices, misdemeanors, infamous actions.

مقاتل *mukātil*, part. A soldier, a combatant who kills.

مقاتلة *mukātalat*, A battle, conflict, slaughter. مقاتلة عظيمة, A great and bloody battle.

مقارب *mukārib* and *mukārab*, Near, neighbouring.

مقاربة *mukārabat*, Drawing near, approaching. Proximity.

مقارضة *mukāradat*, Lending at interest or usury (especially to receive a certain premium on the sale of merchandize).

مقارن *mukāran*, Associated, connected, related, familiar, intimate, domesticated. Allied, near.

مقارنة *mukāranat*, Conjunction, connection, companionship, familiarity. Proximity.

مقاساة *mukāsāt*, Tolerating; bearing with patience.

مقاسمة *mukāsamat*, Dividing with another.

مقاصد *makāsid* (plur. of مقصد, قصد, and مقصود), Designs, enterprises, machinations, great attempts or undertakings. Thoughts; desires, wishes, wants, inclinations.

مقاطع *makātiʿ* (plur. of مقطع), Sections. Fords, passes, or passages of rivers.

مقاطعة *makātaʿat*, Any place where public taxes are received. District. *Mukataʿat*, The being disjoined. Cutting. Contending with another whose sword is sharpest.

مقاعد *makāʿid*, Plur. of مقعد, Places in the market where people sit. Benches, seats.

مقال *makāl* and مقالة, A word, discourse, speech, saying, opinion, sentence, adage, proverb.

مقام *makām*, Station, place. A place of residence, a dwelling, mansion. State, dignity, condition. A musical tone. Residing anywhere. A place, post or office. صاحب مقام, Raised to honour, dignified. Skilled in musical sounds. مقام بمقام, From tone to tone, through every mode. From place to place. قايم مقام *kāim makām*, Locum tenens. The vicegerent.

مقامة *makāmat* (plur, مقامات), A meeting, an assembly, a session. *Makāmāt*, Sittings, conversations held at those assemblies. Musical modes, of which there are twelve.

مقاولة *mukāwalat*, An agreement, compact. Conversing, conferring.

مقاوم *mukāwim*,, part. An adversary, one who rises up against another.

مقاومة *mukāwamat*, Opposition, resistance. [exchange.

مقايضة, *mukāyadat*, Proposing to

مقبّب *mukabbab*, Vaulted, arched.

مقبرة *makbarat*, A sepulchre, tomb, monument, a churchyard, burying-ground.

مقبل *mukbil*, part. Prosperous, fortunate, favouring. Approaching, being near arriving. مقبّل *mukabbal*, A person or place kissed.

مقبوض *makbūd*, Taken, seized, occupied, possessed, held, received, preserved, restricted, contracted, bound (in the belly). A styptic.

مقبول *makbūl*, Agreeable, acceptable, pleasing, taken in good part. Admitted, approved, accepted.

مقت *makt*, Hatred, enmity.

مقتبس *muktabis*, part. Receiving, acquiring, borrowing from another (light, fire, science, etc.)

مقتحم *muktahim*, part. Plunging rashly (into any business).

مقتدا *muktadā* for مقتدي *muktada'*, Followed, imitated; imitable.

مقتدح *muktadih*, part. Striking fire from a flint, etc.

مقتدر *muktadir*, part. Powerful, potent, strong. [follower.

مقتدي *muktadī*, An imitator, a

مقترب *muktarib*, part. Approaching; brought near (in order to perform a promise, etc.)

مقترح *muktarih*, part. Asking, soliciting with importunity, improperly, and unnecessarily. Speaking or repeating verses extempore. Doing anything never done before; riding unbroke camels, etc. [in debt.

مقترض *muktarid*, Borrowing, getting

مقترن *muktarin*, Associated, joined. Following immediately.

مقتصر *muktasar*, part. pass. A compendium; a summary; abbreviated, abridged. *Muktasir*, part. act. Addicting one's-self (to anything), content with that alone, and not exceeding or leaving it.

مقتضا *muktadā* (in construction for مقتضي), Exacted, required. Exigency, necessity.

مقتضي *muktadī* (plur. مقتضيات), part. Exacting, requiring. علي مقتضي المرام, At pleasure, at one's wish. مقتضيات, Exigencies, events, conjunctures, necessary consequences.

مقتفي *muktafī*, part. One who follows another.

مقتل *maktal* (plur. مقاتل), A place of slaughter. The place of death, *i.e.*, Any part of the body, which, being wounded, causes death.

مقتلع *muktali*ع, part. Removing from a place, extracting, pulling out. Torn up, drawn out.

مقتنص *muktanis*, part. Hunting. *Muktanas*, Hunted.

مقتني *maktanī*, part. Acquiring, possessing. *Muktana'* (in regimine مقتنا), Possessed, etc.

مقتول *maktūl*, Killed, slain, slaughtered.

مقدار *mikdār*, Quantity, space, number, measure.

مقداف *mukdāf*, An oar.

مقدح *mikdah* (مقداح or مقدحة), A steel, flint, tinder-box.

مقدّر *mukaddir*, part. act. (God) the predestinator. An appraiser, one who fixes a price. *Mukaddar*, part. pass. Predestined, predetermined, decreed by God, prescribed, fatal. Fate, destiny.

مقدرة *makdarat*, Power, ability. ذومقدرة, Endowed with power.

مقدس *makdis*, A holy place. مقدّس, *mukaddis*, part. One who sanctifies or consecrates. *Mukaddas* (fem. مقدسة), Sanctified, holy, consecrated. بيت المقدس, Jerusalem.

مقدسي *makdasī* or مقدّسي *mukaddasī*, Belonging to Jerusalem. Pilgrim.

مقدّم *mukaddim*, part. Placing before, giving the preference. *Mukaddam*, part. pass. Antecedent, prior, preceding. The major proposition of a syllogism. المقدّم والتالي, The antecedent and the consequent, the subject and the predicate.

مقدّماً *mukaddaman*, Firstly. Anciently, long before this.

مقدّمات *mukaddamāt*, The premises, requisites, preparations, arrangements.

مقدّمة *mukaddamat*, The preamble (to a speech); the preface (to a book); the premises (in an argument); the major proposition of a syllogism. مقدمة الجيش, The advanced guard of an army, also its commander.

مقدور *makdūr*, Fate; fatal, predestined.

مقدونية *Makdūniyah*, Macedonia.

مقذف *mikzaf* and مقذاف, An oar.

مقرّ *makarr*, A residence, a dwelling, mansion, habitation, station, seat, place of rest or quiet. *Mukirr*, part. Establishing, confirming, settling (affairs). Confessing, professing.

مقراض *mikrād*, Shears, scissors; snuffers.

مقرّب *mukarrab*, Approximated, admitted, allowed to approach. *Mukarrib*, part. act. Offering, sacrificing. A cherubim.

مقرّر *mukarrar*, Established, confirmed, ratified, fixed, ascertained, undoubted, certain, infallible, unquestionable. *Mukarrir*, part. A relater, narrator. مقرّر الدعوي, An advocate, counsellor, barrister, pleader.

مقرض *mukrid*, Lending. A usurer.

مقرعة *mikraʿat*, A whip, a scourge.

مقروح *makrūh*, Ulcerated, wounded.

مقروض *makrūd*, Cut. Lent.

مقرون *makrūn*, Conjoined, fastened, adhering, bound together; connected, related; near, neighbouring. Having close eye-brows. (In verse) when three consecutive consonants are moveable or have vowels, and the fourth is quiescent or gezmated. [proximity.

مقرونيّة *makrūnīyat*, Conjunction,

مقسط *muksit*, Just, equitable, distributing justice.

مقسم *maksam*, A part, a portion. *Maksim*, A place of partition. *Muksim*, part. act. Swearing (by God). مقسّم *mukassim*, part. act. Dividing, distributing; dispersing. *Mukassam*, part. pass. Divided, etc.

مقسوم *maksūm*, Distributed, divided. [peeled.

مقشّر *mukashshar*, Barked, skinned,

مقشعرّ *mukashʿirr*, part. Trembling with horror.

مقصّ *mikass*, Shears, scissors.

مقصد *maksad* (plur. مقاصد), Intent, end, desire, will. An intention, design, enterprise. Any place of destination, whither one tends.

مقصود *maksūd*, What is intended, desired, wished for; design. Proposed, wished, etc.

مقصور *maksūr*, Deficient, defective, unequal to, impotent. Insufficient. Abridged, diminished, restricted.

مقصوص *maksūs*, Cut.

مقطّر *mukattir*, part. Distilling. Dropping, trickling. ماء مقطّر, Distilled water.

مقطع *makta*ع (plur. مقاطع), A cut, the place of separation. The pass of a river. A pause in the Alcoran. A cesura or pause in reading verse.

مقطور *maktūr*, Distilled.

مقطوع *maktū*ع, Cut, amputated, dissected, mutilated. Separated, interrupted, intercepted, abrupt, definite. Agreed upon, adjusted, concluded, arranged. Deficient, carried off, removed. A bargain, a price agreed upon.

مقعد *mak*ع*ad*, Sitting down, resting. A seat, chair, carpet, cushion. A place of residence, a mansion. The hips. *Muk*ع*ad*, A lame man, one who is obliged to sit, and cannot move. [(door).

مقفل *mukfal*, Bolted, locked, shut

مقلاة *miklāt*, مقلي *mikla'* (plur. مقالي), A frying-pan.

مقلاع *miklā*ع, A sling (for stones).

مقلب *miklab*, A spade or any similar instrument with which ground is dug. مقلب *mukallib*, A converter, turner. مقلب القلوب, (God) the converter of hearts.

مقلد *mukallad*, A person imitated or represented; imitable.

مقلع *mukalla*ع, part. pass. A ship rigged with sails.

مقلو *maklūw* (or مقلي), Fried.

مقلوب *maklūb*, Turned, inverted, converted.

مقلوع *maklū*ع, Eradicated, torn up, removed from its place. Removed from office.

مقنطرات *mukantarāt*, Circles parallel with the horizon.

مقنن *mukannin*, part. An author, institutor. مقنن قوانين العدل والاحسان, Author of the institutions of justice and clemency.

مقود *mikwad* (plur. مقاود), Reins, a bridle, halter.

مقول *makūl*, part. pass. Said, abovementioned. What is said. A word, anything spoken before.

مقوّي *mukawwī*, part. act. Corroborating, strengthening, fortifying. Confirming, comforting. Whatever gives comfort. *Mukawwa'*, part. pass. Strengthened, etc.

مقهور *mak-hūr*, Conquered, subdued, oppressed, vexed, distressed.

مقياس *mikyās*, Quantity, etc. A measuring instrument, the Nilometer of Egypt.

مقيّد *mukayyad*, Bound, fixed, attentive, solicitous, dedicated to, diligent.

مقيم *mukīm*, part. An inhabitant. Dwelling, resident, inhabiting. Fixed, assiduous, constant, persevering.

مكابدة *mukābadat*, Becoming callous with regard to any evil, and enduring it with all its inconveniences.

مكاتب *makātib* (plur. of مكتب), Schools. [by letter.

مكاتبة *mukātabat*, Corresponding

مكاتيب *mukātīb*, Letters, writings.

مكار *makkār*, A cheat, a knave, an impostor, a deceiver, a worthless fellow, a malefactor.

مكارم *makārim*, Laudable or generous actions. Noble, honourable men. Graces, favours, benefits.

مكاري *mukārī*, A mule hirer.

مكاسب *makāsib* (pl. of مكسب), Gains, acquisitions.

مكاشرة *mukāsharat*, Laughing or grinning (at one) with shut teeth.

مكافاة *mukāfāt*, A recompense, retribution. A compensation.

مكاكيك *makākīk*, Plur. of مكّوك *makkūk*.

مكالمة *mukālamat*, Conversation, dialogue, conference.

مكان *makān*, A place, station, dwelling, habitation.

مكايد *mukāyid* (plur. مكيدة or كيد), Frauds, snares.

مكة *Makkat* or *Makkah*, A place of great concourse, the city of Mecca, in Arabia, where Muhammad was born.

مكتب *maktab*, A school.

مكتتم *muktatam*, Hid, occult, dissembled.

مكتحل *muktahil*, Having the eyes anointed or tinged with collyrium, to give them a lustre.

مكتسب *muktasib*, part. Acquiring gaining, studious, giving attention to.

مكتفي *muktafī*, part. Content, having enough.

مكتمن *muktamin*, part. Concealing one's-self, absconding.

مكتوب *maktūb*, Written. A letter, a writing, scripture.

مكتوم *maktūm*, Hid, concealed.

مكحل *mikhal*, The instrument with which they apply the collyrium to the eye. مكتحل *mukahhil*, Painting or anointing the eye, especially with black lead or a preparation of the powder of tutty. مكحل العين, An eye so anointed. مكحلة, A box in which they keep this collyrium.

مكدر *mukaddar*, part. pass. Disturbed, afflicted, vexed, anxious.

مكدرات *mukaddarāt* (plur. fem.), Disturbances, afflictions, distressful events.

مكذب *mukazzib*, part. Discovering a falsehood, accusing of lying.

مكر *makr*, Fraud, treachery, machination, imposture. Malice, malignity.

مكردس *mukardas*, Shrunk, contracted in body.

مكرر *mukarrar*, Repeated.

مكرم *mukram*, Honoured.

مكرمة *makramat* (plur. مكارم), Honour, glory, dignity, nobility, liberality, generosity, clemency, grace, goodness, bounty.

مكروب *makrūb*, Sorrowful.

مكروه *makrūh* (fem. مكروهة), Hated, odious, detestable, abominable, execrable. مكروهات (plur.), Abominations, shameful actions, dirty things.

مكسب *maksab* and مكسبة, Gain.

مكسر *mukassar*, Broken. The imperfect plural in Arabic.

مكسو *maksūw*, Clothed.

مكسوب *maksūb*, Acquired, gained.

مكسور *maksūr*, Broken, cut. (A bone covered with little flesh. A consonant marked with the vowel *kasra* (ـِ).

مكشوف *makshūf*, Detected, revealed, unveiled, discovered; open. مكشوف القلب, Of an open heart, sincere.

مكلس *mukallas*, part. pass. Calcined; covered with lime. *Mukallis*, part. act. A lime burner, a maker of mortar.

مكلف *mukallaf*, Excellent choice, distinguished, well-made, elaborate, elegant.

مكلل *mukallal*, Crowned.

مكمل *mikmal*, A consummate man (either in excellence or villainy). مكمل *mukammal* (fem. مكملة), Perfect, complete, most excellent.

مكمون *makmūn*, Hid, concealed.

مكنس *mukannis*, A maker or vendor of besoms. مكنسة *miknasat*, Besoms, brushes, brooms.

مكنوز *maknūz*, Hid, laid up in a treasury.

مكنوس *maknūs* (fem. مكنوسة), Swept (as a house).

مكنون *maknūn*, Hid, concealed.

مكواة *mikwāt*, A hot instrument with which they cauterise or mark the skin. A smoothing iron.

مكوك *makōk*, A weaver's shuttle.

مكوك *makkūk* (plur. مكاكيك), A measure containing three كيلجات, at 3¾lb. each.

مكة *Makkah*, Mecca. See مكّة.

مكيل *mikyal* (or مكيلة), A measuring instrument or vessel, either for dry goods or liquids.

مكين *makīn*, Inhabiting, dwelling. Firmly fixed, well established.

مكيول *makyūl*, Measured.

ملا *malā*, Filling. علي ملا الناس, Before the people, in the sight of all.

ملا *malā* (dual ملوان), Time either of day or night.

ملآن *mal-ānu* (fem. ملآنة *malānat*), Full.

ملابس *malābis* (plur. of ملبس), Garments. [riner.

ملاح *mallāh*, A seaman, sailor, ma-

ملاحة *malāhat*, The being good, agreeable, elegant. Beauty, elegance, goodness.

ملاحدة *mulāhadat*, Behaving hypocritically, or indirectly (with any person). *Mulāhidat*, Plur. ملاحد, Hypocrites, heretics, iniquitous men.

ملاحظة *mulāhazat* or *mulāhazah*, Contemplation, speculation, observation, consideration, imagination.

ملاحم *mulāham*, Added, annexed.

ملاذ *malāz*, An asylum, refuge, protection. A protector.

ملازم *mulāzim*, part. Assiduous, diligent, attentive, attached to, persevering, inseparable, adhering firmly.

ملازمة *mulāzamat*, Assiduity, diligence.

ملاصق *mulāsik*, part. Contiguous, adjoining, neighbouring.

ملاطف *mulātif*, part. Courteous, polite, civil, affable, humane. Pleasant, facetious. ملاطفة *mulātafat*, Courtesy, politeness, graciousness, favour, benignity.

ملاطمة *mulātamat*, Boxing one another.

ملاعب *malāʿib* (plur. of ملعب), Jests, pleasantries. [Cursed.

ملاعين *malāʿīn* (plur. of ملعون),

ملاقاة *mulākāt*, A meeting, conversation.

ملاقي *mulākī*, Encountering with, joining, meeting, conversing with, occurring.

ملاك *mal-ak* (plur. ملائك and ملايكة), An angel.

ملال *malāl* or ملالة, Sadness, grief, vexation, affliction, anguish, languor.

ملام *malām*, Reproach, reprehension, accusation, disgrace.

ملامسة *mulāmasāt*, Handling, feeling

ملاومة *mulāwamat*, Blaming one another.

ملاهي *malāhī* (pl. of ملهي *mulha'*), Musical instruments; any kind of ludicrous or wanton pastimes prohibited by law; amusements forbidden by divine law.

ملايك *malāyk* and ملايكة, plur. of ملك or ملاك, Angels, etc.

ملايم *mulāyim*, Mild, gentle, affable, easy, tame, submissive, docile, placid, benign, quiet, peaceable; tender, delicate. Agreeable or conforming to, just, equitable. Soft, smooth, even.

ملبوسات *malbūsāt* (plur.), Garments, clothes.

ملّة *millat* (plur. ملل), Religion, faith. A nation, people. [Kissed.

ملتثم *multasim*, Kissing. *Multasam*,

ملتجي *multajī*, Flying to or taking refuge with one. A supplicant, petitioner.

ملتحف *multahif*, part. Covered or covering one's-self with an upper garment.

ملتحق *multahik*, part. Added, numbered amongst.

ملتحي *multahī*, part. Getting a beard (a youth).

ملتزق *multazik*, part. Adhering, coalescing, joined.

ملتزم *multazim*, Constrained, compelled; convicted, conjunct, necessarily following, attached to. A tenant, a hirer, a farmer; a toll-gatherer.

ملتصق *multasik*, Conjoined, adhering

ملتطم *multatim*, part. Waves dashing against one another.

ملتفّ *multiff*, part. Wrapping himself in his garments.

ملتقم *maltakim*, part. Swallowing a mouthful.

ملتمس *multamis*, part, Begging, praying, supplicating. *Multamas*, part. pass. Asked, importuned.

ملتمع *multamiع*, part. Splendid, shining, glancing, brilliant.

ملتوم *multawam*, Blamed, reprehended.

ملتوي *multawī* (fem. ملتوية), Crooked, oblique, distorted, squinting, perverse.

ملتهب *multahab*, Inflamed, burning, ardent.

ملجاء *malja-a* or ملجا *maljā*, An asylum, a place of refuge, a retreat; a security, support.

ملح *milh*, Salt.

ملحد *mulhid*, part. A heretic, pagan, unbeliever, one especially who denies the resurrection of the dead. Impious, iniquitous.

ملحف *mulhaf* and ملحفة (plur. ملاحف), The outward covering of the body.

ملحق *mulhak*, Added, joined, annexed, attributed, coherent, adhering, touching, belonging to. Adopted.

ملحّم *mulahham*, Fleshy, corpulent.

ملحمة *malhamat*, A bloody battle.

ملحوظ *mulhūz* (pl. fem. ملحوظات), Looked at kindly, observed with love, regard or respect. ملحوظات *malhūzāt*, Thoughts, meditations, agitations of mind.

ملخّص *mulakhkhas* (or ملخص التفصيل), Succinctly related, extracted, abridged.

ملزوق *malzūk*, Clammy, sticky, cohesive.

ملزوم *malzūm*, Inseparable, necessarily connected, affixed, belonging to.

ملصق *mulsak* (or ملصوق fem. ملصقة), Conjoined, heaped together, united, confederated, glued, fastened, fixed.

ملعب *malعab*, A play, pastime, show; a theatre or place where any similar exhibition is performed.

ملعون *malعūn*, Cursed, execrated, detestable, excommunicated.

ملفوف *malfūf*, Wrapt up, involved. Folded up.

ملقاط *milkāt*, Tweezers.

ملقّب *mulakkab*, Surnamed. Entitled. [ling.

ملقوط *malkūt*, Collected. A found-

ملك *malak* (for ملاك, plur. ملايك and ملايكة), An angel.

ملك *malik* (plur. ملوك), A king. الملك الاعلي *almalika'l aʿla'*, الملك القدوس *almaliku'l kudūs*, and ملك مالك الملك *malik mālik'l mulk*, God Almighty, the most high and mighty King, the glorious King, the benevolent Sovereign, the sacred Lord, the King of the kings of kingdoms, or the Lord of lords.

ملك *milk* (or مملكة), A kingdom, dominion, possession.

ملك *mulk*, Possession in lands, patrimony, heritage, property, power. A country. Dominion.

ملكة *malikat* or *malikah*, A queen.

ملكوت *malkūt*, The heavenly court, the hall of angels, the kingdom of heaven.

ملكي *malakī* (fem. ملكية), Royal; orthodox; one who follows the religion of the king. [etc.

ملل *milal* (plur. of ملّة), Religions,

ململم *mulamlam*, Collected into one.

ملموم *malmūm* (fem. ملمومة), Collected together.

ملنخوليا *malankhulīyā*, Melancholy.

ملوان *malwān*, Dual of ملا *malā*. *Malawān*, Day and night.

ملوك *mulūk*, Plur. of ملك *malik*, Kings.

ملول *malūl*, Fatigued, tired, languid; melancholy, vexed.

ملوّن *mulawwan*, Coloured, distinguished by various colours.

ملوّي *mulawwa'*, Distorted, crooked.

ملهم *milham*, Gluttonous. *Mulhim*, part. act. Inspiring. *Mulham*, part. pass. Inspired.

ملهوب *malhūb*, Kindled, inflamed.

ملهي *milha'*, Any instrument used in play or by way of recreation; also a musical instrument, or the art of performing.

مليح *malīh* (plur. ملاح and املاح), Beautiful, agreeable, sweet, charming.

ملّين *mulayyin*, part. act. Softening, emollient. A lenitive, laxative. *Mulayyan*, part. pass. Softened, soothed, pacified, pleased.

ممّا *mimmā* (for من ما *min mā*), From that which.

ممات *mamāt*, Death.

مماثل *mumāsil*, part. Alike, resembling, equal, comparable. مماثلة *mumāsalat*, Resemblance, similitude, allusion.

ممارس *mumāris*, Dedicated or addicted to anything; studious, cultivating.

ممارسة *mumārasat*, Managing (affairs), applying with great attention.

ممازحة *mumāzahat*, Playing, sporting, jesting (with another).

مماس *mumāss*, part. Touching, contiguous. [ing.

ممالقة *mumālakat*, Flattering, sooth-

ممالك *mamālik* (plur. of مملكة), Kingdoms, provinces, dominions, states, regions, estates, possessions, crown lands.

مماليك *mamālīk* (plur. of مملوك *mamlūk*), Servants, slaves. The *Mamlūks* or *Mamālīks* were a dynasty of Egyptian sultans, sprung from Circassian and Tartar slaves, who usurped the throne A.D. 1249, and possessed it till 1516, when they were subdued by Selim I., Emperor of the Turks.

ممانع *mumāniʿ*, part. Hindering, opposing, forbidding, impeding. ممانعة *mumānaʿat*, Prohibition, obstacle, repulse.

ممتاز *mumtāz*, Chosen, distinguished, eminent, excellent, illustrious. Select. Separate, distinct.

ممتثل *mumtasil*, part. Obedient, obsequious.

ممتحن *mumtahin*, part. Trying, proving, examining, weighing (words). (God) opening and displaying (the heart of man). An experienced or skilful man.

ممتدّ *mumtadd*, part. Extended, prolonged, protracted.

ممتزج *mumtazij*, part. Accustomed, used to, agreeing with one's constitution.

ممتلي *mumtalī*, Filled, replete, heaped up.

ممتنع *mumtani*ع, Prohibited; impossible. Refusing access to another. Rejecting, abstaining from.

ممجّد *mumajjad*, part. pass. Glorified, glorious.

ممحوّ *mamhūw* and ممحي, Obliterated, defaced.

ممدّد *mumaddad* and ممدود, Extended, protracted; stretched as a tent with the cords.

ممدوح *mamdūh*, Praised, celebrated, famous, laudable, commendable.

ممدود *mamdūd*, See ممدّد.

ممزّق *mumazzak*, Lacerated.

ممزوج *mamzūj*, Tempered, mixed. شراب ممزوج, Wine diluted with water.

ممسّك *mumassak*, (A garment) perfumed with musk.

ممسوح *mamsūh*, Cleaned, wiped, polished, furbished. Anointed. Having a plain face or a level superficies.

ممسوس *mamsūs*, Touched.

ممشوط *mumshūt*, Combed.

ممضي *mumdī* or *mumda'*, Subscribed, authenticated. An authentic writing. ممضي ومسجل, Signed and sealed.

ممقوت *mamkūt*, Hated.

ممكن *mumkin*, Possible.

مملكة *mamlakat*, An empire, kingdom, realm, dominion, country, province, district, possession. Power, grandeur, magnificence.

مملو *mamlū*, Full, filled, replete. Indisposed with repletion.

مملوح *mamlūh*, Salted. مملوحات, (plur. fem.) Salted meat, pickles.

مملوك *mamlūk*, Possessed, in one's power. A purchased slave or a captive.

ممن *miman* (contracted from the prep. من *min*, and the pron. من *man*), Than him who.

ممنوع *mamnū*ع, Prohibited. Forbidden, restrained. ممنوعة (pl. ممنوعات), Forbidden things.

ممنون *mamnūn*, Obliged, who has received a favour.

ممهور *mamhūr*, Signed, sealed.

مميت *mumīt* (or مميتة), Mortal, fatal, deadly.

من *man* (pron. of com. gender, singular and plural). He who, she who, they who. Whosoever, whatsoever, every one (either interrogatively or not). Some one, any one, a certain person. من طلب غلب, He who asks receives; he who searches finds (a proverb).

من *min* (prep.), From, of, for, on, than, by. من اجل, For which reason. من اجلك, On your account. من اخر, Behind, at the back. من الان, Henceforth, after this, from this time forward. من اين (or من حيث), Whence. من بعد, After, hereafter; presently; never, in no shape. من بعدما, After that. من تحت, From below. من دون, Besides, except. من الصبح, Since morning. من

طرف, Apart. من غير ان, Notwithstanding, although, nevertheless. من فوق, From above. من قبل, formerly. من قبل ان, Heretofore. من محل, From elsewhere. من هنا من هنا وهناك, Hence. من هنا or من هناك, On every side. من سنة, During a whole year. من اوّل يوم, From the first day. من ربّي, By my God. من شهر, For a whole month. من المهد, From the cradle. من اوّله الي آخره, From the first of it to the last. من وجه محبّ ومن وجه عدو, In one respect a friend, in another an enemy. من اجل ذلك, On that account. من كلّ وجه (or من كلّ الوجوه), In every manner, in all respects. من الصبح الي الرواح, From the morning till the evening. من اي وجه كان, In whatever manner, in every shape, however. ما جاءني من احد, There did not come to me one of them. ثوب من حرير, A garment of silk.

من *mann*, Manna, a species of honey dew gathered from plants.

مناب *manāb*, Supplying the place (of another), doing anything for him; acting as a locum tenens. Lieutenancy, vicegerency.

منابر *manābar* (pl. of منبر *mimbar*), Pulpits, rostrums, etc.

مناجاة *munājāt*, Prayers, recommendations. Acting or speaking privately with another.

مناخ *manākh*, Climate.

مناداة *munādāt*, Calling to one, convoking, proclaiming.

منادم *munādim*, part. A companion, an intimate friend.

منادي *munādī*, part. A crier, a herald, a proclaimer.

مناديل *manādīl*, Plur. of منديل.

منار *manār* (or منارة, plur. مناور and منائر), A candlestick, lamp, lanthorn, pharos. A march-stone or boundary-mark, a way-stone or direction-post. ذوالمنار *zu'l manār*, The surname of Abraha, king of Arabia Felix, who is said to have first erected such posts when going to war, as directions for his return through deserts and uninhabited districts. *Manār*, *manārat*, or *manārah*, A lofty turret on the Mahommedan mosques, from which the crier calls the people to prayers (as they use no bells).

منازع *munāzi*ع, part. Contending, litigating, opposing, refractory.

منازعة *munāza*ع*at*, Contest, litigation, controversy, altercation.

منازل *manāzil* (plur. of منزل), Mansions, stages, halting places, inns, caravanseras.

مناسب *munāsib*, part. Corresponding or adapting to, conformable, proportioned, agreeing with, quadrating, congruous, just, apt, fit, proper, suitable, pertinent, accommodated, equal, convenient.

مناسبة *munāsabat*, Proportion, connexion, relation, suitableness, convenience, comparison.

مناسك *manāsik*, The ceremonies and sacrifices prescribed in the pilgrimage to Mecca.

مناسم *manāsim*, Plur. of منسم.

مناشدة *manāshadat*, Praying, conjuring, adjuring, taking God to witness.

مناشير *manāshīr* (plur. of منشور), Royal mandates, patents, or diplomas.

مناص *manās*, A place of refuge, an asylum, a retreat. Retiring, declining, flying from, taking refuge with.

مناصبة *munāsabat*, Conspiring against, laying snares for.

مناصرة *munāsarat*, Assisting one another.

مناصفة *munāsafat*, Dividing into two equal parts.

مناط *manāt*, Distance. مناط الثريا, Distant as the Pleiades.

مناظر *manāzir* (plur. of منظر), Spectacles, public or theatrical exhibitions, aspects, appearances.

مناظرة *munāzarat*, Disputation, contrast.

منافسة *munāfasat*, Entering into competition with.

منافع *manāfiʿ* (plur. of منفعة), Gains, advantages.

منافق *munāfik*, A hypocrite, an atheist. A dissembler.

منافي *munāfī*, part. Dispelling, repelling, repugnant, contrary, endeavouring to ruin. منافي المروءة, Repugnant to politeness or humanity.

مناقب *munākib* (plur. of منقبة), Virtues, abilities.

مناقدة *munākadat*, Contending, disputing. [postulating.

مناقرة *munākarat*, Disputing, ex-

مناقشة *munākashat*, Contention, contrast, dispute. Entering minutely into calculation with another.

مناقض *munākid*, part. Contradictory, contrary, repugnant opposite.

مناقضة *munākadat*, Contradiction. Opposition.

مناكب *manākib*, plur. of منكب *mankib*, Shoulders.

مناكدة *munākadat*, Behaving harshly (to another); giving pain, perplexing.

منام *manām* (plur. منامات), A dream.

منّان *mannān*, Beneficent, benign, propitious (applied especially to Omnipotence).

مناوبة *munāwabat*, An alternate succession.

مناولة *munāwalat*, Giving, offering.

مناهي *manāhī* (plur. of منهي or منهية), Prohibited things; sins, crimes. [Deaths, etc.

منايا *manāyā* (plur. of منية),

منبت *mumbit*, part. Sprouting, growing, vegetating, fertile, producing plants, fruits, etc. *Mambat*, A place where plants, etc., grow.

منبر *manbar*, A pulpit, a high chair, a reading-desk.

منبسط *mumbasit*, part. Dilated, extended. Having an open or cheerful countenance, rejoicing, exulting.

منبع *mambaʿ*, A fountain, spring, source, origin.

منبعث *mumbaʿis*, Sent.

منبغي *mumbaghī*, Desired, required, requisite. [root.

منبوش *mambūsh*, Dug up by the

منبه *munabbih*, An admonisher, an awakener. An alarm bell or clock.

منّة *minnat*, An obligation, favour, courtesy, grace. *Munnat*, Strength, power.

منتشر *muntasir*, Scattering, dispersed

منتحب *muntahib*, Weeping bitterly, lamenting loudly.

منتخب *muntakhib*, part. act. Selecting, choosing the best. *Muntakhab*, Chosen. Selected; a selection.

منتسب *muntasab*, part. Named, denominated, resembling (another) in species. Noble.

منتسق *muntasik*, Arranged, disposed in order; adhering in a regular series or row.

منتشر *muntashar*, part. Explained, published, diffused, dispersed.

منتصب *muntasib*, part. Standing erect. Pointed with the vowel *fatha* (´*a*). Raised (dust). Having erect horns.

منتصح *muntasih*, part. Listening to advice, and improving upon it.

منتصر *muntasir*, part. Conquering, becoming superior to an enemy.

منتصف *muntasif*, part. Mid-day. Keeping the middle.

منتظم *muntazam*, part. Ordered, arranged, placed in rows, joined together, threaded (as pearls, etc.) *Muntazim*, Regulating, placing in order, transfixing, piercing.

منتفع *muntafiʿ*, part. Using, enjoying, having the advantage, profit or use of anything. Gaining.

منتفي *muntafī* (fem. منتفية), Repulsed, rejected, removed, dissipated, destroyed. Retiring to a side.

منتقل *muntakil*, Being transported, carried, emigrating, passing (to another).

منتقم *muntakim*, past. The punisher, the avenger.

منتقي *muntakī*, part. Selecting.

منتكس *muntakas*, Inverted, crooked, having the head hanging downward.

منتهز *muntahiz*, part. Seizing an opportunity. [Rising up.

منتهض *muntahid*, part. Excited.

منتهي *muntahaʾ*, part. pass. Finished, terminated, ending. *Muntahī*, part. act. Bringing to a conclusion. *Muntahaʾ*, The end, conclusion, term, boundary, extremity.

منثقب *munsakab*, Perforated, pierced.

منثور *mansūr*, The winter gilly-flower. منظوم ومنثور, Verse and prose.

منجذب *munjazib*, part. Going quick. *Munjazab*, Drawn, dragged, seized, snatched.

منجز *munjiz*, part. Performing (promises).

منجزم *munjazam*, Cut, amputated. Abrupt (business). [scythe.

منجل *munjal*, A reaping-hook, a

منجم *munajjim*, part. act. An astronomer, an astrologer, an almanac-maker. [creted.

منجمد *munjamad*, Congealed, con-

منجنيق *manjanīk*, A warlike engine, a catapulta, a balista, a battering ram. A pulley, a machine for raising great weights.

منح *manh*, Giving, presenting.

منحدب *munhadab*, Prominent (back).

منحدر *munhadir*, part. Descending a declivity.

منحرف *munharaf*, Changed, inverted. *Munharif*, Declining or turning from.

منحصر *munhasar*, Surrounded, besieged, blockaded, pressed, environed, confined to, restricted, contained, comprehended.

منحط *munhitt*, part. Falling, let down, descending.

منحني *munhanī* or *munhanaʾ*, Flexible, crooked, bent.

منحوس *manhūs*, Unfortunate, unhappy.

منخدع *munkhadiʿ*, Deceived.

منخر *mankhar* (plur. مناخر), The nostrils, the nose.

منخرق *munkharik*, Torn, lacerated.

منخزع *munkhaziʿ*, part. (A rope) cut or broken through the middle (not at the ends).

منخسف *munkhasif*, Eclipsed (moon)

منخشع *munkhashiʿ*, Humbled.

منخفض *munkhafid*, part. Depressed, subjected. [absconding.

منخفي *munkhafī*, part. Hid,

منخل *munkhul* or *munkhal*, A sieve, a searse.

منخلع *munkhali*ع, part. (A bone) dislocated by any accident. Extracted; eradicated.

منخنق *munkhanik*, part. Strangled by one's-self.

مندرج *mundarij*, part. Comprehended, contained, collected, registered. Comprehending, etc. Involved within itself, coiled or rolled up.

مندرس *mundaris*, part. Obliterated. cancelled.

مندف *mundaf* and مندفة *mundafat*, A large bow bent, the string of which they beat with a kind of mallet in separating or teazing cotton; also the mallet.

مندفع *mundafi*ع, part. Beat, trampled upon, repulsed, removed, taken away. Given, delivered, surrendered.

مندفق *mundafik*, part. Spreading wide, diffused (water).

مندلق *mundalik*, part. Preceding, outstripping in going, running, etc. Going out, removing from one's place. Bursting from the belly (the intestines).

مندمة *mandamat*, That which one repents of.

مندوب *mandūb*, Lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

مندوف *mandūf*, Carded or teazed (cotton). [one's-self.

مندهن *mundahin*, part. Anointing

منديل *mandīl*, A table-cloth. *Mindīl*, A towel or table-cloth fringed. A wreath, sash, turban-cloth, or anything rolled round the head of man or woman. A handkerchief, whether thrown round the neck or worn stuck in the girdle.

منذ *munzu* or *minzu* (contra from من and اذ), From, since. منذ يوم الخميس, From Thursday (I have not seen him).

منذر *munzir*, An admonisher, adviser. المنذر *al munzir*, The name of a prince of the Arabians; also of his tribe.

منذور *manzūr*, Promised, vowed, offered up, dedicated, consecrated.

منزّع *munazza*ع, Pulled up (herbage).

منزف *munzaf*, Bleeding.

منزل *manzal*, See نزول. *Manzil* (plur. منازل), A caravansera, inn, or any place for the accommodation of travellers, a house, hotel, lodging, mansion, habitation, dwelling. A mansion of the moon. A post-office, a stage where post-horses are furnished.

منزلة *manzilat*, A post of honour, dignity, station, condition. في منزلة اخ, In the capacity of a brother, like a brother, brotherly.

منزلق *munzalik*, part. Slipping, sliding; slippery; liable to slide or fall.

منزوع *manzū*ع, Torn up, eradicated, swept away, carried off.

منزّه *munazzah*, Exempted from, free. Pure, blameless, holy.

منسج *mansaj*, The instrument by which the web is stretched when working.

منسحق *munsahik*, part. Worn by friction; reduced to powder, crumbled to dust.

منسدّ *munsadd*, part. Closed, obstructed, shut up. Closing up (holes).

منسرح *munsarih*, part. Flowing, gliding. creeping. Moving to and fro.

منسطح *munsatih*, part. Expanding one's-self, lying on the back without motion.

منسف *minsaf*, A fan, a ventilator for winnowing corn, etc.

منسك *mansik* (plur. مناسك), A place of sacrifice, especially in the valley Mouna near Mecca; also the rights and ceremonies attending those sacrifices. A frequented place. *Mansak*, The being devoted to religious ceremonies.

منسكب *munsakib*, part. Flowing, fluid (as water); shed.

منسل *mansil*, Generation, progeny. *Munsal*, Begotten, generated.

منسلخ *munsalikh*, part. Drawn off (as a skin).

منسلك *munsalik*, part. Joined, connected, enrolled amongst, added.

منسم *munassim*, Enlivening, vivifying, animating.

منسوب *mansūb*, Relative, related, belonging, addicted to, depending upon. Connected, allied.

منسوج *mansūj*, Woven, (a garment) wrought with gold. (plur. fem.) منسوجات, Things weaved; gold-wrought garments.

منسوخ *mansūkh* (fem. منسوخة), Cancelled, obliterated, abolished, broken.

منسي *mansī*, Forgotten, buried in oblivion, neglected, omitted.

منشاء *mansha-a*, The principal, beginning, origin, source, spring, motive; the exordium or argument of any composition.

منشار *minshār*, A hand-saw.

منشد *munshid*, part. Making a sign, pointing to, or informing (where anything is lost). Reciting (verses). Satirising.

منشرح *munsharih*, part. Cheerful, rejoicing.

منشرم *munsharim*, Split, slightly [cut.

منشق *manshak*, The nose or nostrils. منشق *munshakk*, Split.

منشور *manshūr*, Diffused, spread abroad, divulged, published (as a book). A royal mandate, diploma, patent, or privilege. Divided, cut with a saw.

منشوي *munshawī*, Roasted.

منشي *munshī*, A writer, the author of a book, a secretary.

منصب *mansab* or *mansib* (plur. مناصب), Dignity, office, ministry, magistracy. A high place; a place where anything is erected. منصب *munsabb*, part. Poured out, diffusing itself. Smitten with love.

منصرف *munsarif*, part. Converted, turning back, receding, departing, relating to.

منصف *mansaf*, The middle or half of the way. *Munsif*, Discreet; just; a judge advocate.

منصوب *mansūb*, Erected, constituted. Marked with the vowel-point *fatha* (´a).

منصور *mansūr*, Aided, defended, protected (by God); (or منصور ومظفر), Victorious, conquering. منصور *Mansūr* or المنصور *Almansor*, Name of the second Khalif of the house of Abbas.

منصورة *mansūrat*, Name of several towns.

منصوص *mansūs*, Manifested, declared.

منضجع *mundajiع*, part. Reclining on a bed or on the ground (especially on the side).

منضفر *mundafir*, part. Two (ropes) twisted together.

منضم *mundamm*, part. Contracted, heaped together, joined, added, inserted.

منطبخ *muntabikh*, part. Cooked, boiled, dressed.

منطبع *muntabiع*, part. Tame, trained, obedient.

منطرد *muntarid*, part. (and مطرد) Driven away.

منطفي *muntafī*, part. Extinct.

منطق *mantik*, An oration, eloquence; (or علم المنطق), Logic, reasoning. *Mintak* (and منطقة), A girdle, zone, belt. منطقة البروج, The celestial girdle, the zodiac. المنطقة الباردة, The frigid zone. المنطقة المحرقة, The torrid zone.

منطقي *mantakī*, Logical, dialectic.

منطلق *muntalik*, part. Dismissed, set at liberty, departing; loosened, relaxed.

منطوق *mantūk*, Said, spoken, articulated distinctly, related, told.

منطوي *muntawī*, Folded, involved, wrapt. Inclosed.

منظر *manzar*, The countenance, face, aspect, visage, looks. A spectacle, stage play, theatre, scene; anything looked at, agreeable or disagreeable. Object of sight. كريه المنظر, Deformed in countenance.

منظف *munazzaf*, Cleaned, purified, purged.

منظلم *munzalim*, part. Bearing injuries. Suffering injustice.

منظم *munazzam*, Arranged, in excellent order, placed in a row.

منظور *manzūr*, Seen, looked at, admired, visible.

منظوم *manzūm* (fem. منظومة), Joined, threaded, arranged in order. Metrical, versified, poetic. منظومة, Rhyme. Anything placed in a series, line, or order.

منع *manع*, A prohibition, hindrance, obstacle, preventative, refusal, opposition. To forbid, repulse, inhibit, reject, negative, deny, dissuade, etc.

منعدل *munعadil*, part. Deviating from the right way.

منعدم *munعadim*, part. Extinct, lost, ruined, destroyed, annihilated, annulled, demolished.

منعدي *munعadī*, Contagious. Men dying one after another of the pestilence or any contagious disorder.

منعزل *munعazil*, part. Deprived of office, removed from ministry or from a government.

منعصر *munعasir*, Pressed (grapes). [Expressed juice.

منعصم *munعasim*, part. Preserved, defended.

منعطف *munعatif*, part. Bent, [turned, inflected.

منعقد *munعakid*, Agreed upon, concluded (peace, marriage, bargain, etc.) Tied; bound.

منعقر *munعakir*, part. Wounded in the feet (as a camel or horse).

منعكس *munعakis*, part. Inverted, placed topsy-turvy, reversed (as a figure in a mirror). Contrary.

منعم *munعim*, part. A benefactor. Beneficent, liberal, gracious. Generous.

منعمة *munaعamat*, A benefit, a recompense.

منغسل *munghasil*, Washed.

منغلق *munghalik*, part. Shut up or against, close.

منغمر *munghamir*, part. Sunk, plunged.

منغوي *munghawī*, part. Seduced, [deceived.

منف *Manf*, Memphis in Egypt.

منفاخ *minfakh*, See منفخ.

منفتح *munfatih*, part. Open (door).

منفتق *munfatik*, part. Split, broken, cleft.

منفتل *munfatil*, Twisted (rope).

منفخ *minfakh*, A pair of bellows.

منفدي *munfadī*, part. Redeemed.

منفذ *manfaz*, A place through which anything passes or penetrates; a hole. A passage.

منفرج *munfarij*, part. Tranquil, contented, happy, free from care or grief.

منفرد *munfarid*, part. See تفرّد, Simple, alone, solitary, singular, unique. منفرداً Separately, solely. Singly.

منفرق *munfarik*, part. Distinct, separate, dispersed.

منفس *manfas*, A vent, a breathing hole.

منفسخ *munfasikh*, part. Dissolved, broken.

منفسد *munfasid*, part. Corrupted.

منفصل *munfasil*, part. Separated, dissected, disjoined, distinct.

منفصم *munfasim*, part. Broken, with a separation of parts, dashed to pieces.

منفضح *munfadih*, part. Detected in villany and exposed to reproach, rendered ignominious.

منفعة *manfiʿat*, Emolument, profit, gain, advantage.

منفعل *munfaʿil*, part. Disturbed, afflicted, altered. Made, performed. Done.

منفق *munfik*, part. Expending money (upon any person or thing).

منفكّ *munfakk*, Dislocated, removed from a place; separate, distinct; alienated.

منفوخ *manfūkh*, Inflated, tumid, swelled in the belly, fat.

منفوش *manfūsh*, Separated, carded (cotton).

منفوض *manfūd*, Shaken; concussed.

منفهم *munfahim*, part. Perceived, understood.

منفي *manfī* (fem, منفية), Negative. Repulsed, rejected, thrown aside; banished

منقاد *munkād*, part. Obedient, submissive.

منقار *minkār*, The beak of a bird.

منقاش *minkāsh*, Pincers, tweezers.

منقبض *munkabid*, Retracted. Contracted within itself. Constipated. Restrained, constrained, bound.

منقتل *munkatil*, part. Slain, killed.

منقذ *munkiz*, part. Liberating. A redeemer.

منقسم *munkasim*, part. Divided into parts.

منقش *minkash*, Pincers, tweezers.

منقّش *munakkash*, Painted, embroidered.

منقشر *munkashir*, part. Peeled, skinned, barked.

منقصف *munkasif*, part. Broken.

منقصم *munkasim*, part. Broken to pieces, separated.

منقضي *munkadī*, part. Finished. completed.

منقّط *munakkat*, Marked with points or vowels. Spotted. Dotted.

منقطع *munkatiʿ*, part. Broken (rope).

منقعة *mankaʿat*, Macerated, soaked; refreshing.

منقفل *munkafil*, part. (A gate) bolted or locked.

منقلب *munkalib*, part. Turned, changed, converted, perverted, inverted, averted.

منقلع *munkaliʿ*, part. Torn out or up, removed from its place, extracted.

منقمع *munkamiʿ*, part. Subdued, tamed, subjected.

منقوب *mankūb*, Bored, hollowed, dug.

منقوش *mankūsh* (fem. منقوشة), Carved, painted, embroidered.

منقوط *mankūt*, Spotted, dotted.

منقول *mankūl*, Said, narrated, recounted. Copied.

منقّي *manakkī*, part. act. One who cleans corn. *Munakka'*, Cleaned, purged, purified.

منكب *mankib*, The shoulder, also that part of the arm next to it.

منكر *munkir*, part. act. Denying, rejecting, disapproving, repudiating, taking ill, being disobliged, having no confidence in another, not believing what he professes. *Munkar*, part. pass. Denied, not acknowledged, disowned, unknown. Ungrateful, wicked, iniquitous. Iniquity. Intelligent.

منكرم *munkarim*, part. Honoured.

منكّس *munakkas*, part. pass. Inverse, having the head inverted.

منكسر *munkasir*, part. Broken, fragile; frail. Put to flight (as an enemy).

منكسف *munkasif*, part. Eclipsed or obscured by clouds (as the sun or moon).

منكشف *munkashif*, part. Discovered, uncovered, revealed, detected, published, displayed.

منكعف *munkaʿif*, part. Eclipsed.

منكوب *mankūb*, part. Afflicted, miserable.

منكور *mankūr*, Denied, etc.

منكوس *mankūs* (fem. منكوسة), Inverted, perverted, preposterous.

منوال *manwāl*. A mode, manner, rule, form, constitution, disposition, frame, texture. على هذا المنوال, In this manner, according to the rule.

منوة *manwat*, Desire; a wished for object.

منوّر *munnawir*, part. act. One who illustrates; that which illuminates. *Munawwar*, part. pass. Illustrated, illuminated, clear, splendid, bright. Elucidated.

منوط *manūt*, Dependent, fastened, bound, belonging to, attached, tied.

منول *minwal*, A weaver's beam.

منهاج *minhaj*, A patent road, or wide street; a highway.

منهبط *munhabīt*, part. Depressed, descending, falling.

منهتك *munhatik*, part. Torn; vitiated (virgin).

منهج *manhaj*, Way, manner.

منهدر *munhadir*, part. Raining heavily.

منهدم *munhadim*, part. Demolished, destroyed.

منهزم *munhazim*, Put to flight, running away, discomfited in battle.

منهشم *munhashim*, part. Broken.

منهضم *munhadim*, part. Well-digested.

منهمز *munhamiz*, Marked with *hamza* (ء).

منهي *manhī*, Forbidden, prohibited. منهيّات *manhīyāt*, (plur. fem.) Unlawful things. منهي *munhī*, One who announces news.

مني *manī* (plur. مني *munī*), Sperma genitale (viri aut mulieris).

منية *manyat*, Sperma genitale. *Munyat* (plur. مني), A wish, desire.

منير *munīr* (fem. منيرة), Shining, splendid, illuminating, illustrious.

منيع *manīʿ*, Inaccessible, impenetrable, impregnable.

منيف *munīf*, Eminent, exalted, sublime, incomparable, noble.

موات *muwāt*, Death.

مؤاتاة *muātāt*, Consenting, agreeing, stipulating.

موائق *muwāsik*, Confederated.

مواثيق *mawāsīk* (plur. of ميثاق), Agreements, confederacies, pactions, compacts.

موّاج *mawwāj*, Stormy, tempestuous. Waves.

مواجهة *muwājahat*, Presence, appearance, meeting face to face, coming before (another); beholding, confronting; conferring; laying. مواجهةً *muwājahatan* or بالمواجهه *ba'l muwājahah*, Before, in presence of.

مؤاخاة *muākhāt*, Fraternity, brotherly love.

مؤاخذة *muākhazat*, Blaming, reproaching. [delaying.

مؤاخرة *muākharat*, Postponing,

مواد *mawādd* (plur. of مادة), Matters, arguments, points, articles. مواد الصلح, Articles of peace.

موارد *mawārid* (plur. of مورد), Passes, entrances. موارد ومداخل (and موارد ومدارج), Passages, entrances and exits, ingress and egress.

مؤازاة *muāzāt*, Being parallel, opposite to, equidistant from; proportioned, equal to.

موازنة *muwāzanat*, An equilibrium. Comparing (two things), making equal; being equivalent or opposite to, corresponding with.

موازي *muāzī*, Parallel, being exactly opposite to, and resembling one another. Equal, nearly, about.

موازين *mawāzīn*, Plur. of ميزان. Balances, measures, weights.

مواشي *mawāshī* (plur. of ماشية), Quadrupeds, especially camels, sheep, cows, calves, and other similar cattle.

مواصلة *muwāsalat*, Conjunction, adhesion, copulation, enjoyment. Being constantly with another; enjoying a beloved object. Attainment.

مواضع *mawādiʿ* (plur. of موضع), Places.

مواطن *mawātin* (plur. of موطن), Countries, native dwellings, habitations.

مواظب *muwāzib*, Assiduous, persevering. مواظباً *muwāziban*, Assiduously, continually. مواظبة *muwāzabat*, Perseverance.

موعدة *muwāʿadat*, Promising, plighting faith, appointing time and place.

مواعظ *mawāʿiz* (plur. of موعظة), Advices, exhortations, sermons.

مواعيد *mawāʿīd*, Promises.

موافق *muwāfik*, part. Consenting, agreeing, approving, conformable, consonant, congruous, apt, expedient. Prosperous, favourable, propitious. موافقة *muwāfakat*, Conformity, agreement, concordance, correspondence, consent, sympathy, unanimity, analogy.

مواقع *mawākiʿ* (plur. of موقع, موقعة and مواقعة), Occurrences, contingencies. Accidents.

مواكب *mawākib*, Troops, soldiers, legions, armies.

موالاة *muwālāt*, Friendship, love, affection.

مؤالسة *muālasat*, The being perfidious, unfaithful.

مؤالفة *muālafat*, The being accustomed, etc.

موالي *muwālī* (plur. of مولي), Lords, princes, judges. [ing.

مؤامرة *muāmarat*, Consulting, advis-

مؤانس *muānis*, Familiar. See انيس

مؤانسة *muānasat*, Custom, familiarity, society, intimacy, companionship.

موانع *mawāniʿ*, Impediments, obstacles.

مواهب *mawāhib*, Gifts. Ditches.

موايد *mawāyd* (plur. مايدة), Tables, especially covered with meats.

مؤبد *mu-abbad*, Eternal, perpetual.

موت *mawt*, Death.

مؤتجر *mu-utajir*, part. Mercenary, hired.

مؤتمن *mu-utamin*, part. act. Trusting to, confiding in, devolving one's affairs to the management of another. *Mu-utaman*, part. pass. A curator, any person trusted in whom one is safe and secure.

موتى *mawta'*, Deceased, the dead.

مؤثر *mu-usir*, part. Preferring, choosing. Estimating, thinking.

موج *mawj*, A wave, surge, billow.

موجب *mūjib*, part. Motive. An acceptor, receiver. عمل خير موجب الثواب, A good action, worthy of a reward. موجب الاتعاب, Causing a diabetes. بلا موجب, Without a cause.

موجبات *mūjibāt* (plur. fem. of موجب), Causes.

موجد *mūjid*, part. An author, causer.

موجر *mūjir*, Hiring, letting to farm, renting.

موجز *mūjaz*, A compendium, epitome.

موجع *mūjiع*, Painful (blow, etc.)

موجوب *mawjūb*, Rendered necessary.

موجود *mawjūd* (plur. موجودات), Found. Present, existing, standing before. موجودات *mawjūdāt*, Creatures, existences, beings. Things present.

موحد *muwahhid*, part. Professing that there is one (God), orthodox.

موحش *mūhish*, Dismal, causing sadness, afflicting.

موحل *mawhil*, Thin clay; or a place full of it.

مؤخذ *mu-akhkhaz*, Taken, snatched; seized.

مؤخر *mu-akhkhar* (fem. موخرة), Posterior, consequent.

مود *miwadd*, Loving greatly.

مؤدب *mu-addib*, part. Chastising, chiding. Teaching the belles lettres, educating well. An instructor, teacher, preceptor. Inviting to an entertainment. *Mu-addab*, part. pass. Well-bred, learned, polite, civil, modest, courteous.

مودة *mawaddat*, Friendship, love, benevolence.

مؤذن *mu-azzin*, part. The public crier, who assembles the people to prayers by proclamation from a minaret or tower of a mosque.

موذي *mūzī*, Noxious, troublesome, importunate, vexatious, hurtful, pernicious.

مورث *mūris*, part. Making a person an heir. A cause, author.

مؤرخ *mu-arrikh*, or مورخ *mu-warrikh*, Chronological, historical. بعض المورخين, Some historians.

مورد *mawrid*, A place whence one comes, or through which he passes, access, entrance, passage, approach. A station, quarters. A road to water.

موروث *mawrūs*, Hereditary, possessed by paternal succession. مال موروث, Hereditary wealth, patrimony.

موز *mawz*, *mūz*, The banana, or plantain fruit.

موزع *muwazziع*, part. act. A divider, distributor. *Muwazzaع*, part. pass. Divided.

موزون *mawzūn*, Weighed.

موس *mūss*, A razor.

موسخ *musikh*, part. Soiling. موسخ *muwassakh*, Dirtied.

مؤسس *mu-assis*, A founder. Founded.

موسم *mawsim*, Time, season. *Mūsim*, An Arabian fair or market.

موسوم *mawsūm*, Marked, signed, impressed.

موسوي *Mūsawī*, Mosaic, belonging to Moses.

موشّح *muwashshah*, part. (fem. موشّحة), Wearing anything, especially obliquely, as a scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.

موصل *mūsil*, A carrier, bearer. *Mūsul*, The name of a city and district which joins Mesopotamia to Babylonia, situated on the western bank of the Tigris, opposite to the spot where Nineveh was supposed to have stood.

موصوف *mawsūf*, Praised, celebrated, commendable, laudable, endowed, qualified, described.

موصول *mawsūl*, Joined, coupled, arrived. Attained, collected.

موصي *mūsī* or موصّي *muwassī*, part. Making a testament, bequeathing. موصّي *muwassa'*, Commanded, by last will, etc. A testator, etc.

موضح *mūdih*, part. Explaining, manifesting.

موضع *mawda'*, A place.

موضوع *mawdū'* (fem. موضوعة), Placed, situated. Deposited. The subject (of a speech), an object. موضوع العلم, The object of science.

موطاء *mawta-a* and موطي, A footstep, the print of a foot. A foot-stool. A sock or wrapper for the feet.

موطن *mawtin*, A habitation, mansion, place of residence, house.

موعد *maw'id*, A promise; the time or place of a promise.

موعظة *maw'izat*, An advice, admonition.

موعود *maw'ūd*, Premised, predicted, predestined.

موفّر *muwaffar*, Luxuriant, plentiful, redundant, impossible to be collected. Abundant, copious.

موفّق *muwaffik*, part. Directing, prospering, seconding.

موفور *mawfūr*, Complete, perfect, entire, luxuriant, copious, full, numerous, many, abundant, plentiful.

موفية *mawfiyat*, The city of Medina.

موقّت *muwakkat*, Fixed or restricted to a certain definite time. *Muwakkit*, A person in the Muhammadan mosques, who observes the exact hour when the people are to be assembled to prayers, and gives notice accordingly to the crier.

موقد *mawkid*, A fire hearth, a grate.

موقع *mawka'*, An accident, contingency, occurrence. A place where anything falls.

موقوف *mawkūf*, Left or bequeathed for pious uses, consecrated to God. A legacy, a bequest. Established, determined, fixed, supported. Belonging or restricted to, dependent upon. Delayed, deferred, put off, suspended.

موكب *mawkib* or *mawkab* (plur. مواكب), An army, forces, a large detachment, either of horse or foot; life-guards; a large cavalcade, riding especially on camels.

مؤكّد *mu-akkid*, part. Confirming, strengthening, binding close, connecting. Redoubling, re-iterating. *Mu-akkad*, Confirmed, corroborated; redoubled; efficacious, powerful, strong.

موكّل *muwakkil*, part. *muwakkal*, A guardian, a commissary, a superintendent, a vicegerent, a substitute. A deputy.

مولا *mawlā* or مولّا *mūllā*, A judge, the magistrate of a large city. A lord; and sometimes Omnipotence.

مولد *mawlid*, Nativity. A native country.

مولع *mūla*ع, Wishful, desirous, fond of, dedicated or addicted to, greedy.

مولف *mūlif* or مؤلف, Rendering familiar, accustoming, using, associating. Familiarized. مؤلف *mu-allif* part. Making the number of 1000, having completed that number. Joining two things together. Collecting together; composing a book. An author, an editor.

مؤلفات *mu-allafāt*, Compositions, writings.

مولم *mūlim* or مؤلم *mu-ulim*, Melancholy, making sad. *Mulam* or *mu-ulam*, Afflicted, distressed.

مولود *mawlūd*, Born, generated. A [son.

مولوي *mawlawī*, Judicial, belonging to a judge or magistrate. Divine, religious, belonging to God. A dervise, a Muhammadan monk.

مولي *mawla'*, God. A king, prince, sovereign, lord, master, judge, magistrate; one who liberates.

مؤمل *mu-ammil*, Hoping, giving [hope.

مومن *mūmin*, part. Believing, faithful. امير المومنين, The commander of the faithful.

مومي *mūma'* (or مومي اليه), Assented to. Above-mentioned.

مومیا *mūmiyā*, A mummy.

مونة *mūnat*, مؤنة (or مؤونة), Provisions.

مؤنس *muannas*, Feminine, effemi- [nate.

مونس *mūnis*, A companion, an intimate friend.

مونسة *mawnisat*, A city in Mesopotamia. المونسة, Name of one near Thebes in Egypt.

مؤول *mu-ūl*, مؤول *mu-awwil*, part. Bringing back, desiring to return (to a former station); reducing to first principles). Explaining, interpreting, declaring. Instituting, directing.

موهب *mawhib* or موهبة (plur. مواهب), A present.

موهوب *mawhūb*, Given, presented.

موهوم *mūhūm*, Imagined, fancied, thought.

مؤيد *mu-ayyid*, part. Confirming, increasing in strength, corroborating, aiding.

مهاب *muhāb*, Awful, revered (man).

مهابة *mahābat*, Reverence, fear, dread.

مهاجر *muhājir*, A fugitive, one who abandons his country, especially on account of public calamity or persecution. مهاجرة *muhājarat*, Desertion, flight, flying from country to country.

مهاداة *muhādāt*, Regaling one another, giving mutual presents.

مهادنة *muhādanat*, A truce, peace. Making a peace or a cessation of arms.

مهار *mihār* (and مهارة), Horse colts.

مهارة *muhārat*, Subtlety, acuteness, genius, excellence.

مهالك *mahālik* (plur. of مهلكة), Dangerous places, perils, precipices, deserts.

مهامّ *mahāmm* (plur. of مهمة), [Serious affairs.

مهبّ *mahabb*, A breathing hole, a vent. A place whence or whither the wind blows.

مهتجي *muhtajī*, part. Reproaching, railing at or satirising one another.

مهتدي *muhtadī*, Directed, conducted, led (into the way of salvation). One who is guided on the road.

مهتمّ *muhtimm*, Solicitous, anxious, being concerned (for another). Revolving (anything great) in the mind.

مهجة *muhjat*, Life, soul, spirit. Blood, especially from the heart.

مهجور *mahjūr*, Separated, cut off, left, abandoned, rejected, repudiated.

مهد *mahd* (plur. مهود), A cradle, a couch. من المهد, From the cradle.

مهدّ *muhadda*, May God amend (in prayer).

مهدوم *mahdūm*, Destroyed, levelled with the ground. مهدوم الاساس, Totally ruined.

مهدي *muhda'*, Offered, presented, dedicated.

مهر *mahr*, A marriage portion or gift settled upon the wife before marriage. *Muhr*, A horse colt.

مهرجان *mihrijān* or *mahrajān*, The autumnal equinox, the autumn.

مهردار *muhr dār*, The keeper of the seals.

مهزول *mahzūl* (fem. مهزولة), Emaciated (especially with age).

مهزوم *mahzūm*, Routed, put to flight.

مهل *mahal*, Quiet, leisure, delay, calm procedure, slow movement. على مهله *'ala' mahalihi*, Leisurely, by degrees. مهلاً *mahlan*, Fair and softly.

مهلة *muhlat*, Delay, putting off, deferring, retarding, disappointing expectation.

مهلك *mahlak*, A place of murder or slaughter. *Muhlik*, part. Destroying, killing, leading to destruction; fatal, deadly, pernicious. مهلكة *mahlakat*, *mahlikat*, *mahlukat* (plur. مهالك), A dangerous place, a desert, (as مهلك *mahlak*).

مهمّ *muhimm* (fem. مهمّة), Great, important, necessary, urgent, serious.

مهما *mahmā*, As often as, so many times as. Wherefore, how. After which manner. مهما امكن, In whatever it may be possible, whenever it can, as often as possible.

مهمّات *muhimmāt* (plur. fem. of مهمّ), Necessary things, matters of importance, provisions, necessaries for a journey, etc.

مهمّة *muhimmat*, An important affair, about which one grows anxious.

مهمز *mihmaz*, Plur. مهامز and مهاميز, A spur.

مهمل *muhmil*, part. Negligent, careless, indolent, slothful. A letter without a diacritical point; as د or ر with respect to ذ or ز, the first being called دال مهمله, the other ذال معجمه.

مهموز *mahmūz*, Alif أ *hamzated*, *i.e.* marked with *hamza* (ء), which, in printed books, shews ا to be radical, not servile.

مهنة *mahanat*, Skilfulness in doing anything (especially adroitness as a servant). *Mahnit*, Serving. Service.

مهندس *muhandis* (or مهندز), A geometrician, a miner, a maker of subterraneous aqueducts.

مهنّي *muhannī*, One who congratulates others.

مهوّل *muhawwil*, Terrific, horrible.

مهوي *mahwa'*, A space between two mountains, or anything similar.

مهيّا *muhayyā*, Disposed in order, prepared, arranged, ready.

مهيب *muhīb*, Formidable, awful, severe, grave, revered.

مهيمن *muhaymin*, (God) protecting, defending. An evidence. *Muhayman*, Safe, secure, protected. مهيمن الاعلي, The most high God, Omnipotence.

مهين *muhīn*, A despiser, contemner.

مهيّي *muhayyī*, One who arranges or prepares, See مهيا, Arranged, etc.

ميادين *mayādīn*, Plur. of ميدان. Camps, fields, plains.

مياه *miyāh* (plur. of ما), Waters.

ميبار *mībār* (or ميبارة), A needle-case. A sting.

ميت *mayt*, Dead. A dead body.

ميتة *maytat*, Carrion. *Maytat*, Dead (woman). *Mītat*, Death; the manner of dying.

ميثاق *mīsāk*, A promise, agreement, bargain, compact, confederacy, alliance, league; a testament. عهد وميثاق, Agreements, articles and conditions (of peace).

ميدان *maydān* (plur. ميادين), An open field, an extensive plain.

ميذنة *mayzanat* and مأذنة, See منارة and صومعة, A turret; a high place, a minaret or tower on the Muhammadan mosques, whence the crier summons the people to prayer.

ميراث *mīrās*, Heritage, succession, patrimony.

ميري *mīrī*, Belonging to a prince, etc. The royal treasury. مال الميري, The royal revenue.

ميزاب *mīzāb*, A canal, aqueduct, spout, drain.

ميزان *mīzān* (plur. موازين), A balance. A pair of scales. The celestial sign Libra. Measure, metre, rhyme, verse, prosody. لسان الميزان, The tongue of the balance. عين الميزان The eye of the balance; *i.e.* The perpendicular bars between which the tongue vibrates.

ميزر *mīzar*, A girdle, an apron.

ميسّر *muyassir*, part. act. See تيسير. *Muyassar*, part. pass. Facilitated, rendered easy, favourable, happy. الله تعالي الميسّر, May God Almighty favour (him, etc.)

ميسرة *maysarat*, Opulence, prosperity. ميمنة وميسرة, To the right and left.

ميسور *maysūr*, Facilitated, made easy, prosperous, going on successfully.

ميشار *mīshār*, A saw.

ميشوم *mayshūm* (or مشووم), Unfortunate, perverse, disagreeable, execrable.

ميعاد *mīʿādd*, The place or time of a promise. يوم الميعاد, The day of promise. The resurrection.

ميعة *mayʿat* (or مايعة), Storax, stacte.

ميقات *mīkāt*, A stated time; a place appointed for a certain time or action. ميقات الحاج, The place where the pilgrims assemble, and from which they proceed to perform the solemnities at the temple of Mecca.

ميقن *maykan* (fem. ميقنة), One who believes everything he hears.

ميقوظ *maykūz*, Wakened, roused.

ميل *mayl*, Inclination, affection, love, benevolence.

ميل *mīl* (plur. اميل and ميول), A mile (used generally for an English or Italian mile, though often for a German mile or French league). A mile-stone or direction-post. A surgeon's probe or tent. An instrument for anointing the eye with collyrium.

ميلاد *mīlād*, Nativity, birth.

ميلان *mayalān* and ميولة *muyālat*, Inclination, affection, regard, respect.

ميمنة *maymanat*, The right side or hand.

ميمون *maymūn*, Fortunate, happy, prosperous, august, auspicious. A baboon, ape, monkey.

مينا *mīnā* (plur. مين), A port, haven, harbour, an anchoring ground for ships. Enamel, enamelled.

ميؤس *may-ūs*, Desperate. Anything despaired of. A desperate man.

مييقن *muyaykin* (dimin. of موقن), Almost certain of anything.

ن

ن *nūn*, The twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 50; and in almanacks it denotes the conjunct aspect of the stars.

نا *nā* (when affixed to nouns is the possessive pronoun), Our, ours; (when annexed to verbs it is the personal pronoun), us, to us.

نابت *nābit* (fem. نابتة), Growing, germinating.

نابح *nābih*, A barker.

نابع *nābiʿ*, Bursting out, overflowing (as a well or a rivulet).

نابغة *nābighat*, A man of magnificence or of high rank. Name of a poet.

ناجح *nājih*, Easy, expeditious, quick (journey, etc.) Prosperous, successful.

ناجي *nājī* (fem. ناجية), Escaping.

الناحران *annāhirān* and الناحرتان, Two nerves or veins in the throat or jaws. Two of the short ribs.

ناحي *nāhī*, Inclining, tending towards.

ناحية *nāhiyat*, A country, territory, district; a tract, coast, shore.

ناخل الصدر *nākhilu' s'sadar*, Sincere, faithful.

نادر *nādir*, Singular, rare, uncommon, excellent, precious. نادر الحسن, Of uncommon beauty. نادر الوقوع, Happening rarely.

نادرة *nādirat* or *nādirah*, An uncommon thing, a rarity, a curiosity. An incomparable man, the phœnix of the age, rara avis. Strange, uncommon, obsolete (speech). An unexpected accident, anything that surprises.

نادم *nādim*, A penitent; repenting.

نار *nār*, Fire.

نارجيل *nārjīl*, See نارگيل, A cocoanut.

ناردين *nārdīn*, Spikenard.

نارگيل *nārgīl*, An Indian nut. The fruit of the cocoa palm; cocoanut

نارنج *nāranj*, An orange. نارنجي, Of an orange colour.

ناري *nārī*, Fiery, full of fire.

نارية *nārīyat*, The state, nature or force of fire.

نازعات *nāziʿāt*, Stars. Bows. Name of a chapter in the Alcoran.

نازل *nāzil*, part. Descending. Dismounting, alighting.

ناس *nās*, Mankind.

الناسة *Ennāsat*, Mecca.

ناسج *nāsij*, part. A composer; making an oration.

ناسخ *nāsikh*, part. Abolishing, obliterating, erasing, cancelling. A copier of a book. A transformer.

ناسك *nāsik*, Devoted to God or virtue.

ناسوت *nāsūt*, Human nature, humanity.

ناسور *nāsūr* and ناصور, A disease in the corner of the eye; also one in the gums, and another in the podex, attended by a constant defluxion.

ناسي *nāsī*, Forgetting, forgetful, forgotten.

ناشر *nāshir*, part. Dispersing, scattering, diffusing, divulging. Reviving.

ناشي *nāshī*, part. (fem. ناشية), Growing, increasing, growing up (as a boy). Arising, appearing, produced, brought to light.

ناصب *nāsib*, part. Erecting, setting up, fixing, planting, constituting.

ناصح *nāsih*, part. A monitor, counsellor, a sincere friend.

ناصر *nāsir*, A defender, an assistant. (God) the giver of victory. الناصرة *Nāsirat*, Nazareth in Galilee.

ناضج *nādij*, Ripe fruit.

ناطح *nātih*, part. Butting with the horns (as a ram).

ناطر *nātir*, plur. نواطير, The keeper of a vineyard or palm garden. The servant at a bath.

ناطف *nātif*, A kind of confection, especially one white and hard, made of the root عسلج, boiled long with new wine, sugar, etc.

ناطق *nātik*, part. Speaking. Perspicuous. Rational (animal). غير ناطق, Dumb, irrational. حيوان ناطق, A rational animal, man. حيوان غير ناطق, An irrational animal, a beast. ناطقة, The faculty of speech.

ناظم *nāzim*, A composer, arranger, adjuster. A governor, administrator. A composer of verses, a poet.

ناعس *nāʿis*, Sleepy, drowsy, lethargic.

النّاعقان *annāʿikān*, Two stars in [Orion.

ناعم *nāʿim*, Soft, easy, convenient, gentle, tender, delicate.

ناعور *nāʿūr*, A vein spurting out blood, not to be stopt; (or ناعورة), A mill (also the teeth of it), especially that which is turned by weight of water, by the wind, or by cattle, for raising water from a well, river, etc. ناعورة A water bucket or pitcher.

ناعي *nāʿī*, The messenger of death.

نافخ *nāfikh*, part. Blowing, inflating.

نافذ *nāfiz*, part. Penetrating, passing, getting through or executing (business), having effect, received or obeyed everywhere (as a royal edict). امير نافذ الامر, A prince whose commands all obey.

نافع *nāfiʿ*, Salutary, wholesome, useful, profitable, advantageous, assisting.

نافي *nāfī*, Repelling, rejecting, repulsing. Negative.

ناقة *nākat*, A she camel. النّاقة, Certain stars in form of a camel.

ناقص *nākis* (fem. ناقصة), Deficient, imperfect, mutilated. Defective (verb). ناقص العقل, Defective in judgment, silly, stupid.

ناقل *nākil*, part. Transporting from place to place. A porter, a carrier. A reporter, a relator. A copier.

ناقوس *nākūs*, A bell.

ناقه *nākah*, A she camel.

ناكس *nākis*, Mean, humbled, depressed, hanging the head.

نال *nāl*, Giving, bestowing, liberal; (or نيل), Obtaining. Anything acquired.

ناموس *nāmūs* (pl. نواميس), Reputation, fame, renown, esteem. Dignity. Law.

نامي *nāmī*, Growing, increasing; whatever grows.

ناهب *nāhib*, part. A plunderer.

ناهق *nāhik*, part. Braying (as an ass), neighing (as a horse). The place in the throat which produces those sounds.

ناهي *nāhī*, part. Prohibiting, forbidding.

ناهية *nāhiyat*, An interdict, prohibition, anything forbidden.

ناي *nāy*, A reed, a pipe, a flute, a flageolet, a fife, military instrument of music; a reed played upon by the dervises.

نائب *nā-ib* (plur. نوّاب *nawwāb*, A deputy. A lieutenant, viceroy, vicegerent, substitute; the deputy of a judge.

نائبة *nāibat* (plur. نوايب), An accident, misfortune.

نايحة *nāyhat*, Weeping, lamenting. A hired mourner.

نايل *nāyil*, part. Arriving at, obtaining, acquiring.

نايم *nāym* (fem. نايمة), part. Sleeping, slumbering.

نبات *nabāt*, An herb, a vegetable, grass. نباتات (plur.), Herbs, simples. *Nabāt* (or سكرنبات), fine sugar, white, candied, refined.

نباتيّة *nabātīyat*, Vegetables.

نباح *nubāh*, See نبح. نبّاح *nabbāh*, A barker.

نبال *nibāl*, (plur. of نبل), Arrows, نبّال *nabbāl*, One who has or makes arrows.

نباهة *nabāhat*, Being noble, renowned [(nobility).

نبت *nabt*, Growing, germinating, sprouting (as herbage); vegetating, bringing forth.

نبح *nabh*, Barking. To bark.

نبش *nabsh*, Discovering or digging up what has been buried (as treasure, a dead body, etc.)

نبض *nabd*, Motion, the beating of an artery, the pulse.

نبضة *nabdat*, One pulsation.

نبع *nabع*, (Water) springing or bursting from a fountain, etc. ماء نبع, Flowing or spring water.

نبغ *nabgh*, Appearing, becoming manifest, divulging; springing up, bursting forth; going out against. Becoming a good poet, though not naturally so.

نبق *nabak*, The lot tree.

نبلة *nabalat* (fem. نبل), Excellent, skilful, ingenious. *Nablat*, One Arabian arrow. A present, a gift. A thing of great moment. *Nublat*, A reward, compensation. A mouthful. Apparatus. Prepared, ready.

نبوة *nabwat* and نباوة. The higher part of ground. نبوّة *nabūwat*, Prophecy.

نبي *nabī* (fem. نبية, plur. انبيا), A prophet. يانبي الله, O prophet of God.

خبيث نبيث *khabīs nabīs*, Wicked.

نبيد *nabīd*, Wine.

نبيل *nabīl*, Excellent. Ingenious, skilful. Generous. Great.

نتاف *nutāf* and نتافة, What falls when pulling out anything.

نتانة *natānat*, Smelling badly, stinking.

نتايج *natāyij* (plur. of نتيجة), Conclusions, syllogisms, consequences, substances.

نتر *natr*, Drawing with vigour (a bow, etc.) Snatching, carrying off.

نتش *natsh*, Pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, etc.

نتف *natf*, Pulling out (hairs, feathers).

نتن *natn*, Smelling badly, a stink.

نتيجة *natījat*, The conclusion (of a syllogism); the sum, substance, result.

نثر *nasr*, An oration, a prose composition.

نجا *najā* or نجأ, Escaping, being liberated, set free, or emancipated.

نجابة *najābat*, Generosity, nobleness. The being generous, liberal, high minded.

نجأة *naj-at*, Liberation, freedom, salvation.

نجاح *najāh*, Happening fortunately. Good success.

نجّاد *najjād*, A maker of cushions and beds.

نجّار *najjar*, A carpenter.

نجارة *nijārat*, The carpenter's art.

نجاسة *najāsat*, The being dirty. Nastiness.

نجاشة *nijāshat*, The being quick, expeditious. النّجاشة, The king of the Ethiopians.

نجاع شجاع *najāع shajāع*, Bold, strenuous.

نجّام *najjām*, An astronomer, an astrologer.

نجبة *nujabat*, A noble generous man, a hero. The flower of a nation. See نجيب.

نجد *najad*, Grief, anguish, stupidity, fatigue, lassitude. An impediment in speech. Overcoming, conquering. Proving, making an experiment. Knowing, discerning. High ground; an open, patent, or high road, especially to higher ground; the higher part of Arabia towards Babylon (the lower being تهامة). Carpets, cushions, pillows, couches, or such furniture.

نجدة *najdat* and نجادة, Fortitude, magnanimity, boldness. A battle. Affliction, misfortune, calamity, terror.

نجز *najaz*, Performing (a promise). Finishing (business, an oration, etc.); being at the end of a journey, etc.

نجس *najis* (fem. نجسة), Dirty, filthy, nasty. *Najas*, Dirtiness, filth, dung.

نجل *najl*, A race, family stock, progeny, a son; the young of an animal.

نجم *najm* (plur. نجوم *nujūm*), A a star, a planet. النّجم *annajum*, The Pleiades; also the polar star.

نجمة *najmat*, Name of a plant or grass.

نجوم *nujūm*, Stars. علم النجوم, Astronomy.

نجومي *nujūmī*, Belonging to the stars.

نجيب *najīb*, Generous, excellent, noble, praiseworthy, honourable. A hero.

نجيد *najīd*, Bold, brave, strong. النّجيد, The lion.

نجيل *najīl*, Name of a plant or herb.

نحاة *nahāt*, A side, tract, etc. See ناحية.

نحاس *nuhās* or *nahās*, Brass, melted brass or copper.

نحاسي *nahāsī*, Brazen, copper.

نحاف *nihāf*, Plur. of نحيف.

نحافة *nuhāfat*, The being emaciated. Leanness.

نحب *nahb*, Crying excessively, weeping aloud, howling.

نحت *naht*, Smoothing, planing, scraping anything to make it fit.

نحرير *nihrīr*, Industrious, intelligent, skilful, knowing, expert, experienced.

نحس *nahs*, A sinister aspect of the stars, a bad omen, misfortune.

نحفا *nuhafā*, Plur. of نحيف.

نحل *nahl*, Bees.

نحلة *nahlat*, One bee.

نحن *nahnu*, We. نحن نفسنا *nahnu nafsunā*, We, ourselves.

نحنحة *nahnahat*, Making a noise in the throat by coughing, etc.

نحو *nahw*, Towards. النحو, Grammar, syntax, etymology, inflection, declension. Literal speech, according to the rules of grammar. As, like, about, towards, near.

كنحو *kanahwa*, According or agreeable to.

نحوس *nahūs*, Bad, ill, unfortunate.

نحوسة *nuhūsat*, A bad presage, an unhappy accident, misfortune. Unfortunate.

نحول *nuhūl*, The being emaciated, lean.

نحوي *nahwī*, Grammatical.

نحيب *nahīb*, Weeping excessively, crying aloud, howling, shrieking.

نحيف *nahīf*, Lean, meagre, weak, slender.

نخاع *nakhāع*, The spinal marrow.

نخالة *nukhālat*, Grain or anything sifted; also what remains in the sieve; bran.

نخبة *nukhbat*, Chosen, selected, better.

نخر *nakhir*, Worn, rubbed to pieces; pierced (as a carious bone).

نخل *nakhl*, Sifting (meal). The palm-tree.

نخلة *nakhlat*, One palm-tree.

نخوة *nakhwat*, Pride, haughtiness; pomp, magnificence.

نخيل *nakhīl*, Palm-trees.

ند *nad*, A perfume, composed of musk, ambergris, and the wood of aloes; or simply of ambergris.

ندا *nidā*, Calling to one, convoking, proclaiming. A proclamation, a clamour. To proclaim, announce, divulge, publish.

حرف الندا, The interjection of calling, the vocative.

ندامة *nadāmat*, Repentance, contrition, penitence.

نداوة *nadāwat*, Moisture (of ground).

ندب *nadb*, Lamenting or mourning the dead; making a funeral oration or encomium.

ندبة *nudbat*, A plaint, lamentation; a funeral oration.

ندف *nadf*, Beating or separating (cotton) with a large bow, which they beat with a kind of hammer.

ندم *nadam*, Repenting. Penitence.

ندما *nudamā*, Companions.

ندي *nada'*, Being moist, humid, wet. Moisture, rain, wetness.

نديم *nadīm*, A pot companion, an intimate friend, a privy counseller, a confidant. A king's fool, jester, or buffoon.

نذر *nazr*, A vow, a promise made to God; a gift, anything offered or dedicated. To vow, to devote, to present, to dedicate to God.

نذير *nazīr*, A messenger of bad news. A prophet, a preacher (sent to terrify the wicked), an apostle, a legate.

نرجيس *narjīs*, The narcissus.

نردين *nardīn*, Nard or spikenard.

نزاع *nizāع*, A dispute, contention, controversy, litigation, lawsuit.

نزاكة *nazākat*, Elegance, politeness.

نزع *nazaع*, To remove, to carry off, to pull up, to tear out.

نزف *nazf*, Flowing fast (as blood or tears), being exhausted of blood.

نزل *nazl* or *nuzl*, Descending, alighting.

نزلة *nazlat*, One descent. *Nuzlat*, A descent or defluxion of humours, a catarrh.

نزول *nuzūl*, A descent, alighting.

نزهة *nazihat* or *nazhat*, Delightful (country). *Nuzhat*, Pleasure, delight, joy, cheerfulness. An ornament.

نزيف *nazīf*, Debilitated by loss of blood.

نسا *nisā* (plur. نسوان), Woman, the female sex; a lady.

نسّاج *nassāj*, A weaver.

النّساسة *En nasāsat*, Mecca.

نساطرة *nasātirat*, Nestorians.

نسافة *nusāfat*, Chaff which flies off when winnowing.

نسانس, A she marmoset, etc. See نسناس.

نسايم *nasāyim*, Plur. of نسيم.

نسب *nasab*, Genealogy.

نسبة *nasabat*, Proportion. *Nisbat*, Relation, respecting, regarding, attribute, reference. Affinity, connection. نسبةً *nisbatan*, Relatively, in respect of, in regard to.

نسبي *nasbī*, Related to, of the blood.

نسج *nasj*, Weaving (cloth.) Twisting (anything).

نسخ *naskh*, Transcribing a book, copying. Obliterating, defacing, abrogating (a law), repealing (one by another), annulling, rejecting, breaking, confuting. *Nusakh* (plur. of نسخة), Examples.

نسخة *nuskhat* or *nuskhah*, An exemplar, prototype, archetype, a copy or model whence anything is taken.

نسخي, A mode of writing.

نسر *nasr*, An eagle, a vulture. النّسرالواقع, The falling vulture. *i.e.* The lyre (another constellation). النّسر *an nasir*, An Arabian idol.

نسري *nasrī*, Aquiline.

نسرين *nasrīn*, The narcissus.

نسطور *nastūr* نسطوري. Nestorian (sect).

نسف *nasf*, Winnowing (corn).

نسق *nasak*, Order, series, arrangement, connection; style, manner of writing. النّسق *an nasak*, The constellation Orion. النّسقان *an nasakāni*, Two stars in the scales of Libra.

نسك *nask* (نسكة or نساكة), The being religious, devout; virtuous, dedicating or sacrificing to God.

نسل *nasl* (plur. انسال), Offspring, progeny, lineage, descendants, relationship, stock, race.

نسم *nasam*, (Wind) blowing gently; breathing.

نسمة *nasamat*, The soul, spirit, the breath.

نسناس *nisnās*, A kind of ape, a marmoset.

نسوان *niswān*, Women, ladies.

نسوة *naswat*, Neglecting or abandoning. *Nuswat*, Women (the singular in use is امراة, A woman).

نسور *nusūr*, Plur. نسر.

نسوي *niswī*, Womanly, feminine.

نسي *nisy*, Forgetting, neglecting, omitting. A thing forgotten or unworthy to be remembered.

نسيان *nasayān* (dual of نسا). *Nasyān*, Forgetful. *Nisyān*, Oblivion. Forgetfulness, neglect.

نسيب *nasīb*, Related to another.

نسيجة *nasījat*, A web, anything woven.

نسيم *nasīm*, A gentle gale, the zephyr, fragrant air.

نشا *nashā*, Starch.

نشّاب *nashshāb*, Arrows. *Nashshāb*, An arrow maker.

نشابور *Nishābūr* or نشاپور *Nishāpūr*, One of the capitals of Khorassan. The word is said to imply the city of *Shāpūr*.

نشادر *noshādir*, Sal ammoniac.

نشارة *nushārat*, What is taken off a piece of wood with a saw.

نشاط *nashāt*, Cheerfulness, gladness, joy, exultation, triumph, pleasure.

نشاف *nashāf*, Dryness in the mouth from extreme hunger.

نشان *nishān*, A sign, signal, mark, character, seal, index, annotation. Ensign, flag, banner. A butt (for archers, etc.) Family arms, armorial bearings.

نشتر *nashtar*, A lancet.

نشد *nashd*, Asking, enquiring, beseeching for God's sake, saying (to any one), I conjure you by God!

نشر *nashar*, Spreading (a table, carpets, etc.); expanding, extending, diffusing; publishing (news); dispersing, scattering, strewing. Cutting with a saw.

نشف *nashaf*, Ground imbibing water, or the water so sucked up. Black, burnt looking pumice-stones.

نشق *nashak*, Odour, perfume. Smelling anything fragrant, snuffing up perfume.

نشوء *nushuu*, Increasing, rising, growing up (as a boy, etc.) springing or sprouting, being produced. A vegetive, vegetable.

نشيد *nashīd*, Verses which people recite, especially alternately.

نشيط *nashīt*, Brisk, cheerful.

نصّ *nass*, The style or text of a book.

نصاب *nisāb*, The hilt (of a sword), or the handle (of a knife).

نصاحة *nasāhat* (and نصاحية), Advising, giving counsel.

نصارى *nasāra'*, Christians.

نصايح *nasāyih* (plur. of نصيحة), Counsels, advices, admonitions.

نصب *nasab*, Fixing, planting, erecting. To erect, establish; to declare, appoint, constitute, instal; to fix, plant; to elevate, exalt, rear.

نصح *nash*, Advising, giving counsel.

نصحا *nusahā*, Plur. of نصيح.

نصر *nasr*, Assistance, victory.

نخت نصّر *Nukhtu nassar*, Nebuchadnezzar.

النّصرانيّة, The Christian religion, Christianity. [Victory.

نصرة *nusrat*, Assistance, defence.

نصري *nasrī*, Triumphal, victorious.

نصف *nasf* (plur. انصاف), The half, the middle part. في نصف النّهار, In the middle of the day; noon. في نصف الليل, In the middle of the night. نصف الليل, Midnight.

نصلة *naslat*, The crown of the head.

نصوح *nasūh*, True, constant, sincere.

نصيب *nasīb*, A part, a portion, chance, lot; good fortune; fate, destiny.

نصيبي *Nasībī*, Nisibis in Mesopotamia. [A monitor.

نصيح *nasīh* (plur. نصحا), Faithful.

نصيحة *nasīhat*, Counsel, advice, exhortation, admonition; a sermon; an advertisement, precaution.

نصير *nasīr*, An assistant, a defender.

نطاح *nattāh*, Butting or striking with the horns (as a ram).

نطح *nath*, Butting with the horns.

نطرون *nitrūn*, Nitre. Natron.

نطفة *nutfat*, Sperma hominis.

النّطفتان, The two seas, as the Eastern and the Western, the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, the Persian Gulph, and the Sea of China.

نطق *natik*, Speaking well, eloquent. *Nutk*, A word, articulation, speech, pronunciation.

نظار *nuzzār*, Spectators.

نظارة *nazārat*, Inspection, superintendency, administration.

نظّارة *nazzārat* or *nazzārah*, Spectators

نظافة *nazāfat*, The being clean. Cleanness. Neatness, purity.

نظام *nizām*, Order, disposition, arrangement. Composition of verses. A custom, habit, mode, way of life, institution, the right way, a right line. A foundation, basis, constitution.

نظر *nazar*, The sight, vision, look. To look at, behold, see, gaze upon, to turn the eyes or the mind towards (any object), to attend to; to consider, weigh, rate, value.

نظرة *nazrat*, One look.

نظم *nazm*, See نظام. Order, arrangement. A string of pearls. Poetry, verse.

نظير *nazīr*, Alike, resembling, equal to (another). نظير الشّي, Looking towards or opposite to a thing.

نظيف *nazīf*, Pure, clean.

نعاس *nuʿās*, Having a propensity to sleep, somnolent, lethargic.

نعام *naʿām* and نعامة, The ostrich.

النّعايم *a'nnaʿāyim*, The twentieth mansion of the moon, being eight stars in a circular position, of which four are called الصادرة; the other four الواردة.

نعت *naʿt*, An epithet, a description. An adjective noun. Praise, an eulogium, encomium. *Naʿtu'nnabī*, The praise of the Prophet (which, after the praises of God, is inscribed at the beginning of many books; a species of invocation). [somnolency.

نعس *naʿs*, Sleeping, slumbering,

نعسة *naʿsat*, One sleep or slumber.

نعش *naʿsh*, A bier, a coffin, with a dead body.

نعل *naʿl*, A horse-shoe; a shoe, a slipper, or anything which defends the feet of man or beast, a woman's buskin.

نعم *naʿam*, Yes, thus, it is so, very well.

نعما *naʿmā* and نعمي (the same as نعمة, or the plur.), Benefits, etc. الحمدلله على نعماية, Praise be to God for his benefits.

نعمّا *naʿimmā*, Hail! O excellent!

نعمات *niʿamāt*, Plur. of نعمة *niʿmat*.

نعمان *nuʿmān*, Name of the kings of Hyra in Arabia, especially of the last. شقايق النعمان, The anemone.

نعمة *naʿmat*, Convenience, ease, affluence, wealth. *Niʿmat*, Graciousness, beneficence, a benefit.

نعنع *naʿnaʿ* (or نعناع), Mint, spear-mint.

نعوت *nuʿūt*, Encomiums, praises.

نعوذ بالله *naʿūzu billah*, Let us fly to God (from anything wicked)! نعوذ بالله من ذلك, *naʿūzu billahi min zalika*, God preserve us from that! نعوذ بالله من الشّيطان الرّجيم *naʿūzu billahi min a'sh shaytāni'r rajīm*, God defend us from Satan the accursed! (which is often made to rhyme with بسم الله الرحمان الرّحيم *bismillahi'r rahmāni'r rahīm*, In the name of God the gracious the merciful. نعوذ بالله من شرور انفسنا *naʿūzu billahi min shurūri anfusinā*, May God protect us against the wickedness of our own desires.

نعيم *naʿīm* (or نعيمة), Ease, quiet, tranquillity, pleasure, affluence, anything good which we enjoy.

نغم *nagham* or *naghm*, (Reading or singing) in a low voice. نغمة

naghmat, A soft sweet voice. A musical sound or tone. Melody, song, modulation, a trill or shake.

نفاذ *nafāz*, Penetration.

نفاسة *nafāsat*, The being precious, exquisite.

نفّاط *naffāt*, or نفاط, Naptha, bitumen, or a place where it is found in great plenty.

نفاع *nifāع*, or نفعة *nafعat*, Emolument, utility, advantage, profit. نفّاع *naffāع*, Useful, one who does good.

نفاق *nafāk*, The being saleable (goods). The being brisk (market). *Nifāk*, Hypocrisy, fallacy, falsity.

نفايس *nafāyis*, Precious things.

نفح *nafh*, Breathing or diffusing odour. To scatter perfume, to smell delightfully. To blow (as the wind).

نفحة *nafhat*, One blast or breath of wind; a fragrant gale, perfume. Reputation, good fame.

نفخ *nafakh*, Blowing (with the mouth); sounding (a horn). Inspiring, breathing into. Swelling.

نفذ *nafaz*, Penetrating, pervading, piercing quite through. The penetrating power.

نفر *nafar*, One person, especially of the common people, a common soldier.

نفرة *nafrat*, Flight, terror. Abomination, aversion.

نفس *nafas* (plur. انفاس), The breath, respiration. ضيق النفس, The asthma, a difficulty of respiration. اخر نفس, The last breath.

نفس *nafs* (fem. plur. انفس and نفوس), The soul, the spirit, self; the body, blood, flesh; a person, an individual, substance, essence.

نفسا *nafsā*, A woman in labour.

نفساني *nafsānī*, Luxurious, carnal.

نفض *nafad*, Shaking (a tree or a garment).

نفط *naft*, Naptha, bitumen, liquid naptha.

نفع *nafع* or *nafaع*, Gain, profit, advantage, utility.

نفقة *nafakat*, The necessary expenses for living. Stipend, salary.

نفوذ *nafūz*, Penetrating, piercing through.

نفور *nafūr*, Abhorring, nauseating, averse.

نفوس *nufūs*, Plur. of نفس *nafs*.

نفي *nafī*, Prohibition, proscription. To prohibit, interdict, proscribe. To reject, to refuse, to repulse.

نفير *nafīr*, A body of men, especially from three to ten. نفير عام, A general rising or expedition; the publishing of the arrière ban, a general summons of the nobility to appear in arms with their troops.

نفير *nafīr*, A kind of musical instrument, a brazen trumpet. طبل ونفير, Drums and trumpets.

نفيس *nafīs* (fem. نفيسة), A precious or wished-for object, what one receives with a short-breathing eagerness. Great riches. Precious, delicate, exquisite.

نقاب *nikāb*, A veil.

نقابة *nakābat*, Being a chief, magistrate, or leader of the people. The tribunitial or magisterial dignity.

نقارة *nakārah*, A kettle-drum.

نقّاش *nakkāsh*, A painter, sculptor, embroiderer, gilder of books, etc.

نقاشة *nikāshat*, The art of painting, etc.

نقاوة *nakāwat*, Purity.

نقب *nakb*, Digging through a wall.

نقبا *nukabā*, Plur. of نقيب.

anything that ought to be performed. نوالكَ ان تفعل كذا, It is your duty; you ought to do that. ليس هذا بالنّوال, That is not right or true.

نوام *nuwām*, Drowsiness. نوّام *nuwwām* (and نيّام), Plur. of نايم.

نواميس *nawāmīs*, Plur. of ناموس.

نواهل *nawāhil*, Plur. of ناهل. (Camels) satisfying their thirst at one drinking.

نواهي *nawāhī*, Prohibitions, things forbidden by law.

نوايب *nawāyib* (plur. of نائبة), Accidents, revolutions of fortune, adversities.

نوايح *nawāyih*, Plur. of نايحة.

نوبة *nūbat*, A period, a time, turn; revolution; anything done periodically; a guard which is relieved; keeping watch, relieving guard. A sentinel, a watchman. A crowd of people. A circuit. An occasion, an opportunity. An accident. Nubia, part of Ethiopia. نوبةً *nūbatan*, Alternately, successively. *Nawbat*, music.

نوبي *Nūbī*, One native of Nubia.

نوتي *nawtī* (plur. نواتي), A seaman.

نوح *nawh*, Lamenting, complaining, moaning. A plaint, a moan. Rhyme, a rythmical oration. (pl. نايحة), Female mourners.

نوح *Nūh*, Noah. نوّح *nūwah*, See نايحة.

نوحة *nawhat*, Lamentation, crying over the dead (as female mourners).

نوحات *nawhāt*, Plur. of نوحة.

نور *nūr*, Light, the rays of light, splendour. نور الايمان, Light of the faith.

نوراني *nūrānī*, Serene, light, clear.

نوروز *naw rōz* or *nō rōz*, The first day of the year. (Persian).

نورين *nūrayn* (dual oblique of نور), Both the lights, *i.e*, sun and moon; also the eyes.

نوشادر *nōshādir*, Sal ammoniac (used in tinning vessels and soldering).

نوشروان or نوشيروان *Nōshīrwān*, Sweetly flowing, the name of a king of Persia, in whose reign Mahomet was born in 578.

نوع *nawع* (plur. انواع), A species, kind sort. نوع وجنس, Species and genus. نوع جفا, A kind of vexation, anything perplexing. نوعاً *nawan*, Somewhat, in some manner.

نوعي *nawعī*, Constituting a species, specific.

نوف *nawf*, Hanging over, appearing above, eminent.

نوفر *nūfar* or *nawfar*, The water lily, nenuphar.

نوفل *nawfal*, The sea. A munificent man. A present, a handsome youth. The name of a man.

نوفليّة *nawfalīyat*, A kind of woollen veil worn by the Arabian women.

نول *nawl*, Weaving-loom.

نولة *nawlat*, One largesse or gift. Anything, somewhat. النّولة, The area of the temple of Mecca, that which surrounds الحرم, or the sacred enclosure, see قبله. *Nūlat*, Anything obtained.

نولون *nawlūn*, Freight.

نوم *nawm*, Sleep, slumber.

نومة *nūmat*, Careless, sleeping away an opportunity. *Nuwwamat*, Somnolent, sleepy.

نؤوم *naūm*, Somnolent, sleeping much.

نوهة *nawhat*, As much as one eats at once, a meal; an allowance to servants, etc.

نوي *nawa'*, Intention, purpose. See نيّة.

نهاب *nihāb* (pl. of نهب), Spoils, *Nahhāb*, A plunderer.

نهار *nahār*, The day. The diffusion of light, making things visible. نهار لامع الانوار, A day shining with light, a bright or serene day. ليلاً ونهاراً, By night and day.

نهاية *nihāyat*, The end, extremity, term, goal, boundary, butt. Excess. بلغ نهايته, He hit the mark, he gained his end. نهاية الامر, The end of the matter, finally, upon the whole, to conclude.

نهب *nahb*, Rapine, plunder, spoil. To plunder and carry off.

نهر *nahr* (plur. انهر and انهار), A river, a stream. نهر السّلام, The river Tigris. [a river.

نهري *nahrī*, Fluviatic, belonging to

نهزة *nahzat*, An occasion. See فرصة.

نهض *nahd*, Rising up.

نهق *nahak*, The braying of an ass. The wild herb rocket. Name of a bird.

نهوّ *nahuwo*, Prohibiting, forbidding.

نهود *nuhūd*, The breasts of a girl.

نهي *nahy* (plur. نهي *nuhī*), Prohibition, an interdict. نهي, To prohibit, forbid.

نهيب *nahīb* and نهيبة, Plundering, especially infidels. Any kind of spoil.

نهية *nuhyat*, An interdict, a prohibition; anything forbidden.

نهيق *nahīk*, The braying of an ass.

نيّ *nayy*, Meat raw.

نيابة *niyābat*, A turn, period, etc. A vicegerency, lieutenancy. Deputyship.

نياحة *niyāhat*, Weeping, lamenting. Lamentation, a complaint, a moan.

نياق *niyāk*, or ناقات (plur of ناقة), She-camels.

نيّاك *nayyāk*, Libidinosus qui multum futuit.

نيام *niyām*, Sleeping. Plur. of نايم.

نيّة *nīyat*, Intention, purpose, design, resolution, will; the object or end of deliberation.

نير *nīr*, A yoke for coupling oxen. The woof of a web.

نيران *nīrān*, Fires, flames.

نيّرين *nayyirayn* (dual oblique of نير), Both the luminaries, the sun and moon.

نيسان *nīsān*, A Syrian month corresponding to April. قطرات نيسان, Drops of spring rain, which they believe to produce pearls if they fall into shells, and venom if they drop upon serpents.

نيف *nayf*, or نيّف, Excess, surplus, redundancy. Some (from three to ten). Excellence, goodness, beneficence.

نيل *nayl*, Obtaining, acquiring. Whatever one acquires. To obtain, to arrive at. To give, to bestow.

نيل *Nīl*, The river Nile. A blue colour, indigo.

نيمة *nīmat*, Sleep, Slumber.

و

و *waw*, The twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 6, and in the Ephemerides it is the character for Friday and the sign Libra.

و *wa*, in construction, has generally the power of—And, too, also; with, by. والدعا والسّلام and, And may there be health, then farewell (a formula of salutation put sometimes at the end of letters). والا, But, besides, etc. See الا. والله, By God. والله العظيم, By the great God. والحاصل, Upon the whole. See حاصل. ولكن, But. See لكن. N.B. In most instances و, as a conjunction, may be construed by *and*.

واثق *wāsik*, Confiding, secure, depending upon. Firm, solid.

واجب *wājib* (plur. fem. واجبات), Necessary, expedient, proper, worthy, convenient. Fit, right, due. واجب الاتباع, Worthy to be obeyed. واجب الامتثال, Necessary to be performed. واجب الرعايه, Deserving to be honoured or obeyed. واجب النظر, Respectable, worthy of regard. واجب القتل, Deserving death. بالواجب, Necessarily, deservedly. واجبات, Necessary things, whatever is proper, expedient, or requisite to be done. اهم الواجبات الدينيه, The most necessary or important points relative to religion.

واجد *wājid*, An inventor, one who finds.

واحد *wāhid* (fem. واحدة), One, sole. واحدا واثنين, One or another, one or two. حتي الي الواحد, Almost every one. في موضع واحد, In one and the same place, in one place, in some place. واحد بعد واحد, One after another. كل واحد, Every one. وحيد دهره, The phœnix of his age, incomparable. واحداً, واحداً, One by one, separately, singly.

وادع *wādiʿ*, Leaving, letting alone.

وادي *wādī*, A valley, any low-lying ground.

وارث *wāris* (pl. وارثة), An heir.

وارد *wārid*, part. Coming, arriving, approaching, joining.

وازن *wāzin*, (Money) of just weight.

واسط *wāsit* (fem. واسطة), The middle. A mediator. A bride-man, a marriage broker, a maker of matches. واسطة *wāsitat*, The middle or largest pearl, jewel, or bead in a necklace, bracelet, etc. Anything intermediate. A female mediator; a bridemaid. The motive, cause, occasion.

واسع *wāsiʿ*, Ample, large, capacious, spacious. واسع الفضل, Of enlarged beneficence.

واشي *wāshī* (fem. واشية), A whisperer, slanderer, an informer.

واصف *wāsif*, A praiser, a describer.

واصل *wāsil*, part. Joined, connected, coupled. Arrived, met. Who joins, meets, arrives.

واصي *wāsī*, Contiguous, uninterrupted. See وصي, An executor, etc.

واضح *wādih* (fem. plur. واضحات), Evident, manifest, clear, undoubted. حجة واضحة, An evident proof, an undeniable argument. واضحات, Evidences, things incontrovertible.

واضع *wādiʿ*, part. Placing, establishing. One who establishes. واضع القانون (or واضع الناموس), A legislator.

واعد *wāʿid* (fem. واعدة), Promising.

واعظ *wāʿiẓ*, A preacher, a monitor.

واعية *wāʿiyat*, (A woman) retaining anything by memory. Attentive.

وافر *wāfir*, Abundant, plentiful, copious; much, many; rich, opulent. وافراً *wāfiran*, Sufficiently, enough. الوافر, A species of verse.

وافي *wāfī* (fem. وافية), Sincere, honourable, faithful to promises or engagements. Complete, perfect, entire, full (weight). Plentiful, copious, numerous, many.

واقع *wākiʿ*, Falling; befalling, happening, arriving, occurring, intervening, واقع الحال, The state of the case, the thing as it happened. واقعاً, In fact, really, happening thus. واقع, Necessary. النسر الواقع, The falling vulture, *i.e.*, The constellation of the Lyre. الواقع, A transitive verb in the Kufic dialect.

واقعة *wākiʿat*, An accident, a misfortune. A battle, encounter, conflict.

واقعات *wākiʿāt*, Accidents, events.

واقف *wākif*, Standing, stopping, remaining, staying. Expert, skilful, learned, intelligent, versed in, experienced. A testator, one who leaves anything by last will.

والّا *wa illā*, But, yet, still, however, nevertheless, notwithstanding; unless. If not, otherwise.

والحاصل *w'alhāsil*, Upon the whole.

والد *wālid*, A father والدان and والدين, Parents.

والدة *wālidat*, A mother. والدة السلطان, The queen mother.

والله *w'allahi*, By God. والله الموفق المعين, By the favour and assistance of God (placed after the exordium or preface of a book; as praying for Divine aid in finishing the work).

والي *wālī*, A prince, a governor of a province.

واويلا *wāwaylā*, An exclamation, loud cry, lamentation, moan.

واه *wāh* or واها (an interjection of admiration), O! wonderful! excellent! واهاله ما اطيبه *wāhā lahu mā atyabahu*, O how excellent it is! (also an interj. of pain), Oh! alas!

واهب *wāhib* and واهبة, A giver, one who bestows. Liberal, generous, munificent. واهب الوجود, The giver of existence; واهب الامال, The granter of desires; and واهب الحاجات, The bestower of necessaries, *i.e.* God.

واهم *wāhim*, Thinking, imagining, being of opinion.

واهي *wāhī* (fem. واهية), Easily loosed, dissolved, or broken.

وبأ *waba*, The plague, pestilence, or any epidemical disease.

وبر *wabar*, The hair or wool of camels, goats, hares, or other animals of a soft kind. اهل الوبر, The Nomades, or wild Arabs (because they live in

tents of goat's hair, in contradistinction to اهل المدر, The Arabians who dwell in towns).

وتد *watad*, A pile or stake driven into the ground.

وتر *watar* (plur. اوتار), The string of a bow, harp, etc., also a string by which a bow is hung up.

وثاق *wisāk*, A rope for tying animals. A ligature, chain, rope, or any fastening.

وثايق *wasāyik*, Plur. of وثيقة.

وثبات *wasabāt*, Assaults, irruptions.

وثن *wasan*, An idol. وثني, An idolater, a pagan.

وثوق *wasūk*, Confidence, dependence upon.

وثيق *wasīk*, Firm, solid, constant. عهد وثيق, A firm confederacy. حجة وثيقة, The decree of a judge.

وثيقة *wasīkat*, Confidence, faith. A confederacy, compact, treaty, promise, engagement. A letter, writing, obligation.

وجد *wujd* or *wajd*, Discovering, procuring, finding, recovering (anything lost or searched for). Being transported, in an ecstacy of love. Ecstacy, excessive love.

وجع *wajaع*, Disease, pain, affliction. Complaint, mourning. وجع المفاصل, The rheumatism.

وجل *wajl*, Fear, terror, apprehension.

وجنة *wajnat* (plur. وجنات), A cheek.

وجوب *wujūb*, Necessity, obligation, duty.

وجود *wujūd*, Invention. Existence, substance, essence.

وجه *wajh* or *wajah* (plur. وجوه), The face, visage, aspect, countenance, effigies, presence, appearance, shape, semblance, surface, the front or anterior part of anything. A mode, manner, reason, ratio, method. على الوجه المذكور, According to the mode. وجهاً من الوجوه, In no shape. وجوه, The chiefs (of a country, city, society). من كل الوجوه, In every shape, entirely, every way.

وجيز *wajīz*, Epitomised. كلام وجيز, A short nervous discourse.

وجيع *wajīع*, Pained, bearing pain, patient.

وجيه *wajīh*, Of a noble presence, respectable, dignified (man).

وحام *wahām*, The longing of a pregnant woman for any particular food.

وحد *wahad* or *wahid*, Sole, alone, separated, unique, incomparable. انت وحدك *anta wahduka*, Thou alone. هو وحده *hu wahduhu*, He only. له وحده *lahā wahduhu*, To him singly. هم وحدهم *hum wahduhum*, To them only.

وحدانيّة *wahdānīyat*, Unity, singularity.

وحدة *wahdat*, Being single, alone, or solitary. Unity. A solitude.

وحش *wahsh* (plur. وحوش), A wild beast, a fierce, untamed animal.

وحشة *wahshat*, Fear, dread, terror, horror. Wildness, fierceness. Sadness, solitariness.

وحشي *washī* (fem. وحشة), Wild (man or beast). Fierce, savage, rude, untractable, uncivil. One wild beast or savage.

وحل *wahal*, Black tough clay; a marsh.

وحوش *wuhūsh*, Wild beasts. Savages.

وحي *wahy*, Revelation, anything (divine) suggested, inspired, or revealed (by vision or otherwise). وحي ربّاني, Divine revelation.

وحيد *wahīd* (fem. وحيدة), Alone, unique. Single. وحيدالدهر, The phœnix of the age.

وخيم *wakhīm*, Noxious and unhealthy.

ود *wadd* or *wid*, Love, friendship. Loving, friendly.

وداد *wadād*, Love, friendship. وداد واتّحاد, Love and unanimity.

وداع *wadāع*, or الوداع, Adieu, farewell, any benediction pronounced on taking leave.

وداعة *wadāعat*, The being quiet, mild, placid. Mildness.

ودايع *wadāyiع* (plur. of وديعة), Deposits.

ودع *wadع*, Placing, depositing, laying up (garments, etc.)

ودعا *wudaعā* (plur. of وديع), Mild, tame.

ودعة *wadعat* (plur. ودعات), A kind of shells commonly called the concha veneris, used in smoothing paper, cloth, etc., also a small white shell (hung round the necks of children, cattle, etc., as a defence against fascination.)

ودود *wadūd*, Loving, friendly, affectionate. الملك الودود, The affectionate king, *i.e.* God.

وديد *wadīd*, Loving. A lover, friend.

وديع *wadīع*, Quiet, placid, mild, tame; well broke, manageable.

وديعة *wadīعat*, A deposit, trust, whatever is committed to another's charge. Subjects (as committed to the charge of the king).

ورا *warā*, What is before; also what is behind. من وراء, Behind, on the hinder part. ماوراء النهر, The country beyond the river, *i.e.* Transoxania, Tartary, or Turan beyond the Oxus.

وراث *wirās* or وراثة, Receiving by inheritance.

وراق *warāk*, Leaves.

ورب *warb*, Transverse, oblique.

ورد *ward*, A rose. ورد الحمير, Peony, or ass rose.

وردة *wardat*, One rose.

وردي *wardī*, Rosy.

ورس *wars*, Saffron; also a plant like the sesame, peculiar to Arabia Felix See كركم.

ورطة *wartat*, A precipice, a labyrinth. any danger or difficulty in which one is embarrassed.

ورع *waraع*, Scrupulousness, apprehension of doing wrong; the fear of God, temperance, chastity.

ورق *warak*, A leaf of a tree or of paper.

ورقة *warakat*, One leaf. A letter, billet, schedule, paper.

ورم *waram*, Swelling, becoming inflated (skin).

ورود *wurūd*, Arrival, coming.

وري *wara'*, Men, mortals.

وريب *warīb*, Anything preponderating, as the load on one side of a horse. A part of anything, especially prominent or projecting. Crooked, curved.

وريد *warīd* (and حبل الوريد), The jugular veins on each side of the neck.

وريع *wariʿ*, Abstinent, continent.

وز *wazz*, A goose.

وزارة *wizārat* or *wazārat*, The dignity of vizir, minister, or privy counsellor. الوزارة العظمي, The office of prime minister or grand vizir.

وزر *wizr*, A crime, sin, fault. A burden, a load, anything heavy or oppressive.

وزرا *wuzarā* (plur. of وزير), Vizirs, privy counsellors, ministers of state. وزراي عظام ذوي الاحترام ووكلاي فخام عاليمقام, Illustrious vizirs, endowed with honour, and magnificent vicegerents of exalted dignity (titles given to ministers of state).

وزن *wazn*, Weight, measure. Metre, rhyme, poetry.

وزنة *waznat* or *waznah*, A weight. A talent, a shekel. A certain measure, a mode of weighing.

وزير *wazīr* or *vazīr*, A vizir, counsellor of state, minister, a vicegerent, or lieutenant of the king. الوزير الاعظم, The grand vizir, the prime minister.

وزين *wazīn*, Weighty, ponderous. Weighing justly.

وساد *wisād* and وسادة (plur. وسد and وسايد), A cushion, pillow, couch or day-bed.

وساطة *wasāṭat*, Mediation, intercession. Mediocrity in point of quality.

وساوس *wasāwis*, The temptations of the devil.

وسايل *wasāyil* (plur. of وسيلة), Causes.

وسخ *wasakh*, Being dirty (garment). Nastiness.

وسط *wasat*, The middle, the centre. Centrical. Anything of a middling sort. في الوسط, In the middle. في وسط الشتا, In the middle of winter. وسط السما, The ecliptic.

وسطي *wusta'*, Middle. Middling.

وسع *wusʿ*, or *wasʿ*, Growing large, ample, patent, obvious.

وسعة *wusʿat*, Latitude, amplitude, spaciousness. Convenience, opportunity, ease.

وسق *wask*, A load of corn. وسقة *waskat*, Cargo.

وسم *wasm*, Marking with a hot iron (man or beast).

وسمة *wismat*, A mark; making a mark.

وسن *wasin*, Drowsy, sleepy. *Wasan*, Slumbering, beginning to sleep. Slumber, sleep.

وسواس *waswās* (وسوس and وسوسة), Temptation of the devil, insanity, distraction of mind, melancholy. Superstition.

وسيط *wasīt*, A mediator, umpire. The highest in rank, dignity, or kind.

وسيلة *wasīlat* (plur. وسيل and وسايل), Propinquity, affinity. A cause, occasion, conjuncture.

وسيم *wasīm* (fem. وسيمة), Beautiful, handsome, elegant.

وشاة *wushāt* (plur. of وشي), Spies, whisperers.

وشاية *washāyat*, Playing the spy, whisperer, informer, accuser.

وشق *washak*, Gum ammoniac. Assafœtida.

وشي *washī*, Painting, embroidering, dyeing (cloth). Lying, colouring a story with falsehoods.

وصّاف *wassāf*, One who describes or praises.

وصال *wisāl*, Meeting, arrival, joining, conjunction, enjoyment of any desired object. Attainment, fruition; collection. Uniting in friendship, society, or confederacy. The being annexed, connected, adhering.

وصايا *wasāyā* (plur. of وصية), Precepts, commandments. Testaments.

وصاياالله, The commands of God, the decalogue.

وصف *wasf*, Description, narrative, expression of qualities, praise, encomium. An attribute, epithet, quality, property.

وصل *wasl* (or وصلة), Conjunction, attachment, enjoyment of the society of friends; whatever joins or couples.

وصله *wuslah* or *wislah*, A piece of wood; a section, etc. Conjunction.

وصلي *waslī*, Copulative, conjunctive.

وصول *wusūl*, Arrival, conjunction, the enjoyment of a wished-for object.

عندالوصول, or لدي الوصول, On his arrival; when he arrives.

وصي *wasī*, A testator. An executor, a guardian, a tutor (of children or pupils).

وصيّة *wasīyat* (plur. وصايا), A precept, mandate, command; a last will or testament.

وصيل *wasīl* (fem. وصيلة), An intimate friend.

وضع *wadع* or *wadaع* (plur. اوضاع), Situation, position, imposition, disposition, condition, state, gesture, action, conduct, mode of living or acting, operation, performance, procedure

وضع, To place or lay down upon; to establish or lay a foundation; to deposit anything with another to keep.

وضعة *wadعat*, Situation, position, posture.

وضوء or وضوو *wadūu*, A sacred ablution.

وضوح *wudūh*, Evidence, proof.

وضيع *wadīع*, Ignoble, plebeian, mean, base, low. A deposit.

وضيعة *wadīعat*, Depositing anything with another.

وطايد *watāyid*, The foundations (of a house).

وطد *watd* or *watad* (or وطدة), Establishing, confirming, joining, consolidating.

وطن *watan* (plur. اوطان), A country, a dwelling, residence, abode, wherever one lives, native or not. Home.

حب الوطن من الايمان, The love of one's country is an article of religion.

وطواط *watwāt*, A mountain swallow, a martinet. A bat, a rere mouse.

وطيد *watīd*, Firm, fixed.

وظايف *wazāyif* (plur. of وظيفة).

وظيفة *wazīfat*, A pension, stipend, salary, soldier's pay, an allowance of provisions, etc.

وعا *wiعā* (plur. of اوعية), A sheath, repository, place where anything is laid up.

وعد *waعd*, Promising, auguring or prognosticating.

وعدة *waعdat*, A promise, a vow. Any determined, appointed, or certain time or term.

وعر *waعar*, The being rough, difficult to ascend (a mountain or other broken ground). Rocky, unequal, uneven; narrow, confined.

وعظ *waعz*, Advice, exhortation, admonition, a sermon, oration. To preach, to advise.

وعور *wuعūr*, (A mountain) being difficult to ascend.

وعي *waع*y, Preserving, collecting, treasuring, or laying up; custody, preservation.

وعيد *waع*īd, Threatening, predicting anything bad.

وغي *waghy* or *wagha'*, A tumult, noise, clamour (especially of an army); a battle.

وفا *wafā*, Performance of a promise, an observation of good faith, sincerity. A sufficiency, a completing or filling up.

وفاة *wafāt*, Death, decease.

وفاق *wifāk*, Consent, assent, agreement, concord, harmony, conformity.

وفد *wafd*, Arriving, coming.

وفر *wafr*, The becoming full, complete, entire, numerous, copious, abundant. Filling, completing, making plentiful. Plenty, abundance; affluence, opulence. *Wafir*, Full, complete, etc.

وفرة *wafrat*, Plenty, abundance.

وفق *wafk* or *wufk*, Useful, apt, convenient.

وفود *wufūd*, Coming, arrival.

وفور *wufūr*, Full, complete, copious. A multitude, plenty, abundance.

وفي *wafī*, Entire, whole, complete, just (weight), full (measure). Many, copious. وفياً (or وافياً), Fully, completely.

وفيق *wafīk*, A companion, a friend.

وقاحة *wakāhat*, See وقح.

وقار *wakār*, Modesty, mildness.

وقاية *wikāyat*, Custody, guardianship.

وقايع *wakāyiع*, Plur. of وقيعة.

وقت *wakt*, Time, season, hour.

وقتيذٍ *waktayzin*, Immediately, then.

وقح *wakah*, Hard (hoof). Impudent, immodest, shameless; (or وقاحة), Impudence, arrogance, audacity.

وقد *wakd*, وقود or وقدان, Lighting (a fire). Fire, the heat of fire.

وقع *wakaع*, Falling into or out of a place.

وقعة *wakaعat*, One accident. A battle, combat, engagement. Contingence, occurrence وقعات, Accidents. Battles. الوقعة, Once, all at once.

وقف *wakf*, Standing, stopping, staying. Remaining in the same place. Making a pause in reading. Bequeathing for pious uses (as habitations for the poor, and books for the use of learned men).

وقود *wakūd*, Fuel for fire.

وقور *wakūr*, Grave, majestic; prudent (man); modest, excellent (woman).

وقوع *wakūع*, An accident, contingency, occurrence, event. نادر الوقوع, Happening seldom.

وقوف *wukūf*, Experience, knowledge, information, practice. Notice. Standing, stopping.

وقي *wakī*, Taking care of, preserving, protecting, keeping one's self or garments clean; safe from injury or defilement. وقاه الله, May God preserve or protect him!

وقية *wukayat*, An ounce.

وقيح *wakīh*, Impudent, hardened (man).

وقيعة *wakīعat*, An accident, action, battle, combat, engagement.

وكالة *wakālat*, Vicegerency, being an administrator, substitute, agent, plenipotentiary.

وكر *wakar*, (A bird) entering its nest. وكرة *wakrat* (plur. اوكار and وكور), A bird's nest in a tree or on a rock. A cavern.

وكل *wakkal*, Intrusting one's affairs to another.

وكلا *wukalā*, Plur. of وكيل), Lieutenants, vicegerents, deputies, ministers, commissaries, delegates. وكلاالطرفين The plenipotentiaries of both sides.

وكيل *wakīl*, An agent, deputy, vicegerent, lieutenant, commissary, factor, administrator, representative. وكيل مطلق, A plenipotentiary, a procurator general, an absolute vicegerent. وكيل المخرج, The master of a house, a host, a proveditor. وكيل الدّعوا, An advocate, counsellor, proctor, agent, or attorney-at-law.

ولاة *walāt*, Government, jurisdiction, dominion. *Wulāt* (plur. of والي), Governors, presidents, judges, lords, nobles.

ولادة *wilādat*, Nativity, a birth-day, childbirth, generation, procreation; begetting children.

ولاية *walāyat*, Aid, assistance, subsidies. *Vilāyat* (plur. ولايات and ولايا), An inhabited country, dominion, district. Jurisdiction, government.

ولد *walad*, A son, offspring. اولاد, Sons. فلان ولد فلان, Such a one, the son of such a one. ولدزنا, A bastard.

ولس *walas* and ولسان), Perfidy, fraud.

ولع *walaع* (or ولعان), Desiring eagerly; dedicated to, intent upon.

ولكن *wa lakin*, And but, nevertheless.

ولو *walaw*, At least; and if, although.

ولوج *wulūj*, Creeping into a hole, flying to a den.

ولوع *wulūع*, See ولع, Desire, avidity.

ولولة *walwalat*, Howling, lamenting, crying. A tumult, noise, confused murmur.

ولي *walī*, An intimate friend, a favourite of God, or the king. A prince, lord, president, governor, judge. ولي النعم, The lord of beneficence. ولي الجود, The lord of liberality, *i.e.*, God. ولي العهد, The heir apparent, the destined or acknowledged successor.

وليمة *walīmat*, A banquet, a marriage feast.

وه *wah* or وه وه, Ah! alas! وه *wahh*, Grief, sadness.

وهّاب *wahhāb*, وهاب العطايا, God the bestower of benefits.

وهّام *wahhām*, Suspicious, doubtful.

وهب *wahab* or *wahb*, Giving, bestowing, presenting.

وهم *wahm*, The mind, sense, opinion, conjecture. Suspicion, doubt, scruple, caution, fear, distrust.

وهمي *wahmī*, Imaginary, conjectural.

وهوم *wahūm* and اهوام (plur. of وهم), Opinions, conjectures, imaginations, suspicions.

وي *way*, O! strange! wonderful! Fy upon (you)! woe to (you)! ويك *wayka*, O thou!

ويل *wayl*, Woe. An affliction, misfortune. الويل له *waylahu*, Woe to him!

ه

ه *ha* or *hā*, The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet. It signifies five in arithmetic. In almanacs it denotes Thursday, and the sign Virgo; also the planet Venus, and the moon when bright.

ها *hā* (the third person sing. fem. of the affixed pronoun), Her, it.

هابط *hābit*, part. Falling, descending.

هات *hāti* (fem. هاتي, plur. masc. هاتوا), Give! grant! let it be so!

هاتف *hātif*, part. Crying, exclaiming.

هاجس *hājis*, Conceiving, recalling to mind.

هاجي *hājī*, A satirical poet.

هادم *hādim*, Demolishing, a destroyer.

هادي *hādī* (or هاد), A director, leader, guide.

هارب *hārib*, part. Flying.

هارون *hārūn*, هارون الرشيد *Hārūn Arrashīd*, The fifth Khalif of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muhammad. He reigned from A.D. 786 till 808.

هالة *hālat*, A halo or circle round the moon.

هالك *hālik*, part. Perishing, in the state of being destroyed or killed. Destructive, put in imminent danger.

هامة *hāmat*, An owl. The head of any animal; the crown of the head; the forehead. The chief of a people, family, or tribe.

هاون *hāwn*, A mortar.

هاوي *hāwī*, Fallen headlong. هاوية *hāwiyat*, Hell, into which the damned are precipitated.

هاهنا *hahunā*, Here. [sarius.

هايج, *hayj*, Initum appetens admis-

هايع *hāyi*ع, Liquid, melted.

هائف *hāif*, Very thirsty.

هائل *hāil*, Terrible, horrible. واقعة هايلة, A dreadful accident.

هائم *haīm*, Astonished, confused, wandering, straying, distracted, furious, from love or any other cause.

هبا *habā* (or هباب), Dust, especially the finer particles which fly about, and are only conspicuous in the sun's rays.

الهباءة *alhabāat*, A part of Arabia.

هبة *hibat* (plur. هبات), A gift.

هبط *habt*, Precipitating.

هبطة *habtat*, Level, low, sloping (ground).

هبوب *habūb*, (Wind) blowing furiously.

هبوة *habūt* (plur. هبوات), Dust; dust mixed with ashes; a thick vapour like dust.

هبوط *habūt*, A steep or sloping place. *Hubūt*, Descent, declivity.

هبيل *Habīl*, Abel, son of Adam.

هتك *hatk*, Tearing (a veil or curtain) so as to discover those who were concealed. Violating, ravishing (a (woman). Dishonouring, disgracing, defaming. هتك العرض, To defame.

هجاء *haja*, حروف الهجاء, The letters of the alphabet, or the joining them into syllables. على ترتيب حروف الهجاء Alphabetically, according to the letters of the alphabet. *Hajā*, Cursing, execrating, satirizing; ridiculing, railing at, laughing to scorn.

هجر *hajr*, Separation, disjunction, desertion of country, of friends. Absence.

هجر *hajar*, To separate, divide, cut off; to leave, abandon, desert friends or country.

هجران *hijrān*, Separation, disjunction; leaving one's country.

هجرة *hajrat*, One year. هجرة *hijrah*, Departure from one's country and friends, separation of lovers or friends. هجرة *Hijrah*, or الهجرة, the *Hijrah*, or the flight of Muhammad from Mecca to Medina, which, in the reign of the Khalif Omar, was ordered to be considered as the Muhammadan era.

هجس *hajs*, Whatever one recollects or thinks of. Instinct.

هجعة *hajʿat*, A gentle sleep, a slumber, a manner of sleeping.

هجم *hajam*, Attacking suddenly; coming unexpectedly. Entering impudently, without leave.

هجو *hajw*, A satire, a pasquinade.

هجوع *hujūʿ*, Sleep, slumber.

هجوم *hujūm*, An assault, an attack, an effort; impetuosity.

هجين *hajīn*, A horse got by an Arabian stallion from a foreign dam. An excellent white he-camel; a dromedary.

هدانة *hudānat*, Peace, tranquillity, quiet, a truce, treaty of peace.

هدايا *hadāyā* (plur. of هدية), Gifts, presents. هدايا فاخرة, Precious gifts.

هداية *hidāyat* or *hadāyah*, A guide or direction to the right way or to the road of salvation.

هدب (plur. اهداب), *hudb*, The hairs of the eye-brows or lid.

هدم *hadm*, Ruin, destruction. To ruin, demolish, level with the ground, lay waste.

هدنة *hudnat*, Peace, a truce.

هدوء *haduu* or *hadū*, Quiet, tranquillity

هدهد *hudhud*, The lapwing.

هدي *huda'*, Direction into the right road, or into the way of salvation.

هدية *hadīyat* or *hadīyah*, A present, especially one offered to superiors.

هذا *hazā* (fem. هذه *hazihi*), This (man, woman, or thing). اش هذا, What is that! مثل هذا, In this manner, thus, so. لهذا, Therefore, for that reason. لاجل هذا, On that account, wherefore. هذا اليوم, To-day, now, at present, in these times.

هر *hirr*, A he cat.

هراطقة *harātikat*, Heretics.

هرام *hirām* (plur. of هرم), The pyramids of Egypt. See اهرام.

هرب *harab*, Flying, running away, absconding. Flight.

هرة *hirrat* or *hirrah*, A she cat.

هرج *harj*, The being copious, superabounding in anything. Speaking a great deal and incoherently. Tumultuous, seditious, destroying one another. Tumult, sedition, confusion; slaughter.

هرقل *Harkal*, Heraclius.

هرم *harim*, A decrepid old man. Pyramid of Egypt.

هرمز *Hurmuz*, The isle of Ormuz in the Persian Gulf. Name of a king of Persia who reigned A.D. 272. The planet Jupiter.

الهرمز *Alharmuz*, The great king of Persia.

هرمس *Harmas*, Hermes Trismegistus.

هرولة *harwalat*, Trotting, going moderately, especially after galloping.

هريرة *hurayrat*, A kitten. ابوهريرة *Abū hurayrah*, One of the companions of Mahomet, so called from a favourite which he had.

هزل *hazl*, A jest, playfulness. هزليات, Jests, pleasantries.

هزهزة *hazhazat*, Moving.

هزيل *hazīl*, Thin and lean.

هزيمة *hazīmat*, Flight, a defeat, dispersion.

هضّام *haddām* (and هضوم), Digesting. Medicine or anything similar promoting digestion.

هضم *hadm*, Digestion.

هفيف *hafīf*, The whistling of the wind.

هكذا *hakazā*, In this manner.

هل *hal* (interrogation), Whether or not? هل لك فيه, Whether or not have you (any business) there? Indeed, aye, yes. It is not.

هلاك *halāk*, Perdition, ruin, death, slaughter.

هلال *halāl*, The new moon; also the moon on the wane, especially the first and last two or three days; the moon being called قمر the rest of the month.

هلالي *halālī*, Belonging to or resembling the new moon.

هلّة *hallat* or *hillat*, The beginning (of a month).

هلك *halak*, The being ruined. *Hulk*, Destruction, ruin, perdition; shipwreck.

هلمّ *halumma*, Come on! approach! draw near!

هليوم *halyūm* and هليون, Asparagus.

هم *hum* (pl. of the pron. هو and ه), They, their.

همّ *hamm*, Grief, care, solicitude.

هماوالله *hamā w'allahī*, Indeed! by God!

همام *humām* (plur. همام *himām*), A great king, a hero, a magnanimous prince, a liberal, magnificent man.

همايون *humāyūn*, Blessed, sacred, fortunate, august, royal, imperial.

همّة *himmat*, Inclination, desire, resolution, intention, design; mind, thought, attention, care. Auspices, grace, favour.

همد *hamad*, The being extinguished (fire, or any kind of heat).

همدان *Hamadān*, Name of a city and territory in Persia.

همدة *hamdat*, An apoplexy.

همز *hamz*, The character *hamzah*, or (ء); marking a letter with hamzah.

همل *hamal*, Neglecting, forsaking.

همم *hamam* (plur. of همّة), Intentions.

هموم *humūm* (plur. of هم), Cares, afflictions.

هميان *hamyān*, A long purse or scrip, especially hung at the side. A belt, a girdle. The fastening of the breeches or drawers.

هنا *hanā*, or هنّا *hannā*, هنالك and هاهنا, Here. من هنا وهناك, Here and there, on every side.

هناك *hunāka*, There, in that place.

هند *Hind*, India.

هندسة *handasat*, or هندسه *handasah*, *hindisah*, Geometry.

هندستان *Hindustān*, India.

هندسي *hindasī* (fem. هندسية), Geometrical.

هندو *Hindū*, An Indian.

هندي *Hindī*, One Indian. Anything Indian, or belonging to India.

هني *hanī* (Meat) light, easy of digestion. Wholesome victuals. One who digests well. Pleasure, anything agreeable, or which is easily obtained.

هو *huwa*, He, he is, The name of God. هوالله المستعان, He is God, whose assistance we implore. هو الله الغني المغني المعين, He is God, the bestower of riches and aid. هوالمعين المتعال, He is the exalted assistant. هوالعزيز, He is glorious.

هوا *hawā*, Air, atmosphere, ether, the space between heaven and earth. The wind, a gentle gale. A sound, voice, tone, air of music, a song. *Hawā* (for هوي), Inclination, favour, affection, love, desire.

هواجس *hawājis*, Thoughts, Plur. of هاجسة.

هوادج *hawādij*, Plur. of هودج.

هوام *hawwām*, Reptiles, insects, serpents. هوام الارض, The reptiles of the earth.

هوان *hawān*, A mortar. Contemptible, etc.

هواي or هوايي, Airy, idle, vain, capricious, licentious, dedicated to pleasure, ambitious. Blue, cerulean, sky-coloured.

هودج *hawdaj*, A litter carried by a camel, in which the Arabian ladies travel.

هوذا *hūzā*, Behold! lo!

هوس *hawas*, Desire, lust, concupiscence, an inordinate appetite. Ambition. Curiosity.

هوشة *hūshat*, A nocturnal tumult; a crowd (as in a market-place); confusion.

هول *hawl*, Fright, terror, dread. Greatness, grandeur, power. Terrifying, striking with horror.

هؤلا *haulā*, These. See هذا.

ابوالهولي *abū'l hūla'*, A sphinx. A talisman or charm for driving away spiders. The name of a poet.

هون *hawn* (or هونة); Quiet, tranquillity; mildness, modesty, gentleness, tameness. علي هونك *ala' hawnika*, (Do it) at your conveniency.

هوي *hawa'*, Desire, love, inclination, will, wish (good or bad), see هوا.

هي *hiya* (fem. of هو *huwa*), She.

هيا *hayā*, Ho! holla! hark ye!

هيأة *hayā-at*, The being prepared, ready. (Plur. هيات), The face, countenance, aspect, exterior form.

هياكل *hayākil* (plur. of هيكل), Temples, etc.

هيام *hiyām*, Thirsty. In love, distracted with love.

هيبة *haybat*, Fear, timidity, a panic. Respect, reverence, awfulness, gravity, sternness, severity, dignity, majesty, grandeur, authority.

هيج *hayj*, Raising (dust); provoking (to anger). Making an attack. A battle, a combat. Perturbation, fury, agitation, intoxication.

هيجان *hayajān*, See هيج *hayj*.

هيكل *haykāl*, An amulet or talisman inscribed with magic figures, hung round the body, as a defence against fascination or misfortune. An altar.

هين *hayn*, Quiet, easy, gentle.

هينة *hīnat*, Convenience, easy, facility. علي هينتك, (Go) at your leisure.

هيولا or هيولي *hiyūla'*, Matter, the first principle of every thing material.

هيولاني *hayūlānī*, Material.

هيهات *hayhāt*. هيهات هيهات or هيهاه هيهاه, Begone! away!

ي

ي The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses ten; and in the almanacks it is the character for Jupiter, and the sign Aquarius. In Arabic, when annexed to a primitive noun, it forms a derivative; as انسان, A man; انساني, Humane, etc. It is also the pronoun of the first person; as كتاب, A book; كتابي, My book. The letter ي may, in our characters, be conveniently represented by *y* when considered as a consonant, and by *ī* when as a vowel.

يا *yā*, Or. O! ياالله, *yā allah*, O God! ياليت *yā layta*, Would to heaven! I wish to God. ياليتني *yā laytanī*, I wish that I.

يابس *yābis*, Dry, naturally dry. يابس المزاج, Of a dry temperament or habit.

ياجوج *yājūj*, Gog. ياجوج وماجوج, Gog and Magog.

يارب *yā rabb*, O Lord! O God!

ياءس *yaas*, Despairing. Despair, desperation, hopelessness, despondency.

يافت *Yāfat*, Japhet, son of Noah.

ياقوت *yākūt*, A ruby; also a sapphire; a precious stone.

ياهو *Yāhū*, Jehovah.

يبس *yabas* (plur. يبس *yabs*), A wet place becoming dry.

يبوسة *yabūsat*, Dryness, aridity.

يتامي *yatāmī*, Orphans, etc, Plur. of يتيم.

يتيم *yatīm* or يتيمة (plur. ايتام), An orphan, a pupil, ward. Singular, unique, uncommon, rare, incomparable. درّ يتيم, A precious pearl. يتيمة *yatīmat*, A female orphan, a valuable pearl.

يحيا *Yahyā*, St. John the Baptist.

يخني *yakhnī*, Boiled meat.

يد *yad*, The hand. A handle.

يدك *yadak*, A led horse. يدكجي *yadakchī*, One that leads a horse of state; a groom.

يراع *yarāع*, A reed, of which they make pens.

يرحمك الله *yarhamuk' allah*, God have mercy on you.

يرقان *yarkān*, Paleness. The yellow jaundice; the king's evil.

يزيد *Yazīd*, The name of three Khalifs of the house of Omeiya. Name of an arch-heretic among the Muhammadans. Wicked, cruel, cursed, execrable. يزيدي, One of the sect of *Yazīd*.

يسار *yasār*, Left, the left side. Plenty, affluence, opulence يساراً *yasāran*, Towards the left. يساراً, To the left.

يسارة *yasārat* Prosperity, ease, happiness; affluence, opulence.

يسر *yasar*, Facility, lenity, softness.

يسير *yasīr*, Small, little. Easy. يسيراً, By little, by degrees.

يشب *yashb* (or يشف or يشم), Jasper, especially a whitish kind found on Mount Imaus.

يشم *yashm* (or يشيم), A species of jasper or agate; one particularly, which, according to Castellus, comes from China or India, and has the quality of diverting lightning from any place where it is laid, or any person who wears it.

يعاسيب *yaʿāsīb*, Plur. of يعسوب

يعسوب *yaʿsūb*, The king of the bees, a prince or chief of a nation.

يعقوب *yaʿkūb*, Jacob.

يعلم الله *yaʿlimu'llah*, God knows.

يعني *yaʿnī*, That is to say, viz., to wit.

يغفر الله لي ولكم *yaghfir'ullahu lī wa lakum*, God save me and you (words pronounced in return to a congratulation when sneezing).

يقطين *yaktīn*, A gourd, or any similar creeping plant. يقطينة, One gourd.

يقظة *yakazat*, A night-watch.

يقين *yakīn*, Certainty, the true faith, truth, infallibility, evidence, knowledge, science. انا على يقين منه, I am certain of it. يقيناً *yakīnan*, Certainly, truly. بعض اصحاب اليقين, Some learned doctors.

يقيني *yakīnī* (fem. يقينية), Scientific, certain, infallible, belonging to truth or faith. يقينيات, Things certain, as articles of religion, demonstrations in geometry, truths.

يكون *yakūn*, It will be.

يلمع *yalmaʿ*, Lightning dazzling the eyes.

يمام *yamām*, A turtle dove, a wood pigeon, also a domestic pigeon.

يمانون *yamānūn* for يمانيون, Natives of Yemen or Arabia Felix.

يماني (fem. ايمانيه), A native, or anything belonging to that country.

يمن *yaman*, The right hand or side. *Yaman*, A country on the right hand. Arabia Felix.

يمنة *yamnat*, Being at the right side. The right hand or side.

يمني *yamanī*, Belonging to Arabia Felix; a kind of flowered or painted cloth fabricated in that country, used as covers for beds or footstools.

يمين *yamīn*, An oath. To take an oath, to swear. *Yamīn*, The right hand, side or part.

يميناً, To the right hand, southward.

ينابيع *yanābīʿ*, Plur. of ينبوع.

ينبوع *yambūʿ*, A fountain, a jet d'eau.

يواقيت *yawākīt* (plur. of ياقوت), Rubies.

يوسف *Yūsuf*, Joseph, the patriarch. (Joseph is the Adonis of the East, a handsome man being often compared to him).

يوليوس *Yūlyūs*, July.

يوم *yawm* (plur. ايام), A day, or twenty-four hours; (day in contradistinction to night being called نهار). يوم الاحد, The first day, Sunday. يوم الاثنين, The second day, Monday. يوم الثلثا, The third day, Tuesday. يوم الاربعا, The fourth day, Wednesday. يوم الخميس, The fifth day, Thursday. يوم الجمعة, The day of meeting, Friday. يوم السبت, The seventh day, Saturday. يوم عيد, A festival-day. يوما من الايام,

One day amongst others. يوما في يوماً (or only فيوماً), From day to day, de die in diem, without intermission, daily. اليوم, To-day. اول يوم, The first day. يوماً, On a certain day. كل يوم, Every day. ايّاماً *ayyāmān*, For some days.

يومي *yawmī* (fem. يومية), Daily, every day, for one day.

يومئذٍ *yawmaizin*, Then, on that day.

يونان *Yūnān*, Greece; the Greek nation from يون, The son of Japhet. يوناني, One Grecian; anything Greek.

يونيوس *Yūniyūs*, June.

يهديك الله *yahdīk' allah*, God direct you! (said in answer to one who congratulates another when sneezing).

يهود *Yahūd*, The Jews. يهودي, A Jew.

يهودية *Yahūdīyat*, Judea; Judaism.

يهودي *Yahūdī*, Judaical.

END OF PART I.

AN

ENGLISH AND ARABIC DICTIONARY.

PART THE SECOND.

English and Arabic.

AN

ENGLISH AND ARABIC

DICTIONARY,

In Two Parts,

ARABIC AND ENGLISH,

AND

ENGLISH AND ARABIC,

IN WHICH THE ARABIC WORDS ARE REPRESENTED IN THE ORIENTAL CHARACTER, THEIR CORRECT PRONUNCIATION AND ACCENTUATION SHEWN IN ENGLISH LETTERS.

BY

JOSEPH CATAFAGO,

OF ALEPPO, IN SYRIA;

SECRETARY TO SOLIMAN PASHA (MAJOR-GENERAL OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY IN SYRIA), 1839-1840; FIRST INTERPRETER AND CHANCELLOR OF THE GENERAL CONSULATE OF PRUSSIA AT BEIRUT, 1842-1851; SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL CONSULATE OF RUSSIA AT BEIRUT, 1851-1853; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETIES OF PARIS AND LEIPSIC, AND OF THE SYRO-EGYPTIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON; TRANSLATOR OF THE "CATECHISM OF THE ANSARIS," (PRESENTED TO H.M. THE KING OF PRUSSIA IN 1845), AND OF OTHER ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS, ETC. ETC.

LONDON:

BERNARD QUARITCH,

ORIENTAL AND PHILOLOGICAL BOOKSELLER,

16, CASTLE STREET, LEICESTER SQUARE.

1858.

STEPHEN AUSTIN,

PRINTER, HERTFORD.

PREFACE.

"*The greater part of our merchants and consuls living in Turkey, some for periods of fifty years, are unable, with a few rare exceptions, to read a word of the language, or perhaps to understand it when read to them; and many are even incapable of uttering a single phrase in common conversation.*" These words from the Preface to Redhouse's Turkish Dictionary are equally applicable to the Arabic language, spoken in those vast countries which once constituted the powerful empire of the Caliphs! Why is this? The answer is, that no English and Arabic Dictionary exists. Richardson's so called English, Persian, and Arabic Dictionary is a very good Persian Dictionary, but is so imperfect as an Arabic Dictionary, that the most ordinary and essential Arabic words and phrases are entirely wanting; while, upon the other hand, it contains many words which are not Arabic and others which have become obsolete. To meet this deficiency, I have prepared this second part of my Dictionary in such a manner that learners of the Arabic will be able in a short time to speak and write the language perfectly well,—results not to be expected

from every English and Arabic Dictionary; and I feel confident that, whether the traveller proceeds to Syria or Egypt, to Mesopotamia or Arabia, a careful study of this Dictionary will ensure his being understood with the same facility on the banks of the Nile and the Orontes as upon the borders of the Jordan and the Euphrates.[1]

I may also state that I have prepared the materials for a more extensive English and Arabic Dictionary, based upon the best and most comprehensive English Dictionaries, and, like them, containing every English word, with an infinite number of English sentences rendered into the purest and most elegant Arabic, but without the Arabic pronunciation. This work is ready for the press.

JOSEPH CATAFAGO.

LONDON, 7, HOWARD STREET, STRAND,
SEPTEMBER, 1858.

[1] I have given to some of the words in this book the vulgar Syrian pronunciation, which, although defective, is, nevertheless, in use; as *nasf* for *nisf*, *tanī* for *sanī*, *shereb* for *shariba*, etc. etc. It is also necessary that I should inform the learner that in Egypt and Arabia *j* is pronounced like *g* in *give*.

INTRODUCTION.

The following examples of translations will shew to the learner that he can with the aid of this Dictionary translate readily into Arabic.

I.

Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will towards men. We praise thee, we bless thee, we worship thee, we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee for thy great glory, O Lord God, Heavenly King, God the Father Almighty.

المجد لله في العلا وعلي الارض الصلح والسلام والي الناس الارادة الصالحة انّا نسبحك ونشكرك ونعبدك ونمجدك ونقدم لك الحمد لاجل مجدك العظيم يا ايها الرب الاله الملك السماوي الاله الاب القادر علي كل شي

II.

Every one of us must read the Holy Scripture with diligence and assiduity, fulfil his duties scrupulously, and have a good and noble behaviour.

من الواجب علي كل احدٍ منا ان يقرا الكتب المقدسة بكل نشاطٍ ومداومة. وان يتمم واجباته بكل اجتهادٍ وتدقيق ويسلك سلوكاً صالحاً شريفاً

III.

Most honored Wezir,—Mr. Smith, an English merchant residing in this town, has presented a petition to the Chancery of this General Consulate stating that Mr. So-and-so, an Ottoman subject, is his debtor for the sum of £100, being the price of a bale of manufactured goods which he bought from him; and that, although this sum has been due for several days, his debtor eludes payment under various pretexts. Since Mr. Smith is right in his claim, and he cannot wait any longer for his money, your Excellency is requested to give the necessary orders for the prompt payment of the above sum, and to receive, etc. etc.

دولتلو وزير مفخم * ان مستر سميث التاجر الانكليزي المقيم في هذه المدينة قدم استدعا الي كنسلارية هذه القنسلية الجنرالية مضمونه

بان له عند الخواجه فلان من تبعة الدولة العلية مبلغ ماية ليره سترلينه وذلك ثمن بالة اموال مانيفتوره اشتراها منه وان هذا المبلغ مع انه استحق من جملة ايام مع كل ذلك حاصل بدفعه تعلل ومحاولات مختلفة من غريمه المذكور * فمن حيث ان مستر سميث محق بدعواه وما عاد يقدر يصبر بزيادة لاجل الحصول علي ماله نرجوا من دولتكم اصدار الاوامر اللازمة لاجل سرعة ايفا المبلغ المرقوم وادام الله وجودكم

IV.

Since the receipt of your letter of the 15th of September respecting the affair of the cloth, nothing has occurred to render it necessary for me to trouble you. In this letter you will find a Bill of Exchange for the sum of £1000 on Mr. So-and-so of London, at three months date, to my account. Please to send me by the first steamer 800 pieces of T. cloth, 24 yards 8lb. 222, 100 barrels of sugar, 100 cases of indigo, and 20 bags of cochineal, of the first quality; and please to insure them against all risks and dangers. I shall soon send you 100 bales of cotton, and 500 bales of washed white wool for my account.

انه من بعد وصول كتابكم رقم ١٥ ايلول بخصوص مادة الجوخ ما جد شي ضروري لتصديع خاطركم به والان بهذا المكتوب تجدون كمبياله بمبلغ الف ليره سترلينه علي مستر فلان في لوندره لوعدة ثلاثة اشهر داتا حسابي * ارجوكم ترسلوا لي مع اول ڤاپور ٨٠٠ توب خام ت ٢٤ يرد وزن ٨ ليبره ٢٢٢ وماية برميل سكر وماية صندوق نيل وعشرين كيس قرمز مال عال وسوكروا الجميع علي كامل الاخطار وعن قريب ارسل لكم ماية بالة قطن وخمسماية بالة صوف ابيض مغسول حسابي ودمتم

V.

And now let the learner of the Arabic language choose whatever sentence he pleases, and translate it by himself.

والان خلّي متعلّم اللغة العربية ان ينتخب اي عبارة كانت ويترجمها هو نفسه

AN

ARABIC DICTIONARY.

PART THE SECOND.

English and Arabic.

Abandon, *v.* ترك *tarak*, هجر *hajar*.

Abandoned (forsaken, relinquished), متروك *matrūk*.

Abandoning, *or* abandonment, ترك *tark*, هجر *hajr*, هجران *hijrān*.

Abase, *v.* وطّي *watta'*, ذل *zall*.

Abased, حقير *hakīr*, ذليل *zalīl*, محتقر *muhtakar*.

Abasement, حقارة *hakārat*, تذليل *tazlīl*, تحقير *tahkīr*.

Abash, *v.* خجّل *khajjal*. Abashed, خجلان *khajlān*. To be abashed, خجل *khajil*.

Abate, *v.* (make less) نقّص *nakkass*. (to become less), نقص *nukes*.

Abatement, نقص *naks*, نقصان *nuksān*.

Abbess, *s.* ريسة الدير *raysat addayr*.

Abbey, *s.* دير *dayr*.

Abbot, *s.* ريس الرهبان *rays arruhbān*.

Abbreviate, *v.* اختصر *ikhtasar*.

Abbreviation, اختصار *ikhtisār*. Abbreviations of words, اختصارات *ikhtisārāt*, مختصارات *mukhtasārāt*.

Abdicate, *v.* تنازل عن *tanāzal'an*.

Abdication, عزلة *'azlat*, اعتزال *i'tizāl*, ترك *tark*.

Abhor, *v.* نفرمن *nafarmin*, استكره *istakrah*.

Abhorred, مكروه *makrūh*, منفور *manfūr*. Abhorrence, نفرة *nafrat*, استكراه *istikrāh*, عداوة *'adāwat*, كره *karah*.

Abide, *v.* سكن *sakan*.

Abject, حقير *hakīr*, دون *dūn*.

Ability (power), قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*. Ability (faculty of the mind), عقل *'akl*, فراسة *farāsat*.

Abjuration, ارتداد *irtidād*.

Abjure, *v.* ارتد *artad*.

Able, قابل *kābil*, قادر *kādir*.

Ablution, غسل *ghasl*, اغتسال *ightisāl*, وضو *wadū*.

Aboard (they went aboard), نزلوا في المركب *nizlū fi'l markab*.

Abode, *s.* مكان *makān*, مسكن *maskan*, منزل *manzal*, بيت *bayt*.

Abolish, *v.* بطّل *battal*, ابطل *abtal*, نسخ *nasakh*.

Abolished, منسوخ *mansūkh*, بطّال *battāl*, مبطّل *mubattal*.

Abolition, *s.* ابطال *ibtāl*, نسخ *naskh*.

Abominable, مكروه *makrūh*, كريه *karīh*.

Abominate, *v.* استكره *istakrah*.

Abomination, *s.* اكراه *ikrāh*, مكروهية *makrūhiat*.

Abortion, *s.* اسقاط *iskāt*, طرح *turh*.

Above (over), علي *ala'*, فوق *fawk*; (high), عالي *ālī*. From above, من فوق *min fawk*. Above-mentioned, المشار اليه *al mushār ilayh*, المذكور *al mazkūr*. Above measure (excessive), بلا حدّ *bilā hadd*, فوق الحدّ *fawk alhadd*.

About (around), دوار *dawār*, حول *hawl*; (near), قريب *karīb*, تقريباً *takrīban*, عند *inda*; (concerning), عن *an*, في *fī*.

Abridge, *v.* اختصر *ikhtasar*.

Abridgment, *s.* مختصر *mukhtasar*, اختصار *ikhtisār*, ايجاز *ījāz*, اقتصار *iktisār*.

Abreast, صفوف صفوف *sufūf sufūf*.

Abroad (without doors), خارجاً *khārijan*, ظاهراً *zāhiran*.

Abrogation, ابطال *ibtāl*, نسخ *naskh*, محو *mahū*.

Abscess, *s.* حبّة *habbe*.

Abscond, *v.* فرّ *farr*, اختفي *ikhtafa'*, تخبّي *takhabba'*.

Absence, غيبة *ghaybat*, غياب *ghiyāb*.

Absent, غير حاضر *ghayr hādir*, غايب *ghāyib*.

Absent, *v.* غاب *ghāb*. To be absent (in mind), غرق بالافكار *gharik bil afkār*. Absent things, غيبات *ghaybāt*.

Absentee, *s.* غايب *ghāyib*.

Absolve, *v.* غفر *ghafar*.

Absolved, مغفور له *maghfūr lahu*.

Absolution, عفو *afū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*.

Absolute (despotic), مطلق *mutlak*, مستقل *mustakil*; (complete), تام *tām*, تمام *tamām*, كامل *kāmil*. Absolute power, absoluteness, حكم مطلق *hukm mutlak*, استقلال *istiklāl*, حكم *hukm*.

Absolutely (despotically), مستقلاً *mustakillan*, مطلقاً *mutlakan*; (perfectly), كاملاً *kāmilan*.

Absorb, *v.* بلع *balaع.*

Absorption, بلع *balع.*

Abstain, *v.* (to shun, avoid) اجتنب *ijtanab,* احتذرمن *ihtazar min.*

Abstemious, abstinent, زاهد *zāhid,* مجتنب *mujtanīb.*

Abstinence, اجتناب *ijtināb,* احتراز *ihtirāz,* امتناع *intināع.*

Abstract *v.* (take away) اختلس *ikhtalas.* To make an abstract, اختصر *ikhtasar.*

Abstruse, abstract, مغلق *mughlak.* See Obscure.

Absurd, محال *muhāl.* [*alعakl.*

Absurdity, شي ضدالعقل *shay didd*

Absurdly, من غيرعقل *min ghayr عakl.*

Abundance, كثرة *kasrat.*

Abundant, كثير *kasīr,* وافر *wāfir,* فايض *fāyid.*

Abuse, *v.* (to ridicule), تمسخر *tamaskhar*; (to deceive), غش *ghash*; (to speak obscenely), تفاحش *tafāhash.*

Abuse (ill use), عادة ردية *عādat radiyat*; (ridicule), مسخرة *maskhara.*

Abusive, ضدالقوانين *didd al kawānīn.*

Abusively, بغيرقانون *bighayr kānūn.*

Abutment, See Boundary, etc.—The abutments of a bridge, حدود *hudūd.*

Abyss, *s.* عمق *عamk,* لجة *lujjat,* غمر *ghamr.* A bottomless pit, بيرعميق *bīr عamīk.*

Academy, *s.* مدرسة *madrasat.*

Academic, *s.* طالب علم *tālib عilm.*

Accede, *v.* (to acquiesce in, consent to), قبل *kabīl,* رضي *ridī.* To accede to a throne, جلس *jalas.*

Accelerate, *v.* عجل *عajjal.*

Accelerated, معجل *muعajjal.*

Acceleration, اسراع *isrāع.*

Accent, *s.* حركة *harakat*; (to point Arabic, etc.), اعرب *aعrab.*

Accept, *v.* (take) قبل *kabīl.*

Acceptance, قبول *kabūl,* اجابة *ijābat.*

Acceptable (agreeable), مقبول *makbūl,* مشكور *mashkūr,* مرضي *murdī.*

Acceptably, بقبول *bikabūl.*

Accepted (received), مقبول *makbūl.*

Acceptation (received sense of a word), معني *muعna',* فحواالكلام *fahwā alkalām.*

Access (way, approach), دخول *dukhūl,* تقرب الي *takarrub-ila'.* To have access, دخل علي *dakhal عala'.* Access (addition), زيادة *ziyādat.* The access *or* fit of a fever, دوراحمي *dawr al humma'.*

Accessory (additional), زايد *zā-īd.*

Anything accessary, ضميمة *damīmat.*

Accessible, لايق الدّخول *lāyik addukhūl,* ممكن الدّخول *mumkin addukhūl.*

Accession to a throne, جلوس *julūs.*

Accessary (assisting in a crime), رفيق *rafīk.*

Accident, *s.* اتّفاق *ittifāk,* حادثة *hādisat,* عارض *ārid.* Accidents, حوادث *hawādis,* عوارض *awārid,* وقايع *wakāī.* [*aradī.*

Accidental, عارضي *āridī,* عرضي

Accidentally, اتّفاقاً *ittifākan.* Accidents of the body, عوارض جسمانية *awārid jismāniat.* Accidents of fortune (adversities), عوايق *awāyik.* [*nuzūl.*

Acclivity (ascent of a hill), نزول

Accommodate, *v.* (to adapt), وافق *wāfak,* ناسب *nāsab.*

Accommodated, موافق *muwāfik,* لايق *lāyik,* مناسب *munāsib.*

Accommodating (part.) موافق *muwāfik.*

Accommodation (fitness), مناسبة *manāsabat,* موافقة *muwāfakat,* توفيق *tawfīk*; (reconciliation), اتّفاق *ittifāk.*

Accompany, *v.* رافق *rāfak.*

Accomplice, *s.* رفيق *rafīk.*

Accomplish, *v.* (finish), تمّم *tammam.*

Accomplished (completed, perfect), تمام *tamām,* كامل *kāmil.* Accomplished (in mind or person), صاحب ادب *sāhib adab,* ظريف *zarīf,* لطيف *latīf.*

Accomplishment (completion), اتمام *itmām.* Accomplishment (of mind or body), فضل *fadl,* زينة *zīnat.* Accomplishments, فضايل *fadāyil.* [Account.

Accompt, حساب *hisāb.* See

Accomptant, *part.* محاسب *muhāsib.*

Accord, *or* accordance, موافقة *muwāfakat,* اتّفاق *ittifāk,* رضا *ridā,* اتّحاد *ittihād.* With one accord, باتّفاق واحد *ba ittifāk wāhid.*

Accord, *v.* وفّق *waffak.* [*fik.*

Accordant, according, موافق *muwā-*

According as, according to, accordingly حسب *hasab,* مثل *misl,* بقدر *bikadar.* According to custom, حسب الرّسوم *hasab arrusūm.* According to the signal, حسب الاشارة *hasab ul'ishārat.* According to the occasion, حسب الاقتضا *hasab ul'iktidā.* According to the emergency, بقدر الاحتياج *bikadar ul'ihtiyāj.* According to permission, حسب الاجازة *hasab ul'ijāzat.* According to order, حسب الحكم *hasab ul'hukm.*

Accost, *v.* سلّم *sallam*, قرّب *karrab*.

Account, *s.* حساب *hisāb*. To settle accounts, حاسب *hāsab*. The balance of an account, باقي الحساب *bākī alhisāb*. An auditor of accounts, امين الحساب *amīn alhisāb*. To call any one to an account for money, طلب الحساب *talab alhisāb*. To rectify an account, صحّح الحساب *sahhah alhisāb*. An account (narrative), خبر *khabar*, قصّة *kissah*, حكاية *hikāyat*. To give an account, خبّر *khabbar*. Account (value), قيمة *kīmat*, اعتبار *iʿtibār*. To make account of (to esteem), اعتبر *iʿtibar*. On your account, من اجلك *min ajalak*. On this account, من اجل ذلك *min ajl zalik*.

Accountable, مسئول *mas'ūl*.

Accountant, *s.* محاسب *muhāsib*.

Account-book, *s.* دفتر *daftar*.

Accounting-house, *s.* مكتب *maktab*.

Accounts (arithmetic), علم الحساب *ʿilm alhisāb*.

Accrue *v.* (to arise as profit), تذايدت فوايده.

Accumulate, *v.* جمع *jamaʿ*.

Accumulated, مجموع *majmūʿ*, متراكم *mutarākam*.

Accumulation, جمع *jamʿ*, تكويم *takwīm*.

Accumulative, قابل الاحتكار *kābil ul'ihtikār*.

Accuracy, صحّة *sahhat*.

Accurate, مظبوط *mazbūt*, صحيح *sahīh*.

Accurately, بكل صحّة *bikol sahhat*.

Accursed, ملعون *malʿūn* (plur. ملاعين *malaʿīn*), لعين *laʿīn*. May he be accursed, لعنة الله عليه *laʿnatullah ʿalayhi*.

Accusation, شكاية *shikāyat*, شكوا *shakwā*, شكوة *shakwah*.

Accusable, مستحق الشكاية *mustahik ashshikāyat*.

Accuse, *v.* اشتكي عليه *ishtakaʿlīh*.

Accused, مدّعي عليه *muddʿa' ʿalayih*.

Accuser, *s.* مدّعي *muddaʿī*.

Accusing, (part. pres.) مشتكي *mushtakī*.

Accustom, *v.* عوّد علي *ʿawwad ʿala'*.

Accustomed, معتاد *muʿtād*. To be accustomed, to accustom one's-self, تعوّد علي *taʿawwad ʿala'*.

Ace, *s.* اسّ *ass*.

Acephalous (without a head), بغير راس *bighayr rās*.

Acerbity (sourness), حموضة *humūdat*.

Ache, *s.* وجع *wajaʿ*. The head-ache, وجع الرّاس *wajaʿ arrās*. The belly-ache, وجع البطن

*waja*ع *albatn*. The tooth-ache, وجع السنان *waja*ع *assinān*. The ache, or disease of the liver, وجع الكبد *waja*ع *alkibd*.

Ache, *v.* (suffer pain), توجّع *ta-wajja*ع.

Achieve, *v.* كمّل *kammal*, تمّم *tam-mam*.

Achievement, *s.* (heroic action), غزا *ghazā*.

Acid, حامض *hāmid*. To make acid, acidulate, حمّض *hammad*.

Acidity, acidness, حموضة *humūdat*.

Acmé (of a disease), بحران *bahrān*, يوم البحران *yawm-al-bahrān*. See Height, crisis.

Acknowledge, *v.* قرّ *karr*, اعترف *i*ع*taraf*.

Acknowledged, مقبول *makbūl*, مقرّر *mukarrar*, معترف *mu*ع*taraf*.

Acknowledgment (confession), اقرار *ikrār*; (gratitude), شكران *shuk-rān*; (concession), احسان *ihsān*.

Aconite (woolfsbane), خانق الذيب *khānik azzīb*.

Acorn, *s.* بلوط *ballūt*.

Acquaint, *v.* اخبر *akhbar*.

Acquaintance (knowledge), معرفة *ma*ع*rifat*, علم ع*ilm*; (familiarity), مصاحبة *musāhabat*, صحبة *suhbat*.

Acquaintance, *s.* مصاحب *musāhib*.

Acquainted (familiar), مولّف *muallaf*, مالوف *mālūf*; (informed), مطلع *muttali*ع. To be acquainted, اطّلع *attala*ع.

Acquiesce, *v.* رضي *radī*, قبل *kabil*.

Acquiescence, قبول *kabūl*, رضا *ridā*.

Acquire, *v.* حصّل *hassal*.

Acquired, محصّل *muhassal*. To be acquired, تحصّل *tahassal*.

Acquirable, يتحصّل *yuttahassal*.

Acquirer, *s.* محصّل *muhassil*.

Acquisition, acquirement, اكتساب *iktisāb*, تحصيل *tahsīl*.

Acquit, *v.* (pardon), غفر *ghafar*; (to set free), خلّص *khallas*; (to do one's duty), تمّم الواجب عليه.

Acquitment, acquittal, عفو ع*afū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*. An acquittance (receipt), ابرا *ibrā*.

Acre, *s.* فدّان *faddān*.

Acrid, مرّ *murr*.

Acrimony, acritude, مرارة *marārat*.

Across, عبور ع*ubūr*. Across a river, عبر النهر ع*abar annahr*.

Act, *v.* صنع *sana*ع, عمل ع*amal*, فعل *fa*ع*al*. To act a play, لعب *la*ع*b*.

Acting (part. pres.), عامل ع*āmil*, فاعل *fā*ع*il*.

Act *or* Action, *s.* فعل *fi*ع*l*, عمل ع*amal*, امر *amr*. An action, law-suit, or cause, دعوا *da*ع*wā*, نزاع *nizā*ع. Actions, افعال *af*ع*āl*, اعمال *a*ع*māl*. A good action,

عمل صالح *ɛamal sālih.* A heroic action, غزا *ghazā.*

Active (industrious), صاحب حركة *sāhib harakat,* صنع *sunɛ.* An active verb, فعل معروف *fɛl maɛrūf.* A participle active, اسم الفاعل *ism alfāɛil.*

Activity or Activeness, سرعة *surɛat.*

Actor, *s.* (agent), فاعل *fāɛil,* عامل *ɛāmil.*

Actual, حقيقي *hakīkī,* ذاتي *zātī.*

Actuality, حقيقة *hakīkat.* Actually, بالفعل *bi'lfɛl,* في الواقع *fī'lwākiɛ,* يقيناً *yakīnan,* حقاً *hakkan.*

Actuate, *v. a.* حرّك *harrak.* To be actuated, *v. n.* تحرّك *taharrak.*

Acute, قاطع *kātiɛ;* (ingenious), ذكي *zakī.*

Acuteness, حدّية *hiddīat.*

Adage, *s.* مثل *masal.* See Proverb, Maxim.

Adamant, الماس *almās.*

Adapt, *v.* ناسب *nāsab.*

Adapted, مناسب *munāsib.*

Add, *v. a.* زاد *zād,* اضاف *adāf.*

Added, مضاف *mudāf,* مضموم *madmūm.* To be added, انضاف *indāf.*

Adder, *s.* افعي *afɛa'.* Adders, افاعي *afāɛī.*

Addict, *v.* تعوّد على *taɛawwad ɛala'.*

Addition, زيادة *ziyādat,* اضافة *idāfat.* Addition (in arithmetic), جمع *jamɛ.* Additions, ضمايم *damāyim,* ملحقات *mulhakāt,* مضافات *mudāfāt.*

Additional, زايد *zāid.*

Address, *v.* (speak to), خاطب *khātab,* عرض *ɛarad;* (to write to, or petition), قدّم عرضحال *kaddam ɛardhāl.*

Address (salutation), سلام *salām;* (speech), خطاب *khitāb;* (skill), عقل *ɛakl;* (courtship), اظهار المحبّة *izhār al mahabbat.* An address (petition), عرضحال *ɛardhāl.*

Addresser, *s.* ملتمس *multamis.*

Adept, *s.* ماهر *māhir,* كامل *kāmil.*

Adequate, مطابق *mutābik,* موافق *muwāfik.*

Adhere, *v.* لاصق *lāsak,* التصق *iltasak.* To cause to adhere, لصّق *lassak.*

Adherence, adherency, adhesion, اتّحاد *ittihād,* اقتران *iktirān.*

Adherent, ملتصق *multasik,* مقرون *makrūn,* ملتزق *multazik.*

Adherent, *s.* رفيق *rafīk.*

Adjacent, متّصل *muttasil,* مجاور *mujāwir.*

Adjective Noun, اسم الصفة *ism assifat,* نعت *naɛt,* وصف *wasf.*

Adjectively, نعتاً *naɛtan.*

Adieu, مع السلامة *maعassalāmat.* To bid adieu, *v.* ودّع *waddaع.* See Farewell.

Adjoin, *v.* وصل *wasal.*

Adjourn, *v.* امهل *amhal.* To adjourn an assembly, اخّر المجلس *akhkhar al majlas.*

Adjournment, *s.* امهال *imhāl,* تاخير *tākhīr.*

Adjudge *or* Adjudicate, *v.* حكم [*hakam.*

Adjunct *or* Adjunction, *s.* اضافة *idāfat.* See Addition, junction.

Adjuration, *s.* قسم *kasam.* See Oath.

Adjure, *v.* قسّم *kassam.* (I adjure you) by God the Most High, اقسم عليك بالله تعالي *uksim عalayka bi'llahi taعāla'.*

Adjust, *v.* نظم *nazm.*

Adjusted, منظوم *manzūm,* مرتّب *murattab.*

Adjustment, انتظام *intizām,* نظم *nazm,* ترتيب *tartīb.*

Adjuster, *s.* ناظم *nāzim.*

Adjutant, *s.* نقيب *nakīb,* معاون *muعāwin.*

Administer, *or* Administrate, *v.* (order, govern). حكم *hakam.* To administer justice, اجري الحقّ *ajra' al hakk,* شرع *sharaع.* To administer physic, عالج *عālaj.*

Administration (government), حكم *hukm,* سياسة *siyāsat;* (distribution), توزيع *tawzīع.*

Administrator *s.* (governor), حاكم *hākim;* (a guardian), حافظ *hāfiz;* (an executor), وصيّ *wasīy;* (a minister of state), وزير *wazīr.*

Admirable, نادر *nādir,* تحفة *tuhfat,* معجب *muعjib,* عجيب *عajīb.*

Admiral, *s.* اميرال *ammīral,* امير البحر *amīr al bahr.*

Admiration, عجب *عajb,* تعجّب *taعujjub.*

Admire, *v.* (wonder at), تعجّب *taعajjab,* استغرب *istaghrab,* اعتبر *iعtabar;* (to love), عشق *عashk.*

Admirer, *s.* متعجّب *mutعajjib;* (a lover), عاشق *عāshik,* محبّ *muhibb.* Beloved, معشوق *maعshūk* (fem. معشوقة *maعshūkat*).

Admiringly, بعجب *baعajab.*

Admissible, لايق القبول *lāyik alkabūl,* واجب الاجابة *wājib alijābat.*

Admission (entrance), دخول *dukhūl,* مدخل *madkhal* (plur. مداخل *madākhal*); (granting), اجابة *ijābat,* قبول *kubūl,* رضا *ridā.*

Admit, *v.* دخّل *dakhkhal;* (to allow), قبل *kabil.*

Admonish, *v.* نصح *nasah,* نبّه *nabbah,* وعظ *waعaz.*

Admonisher, *s.* ناصح *nāsih.*

Admonishing, admonition, نصيحة *nasīhat*, تنبيه *tanbīh*.

Adolescence, صبا *subā*, شبوبية *shubūbīat*.

Adopt, *v.* تحسّن *tahassan*, اختار *ikhtār*. To adopt a son, تبنّي *tabanna'*.

Adoption, تبنّي *tabannī*.

Adorable, يسجدله *yusjad lahu*, يعبد *yuʿbad*; (lovely), يعشق *yuʿshak*.

Adoration, عبادة *ʿibādat*, سجود *sujūd*. A place of adoration, معبد *maʿbad*.

Adore, *v.* سجد *sajad*, عبد *ʿabd*.

Adorer, *s.* ساجد *sājid*, عابد *ʿābid*. An adorer of the sun, عبّاد الشمس *ʿabbād ashshams*. Adorers of fire, مجوس *majūs*.

Adorn, *v.* زيّن *zayyan*.

Adorned, مزيّن *muzayyan*.

Adorning (part. pres.) مزيّن *muzayyin*.

Adrift, عايم *ʿāyim*. See Floating.

Adstriction, قبض *kabd*. See Contraction, binding, joining.

Advance, *v.* (go forward) تقدّم *takaddam*. To advance money, سلّف دراهم *sallaf darāhim*. To advance in years, تقدم بالسن.

Advance, advancement, تقدّم *takaddum*, ارتقا *irtikā*, ترقّي *tarakkī*; (increase), زيادة *ziyādah*, ازدياد *izdiyād*, مكسب *maksab*.

Advanced in years, متقدم بالعمر.

Advantage (profit), فايدة *fāydat*, نفع *nafʿ*, منفعة *manfiʿat* (plur. منافع *munāfiʿ*); (opportunity), فرصة *fursat*.

Advantage, *v.* افاد *ifād*, نفع *nafaʿ*. To reap an advantage, انتفع *intafaʿ*, استفاد *istafād*. To have the advantage, غلب *ghalab*, ظفر *zafar*.

Advantageous, مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfiʿ*.

Advantageously, بكل فايدة *bikol fāydat*, بكل منفعة *bikol manfaʿat*.

Advent, مجي المسيح *mojī al massīh*.

Adventure, *s.* (accident) عارض *ʿārid*, خطر *khatar*. [*tasadda'*.

Adventure, *v.* تجاسر *tajāsar*, تصدّي

Adventurer, *s.* مجتري *mujtarī*; (a merchant), تاجر *tājir*; (a vagabond), اوباش *awbāsh*; (a traveller), مسافر *musāfir*. [*ism azzarf*.

Adverb, *s.* ظرف *zarf*, اسم الظرف

Adversary, *s.* عدوّ *ʿadūw* (fem. عدوّة *ʿadūwat*, pl. اعدا *aʿda* and اعادي *aʿādī*). A mortal adversary, عدو مميت *ʿadū mumīt*. To be an adversary, عادي *ʿāda'*. To cite adversaries before a judge, احضر الخصما *ahdar al khusamā*.

Adverse, مخالف *mukhālif*, مخاصم *mukhāsim*, مغاير *mughāyir*. Adverse accidents, نوايب *nawāīb*.

Adversity, شقاوة *shakāwat*, نحس *nahs*, مصيبة *musībat*, شدّة *shiddat*. See Misfortune, calamity, distress, affliction, misery.

Advert, *v.* واظب *wāzab*.

Advertise, *v.* اشهر *ashhar*, خبّر *khabbar*, اعلم *aʿlam*. See To inform, advise, instruct.

Advertisement (notice), خبر *khabar* (plur. اخبار *akhbār*), اعلام *iʿlām*. See Information, advice.

Advertiser, *s.* مخبّر *mukhkhabbir*, مشهر *mushhir*.

Advice (counsel), نصيحة *nasīhat*, راي *ray*, وعظ *waʿiz*, تدبير *tadbīr*, مشورة *mashwarat*. Good advice, راي ثاقب *ray sākib*. Bad advice, راي فاسد *ray fāsid*. To give advice, نصح *nasah*. To ask advice, طلب مشورة *talab mashwarat*. Good news, or advices, بشارة *bishārat*. To send advice, ارسل خبر *arsal khabar*.

Advisable, لايق *lāyik*, واجب *wājib*. عقلي *aklī*.

Advise, *v.* نصح *nasah*.

Advised, معه خبر *maʿhukhabar*. Advised (prudent), صاحب تدبير *sāhib tadbīr*.

Advisedness, تدبير *tadbīr*. See Prudence, deliberation.

Adviser, *s.* ناصح *nāsih*.

Adulation (flattery), تملّق *tamalluk*. See Flattery.

Adulator, *s.* مملّق *mumallik*.

Adulatory, مملّق *mumallik*.

Adult, بالغ *bāligh*.

Adultness, بلوغية *bulūghiyat*.

Adulter, *v.* (or commit adultery), زني *zana'*, فسق *fasak*.

Adulterate, *v.* غشّ *ghash*, زغل *zaghal*.

Adulterated, مغشوش *maghshūsh*, مزوّر *muzawar*.

Adulteration, فساد *fasād*.

Adulterer, *s.* زاني *zānī*, فاسق *fāsik*.

Adulteress, *s.* زانية *zāniat*.

Adultery, زنا *zinā*, فسق *fisk*. To commit adultery, ارتكب خطية الزنا, *irtakab khatiyat azzinā*.

Adumbrate *v.* (shade), ظلّل *zallal*; (to sketch), رسم *rasam*.

Advocate, *s.* وكيل *wakīl*, وكيل الدّعوا, مباشر *mubāshir*, شفيع *shafīʿ*.

Aerial, هوايي *hawāī*.

Aerology (science of the air), علم الهوا *ʿilm al hawā*.

Aerometry (measuring the air), قياس الهوا *kiyāsal hawā*.

Æthiopia, بلاد الحبش *balādal habash*.

Æthiopian, *s.* حبشي *habashī*, حبش *habash.*

Afar, بعيد *baʿīd.*

Affability, affableness, لطف *lutf.* See Gentleness, courteousness, civility, condescension.

Affable, لطيف *latīf.*

Affably, بلطف *bilutf.*

Affair, *s.* امر *amr*, حاجة *hājat*, عمل *ʿamal*, شغل *shughl.*

Affect, *v.* to affect disdain (to play the coquet or prude), اظهر *azhar*; (to move tenderly), انعطف *inʿataf*; (to imitate unnaturally) قلّد *kallad* To affect with joy, فرح *farah.* To produce an effect, اثّر *assar.*

Affectation, affectedness, تقليد *taklīd*

Affected (tenderly moved), عشيق *ʿashīk.*

Affection (love), عشق *ʿishk*, مودّة *mawaddat*, محبّة *mahabbat.* Mutual affection, محبّة مشتركة *mahabbat mushtarakat.* See Friendship, inclination, tenderness, zeal, suffering, grief, feeling.

Affectionate, عشيق *ʿashīk*, ودود *wadūd.* [*mawaddat.*

Affectionately, بكل مودّة *bicol*

Affiance, خطبة *khitbat*; (confidence), اعتماد *iʿtimād*, اتكال *ittikāl.*

Affiance, *v.* خطب *khatab.* (To give confidence), اعتمد *iʿtamad.*

Affidavit, *s.* قسم *kasam.*

Affinity, قرابة *karābat.*

Affirm, *v.* قرّر *karrar.*

Affirmable, قابل الاقرار, لايق التريف.

Affirmant, *s.* (affirmer), مقرّر *mukarrir*

Affirmation, اثبات *isbāt*, اقرار *ikrār*, تعريف *taʿrīf.* [*taʿrīfī.*

Affirmative, اقراري *ikrārī*, تعريفي

Affirmatively, باقرار *bi ikrār.*

Affix, *v.* لصّق *lassak.*

Afflict, *v.* غم *gham*, حزّن *hazzan*, الم *allam.*

Afflicted, محزون *mahzūn*, مكدّر *mukkaddar.* To be afflicted, حزن *hizin.* [غم *gham.*

Affliction, afflictedness, حزن *huzn*,

Afflictive, محزن *muhzin.* See Painful, tormenting.

Affluence, affluency, affluentness, غنا *ghanā*, مال *māl*, اموال *amwāl*,

Affluent, غني *ghanī*, وافر *wāfir.* فايض *fāyid*, كثير *kasīr*; (flowing), جاري *jārī.*

Afford, *v.* وهب *wahab.* Afforded, موهوب *mawhūb.* Afforder, واهب *wāhib.*

Affray, *s.* هجوم *hujūm.* [*wahham.*

Affright, *v.* خوّف *khawwaf*, وهم

Affright, affrightment, هول *hawl*, خوف *khawf*, رعب *raع b*.
Affrighted, terrified, مرعوب *marع ūb*.
Affrightful, frightful, terrible, مرعب *murع ib*.
Affront, *v.* نقص بحقه.
Affront, *s.* نقصان بحق *naksān bahakk*, افترا *iftirā*.
Affronter, *s.* مفتري *muftarī*.
Affrontingly, بكل افترا *bicol iftirā*.
Affuse, *v.* سكب *sakab*.
Afloat, عايم *āع im*.
Afoot, ماشي *māshī*.
Afraid, خايف *khāyif*.
Afresh, من جديد *min jadīd*.
Afront, مقابل *makābil*.
After, بعد *baع d*. After this, بعد هذا *baع d hazā*. After which, غبّ ما *ghabbmā*, بعدما *baع dmā*. After to-day, بعد اليوم *baع dalyawm*. After salutations, after compliments, بعد السّلام. After death, بعد الموت, *baع dal mawt*. After all, آخر الامر, بعد كل شي *baع d kol shy*.
After-birth, مشيمة *mushīmat*.
Afternoon, بعد الظهر.
After to-morrow, بعد غد *baع daghadin*
Afterward, afterwards, من بعد *minbaع d*, في ما بعد *fīmābaع d*, بعدما *baع dmā*.
Again, ايضاً *aydan*.
Against, علي *عala'*; (contrary), خلاف *khilāf*, ضدّ *didd*. Against or upon him, or it, عليه *عalayhi*. Against law, خلاف الشرع. Against treaty, peace, or agreement, مغاير الصلح, مخالف الصلح, خلاف العهد. Over against, مقابل *mukābil*.
Agate, *s.* يشم.
Age, عمر *عomr*, سنّ *sinn*. The infant age, طفولية *tufūliyat*. The stripling age, بلوغية *bulūghiyat*. The youthful age, شباب *shabāb*. Old age, شيخوخة *shaykhūkhat*. A man a hundred years of age, رجل عمره مائة سنة. Of the same age, فرد عمر *fard عumr*. An age, زمان *zamān*, عهد *عahd*, دهر *dahr*. In the age of Haron, في عهد هارون *fīعahd Hārūn*. Through all ages (for ever), الي دهر الداهرين
Agency, وكالة *wakālat*.
Agent, *s.* وكيل *wakīl*, فاعل *fāعil*, عامل *عāmil*.
Aggrandize, *v.* كبّر *kabbar*.
Aggrandizement, عظمة *عazmat*.
Aggravate, *v.* ثقّل *sakkal*.
Aggravation, ثقلة *saklat*.
Aggregate, مجموع *majmūع*.
Aggregate, *v.* جمع *jamaع*.

Aggregation, aggregate, جملة, *jumlat*, جمع *jamع*.

Aggress, *v.* (assault), هجم *hajam*.

Aggression هجوم *hujūm*.

Aggressor, *s.* هاجم *hājim*, متعدي *mutعaddī*.

Agility, سرعة *surعat*, عجلة *عajalat*.

Agile, عاجل *عājil*.

Agitate, *v.* حرّك *harrak*.

Agitated (disturbed), مضطرب *mudtarib*.

Agitation, حركة *harakat*; (perturbation), اضطراب *idtirāb*; (deliberation), مشورة *mashwarat*, تدبير *tadbīr*, فكر *fikr*, رايّ *rayy*.

Agitated, مضطرب *mudtarib*, منفعل *munfaعil*. To be agitated, اضطرب *idtarab*.

Agitator, *s.* محرّك *muharrik*.

Aglet, *s.* (thin plate), تنكة *tanaka*.

Agnation (relationship by the father), قرابة *karābat*.

Agnus Castus (tree), ذوخمسةاوراق *zū khamsat awrāk*.

Ago (past), سابقاً *sābikan*. Long ago, من قبل *min kabl*, قبل *kabl*, قبلاً *kablan*. [پهلوان *pahlawān*.

Agonist, agonistes (prize fighter),

Agonize, *v.* نازع *nāzaع*.

Agony, حال النزاع *hāl annazāع*. The agony of death, سكرات الموت *sakrāt al mawt*. To be in the agony of death, نازع *nāzaع*.

Agree, *v.* رضي *radī*, اتّفق *ittafak*.

Agreeable, مناسب *munāsib*, مقبول *makbūl*, موافق *muwāfik*. To be agreeable (suited to), ناسب *nāsab*.

Agreeably, بكل قبول *bikol kubūl*.

Agreed, معهود *maعhūd*, موافق *muwāfik*, مطابق *mutābik*.

Agreement, اتّفاق *ittifāk*, اتّحاد *ittihād*, معاهدة *muعāhadat*, موافقة *muwāfikat*, شرط *shart*; (resemblance), تشبيه *tashbīh*.

Agriculture, زراعة *zarāعat*, فلاحة *falāhat*.

Aground, علي الارض *عala' lard*.

Ague, *s.* A tertian ague, حمّي مثلثة *humma' mussallasi*. A quartan ague, حمي مربّعة *hamma' murabbaعat*. The cold or trembling fit of an ague, البردية *albardiyat*.

Ah! اه *ah*.

Aid, مدد *madad*, مساعدة *masāعadah*, امداد *imdād*, عون *عawn*, اعانة *iعānat*. By the divine aid, بالنصر الربّاني *bil nasr arrabbānī*.

Aid, *v.* اعان *aعān*, ساعد *sāعad*.

Aider, *s.* مساعد *musāعid*, معاون *muعāwin*.

Ailment, وجع *wajaع*, الم *alam*. Ailments, امراض *amrād*.

Aim (design), نية *nīat*, قصد *kasd*, مراد *murād*, عزم *ʿazm*, غرض *gharād*, مقصد *maksad*, مقصود *maksūd*.

Aim, *v.* قصد *kassad*.

Aimed, مقصود *maksūd*.

Aiming (*part.*), قاصد *kāsid*.

Air, هوا *hawā*. The element of air, عنصرالهوا. An air (in music), نغمة *naghmat*, لحن *lahn*. Airs, نغمات *naghmāt*, اغاني *aghānī*. *Aghānī* is the title of several Eastern airs; particularly of a very large collection of Arabian songs, called كبيرالاغاني, compiled in the tenth century by Abulfaraj Ali, of Ispahan. He presented it to Seifu' d'dowla, Sultan of Syria, who ordered him in return 1000 dinars (near 500*l.*), but the minister of this prince, Ebn Ebad, considering the recompense as too inadequate to the labour of fifty years, which Abulfaraj had employed in the work, gave him 1000 more. This vizier carried it with him in all his expeditions; and it was much in request among the great men of the East, copies of it being generally sold at Baghdad for 4000 drams of silver. Air (mien), منظر *manzar*, وجه *wajah*.

Air, *v.* (to expose to the air) هوّي *hawwa'*; (expose to the sun), شمّس *shammas*. To take the air, شم الهوا *sham al hawā*.

Air-hole, *s.* منفس *manfas*.

Airy, هوائي *hawā'i*.

Alabaster, مرمرابيض *marmar abyad*.

Alacrity, شوق *shawk*, نشاط *nashāt*.

Alarm (fright, surprise), خوف *khawf*.

Alas! آه *āh*.

Albeit. See Although, notwithstanding.

Albugo, *s.* (disease in the eye), بياض العين *bayād alʿēn*.

Alcaid, *s.* (governor), القايد.

Alcairo (capital of Egypt), القاهرة *Alkāhira*.

Alchymist, *s.* معلم كيميّا *muʿalim kīmīā*.

Alchemy, الكيميّا *alkīmīā*.

Alcoran, قران *Kurān*, القران *Al-kurān*.

Alcove, *s.* قبّة *kobbe*.

Alembic, *s.* انبيق *anbīk*.

Alength, بالطول *bīltūl*.

Aleppo, حلب *Halab*.

Alert, مستيقظ *mustaykiz*; (active, vigilant), ساهر *sāhir*.

Alertness, انتباه *intibāh*.

Alexander, سكندر *Skandar*, اسكندر *Iskandar*.

Alexandria (in Egypt), اسكندريه *Iskandaria*. Alexandretta (Scanderoon), اسكندرون *Iskanderūn*.

Alexipharmic *or* Alexiteric, *s.* (antidote) ترياق *tiryāk*.

Algebra, جبر *jabr*, الجبر *aljabr*, الجبروالمقابله.

Alias. See Otherwise.

Alien, *s.* غريب *gharīb*.

Alienate, *v.* (property), حوّل *hawwal*.

Alienable. See Transferable.

Alienation, حواله *hawālah.*

Alight, *v.* نزل *nezel.* To alight from a horse, نزل عن الحصان.

Alike, مثل *musl,* معادل *muʿādil,* نظير *nazīr,* مماثل *mumāsil.*

Aliment, طعام *taʿām,* غدا *ghadā,* قوت *kūt.*

Alive, حيّ *hye.*

Alkali, اشنان *ushnān.*

All, كل *kol,* جميع *jamīʿ*; (every one), كل احد *kol ahhad.* Before all things, قبل كل شي *kabl kol shy.* Complete in all, مكمّل *mukammal.* All together, جميعاً *jamīʿan.* In all, among all, في الجملة *fi'ljumlah,* بالكلّية *bilculliah.* All at once, دفعةً واحدةً *dafʿatan wahidatan.* All along, على الدّوام *ʿala' addawām.* On all sides, من كل جانب *min kol jānib.*

Allay, *v.* سكّن *sakkan,* هدّي *hadda'.*

Allegation, تقرير *takrīr,* ايراد *īrād.*

Allege, *v.* اورد *awrad.*

Allegable, واجب التّقرير *wājib attakrīr,* لايق الايراد *lāyik al īrād.*

Allegiance, استقامة *istikāmat.*

Allegorical, متشابه *mutashābih,* مجازي *majāzī.*

Allegorically, مجازاً *majāzan.*

Allegory, *s.* تمثيل *tamsīl,* مثال *masāl,* معنى مجازي *maʿna majāzī.*

Allegorize, *v.* مثّل *massal.*

Allelujah, هللويه *halleluyah.*

Alleviate, *v.* خفّف *khaffaf.*

Alleviation, تخفيف *takhfīf,* تسلية *tasliyat.*

Alliance (of states), اتّفاق *ittifāk,* عهد *ʿahd,* معاهدة *muʿāhadat*; (consanguinity), قرابة *karābat.*

Alligator, *s.* تمساح *timsāh.* See Crocodile.

Allocution, خطاب *khitāb.*

Allodial, مستقلّ *mustakill.*

Allot, *v.* حصّص *hassas,* قسّم *kassam.*

Allotment, حصّة *hissat,* قسمة *kismat,* توزيع *tawzīʿ.*

Allow, *v.* (permit), رخّص *rakkas.*

Allowable, واجب الرخصة *wājib arrukhsat.*

Allowance, رخصة *rukhsat,* اجازة *ijāzat*; (portion), حصّة *hissat,* قسمة *kismat*; (gift), بخشيش *bakhshīsh*; (diminution, abatement), نقص *naks.*

Allowed (lawful), جايز *jāyiz,* مجاز *mujāz,* مرخّص *murakhkhas.*

Alloy (mixture), خلط *khalt.*

Allude, *v.* كنّي *kanna'.*

Allure, *s.* جذب *jazab,* اغوا *aghwā.*

Allurement, alluringness, جذب *jazb*, اغوا *ighwā*, ترغيب.

Allurer, *s.* جاذب *jāzib*.

Alluringly, بكل جاذبية *bicoljāzbiat*.

Allusion, allusiveness, كناية *kanāyat*.

Allusively, تشبيهاً *tashbīhan*.

Ally, *v.* وصل *wasal*, جمع *jamaع*.

Ally, *s.* متّفق *muttafik*, قريب *karīb*, رفيق *rafīk*.

Almanac, *s.* تقويم *takwīm*. Almanacs, تقاويم *takāwīm*.

Almighty, *s.* الله تعالي *Allah taعāla'*. See God.

Almond, *s.* لوز *lawz*. An almond-tree, شجرة لوز *shajarat lawz*.

Almoner, *s.* متصدّق *mutasaddik*.

Almonry, *s.* دارالصدقات *dār assadakāt*.

Almost (near, nearly), تقريباً *takrīban*, قريب *karīb*, عند *aند*.

Alms, alms-deed, صدقة *sadaka*, زكاة *zakāt*.

Alms-house, محل الصدقات *mahall assadakāt*. See Almonry.

Alms-giver, *s.* متصدق *mutasaddik*.

Aloes, عود *aūd*, صبر *sabr*.

Aloft, عالي *aālī*, رفيع *rafīع*.

Alone, منفرد *munfarid*, متفرّد *mutafarrid*. Let alone (imperative), دع *daع*.

Along (at full length), بالطول *biltūl*. Along with, مع *maع*.

Aloof, دور *dūr*, بعد *baعid*, بعيد *baعīd*.

Aloud, بصوت عالي *bisawt aālī*.

Alphabet, حروف الهجا *harūf alhijā*.

Alphabetical, علي ترتيب حروف الهجاء.

Already, قد *kad*.

Also, ايضاً *aydan*.

Altar, *s.* (place of sacrifice), مذبح *mazbah*.

Alter, *v.* غيّر *ghayyar*, بدل *badal*, بدّل *baddal*.

Alterable, قابل التغيّر, واجب التبديل.

Alterably, بالتبديل *biltabdīl*.

Alterant, altering (who alters), مغيّر *mughayyir*.

Alteration, تبديل *tabdīl*, تغيّر *taghayyir*, تغيير *taghyīr*.

Altered, مغيّر *mughayyar*, متغيّر *mutaghayyir*.

Altercation, نزاع *nazāع*, منازعة *munāzaعat*.

Altern, alternate, alternately, بالدور *bildawr*.

Alternacy, alternation, alternateness, نوبة *nawbat*, دور *dawr*.

Act alternately, *v.* عمل بالدور *aamal bildawr*.

Alternative, alternateness, alternity (choice), انتخاب *intikhāb*, اختيار *ikhtiyār*.

Althea (marsh mallows), خطمية *khitmich*.

Although, ومع ان *wamaع an.*
Altitude, ارتفاع *irtifāع.* The altitude of the pole, ارتفاع القطب.
Altogether, جميعاً *jamīعan,* بالكلية, بالتمام.
Alum, شبّة *shabbe.*
Always, دايماً *dayman,* علي الدوام *عala' addawām.*
Am (I am), اناهو *anā hoo.*
Amandation, ارسال *irsāl.* [*nāsikh.*
Amanuensis, *s.* كاتب *kātib,* ناسخ
Amaranth, قطيفة *katīfat.*
Amassment (accumulation), كومة.
Amass, *v.* جمع *jamaع,* كوّم *kawwam.*
Amaze, *v.* حيّر *hayyar.*
Amaze, amazedness, amazement, حيرة *hīrat,* عجب *عajab.*
Amazed, حيران *hayrān* متحيّر *mutahayyir,* متعجّب *mutaعajjib,* مدهوش *madhūsh.* To be amazed, تعجّب *taعajjab.* Amazedly, بكل حيرة. [غريب *gharīb.*
Amazing (adj.) عجيب *عajīb,*
Amazingly, بعجب *biعajab.*
Ambassador, *s.* ايلچي *elchī.*
Amber, كهربا *karbā.*
Ambergris, عنبر *عanbar,* عبير *عabīr.* Perfumed with ambergris, معنبر *muعambar.*
Ambidexter, ذواليدين.
Ambiguity, ambiguousness, ambiology, رايبة *raybat,* شبهة *shubhat,* اشتباه *ishtibāh.* [*mubham.*
Ambiguous, ambiloquens, مبهم
Ambiguously, بالتباس المعني *biltibās al muعna'.*
Ambition, ambitiousness, طمع *tamaع*
Ambitious, طمّاع *tammāع.*
Ambitiously, بكل طمع *bicol tamaع.*
Amble, *v.* هرول *harwal.*
Amblingly, بهرولة *biharwalat.*
Ambuscade, ambush, ambushment, كمين *kammīn.*
Amen, آمين *āmīn.* [صحّح *sahhah.*
Amend, *v.* (correct), صلّح *sallah,*
Amendment, اصلاح *islāh,* تصحيح *tashīh,* تصليح *taslīh.*
Amender, مصلّح *musallih.*
Amends, مكافاة *mukāfāt,* جزا *jizā,* عوض *عawad.*
Amenity, فرح *farah.*
Amethyst, *s.* جبلّقوم *jaballakūm.*
Amiable, محبوب *muhbūb,* مقبول *makbūl.* [*rawnak.*
Amiableness, جمال *jamāl,* رونق
Amiably, بجمال *bijamāl.*
Amicable, بمحبّة *bimuhabbat.*
Amicableness, محبّة *muhabbat.*
Amicably, بكل محبّة *bicol muhabbat.*
Amid, amidst, فيمابين *fīmā bayn.* بين *bayn,* مابين *mābayn.*

Amiss, فاسد *fāsid*, ذميم *zamīm*.
Amity, مودّة *mūaddat*.
Ammoniac (sal), نشادر *mushādir*.
Ammunition, مهمّات الجنك. An ammunition waggon, عربة الحرب
Amnesty, متاركة *mutārikat*, عفو عام *ʿafū ʿām*.
Amomum (a gum used in embalming), حماما *hamāmā*.
Among, amongst, بين, ما بين *mā bayn*, في ما بين *fī mā bayn*.
Amorous, عاشق *ʿāshik*. Amorous gestures, غنج *ghanj*. An amorous poem, غزل *ghazal*.
Amorously, بعشق *biʿishk*.
Amorousness, عشق *ʿishk*, محبّة *muhabbat*.
Amount, جملة *jumlat*, جمع الحساب *jamʿ al hisāb*.
Amour, *s.* زنا *zinā*. [*barrī*.
Amphibious, بحري وبرّي *bahrī wa*
Amphitheatre, معركة *maʿrakat*.
Ample, واسع *wāsiʿ*, فسيح *fasīh*, عريض *ʿarīd*.
Ampleness, amplitude, عرض *ʿard*, فسحة *fashat*, وسعة *wasʿat*.
Amplify, *v.* طوّل *tawwal*, عظّم *ʿazzam*.
Amply, بكل وسعة *bicol wasʿat*.
Amputate, *v.* قطع عضواً *kataʿ ʿadwan*.
Amputation, قطع *katʿ*. [*hirz*.
Amulet, *s.* حمايل *hamāyil*, حرز
Amuse, *v.* (delight) حظّ *hazz*, سلّي *salla'*, لاعب *lāʿab*. To amuse one's self, تلهّي *tallahha'*, تسلّي *tasalla'*. [*hazz*.
Amusement, صفا *safā*, لهو *lahū*, حظّ
Amusing, amusive, مسلّي *musally*.
Anachronism, *s.* تزوير التاريخ *tazwīr al tārīkh*.
Anagram, *s.* مقلوب *maklūb*.
Anagrammatist, *s.* محرّف *muharrif*.
Anagrammatize, *v.* حرّف *harraf*.
Analogical, analogous, قياسي *kiyāsī*, مطابق *mutābik*, مناسب *munāsib*, موافق, مشابه. [*munāsabat*.
Analogy, موافقة *muwāfakat*, مناسبة
Analogize, *v.* نسّب *nassab*.
Analysis, تفصيل *tafsīl*, تفريق *tafrīk*, تقسيم *taksīm*.
Analyse, *v.* فرّق *farrak*, حل *hal*.
Anarchy, تشويش *tashwīsh*, اختلال *ikhtilāl*.
Anathema, *s.* لعنة *laʿnat*, حرم *harm*.
Anathematize, *v.* لعن *laʿan*, حرم *haram*. [محروم *mahrūm*.
Anathematized, ملعون *malʿūn*,
Anatomy, تشريح *tashrīh*.
Anatomical, تشريحي *tashrīhī*.
Anatomist, *s.* مشرّح *musharrih*.

Anatomize, *v.* شرّح *sharrah.*

Ancestor, *s.* جدّ *jadd,* سلف *salaf.* Ancestors, ابا *abā,* اجداد *ajdād,* اسلاف *aslāf.* Ancestry, آل *āl,* نسل *nasl,* نسب *nasab.*

Anchor, *s.* انكورا *ancorā,* مرساة *mirsāt.*

Anchored, راسي *rāsī,* or مرسي [*mursī.*

Anchorite, *s.* زاهد *zāhid.*

Ancient, قديم *kadīm,* عتيق *ʿatīk;* (old man), طاعن بالسنّ *tāʿin bil sinn.*

Ancients, *s.* الاوايل *alawāyil,* القدما *al kudamā.* Ancients and moderns, الاوّلين والاخرين.

Ancient, *s.* (flag of a ship, etc.) بنديرة *bandiera.*

Anciently, سابقاً *sābikan,* قديماً *kadīman,* من قديم *min kadim,* قبلاً *kabblan.*

And, و. And so forth, وهكذا الباقي *wa hakazā al bākī.*

Anecdote, *s.* قصّة *kissat.*

Anew, من جديد *min jadīd.*

Angel, *s.* ملاك *malāk.* Angels, الملايكة *al malaykat.* The angel of death, عزرايل *ʿazrā-īl.* قابض الارواح *kābid alarwāh.*

Angelic, angelical, ملايكي *malaykī.*

Angelica (herb), حشيشة الملاك *hashīshat al malāk.*

Angelina (an herb), انجلينه *anghelīna.*

Anger, غضب *ghadab,* غيظ *ghayz.* Prone to anger, غضوب *ghadūb.*

Angry, غضبان *ghadbān.* To be angry, غضب *ghadeb.*

Angrily, بغضب *bighadab.*

Anger (provoking to), *part.* مغضب *mughdib.*

Anger (in), angrily, بغضب *bighadab.*

Angle, *s.* زاوية *zāwie.* The angle of projection, قرنة *kurnat.* The outward angle of the eye, ذنب العين *zanab alʿīn.*

Angle, *v.* (to fish), تصيّد سمك *tasayyad samak.*

Anguish, اضطراب *idtirāb,* انقباض الخاطر *inkibād al khātir,* كرب *karab,* حزن *huzn,* همّ *hamm.*

Angular, angulous, angulated, ذو زوايا *zū zawāyā.*

A-nights, ليلاً *laylān.*

Anility (old age of women), شيخوخة النسوان *shaykhūkat annuswān.*

Animadversion (censure), تعزير *taʿzīr,* تاديب *tādīb.*

Animadvert, *v.* وبّخ *wabbakh.*

Animadverter, *s.* معزّر *muʿazzir.*

Animal, *s.* حيوان *haywan.* An untamed animal, وحش *wahsh* (pl. وحوش). A rational animal,

حيوان ناطق *haywān nātik.* An irrational animal, حيوان غير ناطق *haywān ghayr nātik.* Animals, حيوانات *haywānāt.* Animal spirits, روح حيواني.

Animate, *v.* (give life) احيي *ahya'*; (to encourage), حرّض *harrad.*

Animate, حيّ *hyy.*

Animated, حميان *hamyān.*

Animation, حياة *hayāt.*

Animating احيا *ihyā*, Animator, محيي *muhyy.*

Animosity, حقد *hakd*, عداوة *ʿadāwat.*

Anise, herb or seeds, انيسون *anī-* [*soon.*

Ankle, *v.* كعب *kaʿb.* [*rīkh.*

Annals, اخبار *akhbār*, تواريخ *tawā-*

Annalist, *s.* راوي *rāwī.*

Annex, *v.* اضاف *adāf*, وصل *wasal.*

Annexation, annexment, اضافة *idāfat.* Annexations, مضافات *mudāfāt.*

Annexed, مضاف *mudāf.*

Annihilate, *v.* بطّل *battal.*

Annihilated, مبطّل *mubattal*, معدوم *maʿdūm.*

Annihilation, تبطيل *tabtīl.*

Anniversary, *adj.* سنوي *sanawī.*

Anniversary, *s.* عيد سنوي *ʿīd sanawī.*

Annotation, بيان *bayān*, تعبير *taʿbīr*, شرح *sharh*, تفسير *tafsīr.* Annotations, شروح, تفاسير *tafāsīr.*

Annotator, *s.* شارح *shārih*, مفسّر *mufassir.* [*bashshar.*

Announce, *v.* خبّر *khabbar*, بشّر

Annoy, *v.* زعّل *zaʿʿal*, تعّب *taʿʿab.*

Annoy, annoyance, زحمة *zahmat*, تعب *taʿab.*

Annoyer, *s.* متعب *mutʿib.*

Annual, سنوي *sanawī.*

Annually, سنوياً *sanawiyan.*

Annuity, *s.* سنوية *sanawiat.*

Annul, *v.* بطّل *battal*, نسخ *nasakh.*

Annular, بشكل الحلقة *bishikīl al halaka.* [*khātim saghīr.*

Annulet, *s.* (small ring), خاتم صغير

Annunciation, *s.* عيد البشارة *ʿīd al bishārat.* [طلي *tala'.*

Anoint, *v.* مسح *masah*, دهن *dahan*,

Anointer, *s.* ماسح *māsih.*

Anon, حالاً *hāllan.* [*ism.*

Anonymous, مخفي الاسم *mukhfi'l*

Anonymously, باسم غير معلوم *bi ism ghayr maʿlūm*, من غير اسم *min ghayr ism.*

Another, غير *ghayr*, آخر *ākhar.*

Answer, *v.* جاوب *jāwab*, اجاب *ajāb.* To answer for money, to be surety, كفل. (To appear before a judge), حضر *huder.*

Answer, *s.* جواب *jawāb.* A true or just answer, جواب صواب *jawāb sawāb.* A categorical or definitive answer, جواب شافي *jawāb shāfī.* Question and answer, سوال وجواب.

Answerable, واجب الجواب *wājib ajjawāb*; (suitable), مطابق *mutābik*; (accountable), ضامن *dāmin.*

Answerably, بكل مناسبة *bikol manasabat.*

Answerer, *s.* مجاوب *mujāwib.*

Ant, *s.* نملة *namleh* (pl. نمل *naml*).

Antagonist, خصم *khasm* (pl. اخصام *akhsām*).

Antartic pole, *s.* قطب الجنوبي *kutb ajunūbī.*

Antecedent, مقدّم, متقدّم. The antecedent, ماقبل, مقدّمة. Antecedent and consequent, المقدّم والتالي *almukaddam wattālī.*

Antecedently, سابقاً *sābikan.*

Antecessor, *s.* سلف *salaf,* سالف *sālef,* سابق *sābek.*

Antechamber, *s.* اوضة برانية *ouda barrāniyat.*

Antedate, *v.* سبّق التاريخ *sabbak attārīkh.*

Antediluvian, قبل الطوفان *kabl attawfān.*

Antemeridian, قبل الظهر.

Antemundane, قبل الدنيا *kabl addunia.*

Antepenult, *adj.* قبل الاخر *kabl 'lākhir.*

Anterior, متقدّم *mutakaddam.*

Anthem, *s.* تسبيح *tasbīh,* مزمور *mazmūr.* Anthems, تسبيحات *tasbīhāt.*

Anthropophagi, معتاد باكل لحم الانسان.

Antichrist, الدجّال *aldajjāl.*

Anticipate, *v.* سلّف *sallaf,* سبّق *sabbak.*

Anticipation, تسليف *taslīf,* سلف *salaf,* تسبيق *tasbīk.*

Antic, مضحك *mudhik,* غريب *gharīb.*

Antic, *s.* مسخرة *maskhara.*

Antidote, *s.* ترياق *tiryāk,* ضدالسم.

Antimony, كحل, حجر الرّاسخت *kuhl.*

Antiochia, انطاكيه *antākia.*

Antipathy, ضدّ الطّبيعة *didd attabīʿat.*

Antipodes, *s.* اقاليم وسكان من الارض مضادّة لبعضها.

Antiquary, *s.* عالم بالاثار القديمة.

Antique, قديم *kadīm,* عتيق *ʿatīk.*

Antiquity, الاجيال الخالية *alājyal alkhāliyat.*

Antistrophe, ضدالعجز علي الصّدر.

Antithesis, معارضة *muʿāradat,* اختلاف *ikhtilāf.*

Antler, *s.* قرن غزال *karn ghazāl.*

Anvil, *s.* سندان *sandān,* مسطبة.

Anxiety, anxiousness, تشويش *tashwīsh,* اضطراب *idtirāb,* فكر.

Anxious, مضطرب *mudtarib,* مكدّر.

Anxiously, بتكدير *bitakdīr.*

Any, شي *shy*. Anywhere, كل موضع *kol mawdaع*.

Apace, بسرعة *bisurعat*, بالتعجيل.

Apart, بانفراد *banfirād*.

Apartment, *s.* اوضة *awda*.

Ape, *s.* ميمون *maymūn*, قرد *kird*.

Ape, *v.* قلد *kallad*.

Aperture, فتح *fath*.

Apex, *s.* اوج *awj*.

Aphorism, حديث *hadīs*.

Apish, مقلد *mukallid*.

Apishness, تقليد *taklīd*.

Apocope, حذف *hazf*.

Apocryphal, مريب *murīb*.

Apogeum, apogeon, apogee, اوج السما *awj assamā*.

Apologetic, apologetical, محامي [*muhāmī*.

Apologise, *v.* اعتذر *iعtazar*.

Apologizing (adj.), معتذر *muعtazir*.

Apologizer, *s.* معتذر *muعtazir*.

Apologue, *s.* مثل *masal*.

Apology, *s.* اعتذار *iعtizār*, عذر *عuzr*.

Apothegm, قول مشهور *kawl mashhūr*.

Apoplexy, *s.* سكتة *saktat*. Apoplectic, مبتلي بالسكتة. [*inkār addīn*.

Apostacy, ارتداد *irtidād*, انكار الدين

Apostate, *s.* مرتد *murtadd*, منكر الدين *munkir addīn*. [*addīn*.

Apostatize, *v.* ترك الدين *tarak*

Aposteme, *s.* دملة *dumlat*.

Apostle, *s.* رسول *rasūl*.

Aostleship, رسالة *risālat*.

Apostolical, apostolic, رسولي *rasūlī*.

Apostolically, كالرسل *kārrusl*.

Apothecary, *s.* اجزاجي *ighzāgi*.

Appal, *v.* هول *hawwal*.

Appalment, تهويل *tahwīl*.

Apparatus, الات *alāt*, مهمات. Apparatus for a journey, الات السفر. Warlike apparatus, الات الحرب *alāt alharb*.

Apparel, لبس *lubs*, ثوب *sawb* (plur. اثواب *aswāb*).

Apparel, *v.* لبس *labbas*.

Apparent, ظاهر *zāhir*, واضح *wādih*, جلي. More apparent, اظهر *azhar*.

Apparently, ظاهراً *zāhiran*, عياناً.

Apparition, *s.* صورة *sūrat*, خيال *khiyāl*.

Apparitor, *s.* محضر *muhdir*.

Appeal, *v.* داعي *dāعa'*, رافع *rāfaع*.

Appeal, *s.* دعوة *daعwat*.

Appear, ظهر *zahar*. To cause or order to appear, احضر *ahdar*. It appears (it is evident), الظاهر *azzāhir*.

Appearance, ظهور *zahūr*; (similitude), تمثيل *tamsīl*; (probability), احتمال *ihtimāl*; (concourse), اجتماع *ijtimāع*. To appearance, بشكل *bishikl*.

Appearer, *s.* ظاهر *zāhir.*

Appease, *v.* سكّت *sakkat.*

Appellant, *s.* مندعي *mundaʿī.*

Appellation, اسم *ism,* لقب *lakab.*

Appellative, *s.* اسم الجنس.

Append, *v.* علّق *ʿallak.*

Appendage, *s.* ضميمة *damīmat.*

Appendant, معلّق *muʿallak.*

Appendix, *s.* ضميمة *damīmat,* ذيل *zayl.*

Appertain, *v.* انتسب *intasab,* تعلّق [*taʿallak,* خص *khas.*

Appertainment, appurtenance, انتساب *intisāb.*

Appertinent, متعلّق *mutʿallik,* لاحق [*lāhik.*

Appetence, اشتها *ishtihā,* هوا *hawā,* هوس *hawas.*

Appetite, شهوة *shahwat,* ميل *mayl.*

Applaud, *v.* مدح *madah,* حمد *hamad,* استحسن *istahsan.*

Applause, *v.* حمد *hamd,* مدح *madh.*

Apple, *s.* تفّاحة *tuffāha.*

Appliable, applicable, موافق *muwāfik.*

Applicableness, applicability, موافقة *muwāfakat.*

Applicably, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat.*

Application (study), جهد *jahd,* اجتهاد *ijtihād;* (petitioning), سوال *suwāl,* طلب *talab.*

Apply, *v.* (add) وصل; (to study), اجتهد *ijtahad,* عزم *ʿazam,* اشتغل *ishtaghal;* (to petition), طلب *talab,* التمس *iltamas.*

Appoint, *v.* عيّن *ʿayyan.* To appoint to an office, نصب *nasab;* (to equip), حضّر *haddar.*

Appointment, *s.* (office) منصب *mansab;* (stipulation), شرط *shart;* (command), امر *amr;* (decree), حكم *hukm;* (assignation), تعيين *taʿyīn.*

Apportion, *v.* حصّص *hassas.*

Apposite, لايق *lāyik,* واجب *wājib,* مناسب *munāsib,* موافق *muwāfik.*

Appositely, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat.*

Appositeness, موافقة *muwāfakat.*

Appraise, *v.* قدّر *kaddar.*

Appraisement, تخمين *takhmīn,* تقدير *takdīr.*

Appraiser, *s.* محتسب *muhtasib.*

Apprehend, *v.* (conceive) ادرك *adrak,* فهم; (to seize), قبض *kabd.*

Apprehender, *s.* مدرك *mudrik;* (a seizer), قابض *kābid.*

Apprehensible, قابل الفهم *kābil alfahm,* مفهوم *majhūm.*

Apprehension (conception), عقل *ʿakl,* فهم *fahm;* (terror), هول *hawl;* (seizure), قبض; (suspicion), وهم *wahm,* شبهة *shubhat,* ريب *rayb.*

Apprehensive (fearful), خايف *khāīf.*

Apprehensively, بكل خوف *bikol khawf,* بكل هيبة *bikol haybat.*

Apprentice, *s.* تلميذ *talmīz.*

Apprize, *v.* خبّر *khabbar,* اخبر *akhbar.*

Approach, ورود *wurūd,* قرب *kurb.*

Approach, *v.* قرّب *karrab.*

Approbation, رضا *ridā,* قبول *kubūl,* استصواب *istiswāb.*

Appropriate, *v.* خصّص *khassas.* To appropriate to one's-self, خصّص حاله *kassas hāloh.*

Appropriate, خاص *khās.* [*takhsīs.*

Appropriation, خاصّة *khāsat.* تخصيص

Approvable, واجب الرّضا *wājib arridā,* لايق التحسين *lāyik attahsīn.*

Approve, *v.* استصوب *istaswab;* (to prove, show), امتحن *imtahan.*

Approximation, قرب *kurb.*

Approximate, قريب *karīb.* تقريباً *takrīban.*

Apricot, *s.* مشمشة *mushmushat.*

April, نيسان *nīsān.*

Apron, ميزر *maizar,* فوتة *fūta.*

Apt, موافق *muwāfik,* مناسب *munāsib,* لايق *lāyik,* مايل *māyil,* حاضر *hādir.*

Aptitude, aptness, لياقة *layākat.*

Aptly, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat.*

Aquarius (the celestial sign), الدلو *addaloo.* [*ma'ī.*

Aquatic, aquatile, aqueous, مايي

Aqueduct, *s.* قنا *kanā.*

Aquiline, نسري *nisrī.*

Arabia, بلاد العرب *bilād alʿarab,* عربستان *ʿArabistān.* Arabia Felix, اليمن *alyaman.* Arabia Petrea, الحجاز *alhijāz.* The genuine Arabians, عرب عربا *ʿarab ʿarbā.* The mixed Arabians (commonly called Mosarabians), عرب مستعربة *ʿarab mustaʿribat.*

Arabic, عربي *ʿArabī.* The Arabic language, لسان العرب *lisān alʿarab.* The Arabic language written in Syriac characters, كرشوني *karshūnī.* To mark Arabic with vowel points, اعرب *aʿrab.*

Arable, ينزرع *yunzariʿ.*

Arbalist, *s.* منجنيق, زنبرك *manjanīk.* [وسيط *wasīt.*

Arbiter, *s.* (arbitrator), ثالث *sālis,*

Arbitrable, قابل الحكم.

Arbitrement, اختيار *ikhtiyār.*

Arbitrarily, قهراً *kahran.* To act arbitrarily, ظلم *zalam.*

Arbitrary, ظالم *zālim,* عنيف *ʿanīf,* قاهر *kāhir,* مطلق *mutlak.*

Arbitrate, *v.* حكم *hakam.*

Arbitrariness, ظلم *zulm,* عنف *unf,* قهر *kahr.*

Arbitration, arbitrement, حكم *hukm.*

Arborary (belonging to trees), سجري *sajarī.*

Arc (segment of a circle), قطعة الدايرة.

Arch, *s.* قنطرة *kantara.* A triumphal arch, باب نصر *bāb nasr.*

Archangel, *s.* ريس الملايكة *rays al malaykat.*

Archbishop, *s.* مطران *mutrān.*

Archer, *s.* رامي *rāmī.*

Archetype, *s.* اصل *asl,* رسم *rasm,* نسخة *naskhat.* The archetype, *or* plan of a building, رسم البنا. The archetype, *or* original of a book, الكتاب الاصلي *al kitāb al aslī.*

Archetypal, اصلي *asly.*

Architect, *s.* معمار *muʿmār.*

Architecture, علم العمارة *ʿilm al ʿimārat.*

Archives, دفاتر *dafātir.* A repositary for archives, دفترخانه *daftar khāna.*

Arctic, *s.* (north pole), قطب الشمالي *kutb ash shamālī.*

Ardent (hot), حار *hārr,* سخن; (affectionate), محب *muhib.*

Ardently, بكل حرارة *bikol harārat.*

Ardor (heat), حرارة *harārat;* (zeal, fervour), غيرة *ghirat.* The ardour of love, صبابة *sabābat.*

Arduous, عسير *ʿasīr.*

Arduousness, عسر *ʿusr.*

Are,—we are, نحن هم *nahn hum.*

Area, *s.* (an open place *or* surface), ميدان *mīdān,* ساحة *sāhat.*

Argill, طين *tīn.*

Argue, *v.* ضرب قياس *darab kiyās.*

Argument (reason), قياس *kiyās,* حجة *hujjat,* دليل *dalīl.* Convincing arguments, ادلة واضحة; (subject), مضمون *madmūn;* (argumentation), مجادلة. Arguments, دلايل *dalāyil,* براهين *barāhīn.*

Argumental, argumentative, قياسي [*kiyāsī.*

Aries (the zodiacal sign), برج الحمل. *burj al hamal.*

Aright, بالصواب *bilsawāb.*

Arise, *v.* (as the sun) شرق *sharak.* To arise (from a seat, etc., to stand up), قام *kām.* To arise (proceed from), صدر *sadar.*

Aristocracy, *s.* جمهور *jamhūr.*

Aristocratical, جمهوري *jamhūrī.*

Arithmetic, علم الحساب *ʿilm al hisāb.*

Ark (of Noah), *s.* سفينة نوح *safīnat nūh.* An ark (chest), صندوق *sandūk.*

Arm, *s.* ساعد *sāءid* (plur. سواعد *swāءid*), ذراع. The arm-pit, ابط *ibt.*

Arm (one's-self), *v.* تسلح *tasallah.* To arm (others), سلح *sallah.*

Armada *s.* (fleet), ارمادا *armādā*, عسكربحري *ءaskar bahrī.*

Armament, *s.* نفيرعام *nafīr ءām.*

Armed, مسلح *musallah.* Armed with a coat of mail, متدرع *mutadarraء.*

Armistice, متاركة *matārakat.* See [Truce.

Armory, خزنةالسلاح *khaznat assilāh.*

Arms, سلاح *silāh*, اسلحة *aslihat.*

Army, *s.* عسكر *ءaskar*, جيش *jaysh.* A victorious army, عسكرمنصور *ءaskar mansūr.* To encamp an army, خيّم العسكر *khayyam al ءaskar.* To levy or embody an army, جمع عسكر *jamء ءaskar.* The leader of an army, قايدالجيش *kaid al jaysh.* The right wing, ميمنة *maymanat.* The left wing, ميسرة *maysarat.* A great army, عسكرجرار *ءaskar jarrār.* Armies, عساكر *ءasākir*, جيوش *jiyūsh.*

Aromatic, aromatical, معطر *muءattar*

Around, دوار *dawār*, حول *hawl.*

Arrack, عرق *ءarak.*

Arraignment, شكاية *shikāyat.*

Arrange, *v.* رتّب *rattab*, نظم *nazam*, To be arranged, ترتّب *tarattab*, انتظم *intazam.*

Arrangement, ترتيب *tartīb*, انتظام *intizām.*

Arranger, *s.* منظم *munazzim.*

Array, لبس *libs.* Military array, صفوف *sufūf.* To array in order of battle, صف *saf.*

Arrear, arrears, arrearage, باقي *bākī*, باقيات *bākiāt.*

Arreptitious (snatched away), مسلوب *maslūb*, منهوب *manhūb.*

Arrest, *s.* حبس *habs.*

Arrest, *v.* حبس *habas.* To be arrested, انحبس *inhabas.*

Arrival, وصول *wo sool* or *wusūl.*

Arrive, *v.* بلغ *balagh*, وصل *wasal*, اقبل *akbal.*

Arrived, واصل *wāsil.* [*takabbur.*

Arrogance, arrogantness, تكبّر

Arrogant, متكبر *mutakabir.*

Arrogantly, بكبريا *bikabriya*, بغرور.

Arrogate, *v.* ادعا *idaءā.*

Arrogation, ادعا *idءā*, دعوي *duءwa'.*

Arrow, سهم *sahm.* The invisible arrow (death), سهم الغيب *sahm al ghayb.*

Arse, مقعد *makءad.* The rectum, سرم *surm.*

Arsenal, *s.* طوبخانه *topkhāna*, خزنة

السلاح *khaznat issilāh*, ترسخانه *tersikhāna*.

Arsenic, زرنيخ *zarnīkh*. Arsenical, زرنيخي *zarnīkhī*.

Art (skill), فن *fann* (plur. فنون *funūn*), صنعة *sanʿah*; (cunning), حيلة *hīlat*.

Artery, *s.* شريان *sharyān*, عرق *ʿirk*. The beating of the artery, the pulse, نبض *nabd*.

Artful (skilful), مصنّع *musannaʿ*.

Artfully (skilfully), بصنعة *bisanʿat*.

Artichoke, خرشف *kharshuf*.

Arctic pole, *s.* قطب الشمالي *kutb ashshamālī*.

Article, *s.* فصل *fasl*, شرط *shart*. An article of religion, قانون الدين *kānūn addīn*. Articles, شروط, قواعد, مواد *kawāʿid*, فصول. An article (in grammar), المعرفة *almaʿrifat*.

Article, *v.* شرط *sharat*, عمل شروط *ʿamal shurūt*.

Articular (belonging to joints), مفصلي *mafsalī*.

Articulate, ممتاز *mumtāz*, منقسم *munkasim*.

Articulate, *v.* تلفظ *talaffaz*, قسم, شرط *sharat*.

Articulately, مادة بمادة *mādat bimādat*.

Articulateness in speech, لفظ *lafz*.

Articulation, تلفظ *talaffuz*; (juncture), مفصل *mafsal*.

Artifice, غدر *ghadr*.

Artificer, *s.* صانع *sāniʿ*.

Artificial (in opposition to natural), عملي *ʿamalī*; (fictitious), مزوّر *muzawir*.

Artificially, بصنعة *bisanʿat*, بتزوير *bitazwīr*.

Artificialness, صنعة *sanʿat*, فن *fann*.

Artillery, طواب *tūāb*, مدافع *madāfiʿ*.

As (like), كـ. As (*or* like) the sun, كالشمس *kāshshams*. As the bird, كالطير *kāttayr*. As before, كالاول *kāllāwwal*. As above related, كما ذكر *kamā zukir*, As it was (in like manner), كما كان *kamā kān*. As it is said, كما قيل *kumā kīl*. As if, كأن *kaān*. As often as, كلما *kollumā*. So as not, كيلا *kīlā*. As often as, مهما. As much as, بقدر *bi kadar*.

Ascend, *v.* صعد *saʿad*, طلع *tiliʿ*.

Ascendant, طالع *tāliʿ*. A constellation of a happy ascendant, طالع مسعود المطالع *tāliʿ masʿūd al matāliʿ*.

Ascension, *s.* (of the Lord Jesus), عيد الصعود *ʿīd assaʿūd*.

Ascending, *part.* ascensive, طالع *tāliʿ*,

Ascent, صعود *saʿūd*.

Ascertain, *v.* حقق *hakkak*.

Ascertainment, تحقيق *tahkīk*, استقرار *istikrār*.

Ascititious, زايد *zāyid*.

Ascribe, *v.* نسب *nasab*.

Ashamed, خجلان *khajlān*. To be ashamed, خجل *khijel*.

Ashes, رماد *ramād*. Of the colour of ashes, رمادي *ramādī*, قهوة رنكي *kahwa ringhī*. Ashes of alkali used by bleachers, اشنان *ushnān*

Ashore, ساحل *sāhil*.

Ashy (coloured), سنجابي *sinjābī*.

Aside, علي طرف *ala' taraf*.

Asinine, حماري *himārī*.

Ask, *v.* استفهم *istafham*, استفسر *istafsar*, سأل *sa'al*.

Asker, *s.* طالب *tālib*. [*taraf*.

Askew (obliquely), مع طرف *ma*ع

Asleep, نايم *nāym*.

Aslope, مايل *māyl*.

Asparagus, هليون *halyoon*.

Aspect, وجه *wajh*, منظر *manzar*. Of a bad aspect, كريه المنظر *karīh al manzar*.

Asperity, خشونة *khushūnat*, غلاظة *ghilāzat*.

Asperse, *v.* (to sprinkle) رشرش *rashrāsh*.

Aspersion, افترا *iftirā*.

Aspirate, *v.* (to pronounce with full breath) لفظ بكل نفسه *lafaz bikol nafasho*.

Aspiration (an ardent wish) قصد *kasd*, غرض *gharad*.

Aspire, *v.* طلب *talab*.

Ass, *s.* حمار *himār*. A she-ass, حمارة *himāra*, اتان. A wild ass (onager), حمار وحشي *himār wahshī*.

Assail, *v.* هجم *hajam*.

Assailable, ممكن الهجوم عليه *mumkin alhujūm* ع*alihi*.

Assailant, assailer, *s.* مقاتل *mukātil*.

Assassin, *s.* قاتل *kātil*, قتّال *kattāl*.

Assassinate, *v.* قتل *katal*.

Assassination, قتل *katl*. [*hujūm*.

Assault, *s.* يورش *yūrush*, هجوم

Assault, *v.* هجم *hajam*.

Assay, *s.* (of metals) عيار ع*iyar*.

Assay, *v.* عيّر ع*ayyar*, حك *hak*.

Assayer, *s.* معيّر *mu*ع*ayyir*.

Assemblage, *s.* جمع *jam*ع.

Assemble, *v.* (bring together), جمع *jama*ع. To assemble an army, جمع عسكر *jama*ع ع*askar*.

Assembled, مجموع *majmū*ع.

Assembly, *s.* جماعة *jamā*ع*at*, مجلس *majlis*, جميعة *jamī*ع*at*. An assembly of nobles, مجمع امرا *majma*ع *umarā*. [*muwāfakat*.

Assent, قبول *kabūl*, رضا *ridā*, موافقة

Assent, *v.* قبل *kibel*, اتّفق *ittafak*.

Assert, *v.* قرّر *karrar*.

Assertion, affirmation, اقرار *ikrār*, تقرير *takrīr*.

Assessment, خراج *kharāj*, جزية *jazīat*. Assessments, تكاليف *takālīf*.

Assessor, *s.* (to adjudge), حاضرفي المجلس, جالس *jālis*, قاضي *kādī*.

Asservation, قسم *kasam*, يمين *yamīn*, تحقيق *tahkīk*.

Assiduity, شغل, تقيّد. Assiduousness, مداومة *mudāwamat*, مواظبة *muwāzabat*.

Assiduous, مواظب *muwāzib*, مداوم. To be assiduous, لازم *lāzam*, واظب *wāzab*. *wāzibat*.

Assiduously, بكل مواظبة *bikol mu-*

Assign, *v.* عيّن *ayyan*.

Assignable, ممكن التعيين *mumkin attaʿyīn*.

Assignation, *s.* (appointment to meet), موعد الملاقاة *mawʿad al mulākāt*.

Assignee, *s.* وكيل *wakīl*.

Assigner, *s.* معيّن *muʿayyin*.

Assignment, تعيين *taʿyīn*.

Assimilate, *v.* شابه *shābah*.

Assimilable, ممكن التمثيل *mumkin attamsīl*. [*tamsīl*.

Assimilation, تشبيه *tashbīh*, تمثيل

Assist, *v.* ساعد *sāʿad*, اعان *aʿān*.

Assistance, اعانة *iʿānat*, مدد *madad*, عون *ʿawn*.

Assistant, *s.* معاون *muʿāwin*, معين *muʿīn*. Assistants, اعوان *aʿwān*.

Assistant, assisting, *part.* معاون *muʿāwin*.

Assize, كيل *kayl*. An assize (court of justice), ديوان العدالة *Dīwān al ʿadālat*. [*shārak*.

Associate, *v.* رافق *rāfak*, شارك

Associate, *s.* رفيق *rafīk*, صاحب *sāhib*, شريك *sharīk*.

Associate, associated, مقارن *mukārin*.

Association, رفقة *rifkat*, صحبة *suhbat*, موانسة *muwānasat*, اتّفاق *ittafāk*.

Assuage, *v.* سكّن *sakkan*, ليّن *layyan*, هدّي *hadda'*.

Assuagement, تسكين *taskīn*, اصلاح *islāh*, تليين *talyīn*.

Assuager, *s.* مصلح *muslih*.

Assuasive, ملّين *mulayyin*.

Assume, *v.* اخذ *akhaz*, اتّخذ *attakhaz*, اختار *iktār*; (to claim), ادّعا; (to presume), ظن *zann*.

Assumer (arrogant man), مغرور *maghrūr*, متكبّر *mutkabbir*.

Assuming, *part.* مغرور, متكبّر *mutkabbir*.

Assumption, اخذ *akhz*, اتّخاذ *ittikhāz*, اختيار *ikhtiyār*.

Assumptive, واجب الاخذ *wājib ul'akhz*, لايق الاتخاذ.

Assurance (certainty), تحقيق *tahkīk*, يقين *yakīn*; (trust), اعتقاد *iʿtikād*, اتكال *ittikāl*; (intrepidity), جراءة; (testimony), شهادة *shahādat*; (promise), وعد *waʿd*; (insurance), امان *amān*.

Assure, *v.* (promise), وعد *waʿad*, تعهّد *taʿahhad*; (to remove doubt or fear), اكّد *akkad*.

Assured (indubitable, certain), مقرّر *mukarrar*, محقّق *muhakkak*, معلوم *maʿlūm*.

Assuredly, صحيحاً *sahīhan*, في الحقيقة *fi'l hakīkat*.

Assuredness, تحقيق *tahkīk*.

Asterisk, *s.* اشارة, نشان *ishārat*.

Asthma, ضيق النفس *dīk annafas*.

Asthmatical, asthmatic, ضيّق النفس *dayyek annafas*.

Astonish, *v.* حيّر *hayyar*, عجّب *ʿajjab*.

Astonished, حيران *hayrān*, متعجّب *mutʿajjib*. To be astonished, تحيّر *tahayyar*, تعجّب *taʿajjab*.

Astonishing, *part.* محيّر *muhayyir*.

Astonishment, حيرة *hayrat*, عجب *ʿajab*, تعجّب *taʿajjub*, استغراب *istighrāb*.

Astral, نجومي *najūmī*.

Astray, ضال *dāl*.

Astringency, astriction, قبض *kabd*.

Astringent, قابض *kābid*.

Astringent, *s.* قابض *kābid*.

Astrography, صفة النجوم *sifat annujūm*, تصوير الكواكب *tasvīr al kawākib*

Astrolabe, اسطرلاب *astrolābe*.

Astrologer, *s.* منجّم *munajjim*.

Astrological, نجومي, *najūmī* متعلّق بعلم النجوم.

Astrologize, *v.* نجّم *najjam*.

Astrology, فنّ التنجيم *fann attanjīm*.

Astronomer, *s.* معلم فلك *muʿallim falak*.

Astronomy, علم الفلك *ʿilm al falak*.

Astronomical table, *s.* جدول.

Asunder, بانفراد *bi anfirādin*.

Asylum, *s.* ملاذ *malāz*, ملجا *maljā*.

At, بَ, علي *ʿala'*, لدي. At full length, علي التفصيل *ʿala' attafsīl*. At the river, عند النهر. At hand, حاضر *hādir*. At no time, طول الدّهر *tūl addahr*. Not at all, اصلاً *asslan*. At present, حالاً *hāllan*. At first, اولاً *awwalan*.

Atabal (a kind of Arabian drum or tabor), اطبال *atbāl*.

Ate (preterite of eat), I ate, اكلت.

Atheism, الحاد *ilhād*, زندقة *zandakat*.

Atheist, *s.* ملحد *mulhid*, زنديق *zandīk*.

Athirst, عطشان *ʿatshān*.

Athletic, پهلوان *pahlawān*.

Atlas (a rich silk), اطلس *atlas*.

Atmosphere, هوا *hawā*. See Air.

Atom, *s.* ذرّة *zarra*.

Atone, *v.* فدي *fada'*.

Atonement, كفارة *kafārat*.

Atrocious, شرير *sharīr*, شقي *shakī*.

Attach *v.* (join together), لسق *lasak*; (arrest), قبض *kabad*.

Attachment, التصاق *iltisāk*; (affection), محبّة *mahabbat*.

Attack, *s.* هجوم *hujūm*.

Attack, *v.* هجم *hajam*.

Attain, *v.* حصّل *hassal*, نال *nāl*.

Attainable, يتحصل *yuttahassal*.

Attained, متحصّل *mutahassal*.

Attaining, *part.* نايل *nāyil*, مكتسب *muktasib*, محصّل *muhassil*.

Attainment, تحصيل *tahsīl*, اكتساب *iktisāb*, حصول *husūl*.

Attempt, *s.* سعي *saʿī*, جدّ *jad*, جهد *jahd*, قصد *kasd*, عزم *ʿazm*.

Attempt, *v.* قصد *kassad*, جدّ *jad*, سعي *saʿī*. [*assaʿī*.

Attemptable, واجب السّعي *wājib*

Attend *v.* (be present), حضر *hadar*; (serve), خدم *khadam*; (listen), استمع *istamaʿ*; (to be busied about), انشغل *inshaghal*.

Attendance (service), خدمة *khidmat*; (train, retinue), حشم *hasham*.

Attendant, attending, منوط *munūt*.

Attendant, *s.* خادم *khādim*, تابع *tābiʿ*. Attendants, توابع *tawābiʿ*, اتباع *atbāʿ*, خدم *khadam*, حشم *hasham*, حواشي *hawāshī*.

Attention, احتراس *ihtirās*.

Attentive, متيقّظ *mutayakkiz*.

Attentively, بتقيّد *bitakyīd*.

Attenuate, *v.* رقق *rakkak*.

Attest, *v.* اثبت *asbat*, شهد *shehed*, قرّر *karrar*.

Attest, attestation, شهادة *shahādat*, تصديق *tasdīk*, اقرار *ikrār*.

Attire, *v.* زيّن *zayyan*.

Attire, زينة *zīnat*.

Attirer, *s.* مزيّن *muzayyin*.

Attorney, *s.* وكيل *wakīl*. An attorney-at-law, وكيل الدّعوا *wakīl addaʿwā*. To act as an attorney, توكل *tawakkal*. To appoint an attorney, وكّل *wakkal*.

Attorneyship, وكالة *wakālat*.

Attract, *v.* (draw to something), جذب *jazab*; (to allure), جلب القلوب *jalab al kulūb*.

Attracting, attrahent, جاذب *jāzib*.

Attraction, جذب *jazb*, استجلاب *istijlāb*, انجذاب *injizāb*.

Attractive, جاذب *jāzib*, جالب *jālib*; (alluring), جالب القلوب *jālib al kulūb*. An attractive quality, القوّة الجالبة *al kuwuat al jālibat*.

Attractively, بانجذاب *bi injizāb*.

Attractor, *s.* جاذب *jāzib*.

Attribute, *v.* نسب *nasab*, اطلق *atlak*, اسند *asnad*.

Attribute, *s.* صفة *sifat* (plur. صفات *sifāt*), وصف *wasf*. The attributes of God, صفات الله تعالى *sifāt allah taʿāla'*.

Attributed, منسوب *mansūb*.

Attrition, انكسار *inkisār*.

Avail, فايدة *fāydat*, نفع *nafʿ*.

Avail, *v.* نفع *nafaʿ*.

Available, قادر *kādir*, مفيد *mufīd*.

Availably, بكل فايدة *bikol fāydat*.

Avant-garde, مقدمة العسكر *mukkadamat al ʿaskar*.

Avarice, avariciousness, بخل *bukhl*, طمع *tamaʿ*, امساك *imsāk*.

Avaricious, بخيل *bakhīl*, شحيح *shahīh*.

Auburn, اسمر *asmar* (fem. سمرا *samrā*.)

Auction, مزاد *mazād*, حراج.

Auctioneer, *s.* دلال *dallāl*.

Audacious, جسور *jasūr*.

Audaciousness, audacity, جسارة *jasārat*.

Audible (that can be heard), مسموع *masmūʿ*. An audible voice, بصوت عالي مسموع *bisawt ʿāli masmuʿ*.

Audience (sense of hearing), سمع *samaʿ*, استماع *istimāʿ*. An audience, مجلس. The audience of an ambassador, ملاقات الايلچي.

Audit, *s.* (examination of accounts), فحص الحسابات *fahs alhisābāt*.

Audit, *v.* فحص الحساب, *fahas alhisāb*.

Auditor, *s.* (hearer), سامع *sāmiʿ*, سميع *samīʿ*, مستمع *mustamiʿ*. An auditor of accounts, امين الحسابات *amīn alhisābāt*.

Auditory, *s.* مجلس *majlis*.

Avenge, *v.* انتقم *intakam*.

Avenger, *s.* معاقب *muʿākib*, منتقم *muntakim*.

Avenue, *s.* (of trees), صف اشجار [*saf ashjār*.

Aver, *v.* قرر *karrar*.

Averment, *s.* برهان *burhān*, دليل *dalīl*, بيان *bayān*.

Averse (abhorring) متنفر *mutanafir*, معرض *muʿrid*, مخالف *mukhālif*, ضدّ *didd*.

Averse, *v.* نفر من *nafar min*.

Aversely, باكراه *bi-ikrāh*, بكل كراهية *bikol karāhīat*.

Aversion, اكراه *ikrāh*, استكراه *istikrāh*. To have an aversion, استكره *istakrah*.

Avert, *v.* دفع *dafع*. May God avert, الله تعالي لايقدر *allah taعāla' lāyu kaddir*.

Auger, *s.* مثقب *maskab*.

Aught, شي *shy*.

Augment, augmentation, زيادة *ziyādat*, ازدياد *izdiyād*.

Augment, *v.* زاد *zād*, اضاف *adāf*.

Augur, augurer, *s.* طالع *tāliع*.

Auguration, augury, فال *fāl*.

August, جليل *jalīl*, سامي *sāmī*, عالي *عālī*. [اغوستوس.

August (the month of), آب *āb*,

Aviary, *s.* قفس *kafas*, قفس الطيور *kafas attiyūr*.

Avidity, طمع *tamaع*.

Aunt, *s.* (by the father's side), عمّه *عammé*. An aunt (by the mother's side), خاله *khālé*.

Avoid, *v.* تجنب من *tajannab min*; (to oppose), اعترض *iعtarad*.

Avoidable, لايق, ممكن الاجتناب الاحتراز *lāyik alihtirāz*.

Avoidance, avoiding, اجتناب, *ijtināb*, احتراز *ihtirāz*, حذر *hazar*.

Avoider, *s.* مجتنب *mujtanib*.

Avow, *v.* قر *kar*. [التعريف.

Avowable, لايق, واجب الاقرار

Avowal, اقرار *ikrār*,, تعريف *taعrīf*, اعتراف *iعtirāf*, تصديق *tasdīk*.

Avower, *s.* مقر *mukur*.

Aurora, فجر *fajr* صبح *subh*.

Auspice, فال *fāl*. Auspices (protection), حماية *himāyat*, مساعدة *musāعadat*.

Auspicious, مقبل *mukbil*, سعيد *saعīd*, مبخوت *mabkhūt*, موافق.

Auspiciously, بالخير *bilkhayr*, بسعد *bisaعdin*. [*saعādat*.

Auspiciousness, اقبال *ikbāl*, سعادة

Austere, عنيف *عanīf*, عابس *عābis*.

Austereness, austerity, رياضة *riyādat*, عنف *عunf*, صرامة *sarāmat*.

Austerely, بكل صرامة *bikol sarāmat*.

Austral, جنوبي *janūbī*. See Southern.

Authentic, صحيح *sahīh*, اصلي *aslī*, محقق *muhakkak*. [*sihat*.

Authenticity, حقيقة *hakīkat*, صحة

Authentically, حقاً *hakkan*, بكل صحة *bikol sihat*.

Author, *s.* (of a book), مصنف *musannif*, مولف *mūallif*; (an inventor), باعث *bāعis*, موجد *mūjid*. An author of evil, مفسد *mufsid*. Of the author (when quoting any author), لمولفه.

Authoritative, ذواقتدار *zū iktidār*, صاحب قدرة *sāhib kudrat*.

Authoritatively, بامر *biamr*.

Authority, قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*, حكم *hukm*, سلطة *sultat*. Absolute authority, استقلال كلي; (testimony), شهادة *shahādat*.

Authorize, *v.* (give power), فوّض *fawwad*, رخّص *rakhkhas*.

Autocracy (independent power), تصرف مستقل *tasurruf mustakil*.

Autograph (a particular person's own writing), خطيد *khat yadd*. The royal autograph, خطشريف *khat sharīf*.

Autumn, خريف *kharīf*.

Autumnal, خريفي *kharīfī*.

Auxiliary, معاون *muʿāwin*, ناصر *nāsir*.

Auxiliary, *s.* معين *muʿīn*, معاون *muʿāwin*, ناصر *nāsir*. [*aʿwān*.

Auxiliaries, انصار *ansār*, اعوان

Await, *v.* استنظر *istanzar*.

Awake, *v.* نبّه *nabbah*, ايقظ *aykaz*. To awake, *or* be awaked, استيقظ *istaykaz*.

Awake, مستيقظ *mustaykiz*.

Award, *v.* شرع *sharaʿ*, حكم *hakam*.

Award, *s.* شريعة *sharīʿat*, حكم *hukm*, حجّة *hujjat*, قضا *kadā*. Awards, احكام *ahkām*.

Aware, ساهر *sāhir*, متيقظ.

Away (absent). غايب *ghāyib*. To go away, ذهب *zahab*. To be away, غاب *ghāb*. To drive away, طرد *tarad*. To send away, ارسل *arsal*.

Awe, هيبة *haybat*, خوف *khawf*, وهم *wahm*, اعتبار *iʿtibār*. [*taram*.

Awful, مخوف *mukhūf*, محترم *muh-*

Awfulness, هيبة *haybat*.

Awhile, برهة من الدّهر, ملوة, هبّة.

Awkward (foolish), بهلول *bahlūl*; (perverse), ميشوم *mayshūm*.

Awl, *s.* مخرز *makhruz*.

Awless, بلاهيبة *bilā haybat*.

Awning, *s.* خيمة *khaymat*, تندة *tenda*.

Awry, معوّج *muʿawwaj*, ملتوي *multawī*, اعوج *aʿwaj*.

Axe, *s.* فاس *faas*.

Axiom, *s.* قاعدة *kāʿidah*; (evident proposition), قضية *kadiat*.

Axis, *s.* axle, axle-tree, محور *mihwar*, قطب *kutb*.

Ay, نعم *naʿam*.

Azimuth, *s.* السمة.

Azure, سماوي *samāwī*, لاجوردي *lājwardī*, ازرق سماوي *azrak samāwī*.

B.

Baal (the idol), بعل *baʿal*.

Babble, *v.* لقش *lakash*. [*al kalām*.

Babble, babbling, كثرة الكلام *kasrat*

Babe, *s.* ولد *walad*, طفل *tifl*. See Infant, child.

Baby, *s.* (doll), لعبة *luʿbat*.

Baboon, *s.* ميمون *maymūn*.

Babylon (in Chaldea), بابل *Bābel*. Babylon (in Egypt), بابليون.

Bacchanalian, سكران *sakrān*.

Bacchus, باخوس *Bākhos*.

Bachelor, *s.* (unmarried man), اعزب *aʿzab*.

Back, *s.* ظهر *zahr*. The back of the hand, ظهرالكف *zahr al kaf*. The vertebræ or joints of the back bone. خرزالظهر *kharaz azzahr*.

Back (again), ايضاً *aydan*, كمان *kamān*.

Back, *v.* (ride a horse), ركب *rikeb*.

Back-bone, *s.* خرزالظهر *kharaz azzahr*.

Back friend, *s.* (enemy), عدوّ *ʿadū*.

Backside, *s.* (anus, podex), مقعد *makʿad*, دبر *dubr*.

Backsword, *s.* سيف *sayf*.

Backward, backwards (behind), من ورا *min warā*.

Backwardness (aversion), استكراه *istikrāh*.

Bad, شرّير *sharrīr*, ردي *radī*, خبيث *khabīs*; (sick, ill), مريض *marīd*.

Badge, *s.* علامة *ʿalāmat*.

Badger, *s.* (animal), عناق الارض *ʿanāk u'lard*.

Badly (wickedly), شراً *sharran*.

Badness, فساد *fasād*, قباحة *kabāhat*.

Baffle, *v.* خيّب *khayyab*.

Bag, *s.* كيس *kīs*, جوال *chuāl*.

Baggage, اسباب *asbāb*, اثواب *aswāb*, اثقال *askāl*.

Bagnio, *s.* (hot bath), حمّام *hammām*.

Bail (bondsman), كفيل *kafīl*, ضمين *damīn*; (security), متكفّل *mutakaffil*. Bail for appearance, كفالة حضور *kafālat hudūr*. Bail for the debt, كفالةمال *kufālat māl*. To give *or* become bail, كفل, تكفّل *takaffal*. To take bail, ضمن *damin*.

Bailable, يستحق الكفالة *yastahik al kafālat*.

Bailiff, *s.* (officer employed to cite before a judge), محضر *muhder*, چاوش *chāwish*.

Bait (meat *or* food), غدا *ghadā*, طعام *taʿām*, قوت *kūt*.

Bait *v.* (to ensnare), جذب *jazab*. To bait (at an inn), نزل في *nizilfī*.

Baiting place (inn, stage, etc.), منزل *manzal*, محل *mahall*; (amphitheatre for baiting wild beasts), ميدان *mīdān*, معركة *maʿrakat*.

Bake *v.* (bread), خبز *khabaz*.

Bakehouse *s.* فرن *furn*.

Baker, *s.* خبّاز *khabbāz*.

Balance *s.* (scales), ميزان *mīzān*,

قبان *kabbān.* The scale *or* bason of a balance, ساق الميزان *sāk al mīzān.* The tongue of the balance, لسان الميزان *lisān al mīzān.* The handle *or* eye of the balance in which the tongue vibrates, عين الميزان *ʿain al mīzān*; (equilibrium), معادلة *muʿādilat*; (comparison), تشبيه *tashbīh*, تمثيل *tamsīl*, balance of accounts, رصيد الحساب *rasīd al hisāb.*

Balance *v.* (weigh), وزن *wazan.*

Balancer, *s.* وزّان *wazzān*, قباني *kabbānī.*

Bald, اصلع *aslaʿ.*

Baldness, صلع *salaʿ.*

Bale, باله *bāli*, فردة *farde*, رزمة *rizme.*

Bale *v.* (bundle up), حزم *hazam.*

Baleful (sorrowful), مغموم *maghmūm.*

Balefully, بكل غم *bikol gham.*

Ballista, *s.* منجنيق *manjanīk.*

Balk, *v.* خيّب *khayyab.* To be balked, تخيّب *takhayyab.*

Ball, *s.* كرّة *kurra.* A ball *or* bullet (for fire-arms, cross-bows, etc.), گلة *gulle*, or جلّة. The eye-ball, حدقة *hadakat*, انسان العين, بوبو.

Ball, *s.* (ballet, dance), رقص *raks.*

Ballad, *s.* غنا *ghinā.*

Balloon, *s.* (large ball), بالون *bāloon.*

Balm (balsam), بلسم *balsam.*

Balmy (soothing), ليّن *layyin*; (odoriferous), معطر *muʿattar.*

Balsam, بلسم *balsam.*

Balsamic, بلسمي *balsamī.*

Bamboo, *s.* خيزران *khayzarān.*

Ban, *s.* (edict), حكم *hukm*, امر *amr*; (a curse), لعنة *laʿnat.*

Ban, *v.* لعن *laʿan.*

Band, *s.* (tie), ربطة *rabta*; (union), اتّحاد *ittihād*, اتفاق *ittifāk.* Bands (troops), افواج *afwāj.* In bands, افواج افواج *afwāj afwāj.* A swaddling-band, قماط *kimāt.* A head-band *or* hair-band, عصابة *ʿisābat.*

Bandage for a wound, *s.* رباط *ribāt.*

Bandit, banditto, قاطع الطريق *kāṭiʿ attarīk.* Banditti, قطاع الطريق *kuttāʿ attarīk*, لصوص *lusūs.*

Bandrol, *s.* (banneral), بنديرة *bandiera.*

Bane (poison), سم *sam.*

Bane *v.* (poison), سمّم *samman.*

Baneful (poisonous), مسم *musim*; (destructive), مهلك *muhlik.*

Banewort, ratsbane, سم الفار *sam al fār*; (arsenic), زرنيخ *zarnīkh.* Wolfsbane, dogsbane, خانق الذيب *khānik azzīb.*

Bang, *s.* لطمة *latmat.*

Bang, *v.* ضرب *darab.*

Banish, *v.* طرد *tarad,* نفي *nafa'.* To be banished, نفي *nufī.*

Banished, منفي *munfa'.*

Banisher, *s.* منفي *munfī.*

Banishment, طرد *tard,* نفي *nafī.*

Bank, *s.* (of a river, sea, etc.) ساحل *sāhil,* شاطي *shātī*; (a place where money is laid up to be called for occasionally), دكّان صرّاف *dukkān sarrāf,* بنك *bank.*

Banker, *s.* صرّاف *sarrāf,* صيارف *sayārif.*

Bankrupt, *s.* مفلس *muflis,* مكسور *maksūr.* To become bankrupt, افلس *aflas.*

Bankruptcy, افلاس *iflās.*

Banner, *s.* بنديرة *bandiera,* بيرق *bayrak.*

Banneret, *s.* بيراقدار *bayrākdār.*

Banquet, *s.* ضيافة *diyāfat* وليمة *walīmat.* A banqueting-house, دارالضّيافة *dāru'd diyāfat.* A banqueter (the master of a banquet), صاحب الضيافة *sāhib addiyāfat.*

Banter, *s.* تهريجة *tahrījat.*

Banter, *v.* هرّج *harraj,* مزح *mazah.*

Baptism, معمودية *maʿmūdiat.*

Baptist, *s.* (baptiser), معمّد *muʿammid.*

Baptise, *v.* صبغ *sabagh,* عمّد *ʿammad.*

Bar *s.* (of a door), درباس *darbās*; (an obstacle), مانع *māniʿ.* A gold *or* silver bar *or* ingot, سبيكة *sabīkat.*

Bar, *v.* (a door), قفل *kafal*; (to obstruct), سد *sadd.*

Barb, *s.* (horse), حصان مغربي *hisān maghrabī.*

Barbacan, *s.* برج *burj.*

Barbarian, *s.* (foreigner), غريب *gharīb.* A native of Barbary, بربري *barbarī.*

Barbarism, barbarousness (in speech), غلط *ghalat*; (ignorance), جهل *jahl.* Gross barbarism, جهل مركّب *jahl murakkab.* Notorious barbarism, غلط مشهور *ghalat mashhūr* (barbarity, cruelty), ظلم *zulm.*

Barbarous (language), مغلط *mughlat*; (ignorant, rude), جاهل *jāhil*; (cruel), ظالم *zālim*; (foreign), غريب *gharīb.*

Barbary (in Africa), جزاير *jazāyer,* الجزاير, بربرية *barbariat,* مغرب *mughrib.*

Barbed (bearded), له دقن *lahu dakn.*

Barber, *s.* حلّاق *hallāk,* مزيّن *muzayyīn.*

Barber's shop, *s.* دكان حلّاق *dukkān hallāk.*

Bard, *s.* شاعر *shāʿir.* See Poet.

Bare (naked), عريان *ʿaryān.*
Bare, *v.* (strip), جرد *jarad.*
Bare-bone (lean), نحيف *nahīf.*
Bare-faced (impudent), بلاحيا *bilā hayā.*
Barefacedness, جسارة *jasārat.*
Barefoot, محفي *muhaffa'*, حفا *hafā*, حفيان *hafyān.*
Bareheaded, مكشوف الراس *makshūf arraas.*
Bargain, *s.* (agreement), عهد *ʿahd*, اتفاق *ittifāk*, بازار *bāzār.*
Bargain, *v.* عمل بازار *ʿamal bāzār.*
Barge, *s.* سفينة *safīnat*, زورق *zawrak.*
Bargeman, *s.* بحري *bahrī.*
Bark (of a tree), قشر *kushr.*
Bark, *v.* (peel), سلخ *salakh*, قشّر *kashshar*; (as a dog), عوّي *ʿawwa'*, نبح *nabah.*
Barked, bark-bared (stript), مسلوخ *maslūkh.*
Barker (stripper), سالخ *sālakh*; (as a dog, etc.), نابح *nābih.*
Barking, *s.* (stripping), قشر *kashr*; (as a dog), نبح *nabh*, تعوية *taʿwiat.*
Barley, شعير *shaʿīr.* A barley-corn, شعيرة *shaʿīrat.*
Barn, *s.* انبار *anbār*, مخزن *makhzan.*
Baron, *s.* بارون *bāron.*
Barracks, قشلة *kashlat.*
Barrel, *s.* برميل *barmīl.* A barrel of wine, جرّة شراب *jarat sharāb.*
Barren (woman), عاقرة *ʿākirat.*
Barrenness, عقر *ʿukr*, عقارة *ʿakārat.*
Barricade, *s.* barricado, سدّ *sadd.*
Barricade, *v.* عمل متاريس *ʿamal matārīs.*
Barrier, *s.* سدّ *sadd.*
Barter, معاوضة *muʿāwadat*, مبادلة *mubādalat*, تجارة *tajārat*, متجر *matjar.*
Barter, *v.* بادل *bādal*, تاجر *tājar.*
Barterer, *s.* معاوض *muʿāwid*, مبادل *mubādil*, بازاركان *bāzārkān.*
Base (low, mean), دني *danī*, دون *dūn*, حقير *hakīr.* Base-born, ولدزنا *walad zinā.* The base of a column, قاعدة العمود *kāʿidat alʿamūd.*
Baseness, حقارة *hakārat.*
Basha, *s.* پاشا *Pāshā.*
Bashful, محتشم *muhtashim.* To be bashful, استحي *istaha'.*
Bashfulness, حيا *hayā.*
Basil (sweet herb), ريحان *rīhān.*
Basilic (palace), قصر *kasr*; (a large temple or mosque), جامع *jāmiʿ* (plur. جوامع *jawāmiʿ*. The great artery of the arm, باسليق *bāsilīk.*
Basilisk *s.* (serpent), افعي *afʿa'.*
Basis, اساس *assās*, قاعدة (plur. قواعد). [سلّة *salla.*
Basket, *s.* سبد *sabad*, زنبيل *zanbīl*,

Bason, *s.* طشت *tusht*. The bason of a fountain, حوض *hawd*, بركة *berkat* (plur. برك *burak*.

Bastard, *s.* ولدزنا *walad zinā*.

Bastard *or* **bastardize**, *v.* بندق *bandak*.

Baste *v.* (beat), ضرب *darab*.

Bastinado, *v.* ضرب *darab*.

Bastion, *s.* برج *burj*, (plur. بروج *burūj*), باسطيون *bāstīon*.

Bat *s.* (animal), وطواط *watwāt*.

Bath, *s.* (hot), حمّام *hammām*. The keeper of a bath, حمّامي *hammāmī*.

Bathe, *v.* غسل *ghasal*. [*ightisāl*.

Bathing, غسل *ghasl*, اغتسال

Bating (excepting), غير *ghayr*.

Baton, *s.* عصا *ʿasā*.

Battalia, مصاف الحرب *masāf al harb*. To draw up an army in battalia, صف العسكر للحرب صفوف صفوف *saf al ʿaskar lil harb sufūf sufūf*.

Battalion, *s.* بلوك *bulūk*. The colonel or commander of a battalion, ميرالاي *mīr alāy*.

Batten, *v.* (make fat), سمّن *samman*; (to become fat), سمن *semen*.

Batter, *v.* سحق *sahak*, دق *dak*.

Batter (paste), عجين *ʿajīn*.

Battle, *s.* حرب *harb*, قتال *kitāl*. A field of battle, ميدان الحرب *mīdān al harb*. Battles, حروب *hurūb*, محاربات *muhārabāt*. A sea battle, قتال البحر *katāl al bahr*.

Battle-axe, *s.* فاس *fās*.

Battlement, فصيل *fasīl*. The battlements of a castle, فصيل القلعة *fasīl al kalʿat*.

Bawdy, *adj.* فاحش *fāhish*.

Bay, *s.* (of the sea) خليج *khalīj*. The bay-tree (laurel), غار *ghār*.

Bay, *v.* نبح *nabah*.

Bayonet, *s.* حربة *harbat*.

Be, *v.* كان *kān*.

Beach, *s.* ساحل *sāhil* (pl. سواحل *suwāhil*), ساحل البحر. [*manārat*.

Beacon, *s.* علامة *ʿalāmat*, منارة

Bead, *s.* خرزة *kharazat*. A string of beads (a rosary), مسبحة *masbahat*.

Beak, *s.* (of a bird), منقار *minkār*.

Beam *or* ray of light, *s.* شعاع *shuʿāʿ*. Sunbeams, شعاع الشمس *shuʿāʿ ashshams*.

Beam, *v.* شعشع *shaʿshaʿ*. [*munīr*.

Beaming, beamy, لامع *lāmiʿ*, منير

Bean, *s.* لوبيا *lūbiyā*, فول *fūl*. Bean pods, خرنوب *kharnūb*.

Bear, *v.* (carry) حمل *hamal*; (to suffer), صبر *sabar*, تحمّل *tahammal*. To bear loss, خسر *khasar*. To bear away, دفع *dafaʿ*. To bear

arms, حمل سلاح *hamal silāh*. To bear fruit, حمل *hamal*, اثمر *asmar*. To bear an office, تنصّب *tanassab*. To bear the expence, خرج *kharaj*, صرف *saraf*. To bear company, رافق *rāfak*. To bear an affection, حبّ *hab*, عشق *ishek*, مال *māl*. To bear up against, قاوم *kāwam*, خالف *khālaf*. To bear patiently, صبر *sabar*. To bear witness, شهد *shehed*.

Bear, *s.* دبّ *dub*. A she-bear, دبّة *dubbé*. The constellation of the Greater Bear, الدب الاكبر *al dub alākbar*. The Lesser Bear, الدب الاصغر *al dub alāsghar*.

Beard, *s.* لحية *lihyat* (plur. لحي), دقن *dakan*. [*laho dakn*.

Bearded, ذو لحية *zū lihyat*, له دقن

Beardless, امرد *amrad*.

Bearer, *s.* (porter), حمّال *hammāl*. The bearer of a letter, حامل المكتوب *hāmil al maktūb*.

Bearing (situation of one place in respect to another), موضع *mawdaع*; (suffering), صبور *sabūr*.

Beast, *s.* حيوان *haywān* (plur. حيوانات *haywānāt*), بهيمة *bahīmat* (plur. بهايم *bahāīm*). A wild beast, وحش *wahsh* (plur. وحوش *wahūsh*). Beasts, دواب *dawāb*. See Cattle.

Beastly, وحشي *wahshī*, بهيم *bahīm*; (lascivious), فاحش *fāhesh*; (nasty), نجس *najis*.

Beat, *v.* (strike), ضرب *darab*. To be beaten, انضرب *indarab*. To beat (conquer), غلب *ghalab*, ظفر *zafar*, قهر *kahar*. See Vanquish, overcome, subdue. To beat back, دفع *dafaع*. To beat down, خرب *kharab*. To beat up (attack suddenly), هجم *hajam*. To beat (mix ingredients), خلط *khalat*.

Beat, *s.* ضربة *darbat*.

Beaten, مضروب *madrūb*.

Beater, *s.* ضارب *dārib*.

Beating (*part.*), ضارب *dāreb*.

Beatific (happy), مبارك *mubārak*, مسعود *masعūd*.

Beatifically, بكل سعادة *bikol saعādat*.

Beatification, beatitude, سعادة *saعādat*.

Beaver, *s.* كلب الما *kalb al mā*.

Beauteous, beautiful, جميل *jamīl*, حسن *hasan*, ظريف *zarīf*, لطيف *latīf*. [*bikol jamāl*.

Beauteously, beautifully, بكل جمال

Beautifulness, beauty, حسن *husn*, جمال *jamāl*. Incomparable

beauty, حسن ماله نظير *husn malaho nazīr.*

Beauty, *s.* (a lovely woman), جميلة الصورة, *jamīlat assūrat.*

Beautify, *v.* زيّن *zayyan.* See Adorn, decorate. [*shāmat.*

Beauty-spot, *s.* خال *khāl,* شامة

Becafico, *s.* عصفور التين *asfūr attīn.*

Becalm, *v.* سكّن *sakkan.*

Became, preterite of Become. It became, صار *sār.*

Because, لانّ *lianna.* Because of that, *or* on that account, لذلك *lizalek,* من اجل ذلك *min ajl zalek,* فلذلك *falazalek.* Because of this, *or* on this account, لهذا *lihazā.*

Beck, *s.* beckoning, اشارة *ishārat,* غمزة *ghamzat.* [*ghamaz.*

Beck, beckon, *v.* اشار *ashār,* غمز

Become, *v.* (fit *or* suit), لاق *lāk,* ناسب *nāsab.*

Becoming (suitable), مناسب *munāsib,* لايق *lāyik.* [*latāfat.*

Becomingness, ظرافة *zarāfat,* لطافة

Bed, *s.* فراش *firāsh* (plur. فرش *fursh.* To make a bed, فرش *farash.* A bed-maker, فرّاش *farrāsh.* A manufacturer of beds, منجّد *munajjid.* [*annawm.*

Bed-chamber, *s.* اوضة النوم *oudat*

Bed-sheet, چرشف *charshaf* (plur. چراشف *charāshif*).

Bedrid, طريح الفراش *tarīh af firāsh.*

Bedstead, *s.* تخت *takht.*

Bed-time, ساعة النوم *sāat annawm.*

Bedabble, *v.* bedaub, لوّث *lawwas.* To bedaub with gold, طلي *tala'.*

Bedaubed, ملوّث *mulawwas.*

Bedlam, مارستان *māristān.*

Bedrop, *v.* نقّط *nakkat.* [*saghghar.*

Be-dwarf, *v.* (make little), صغّر

Bee, *s.* نحلة *nahli* (plur. نحل *nahl*).

Beeswax, شمع عسلي *shamع asalī*

Beef, لحم بقر *lahm bakar.*

Beer, بوزة *būza,* بيرة *bīra.*

Beet (root), *s.* شوندر *shawandar.*

Beetle (insect), جعل *jaع,* خنفسة *khunfasat.* [root.

Beetrave *or* beet-radish. See Beet-

Beeves, مواشي *mawashī.*

Befal, *v.* عرض *arad,* حدث *hadas.*

Befit, ناسب *nāsab,* لاق *lāk.*

Befitting, لايق *lāyik,* مناسب *munāsib,* واجب *wājib.*

Before, اوّل *awwal,* اوّلاً *awwalan,* امام *amām.* Before this, قبل هذا *kabl hazā.* Before the time, قبل الزّمان *kabl azzamān,* Before dawn, قبل الصّبح *kabl assubh.* Before entering, قبل الدّخول. Before

arrival, قبل الوصول. Before some people, قدام البعض. Before God, عندالله. As before, كما في الاوّل. Before-mentioned, مزبور, مذكور, سابق, مشاراليه. Before-hand, اوّلاً *awwalan*, قبلاً *kablan*.

Befringe, *v.* طرّز *tarraz*.

Beg *v.* (intreat), ترجي *tarajja'*.

Beget, *v.* تناسل *tanāsal*, ولد *weled*; (to produce), اظهر *azhar*.

Beggar, *s.* فقير *fakīr*. Beggars, فقرا *fakarā*.

Beggar, *v.* شحد *shahad*, صار فقير [*sār fakīr*.

Beggarly, مثل الفقير *misl al fakīr*.

Beggary, فقر *fukr*.

Begin, *v.* ابتدا *ibtadā*.

Beginner, *s.* مبتدي *mubtadī*.

Beginning, *s.* ابتدا *ibtidā*. Making a beginning (*part.*) مبتدي *mubtadī*. In the beginning, في الاوّل. The beginning and the end, الاوّل والاخر. From beginning to end, من الاوّل الي الاخر.

Begird, *v.* حاط *hāt*, حاصر *hāsar*.

Beglerbeg, *s.* بكلربك *beglerbeg*.

Begone, رح *ruh*.

Begotten, مولود *mawlūd*.

Begrime, *v.* سوّد *sawwad*.

Beguile, *v.* غدر *ghadar*, خدع *khadaع*.

Begun, مبتدي *mubtada'*.

Behalf, خاطر *khātir*, اجل *ajl*. On thy behalf, من اجلك *min ajlak*.

Behave, *v.* سلك *salak*. To behave carelessly, تغافل *taghāfal*.

Behaviour, سلوك *sulūk*. Good behaviour, ادب *adab*, لطف *lutf*.

Behead, *v.* قطع راسه *kataع rāsaho*.

Beheld, معاين *muعāyan*, منظور *manzūr*.

Behemoth, *s.* (hippopotamus *or* river-horse) برنيق *barnīk*.

Behest, امر *amr*, حكم *hukm*.

Behind, ورا *warā*, من ورا *min warā*. Behind (remaining), باقي *bākī*; (out of sight), غايب *ghāyib*.

Behold, *v.* نظر *nazar*. To behold attentively, امعن النظر *amعan annazar*.

Behold! هانذا *hānazā*.

Beholden (bound in gratitude), ممنون *mamnūn*.

Beholder, *s.* ناظر *nāzir*; (witness), شاهد *shāhid*; (spectator), متفرج *mutafarij*.

Beholding, *part.* مشاهد *mushāhid*. A beholding, obligation, منّة *munnat*.

Behoof, فايدة *fāyidat*, نفع *nafع*.

Behove, *v.* ناسب *nāsabb*, لق *lāk*. It behoves, مناسب *munāsib*. It does not behove, غير لايق *ghayr lāyik*.

Being (existence), وجود *wujūd*, كون *kawn*; (condition), حال *hāl*, شان *shān*. Beings, موجودات *mawjūdāt*, كاينات *kaynāt*. Being (existing), *part.* موجود *mawjūd*, كاين *kāyin*.

Be it so, كن *kon*, فليكن *falyakan*.

Belabor, *v.* ضرب *darab*.

Belgrade, بلغراد *Belgrāde*.

Belie, *v.* (counterfeit), قلّد *kallad*.

Belief (credit given to anything), اعتماد *iʿtimād*, اعتقاد *iʿtikād*. Belief (in religious matters), ايمان *aymān*, مذهب *mazhab*, دين *dīn*.

Believe, *v.* اعتقد *aʿtakad*, امن *aman*, صدّق *jaddak*.

Believer, *s.* (one who gives credit to) معتقد *muʿtakid*. A believer (in religious matters), مومن *mūmin*. The believers, مومنون, مومنين *mūminīn*.

Belike, لعل *laʿal*, بلكه *balki*.

Bell, *s.* جرس *jaras*, ناقوس *nāküs* (plur. نواقيس *nuwākīs*).

Belligerent, belligerous, المتحاربين *al muthāribīn*.

Bellows, منفخ *manfakh*, منفاخ *manfākh*.

Belly, بطن *batn*. Loosing the belly, *adj.* مسهل *mushil*. Big-bellied (pregnant), حاملة *hāmilat* or حبلي *hubla'*. A belly-band, زنّار *zunnār*.

Belly-bound, منقبض *munkabid*, مقبوض *makbūd*.

Belong, *v.* خص *khas*, انتسب *intasab*.

Belonging, *part.* متعلق *mutaʿalik*.

Beloved, محبوب *mahbūb*, معشوق *maʿshūk* (fem. محبوبة *mahbūbat*), معشوقة *maʿshūkat*.

Below, تحت *taht*. Below the castle, تحت القلعة *taht alkalʿat*. From below, من تحت *min taht*.

Belt, *s.* كمر *kamar*, زنار *zunnār*, منطقة *mantakat*.

Bemoan, تاسف *taassaf*, تحسر *takassar*.

Bench, *s.* (tribunal), محكمة *mahkamat*

Bend, *v.* مال *māl*, عطف *ʿataf*; (to subdue), فتح *fatah*, غلب *ghalab*.

Bendable, قابل العوج, ممكن التعوج, يتعوج *yataʿawwaj*.

Beneath, تحت *taht*. See Below, [under.

Benediction, *s.* بركة *barakat*. [*ihsān*.

Benefaction, *s.* كرامة *karāmat*, احسان

Benefactor, *s.* كريم *karīm*, منعم *munʿim*, ولي النعم. A benefactress, ولية النعم, خيّرة, كريمة *karīmat*.

Beneficence, خير *khayr*.

Beneficent, صاحب كرم *sāhib karam*, منعم *munʿim*, كريم *karīm* (plur. كرام, كرما), كريم النفس. Most beneficent, كريم الاخلاق, كريم الشان, عميم الاحسان *karīm alakhlāk*.

Beneficial, مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfiع*.
Beneficially, بكل نفع *bikol nafع*.
Benefit, *s.* انعام *inعām*, احسان *ihsān*, نفع *nafع*, فايدة *fāyidat*.
Benefit *v.* (do good), احسن *ahsan*, انعم *anعam*; (to gain advantage), انتفع *intafaع*, استفاد *istafād*.
Benevolence, كرم *karam*, كرامة *karāmat*, شفقة *shafakat*, لطف *lutf*.
Benevolent, لطيف *latīf*, منعم *munعim*
Benevolently, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*.
Benjamin, *or* benzoin (a kind of gum), بخوركنك *bakhūr kunnuk*.
Benign, شفيق *shafīk*, مشفق *mushfik*.
Benignity, شفقة *shafakat*, رأفة *rafat*, جودت. [بشفقة
Benignly, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*,
Benison, *s.* (benediction), بركة *barakat*.
Bent, (*part.* of bend), مايل *māyl*, منحني *munhanī*, منعطف *munعatif*; (addicted), متعلق *mutعallik*.
Bequeath, *v.* وهب *wahab*, وقف *wakaf*. A bequest, وصية *wasīyat* (plur. وصايا *wasāya*). A bequest for pious uses, وقف *wakf*.
Bereave, *v.* اعدم *aعdam*. To bereave of life, قتل *katal*. To bereave of hope, خيّب *khayyab*.
Bereft, محروم *mahrūm*, مفقود *mafkūd*.
Berhyme, *v.* نظم *nazam*.
Berry, *s.* حبّ *habb*, حبّة *habbat* (plur. حبوب *hubūb*, حبات *habbāt*.
Bescreen, *v.* حفظ *hafaz*.
Beseech, *v.* تضرّع *tadarraع*.
Beseeching, *part.* and *adj.* مبتهل *mubtahil*.
Beseem, *v.* ناسب *nāsab*, وافق.
Beset, *v.* احاط *ahāt*.
Beshrew, *v.* لعن *laعan*.
Beside, besides (near), قريب *karīb*; (over and above, excess), من دون *mindūn*, عدا *adā*, ماعدا *māعadā*, خلا, حاشا *hāshā*.
Besiege, *v.* حاصر *hāsar*, احاط *ahāt*.
Besieger, *s.* محاصر *muhāsir*.
Besieging, حصار *hisār*, محاصرة *muhāsirat*. [*munhasir*.
Besieged, محصور *mahsūr*, منحصر
Besmoke, *v.* دخّن *dakhkhan*.
Besom, *s.* مكنسة *muknisé*.
Besot, *v.* دهش *dahash*.
Bespeak, *v.* (order anything beforehand), وصّي على *wassa' عala'*.
Bespeaker, *s.* موصّي *muwassī*.
Bespeckle, *v.* نمّر *nammar*.
Bespit, *v.* بزق على *bazak عala'*.
Besputter, *v.* بسق *basak*.
Best, اخير *akhīr*, احسن *ahsan*, اصلح *aslah*, اطيب *at-yab*. The

best book, الكتاب المستطاب *al kitāb al mustatāb*. To have the best (to excel, overcome), غلب *ghalab*, ظفر *zafar*. To do the best, تقيّد *takayyad*.

Bestial, وحشي *wahshī*.

Bestir, *v.* (one's-self), بذل همّته *bazal himattaho*.

Bestow, *v.* وهب *wahab*, اتحف *athaf*; (to place), وضع *wadaع*. To bestow attention *or* endeavour, بذل المجهود *bazal al majhūd*, سعي *saعa'*.

Bestowed, موهوب *mawhūb*.

Bestower, *s.* واهب *wāhib*.

Bet, شرط *shart*, رهن *rahn*.

Bet, *v.* راهن *rāhan*.

Bethink, افتكر *iftakar*, لاحظ *lāhaz*.

Betide, *v.* حصل *hasal*, حدث *hadas*

Betimes, علي وقت *عala' wakt*.

Betoken, *v.* أشار *ashār*.

Betray, *v.* غدر *ghadar*, خان *khān*.

Betrayer, *s.* غدار *ghadār*, خائن *khāyin*.

Betroth, *v.* خطّب *khattab*.

Better, افضل *afdal*, اخير *akhīr*, اصلح *aslah*, اطيب *at-yab*.

Bettor, *s.* مشارط *mushārit*, مراهن *murāhin*.

Between, betwixt, بين *bine*, مابين *mābine*. Between his hands, بين يديه. Between equals, بين الاقران. To interpose between, توسط *tawassat*.

Beverage, شربة *sharbat*.

Bevy *s.* (of people), فوج *fawj*.

Bewail, *v.* تاسف علي *taassaf عala'*, ناح *nāh*.

Bewailing, *part.* نحيب *nahīb*.

Beware, *v.* اجتنب *ijtanab*, احتذر *ihtazar*.

Bewet, *v.* ندّي *nadda'*.

Bewilder, *v.* ضاع *dāع*.

Bewitch, *v.* سحر *sahar*.

Bewray, *v.* غدر *ghadar*.

Beyond (the further side), ورا *warā*; (remote, distant, far, further), بعيد *baعīd*. Beyond measure, فوق الحدّ *fawk al hadd*. Beyond the river (the ancient Transoxania), ماوراالنهر *mā warā annahr*. Beyond hope, فوق المأمول *fawk al ma'mūl*.

Bezel, *s.* (of a ring), فصّ الخاتم *fiss*.

Bias, ميل *mayl*.

Bias, *v.* مال *māl*, انعطف *inعataf*.

Bibber, *s.* شرّيب *sharrīb*.

Bible, *s.* الكتاب المقدس *al kitāb al mukaddas*, التوراة *altawrāt*.

Bicker, *v*, تعالجوا *taعālajū*.

Bicorne, bicornous, ذوالقرنين *zū alcarnayn*.

Bid, *v.* (order), امر *amar*. To bid for, سلّم *sallam*. To bid adieu, ودّع *waddaع*. To bid good day, سلّم *sallam*.

Biennial, سنتين *sanatīn*.

Bier, *s.* تابوت *tābūt*, نعش *naعsh*.

Bifarious, bifold, مضاعف *mudāعaf*.

Big, جسيم *jasīm*, كبير *kabīr*, عظيم *aعzīm*. Big with child, حاملة *hāmilat*. Big with pride, متكبّر *mutakabbir*; (swollen), منفوخ *manfūkh*.

Bigamy, *s.* الزيجة بامراتين.

Bigamist, *s.* متزوج بامراتين.

Big-bellied, حاملة *hāmilat*, حبلي *hubla'*.

Bigger, اعظم *aعzam*, اكبر *akbar*.

Bigness, جسامة *jasāmat*, وسعة *wasعat*, فسحة *fashat*.

Bigot, *s.* bigoted, متوسوس *mutawaswis*.

Bigotry, وسواس *waswās*, وسوسة *waswasat*, ايمان باطل *aymān bātil*.

Bile, صفرا *safrā*.

Bilge, *v.* غرق. See Shipwreck, leak.

Bilious, صفراوي *safrāwī*, مولّد الصّفرا *muwallid assafrā*.

Bilk, *v.* غش *ghash*.

Bill, *s.* (of a bird), منقار *minkār*; (an account), حساب *hisāb*; (bond), تمسك; (assignment or order for the payment of money), حواله *hawāla*.

Bill, *v.* (as doves), نقر *nakar*.

Billet, *s.* ورقة, شقة *warakat*.

Billow, *s.* موج *mawj* (pl. امواج *amwāj*). The dashing of the billows, تراكم الامواج, تلاطم الامواج, وتلاطم البحر المواج.

Billow, *v.* تموّج *tamawwaj*, تلاطم *talātam*, اضطرب *idtarab*.

Billowy, موّاج *mawwāj*.

Bind, *v.* ربط *rabat*, عقد *aعkad*. To bind a book, جلّد *jallad*. To bind over (as surety), كفّل *kaffal*.

Binder, *s.* رابط *rābit*. A binder of books, مجلد كتب *mujallid kutb*.

Binding (the act of binding a book), تجليد *tajlīd*.

Biographer, *s.* راوي *rāwī*, ناقل *nākil*, حاكي *hākī*.

Biography, نقل *nakl*, رواية *rawāyat*, تاريخ *tārīkh*.

Bipartition, مناصفة *manāsafāh*, تنصيف *tansīf*.

Birch (tree), بتولا *bitolā*.

Bird, *s.* طاير *tāyir*, طير *tayr* (plur. طيور *tayūr*). The bird of night (the owl), طير الليل *tayr al layl*. A dealer in birds, طيوري. A

bird's bill, منقار *minkār*. A bird-cage, قفس *kafas*. A bird-catcher, صيّاد الطيور *sayyād attuyūr*. Birdlime, دبق *dubk*.

Birth, مولد *mawlad*, ولادة, تولد, ميلاد *mīlād*. The pangs of child-birth, مخاض *makhād*; (lineage), اصل *asl*, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab*, جنس *jins*. Of mean birth, مجهول النسب *majhūl annasab*.

Birth-place, *s.* وطن *watan*.

Biscuit, *s.* بقسماط *boksmāt*.

Bishop, *s.* اسقف *uskuf* (pl. اساقف *asākif*, اساقفة *asākifat*).

Bit, *s.* (small piece), قطعة *kitʿat*. A bit of bread, قطعة خبز. A bit of cloth, رقعة, خرقة. Bit by bit, in bits, قطعة قطعة. A bit *or* mouthful, لقمة *lukmat*.

Bitch, *s.* كلبة *kalbat*.

Bite, *v.* عضّ *ʿadd*; (to cheat), غدر *ghadar*; (reproach), شتم *shatam*, طعن *taʿan*.

Bite, biting, *s.* عضّة *ʿadda*; (a trick), حيلة *hīlat*.

Bitter (in taste), مرّ *murr*; (severe), ظالم *zālim*.

Bitterly, بمرارة *bimarārat*.

Bitterness, مرارة *marārat*; (reproach), شتم *shatm*; (calamity), مصيبة *musībat*.

Bitumen, قير *kīr*, نفط *naft*. The bitumen of Judea, حمّر *hummar*.

Bituminous, قيري *kīrī*, نفطي *naftī*.

Black (in colour), اسود *aswad*. Black and white, اسود وابيض *aswad wa abyad*. A black mole on the face, شامة *shāma*. Black lead (antimony) كحل *kuhl*.

Black, *s.* سواد *sawād*. See Blackness; (mourning), حداد *hidād*.

Blacken, *v.* سوّد *sawwad*; (to become black), اسود *iswad*.

Blackish, مسود *muswad*.

Blacker, blackest, اسود *aswad*.

Blackness, سواد *sawād*.

Blacksmith, *s.* حدّاد *haddād*.

Bladder, *s.* مثانة. The gall-bladder, مرارة *marārat*.

Blamable, مذموم *mazmūm*, ذميم *zamīm* (fem. ذميمة *zamīmat*), واجب اللوم, لايق الملام.

Blame, fault, تقصير *taksīr*, خطا *khatā*, جرم *jaram*, جريمة, ذنب *zanb*; (censure), ملام *malām*.

Blame, *v.* وبّخ *wabbakh*, لام *lām*, ذمّ *zamm*.

Blameful. See Blamable.

Blameless, بري *barī*.

Blamer, *s.* ذمّام *zammām*.

Blame-worthy, واجب الذم *wājib azzam*. See Blamable.

Blanch, *v.* بيّض *bayyad*.

Blanch, *v.* (become white), ابيض.

Blancher, *s.* مبيّض *mubayyid*.

Blandishment, تمليق *tamlīk*.

Blandish, *v.* ملّق *mallak*. See Caress, cajole, coax, soothe.

Blank (white), ابيض *abyad*; (unwritten), سادة *sādah*; (vacant), خالي *khālī*.

Blanket, *s.* لحاف *lihāf*. [*jaddaf*.

Blaspheme, *v.* كفر *kafar*, جدّف

Blasphemer, *s.* كافر *kāfir*.

Blasphemous, كفري *kufrī*.

Blasphemy, كفر *kufr*.

Blast, *s.* (of wind), نفحة *nafhat* (plur. نفحات *nafhāt*.

Blaze, *s.* (flame), لهيب *lahīb*; (publication), اشتهار *ishtihār*.

Blaze, *v.* شعل *shaʿal*; (to publish), اشهر *ashhar*.

Blazon, *s.* (coat of arms), علامة *ʿalāmat*, نشان *nishān*; (celebration), اشتهار *ishtihār*, شهرة *shuhrat*.

Blazon, *v.* (to celebrate), اشهر *ashhar*; (to embellish), زيّن *zayyan*.

Bleach, *v.* بيّض *bayyad*.

Bleacher, *v.* مبيّض *mubayyid*.

Bleak (cold), بارد *bārid*.

Bleakness, برد *bard*. See Chillness, coldness. [*ʿamash*.

Bleariness, رمد *ramad*, عمش

Bled, preterite of bleed, مفصود *mafsūd*.

Bleed, *v.* (to open a vein), فصد *fasad*; (to lose blood), نزف *nazaf*.

Bleeding at the nose, رعف *reʿef* (vul.)

Bleeder, *s.* حجّام.

Blemish, *s.* عيب *ʿaīb*, داغ *dāgh*.

Blemish, *v.* عيّب *ʿayyab*.

Blend, *v.* خلط *khalat*.

Bless (with happiness), دعا له *daʿā lahu*; (to bless God), شكر الله *shakar allah*. [*saʿīd*.

Blessed, مبارك *mubārak*, سعيد

Blessedness, سعادة *saʿādat*, بركة *barakat*. Eternal blessedness, السعادة الابدية; (sanctity), قداسة *kidāsat*.

Blesser, *s.* مبارك *mubārik*.

Blessing, بركة *barakat*.

Blest. See Blessed.

Blind, اعمي *aʿma'* (plur. عميان *ʿumyān*, fem. عميا *ʿamyā*).

Blind, *v.* عمي *ʿama'*. To be *or* become blind, انعمي *inʿama'*.

Blind, *s.* (for a window), بردايه *bardāye*.

Blindly, علي العميا *ʿalā' alʿamyā*.

Blindness, عما *ʿamā*. Purblindness, غشاوة *ghishāwat*.

Blindside, *s.* (weakness), ضعف *duʿf*, عجز *ʿajaz*.

Blink, *v.* غمز *ghamaz*.

Blinkard, *s.* اجهر *ajhar*.

Bliss, blissfulness, سعادة *saʿādat*.

Blissful, مسعود *masʿūd*.

Blister, *s.* حبّة *habbé*.

Blitheness, blithesomeness, نشاط *nashāt*, فرح *farah*.

Block up *or* blockade, *v.* سدّ *sadd*, حاصر *hāssar*; (to obstruct), منع *manaʿ*.

Blockade, *s.* محاصرة *muhāsarat*, احاطة *ihātat*.

Blockhead, *s.* احمق *ahmak*, بليد *balīd*.

Blockishness, بلادة *balādat*.

Blood, دمّ *dam*. Blood (murder), قتل *katl*; (offspring), نسل *nasl*; (lineage), نسب *nasab*. Of noble blood, شريف *sharīf*; (temperament of mind), مزاج *mizāj*.

Bloodshed, قتل *katl*.

Blood-thirsty, ظالم *zālim*, جزّار *jazzār*.

Blood-sucker, *s.* علقة *ʿalaka* (plur. علق *ʿalak*),

Bloody, دموي *damawī*.

Bloom *or* blossom, زهر *zahr*, زهرة *zahra* (plur. زهرات *zahrāt*). The bloom of youth, عنفوان *ʿanfawān*.

Blooming, *part.* مزهر *muzhir*.

Blossom (flower), كم *kim*.

Blot, *s.* (obliteration), محو *mahū*.

Blot *v.* (obliterate), محي *maha'*. To be blotted, انمحي *inmaha'*.

Blow, *s.* ضربة *darbat*, لطمة *latmat*.

Blow *v.* (as wind), نفخ *nafakh*, هبّ *habb*. The quarter from which the wind blows, مهبّ. The quarter to which the wind blows, مراد الريح. To blow (with the mouth), نفخ; (to breathe), تنفّس *tanaffas*. To blow a horn, نفخ *nafakh*. To blow upon (treat with contempt), اهان *ahān*.

Blower, *s.* نافخ *nāfikh*. A blower on the flute, etc., صافر *sāfir*.

Blowing, *part.* نافخ *nāfikh*. Blowing, *s.* هبوب *hubūb*, ابتسام *ibtisām*.

Blue, سماوي *samāwī*, ازرق *azrak*. Blue *or* grey-eyed, ازرق *azrak* (fem. زرقا *zarkā*).

Blunder, *s.* سهو *sahū*, غلط *ghalat*, خطا *khatā*, زلّة *zallat*. A common *or* vulgar blunder in speech, غلط مشهور *ghalat mashhūr*.

Blunder, *v.* عمل غلط *ʿamal ghalat*.

Blunderer, *s.* blunderhead, احمق *ahmak*.

Blunt (not sharp), ماهوحد *mā ho hadd*; (dull of understanding), اعمي القلب *aʿma' al kalb.*

Bluntness, بلادة *balādat.*

Blur, *s.* عيب *ʿayb.*

Blush, *s.* خجلة *khajlat.*

Blush, *v.* خجل *khejel.* To cause to blush, خجّل *khajjal.*

Blushing, *adj.* خجلان *khajlān.*

Blushingly, بكل خجل *bikol khajal.*

Boar, خنزير *khanzīr* (plur. خنازير *khanāzīr*). A wild boar, خنزير الغاب.

Boar-spear, *s.* حربة *harbi.*

Board, *s.* (plank), لوح *lawh* (plur. الواح *alwāh*).

Board, *v.* (ceil *or* roof with boards), سقف *sakaf.*

Boarish, خنزيري *khanzīrī*, حيواني *haywānī*; (brutal), بلاشفقة *bilā shafaka.*

Boast, *s.* تفخّر *tafakhkhur.*

Boast, *v.* تباهي *tabāha'.*

Boaster, *s.* متباهي *mutbāhī*, مفتخر *muftakhir.*

Boasting, *part.* مفتخر *muftakhir.*

Boastingly, بافتخار, بتكبّر *bi iftikhār.*

Boat, *s.* قارب *kārib*, قايق *kāyik*, فلوكة *filūka*, صندل *sandal.* How much is the fare of the boat? كم كرا القارب *kam kirā alkārib.*

Boatman, *s.* بحري *bahrī.*

Bob, *s.* (a blow). ضربة *darbat.*

Bob, *v.* ضرب *darab*; (to cheat), غدر *ghadar.*

Bode, *v.* تفوّل *tafawwal.*

Boding, bodement, فال *fāl.*

Bodiless, بلاجسد *bilā jasad*, غير متجسّد *ghayr mutajassid.*

Bodkin, *s.* مخرز *makhraz.*

Body, *s.* جسد *jasad*, جسم *jism* (plur. اجسام *ajsām*). The body of the sun, جرم الشمس. A body corporate, حرفة. The human body appearing indistinct and black at a distance, شبح *shabah* (plur. اشباح *ashbāh*). Natural bodies. اجسام الطبيعة *ajsām al tabīʿat.* A collective body, جمع *jamʿ.* A great body, جمع كثير. To assemble a body of troops, جمع عسكر *jamaʿ ʿaskar.* Every body, كل احد *kol ahhad.*

Boil, *v.* غلي *ghala'*, سلق *salak.* Boil some eggs but do not let them get hard, اسلق بيض ولكن لا تخليه يبس *islik bayid wa lakin la tukhallīh yibas.*

Boiled (cooked), مطبوخ *matbūkh.* مسلوق *maslūk*; (as water), مغلي *mughlī.* Does the water

boil? هل الماعمّال يغلي *hal almā ʿammāl yaghlī.*

Boisterous, شديد *shadīd,* عاصف [*ʿāsif.*

Boisterously, زور. To behave boisterously, جبر *jabar.*

Boisterousness, شدّة *shiddat,* غضب *ghadab,* زور *zōr.*

Bold, جسور *jasūr,* شجاع *shujāʿ,* جري *jarī;* (impudent), بلاحيا *bilā hayā.*

Bold-faced. See Impudent.

Boldness, جراءة *jara-at,* شجاعة *shajāʿat,* جسارة *jasārat.*

Bolster, *s.* مسند *masnad.*

Bolt, *s.* (of a door, etc.), درباس *derbās,* غلق *ghalak* (plur. اغلاق *aghlāk*). [*albāb.*

Bolt *v.* (a door), دربس الباب *darbas*

Bolter, *s.* غربال *ghirbāl,* منخل *munkhul.*

Bolus, *s.* حبّة *habbi.*

Bomb, *s.* قمبرة *kumbara.*

Bombardier, *s.* قمبرجي *kumbarjī.*

Bond, *s.* (for debt, etc.), تمسّك *tamassuk* (plur. تمسّكات); (union), اتّحاد *ittihād,* اتّفاق *ittifāk.*

Bondage, قيد *kayd* (pl. قيود *kuyūd*).

Bondman, *s.* عبد *ʿabd,* عبد مملوك *ʿabd mamlūk.*

Bondmaid, bondwoman, *s.* جارية *jāriat,* جواري *jawārī.* See Slave.

Bondsman, ضامن *dāmin,* كفيل *kafīl.*

Bone, *s.* عظم *ʿazm,* عظام *ʿizām.* Joint bones (of the heel), كعب *kaʿb;* (of the hands), كعس *kaʿas* (pl. كعاس *kaʿās*); (of the back), خرز الظهر *kharaz azzahr.* A carious bone, رمّة, رميم *ramīm* (plur. رمام, رمم).

Boneless, ماله عظام *mālaho ʿizām.*

Bone-set, *v.* جبّر العظم *jabbar alʿazm.*

Bone-setter, *s.* مجبّر *mujabbir.*

Bonnet, *s.* طربوش *tarbosh.*

Bonny, جميل *jamīl.*

Booby, *s.* بهلول *bahlūl.*

Book, كتاب *kitāb* (pl. كتب *kutb*), مصحف *mashaf* (plur. مصاحف *masāhif*). The books of Moses, كتب موسي. The rabbinical books (Old Testament), الصحف الربانية. The book of God, كتاب الله *kitāb allah.* The most excellent book, الكتاب المستطاب. The books or psalms of David, الزبور *azzabūr.* An account-book, دفتر *daftar.* My book, كتابي *kitābī.* Your book, كتابك *kitābak.* His book, كتابه *kitābahu.* The original *or* first copy of a book, اصل الكتاب *asl al kitāb.*

Book-keeper, *s.* محاسب *muhāssib*, ماسك الحساب *māsik alhisāb*.

Bookbinder, مجلّد. [*dāris*.

Bookish, طالب علم *tālib ʿilm*, دارس

Bookseller, *s.* بيّاع كتب *bayyāʿ kutb*.

Boorish, قبا *kabā*, فلاح *fallāh*.

Boot, *s.* جزمة *jazmih*. A boot-maker, سكّاف *sakkāf*.

Boot (advantage), فايدة *fāyidat*. Bootless, بلافايدة *bilā fāyidat*.

Booty, *s.* غنيمة *ghanīmat* (pl. غنايم *ghanāyim*).

Borax, بورق *borak*.

Border, *s.* كنار *kanār*, حاشية *hāshīat*, جنب *janb* (plur. جنوب). The border of a country, حدّ *hadd* (plur. حدود *hudūd*). The border of a garment *or* cloth, حاشية *hāshīat*.

Borderer, *s.* محدّد *muhaddid*.

Bore, *v.* ثقب *sakab*.

Bored, مثقوب *maskūb*.

Boreal, شمالي *shamālī*. See Northern.

Boreas, هواشمالي *hawā shamālī*.

Borer, *s.* مثقب *maskab*.

Born, مولود *mawlūd*. Base-born, ولدزنا *walad zinā*.

Borne, *part.* of bear, متحمّل *mutahammal*. Not to be borne, غيرمتحمّل *ghayr mutahammal*.

Borrow, *v.* استعار *istaʿār*, استقرض *istakrad*.

Borrower, *s.* مستعير *mustaʿīr*, مستقرض *mustakrid*.

Bosom, *s.* حضن *hidn* (plur. احضان *ahdān*).

Boss, *s.* حدبة *hadbé*.

Botanic, botanical, نباتي *nabātī*.

Botanist, *s.* معلّم نبات *muʿallim nabāt*.

Botany, علم النبات *ʿilm annabāt*.

Botch, *s.* (mark), داغ *dāgh*.

Botchy, مدنبل *mudanbil*.

Both, كلا, كلّان (fem. كلتان), اثنينهم. Both worlds, الكونين *al kawnīn*. Both the seas, البحرين *al bahrīn*. From both sides, من الجانبين *min ajjānibīn*. [*shīshé*.

Bottle, *s.* سودايه *sodāyeh*, شيشه

Bottom, عقب *ʿakb*, قعر *kaʿr*. The bottom of hell, قعرجهنّم *kaʿr jahannam*. The bottom or keel of a ship, عقب المركب *ʿakb al markab*; (a valley), وادي *wādī*; (profundity), عمق *ʿumk*; (limits), حدّ *hadd*. To the bottom (completely), تماماً *tamāman*. At the bottom, في القعر *fīlkaʿr*. From top to bottom, من الراس الي العقب *min arrās ila' alʿakb*.

Bottomless, ماله قرار *mālaho karār*.

Bough, *s.* فرع *farع* (plur. فروع *furūع*). [*mushtara'*.

Bought (*part.* of to buy), مشتري

Bounce, *s.* (noise), قرقعة *karkaعah*.

Bounce, *v.* (to make a noise), قرقع *karkaع*.

Bound, bounds, boundary, حدّ *hadd*. To fix the boundaries, حدّد *haddad*. [*muhaddad*.

Bound, *part.* of bind, محدّد

Bound (obliged), ممنون *mamnūn*.

Bound *v.* (limit), حدّد *haddad*. To be bounded, تحدد *tahaddad*.

Boundless, ماله نهاية *mālaho nahāyat*, ماله حد *mālaho hadd*.

Bounteous, bountiful, سخي *sakhī*, كريم *karīm*.

Bountifully, bounteously, بكل سخاوة *bikol sakhāwat*.

Bounty, bountifulness, كرم *karam*, سخا *sakhā*, سخاوة *sakhāwat*.

Bousy, سكران *sakrān*.

Bow, *s.* قوس *kaws*. The rainbow, قوس قزح *kaws kazah*. A saddle-bow, قربوس *karbūs* (plur. قرابيس *karābīs*. A bow for a fiddle or other instrument, زخمة. A bow used in dressing cotton, مندف *mandaf*. A bow-string, وتر *watar*.

Bow, *s.* (reverence), ركعة *rakعat*; (salutation), سلام *salām*.

Bow, *v.* (bend), عوج *عawaj*. To make a bow *or* reverence, ركع *rakaع*, سلّم *sallam*; (to sink under pressure), ظلم *zalam*.

Bow-bent (crooked), اعوج *aعwaj*.

Bowels (plur. امعا *amعā*); tenderness, شفقة *shafakat*.

Bowl, *s.* طاس *tāss*, قدح *kadah* (plur. اقداح *akdāh*), كاس *kās*, فنجان *finjān*.

Box, *s.* صندوق *sandūk*. Bring out these things from the box, اخرج هذه الحاجات من الصندوق *akhrij hazih al hājāt min assandūk*. A small box, علبة *عulbat*. A snuff-box, علبة سعوط *عulbat suعūt*. A box tree, بقس *baks*. A box *or* blow, لطمة *latmat*. [*tadārabū*.

Box, *v.* (fight with fists), تضاربوا

Boxen (resembling *or* made of box-wood), بقسي *baksī*.

Boy, *s.* صبي *sabī*, فتي *fata'*, ولد *walad*. Boy, is it morning? ياولد هل طلع الفجر *yā walad hal talaع alfajir?* A servant boy, خادم *khādim*. Boys, صبيان *subyān*.

Boyishness, صبا *subā*.

Brace, *v.* عقد *عakad*, ربط *rabat*.

Brace (tie), عقدة *عukdat*. A brace *or* pair, زوج *zawj*. [*hammālāt*.

Braces (for trowsers), حمّالات

Book-keeper, *s.* محاسب *muhāssib*, ماسك الحساب *māsik alhisāb.*

Bookbinder, مجلّد. [*dāris.*

Bookish, طالب علم *tālib ʿilm*, دارس

Bookseller, *s.* بيّاع كتب *bayyāʿ kutb.*

Boorish, قبا *kabā*, فلاح *fallāh.*

Boot, *s.* جزمة *jazmih.* A boot-maker, سكّاف *sakkāf.*

Boot (advantage), فايدة *fāyidat.* Bootless, بلافايدة *bilā fāyidat.*

Booty, *s.* غنيمة *ghanīmat* (pl. غنايم *ghanāyim*).

Borax, بورق *borak.*

Border, *s.* كنار *kanār*, حاشية *hāshīat*, جنب *janb* (plur. جنوب). The border of a country, حدّ *hadd* (plur. حدود *hudūd*). The border of a garment *or* cloth, حاشية *hāshīat.*

Borderer, *s.* محدّد *muhaddid.*

Bore, *v.* ثقب *sakab.*

Bored, مثقوب *maskūb.*

Boreal, شمالي *shamālī.* See Northern.

Boreas, هواشمالي *hawā shamālī.*

Borer, *s.* مثقب *maskab.*

Born, مولود *mawlūd.* Base-born, ولدزنا *walad zinā.*

Borne, *part.* of bear, متحمّل *mutahammal.* Not to be borne, غيرمتحمّل *ghayr mutahammal.*

Borrow, *v.* استعار *istaʿār*, استقرض *istakrad.*

Borrower, *s.* مستعير *mustaʿīr*, مستقرض *mustakrid.*

Bosom, *s.* حضن *hidn* (plur. احضان *ahdān*).

Boss, *s.* حدبة *hadbé.*

Botanic, botanical, نباتي *nabātī.*

Botanist, *s.* معلّم نبات *muʿallim nabāt.*

Botany, علم النبات *ʿilm annabāt.*

Botch, *s.* (mark), داغ *dāgh.*

Botchy, مدنبل *mudanbil.*

Both, كلا, كلّان (fem. كلتان), اثنينهم. Both worlds, الكونين *al kawnīn.* Both the seas, البحرين *al bahrīn.* From both sides, من الجانبين *min ajjānibīn.* [*shīshé.*

Bottle, *s.* سودايه *sodāyeh*, شيشة

Bottom, عقب *ʿakb*, قعر *kaʿr.* The bottom of hell, قعرجهنّم *kaʿr jahannam.* The bottom or keel of a ship, عقب المركب *ʿakb al markab*; (a valley), وادي *wādī*; (profundity), عمق *ʿumk*; (limits), حدّ *hadd.* To the bottom (completely), تماماً *tamāman.* At the bottom, في القعر *fīlkaʿr.* From top to bottom, من الراس الي العقب *min arrās ila' alʿakb.*

Bottomless, ماله قرار *mālaho karār.*

Bough, *s.* فرع *farع* (plur. فروع *furūع*). [*mushtara'*.

Bought (*part.* of to buy), مشتري

Bounce, *s.* (noise), قرقعة *karkaعah*.

Bounce, *v.* (to make a noise), قرقع *karkaع*.

Bound, bounds, boundary, حدّ *hadd*. To fix the boundaries, حدّد *haddad*. [*muhaddad*.

Bound, *part.* of bind, محدّد

Bound (obliged), ممنون *mamnūn*.

Bound *v.* (limit), حدّد *haddad*. To be bounded, تحدد *tahaddad*.

Boundless, ماله نهاية *mālaho nahāyat*, ماله حد *mālaho hadd*.

Bounteous, bountiful, سخي *sakhī*, كريم *karīm*.

Bountifully, bounteously, بكل سخاوة *bikol sakhāwat*.

Bounty, bountifulness, كرم *karam*, سخا *sakhā*, سخاوة *sakhāwat*.

Bousy, سكران *sakrān*.

Bow, *s.* قوس *kaws*. The rainbow, قوس قزح *kaws kazah*. A saddle-bow, قربوس *karbūs* (plur. قرابيس *karābīs*. A bow for a fiddle or other instrument, زخمه. A bow used in dressing cotton, مندف *mandaf*. A bow-string, وتر *watar*.

Bow, *s.* (reverence), ركعة *rakعat*; (salutation), سلام *salām*.

Bow, *v.* (bend), عوج *aعwaj*. To make a bow *or* reverence, ركع *rakaع*, سلّم *sallam*; (to sink under pressure), ظلم *zalam*.

Bow-bent (crooked), اعوج *aعwaj*.

Bowels (plur. امعا *amعā*); tenderness, شفقة *shafakat*.

Bowl, *s.* طاس *tāss*, قدح *kadah* (plur. اقداح *akdāh*), كاس *kās*, فنجان *finjān*.

Box, *s.* صندوق *sandūk*. Bring out these things from the box, اخرج هذه الحاجات من الصندوق *akhrij hazih al hājāt min assandūk*. A small box, علبة *عulbat*. A snuff-box, علبة سعوط *عulbat suعūt*. A box tree, بقس *baks*. A box *or* blow, لطمة *latmat*. [*tadārabū*.

Box, *v.* (fight with fists), تضاربوا

Boxen (resembling *or* made of box-wood), بقسي *baksī*.

Boy, *s.* صبي *sabī*, فتي *fata'*, ولد *walad*. Boy, is it morning? ياولد هل طلع الفجر *yā walad hal talaع alfajir?* A servant boy, خادم *khādim*. Boys, صبيان *subyān*.

Boyishness, صبا *subā*.

Brace, *v.* عقد *عakad*, ربط *rabat*.

Brace (tie), عقدة *عukdat*. A brace *or* pair, زوج *zawj*. [*hammālāt*.

Braces (for trowsers), حمّالات

Bracelet, *s.* سوار *suwār.*

Brackish, مالح *mālih.*

Brag, *v.* تكبّر *takabbar*, تفاخر *tufākhar*, افتخر *iftakhar.* [*takabbur.*

Brag, *s.* مفاخرة *mufākharat*, تكبّر

Bragging, *part.* متباهي *mutabāhī.*

Braid, *v.* (weave together), لفّ *laf.* To braid hair, ضفر *dafar.*

Braid, *s.* شريط *sherīt*, خرج *kharj.*

Brain, *s.* دماغ *dimāgh.* The membrane of the brain, امّ الدماغ *umm al dimāgh.*

Brainless, بلادماغ *bilā dimāgh.*

Brake (preterite of break), كسر *kasar.*

Bran, نخالة *nukhālat.*

Branch, غصن *ghasn*, (plur. اغصان *aghsān*), فرع *farع* (plur. فروع *furūع*). A branched candlestick, شمعدان *shamعadān.* A branch of a river, جدول *jadwal* (plur. جداول *jadāwil*). A branch of a family, نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*).

Brand *s.* (mark made by burning), داغ *dāgh.* A fire-brand, جمرة *jamrat.* [*nahhās.*

Brasier, *s.* (worker in brass), نحّاس

Brass, نحاس *nahās.*

Brat, *s.* طفل *tifl.*

Brave, شجيع *shajīع*, جري *jarī*; (magnificent), عظيم *عazīm.*

Bravery, شجاعة *shajāعat*; (magnificence), اجلال *ijlāl.*

Bravo, *s.* (assassin), سفّاك الدما *saffāk al damā*, قاتل *kātil.* Bravo (well done), عافاك الله *عāfāk allah.*

Brawn (the arm), ساعد *sāعid.*

Brawny, عضل *عadil.*

Bray, *v.* (bruise), سحق *sahak.* To bray (as an ass, etc.), نهق *nahak.*

Bray, *s.* (of an ass, etc.), نهق *nahk.*

Brayer, *s.* (pounder), ساحق *sāhik*; (as an ass), ناهق *nāhik.*

Brazen, نحاس *nahās*, نحاسي *nahāsī.*

Breach, *s.* (aperture), افتتاح *iftatāh.* A breach of faith, غدر العهد *ghadr alعahd.*

Bread, خبز *khubz.* Boy, bring bread, يا ولد جيب خبز *yā walad jīb khubz.* Unleavened bread, خبز فطير *khubz fatīr.* Leavened bread, خبز خمير *khubz khamīr.* Coarse bread, خشكار *khushkār.* This is very good bread, هذا الخبز قوي طيّب *hazā al khubz kawī ta-yeb.* This bread is bad, هذا الخبز ردي *hazā al khubz radī.*

Breadth, عرض *عard.* According to the breadth, عرضاً *عardan.*

Break, *v.* كسر *kassar.* The break of day, الصبح *assubh.* To break

faith, غدرالعهد *ghadar alعahd*, نكث العهد *nakass alعahd*. To break an agreement, فسخ العهد *fasakh alعahd*. To break in upon (assault), هجم *hajam*. To break (melt as frost), ذوّب *zawwab*. To break out (become known), انشهر *anshahar*.

Breakfast, *s.* كسرالصفرا *kasr assafrā*, فطور *futūr*. Bring breakfast, جيب فطور *jīb futūr*.

Breakfast, *v.* كسرالصفرا *kasar assafrā*.

Breast, *s.* صدر *sadr* (plur. صدور *sudūr*). A woman's breast, ثدي *sadī*. The breast of a garment, جيب *jayb*.

Breath, نفس *nafas* (plur. انفاس *anfās*), تنفّس *tanaffus*; (life), حياة *hayāt*; (an instant of time), لحظة *lahzat*, دقيقة *dakīkat*. To draw breath, تنفّس *tanaffas*. Shortness of breath, ضيق النفس *dīk annafas*. A breath of air, نسيم *nasīm*, نفحة *nufhat*.

Breathe, *v.* تنفس *tanaffas*. To breathe odours, نفح *nafah*.

Breathing, *s.* تنفّس *tanaffus*.

Breathless, مقطوع النفس *maktūع annafas*.

Breeches (*or* trowsers), بنطلون [*pantalon*.

Breed, *v.* (procreate), ولد *wulid*; (to produce), خلق *khalak*; (to contrive), اخترع *ikhtaraع*; (to bring up), ربّي *rabba'*.

Breed, *s.* نسل *nasl*, جنس *jins*; (species), اصل *asl*.

Breeder, *s.* (prolific female), والدة [*wālidat*.

Breeding (education), تربية *tarbiyat*, تعليم *taعlīm*.

Breeze, *s.* نسيم *nasīm*, صبا *sabā* or *subā*, هوا *hawā*.

Breezy, هوايي *hawāy*.

Brethren, اخوان *akhwān*.

Brevet, باتنطه *pātenta*. See Diploma, letters-patent.

Breviat, breviature, اختصار *ikhtisār*, مختصر *mukhtasar*.

Brevity, اختصار *ikhtisār*.

Brew, *v.* (beer), عمل بيرا *amal bīrrā*.

Bribe, *s.* رشوة *rashwat*, برطيل *bartīl*.

Bribe, *v.* برطل *bartal*. To take a bribe, تبرطل *tabartal*.

Briber, *s.* راشي *rāshī*, مبرطل *mubar-* [*til*.

Bribery, رشوة *rashwat*.

Brick, *s.* (for building), قرميد [*karmīd*.

Bridal, *s.* عرس *عurs*.

Bride, *s.* عروس *عarūs* (plur. عرايس *عarāyes*). The bride-chamber, اوضة الجلوة *oūdat ajjalwat*. The bride's portion *or* presents sent by the bridegroom to the bride, صداق *sadāk*.

Bridegroom, *s.* عريس *ʿarīs.*

Bridge, *s.* جسر *jisr.* The bridge of the nose, قصبة الانف.

Bridle, *s.* لجام *lijām* (plur. لجم, الجمة). A bridle ornamented with gold, etc.), رخت *rakht.*

Bridle, *v.* لجم *lajam.* To bridle the passions, ضبط *dabat,* كظم *kazam.*

Brief, قصير *kasīr,* مقتصر *muktasar.*

Brief, *s.* (writing), خط *khatt*; (epitome), ايجاز *ījāz.*

Briefly, مقتصراً *muktasiran.*

Briefness, اختصار *ikhtisār.*

Brig, brigantine, ابريق *ibrīk.*

Brigade, *s.* لوا *liwā.*

Brigadier, *s.* ميرلوا *mīr liwā.*

Brigand, حرامي *harāmī.*

Bright, brilliant, جلي *jalī,* منير *munīr,* مضي *mudī,* لامع *lāmiʿ.*

Brighten, *v.* (make bright), لمع *lammaʿ*; (to make gay), بسط *basat*; (to be *or* grow bright), ضوي *dawa'.*

Brightness, brilliancy, ضيا *diyā.*

Brilliant diamond, *s.* الماس *almās.*

Brim, فم الشي *fum ashshy.*

Brimful, ممتلي *mumtalī,* مملو *mumlū.*

Brimfullness, امتلا *imtilā.*

Brimstone, كبريت *kibrīt.*

Brine, ماما لح *mā mālih.*

Bring, *v.* جاب *jāb.* To bring about (effect, make, do), عمل *ʿamal.* To bring forth children, ولد. To bring proof, اثبت *asbat.* To bring off (disengage), خلص *khallas.* To bring off (dissuade), منع *manaʿ.* To bring over (persuade), قنع *kanaʿ.* To bring to an agreement, وفق *waffak.*

Bring, *imp.* احضر *ahdir,* هات *hāt,* جيب *jīb.*

Brink, *s.* طرف *taraf.* The brink or bank of a river, طرف النهر *taraf annahr.*

Brisk (quick, spirited), نشط *nushit.*

Briskness (gaiety), نشاط *nashāt,* فرح *farah.*

Brittle, قابل التكسير *kābil attaksīr,* ضعيف *daʿīf.*

Brittleness, ضعف *duʿf.*

Broach, *v.* (pierce), ثقب *sakab*; (to split), شق *shak*; (to utter *or* publish), اشهر *ashhar,* اظهر *azhar,*

Broad, عريض *ʿarīd,* واسع *wāsiʿ,* فسيح *fasīh.* As broad as long, مربع *murabbaʿ.* Broad and long, عرضاً وطولاً *ʿardan wa tūlan.*

Broil, *s.* خصومة *khusūmat* (plur. خصومات *khusūmāt*).

Broil, *v.* (grill), شوي *shawa'.*

Broken (*part. of* break), مكسور *maksūr*, منكسر *munkasir*. Broken-backed, مفقور *mafkūr*. Broken off *or* asunder, منقطع *munkatiع*. Broken in pieces, مفتوت *maftūt*. Broken (violated), منتقض *muntakid*.

Broker, *s.* دلال *dalāl*, سمسار *samsār*. A broker's hire, brokage, brokerage, دلالة *dilālat*. A female broker, دلّالة *dallālat*.

Bronze, نحاس *nahās*.

Brood, *s.* نسل *nasl*.

Brook, *s.* نهرصغير *nahr saghīr*.

Brook, *v.* صبر *sabar*, تحمّل *tahammal*.

Broom, مكنسة *mukunsat*.

Broth, شوربا *shūrba*, مرقة *maraka*.

Brother, *s.* اخ *akh* (plur. اخوان *akhwān* and اخوة *ukhwat*). The father's brother, عم *عam*. A mother's brother, خال *khāl*. A brother in God, اخ في الله. A brother-in-law (the sister's husband), صهر *shar*. How is your brother? كيف حال اخوك *kayf hāl akhūk?*

Brotherhood, اخوية *akhawiyat*.

Brotherly (like *or* as a brother), في منزلة اخي *fi manzalat akhī*.

Brow, *s.* (the eye-brow) حاجب *hājib*.

Brown, اسمر *asmar*; fem. سمرا *samrā*. Brown sugar, سكر اسمر *sukkar asmar*.

Brownness, سمار *samār*.

Browse, *v.* رعي *raعī*.

Bruise, *s.* صدمة *sadmat*.

Bruise, *v.* صدم *sadam*; (beat), دق *dak*.

Bruised, مدقوق *madkūk*, مسحوق *mashūk*.

Brumal, شتوي *shatawī*.

Brush, *s.* فرشايه *farshāye*.

Brutal (belonging to the brute creation), حيواني *haywānī*, بهيم *bahīm*.

Brutality, ظلم *zulm*.

Brutally, ظلماً *zulman*.

Brute, *s.* بهيمة *bahīmat* (plur. بهايم *bahāyim*), حيوان *haywān* (plur. حيوانات *haywānāt*). Man has reason, a brute none, الانسان له عقل اما البهيمة فلا *al insān laho عakl ammā albahīmat falā*.

Brutish (resembling a beast), مثل البهيم *misl al bahīm*.

Brutishly, مثل البهيمة *misl al bahīmat*

Bubble, *s.* (a fraud) غدر *ghadr*, مكر *mikr*. A bubble, bubbler *or* cheat, غابن *ghābin*, ملاعبجي *mulā عibjī*.

Bubble, *v.* (cheat) غش *ghash*. To bubble (blow as water from a fountain), نبع *nabaع*.

Bucket, *s.* دلو *dalū.*

Buckle, *s.* (a curling lock of hair), جعد *jaعd.* [*jaعad.*

Buckle, *v.* (to curl) زلف *zalaf,* جعد

Buckler, *s.* ترس *turs.*

Bud, *s.* زر *zar.* A rose-bud, زر ورد *zar ward.*

Bud, *v.* زرزر *zarzar.*

Budget, *s.* جوال *juwāl.*

Buff (buffalo leather), جلد جاموس *jild jāmūs.*

Buffalo, *s.* (*or* buffle), جاموس *jāmūs.*

Buffoon, *s.* مسخرة *maskharah.*

Bug, *s.* فسفسة *fusfusat,* بق الحيطان *bak al hītān.*

Bug-bear, *s.* خيال *khiyāl,* تهويل *tahwīl* (plur. تهاويل *tahāwīl*).

Buggy (full of bugs), مفسفس *mufasfis.*

Bugle, *s.* (*or* bugle-horn), بوق *būk.*

Bugloss(herb), لسان الثور *lisān assūr.*

Build, *v.* عمّر *عammar,* بني *bana'*; (to depend on), اعتمد *iعtamad,* اتكل *attakal.* He has built a house on the bank of the river, بني بيت علي شاطي النهر *bana' bayt عala' shātī annahr.*

Builder, *s.* معمار *muعmār,* بنّا *bannā.*

Building, *s.* بنا *binā* (plur. ابنية *abniyat*), بنيان *bunyān.* Public buildings, ابنية خيرية *abniyat khayriat.*

Built, مبني *mubna',* معمور *maعmūr.*

Bulb, *s.* (*or* bulbous root), بصل *basal.*

Bulge, *v.* (to founder, as a ship), غرق *ghirik.*

Bulk (magnitude), عظمة *عazamat,* قدر *kadr.* The bulk *or* mould of the human body, قد *kad,* قامة *kāmat.*

Bulkiness, جسامة *jasāmat.*

Bulky, جسيم *jasīm,* عظيم الجسم *عazīm ajjism.*

Bull, *s.* ثور *sawr* (pl. ثيران *sīrān*), اثوار. The constellation of the Bull, برج الثور *burj assawr,* The star called Bull's-eye or Aldebaran, الدبران *addabarān.* A bull's pizzle, سوط *sawt.*

Bullet, *s.* گولة *gulli.*

Bullock, *s.* (young bull) عجل *عijl.*

Bully, *v.* توعّد *tawaععad,* تهدد *tahaddad.*

Bulrush, *s.* قصبة *kasabe.*

Bulwark, *s.* برج *burj,* قلعة *kalعat.*

Bump, *s.* نفخ *nafkh,* ورم *waram.*

Bunch, *s.* (of flowers), باقة *bāka.* A bunch of grapes, عنقود *عankūd,* خصلة. A bunch of dates, شمراخ *shimrākh.*

Bunch-backed, احدب *ahdab.*

Bundle, *s.* بقجة *bukje.* A bundle of wood, حزمة *hazmat.* A bundle of grass, جرزة *jurzat.*

Bundle, *v.* حزم *hazam.*

Bung, *s.* سدادة برميل *sidādat barmīl.*

Bung-hole, *s.* منفس *manfas.*

Bungle, *s.* غلط *ghalat.*

Bungler, *s.* جاهل *jāhil.*

Bunglingly, بكل جهل *bikol jahl.*

Bunter, *s.* (a low vulgar woman), عاهرة *ʿāhira.*

Buoy, شماندرة *shamāndara.*

Buoy, *v.* (float), عام علي وجه الما *ʿām ʿala' wajh almā.*

Burden, *s.* حمل *huml.* Of equal burden, عديل *ʿadīl.* A burden (tax), خراج *kharāj.* Free from burdens (untaxed), معاف *muʿāf.* A bearer of burdens, حامل *hāmil.* A court in caravanseras, inns, etc., where they load beasts of burthen, خان *khān.*

Burden, *v.* حمّل *hammal*; (to oppress), ظلم *ẓalam.* To lay down *or* unload a burden, نزّل الحمل *nazzal al huml.*

Burdensome, متعب *mutʿib.*

Burgess, *s.* (burgher), ابن البلد *ibn albalad.*

Burial, دفن *dafn,* جنازة *jināzat.* A burial-place, مقبرة *makbarat.*

Burlesque, *s.* مسخرة *maskharat.*

Burn, *v.* حرق *harak.* To burn with love, عشق *ʿeshek.*

Burner, *s.* محرق *muhrik.*

Burning, *s.* احراق *ihrāk.*

Burnish, *v.* صقل *ṣakal.*

Burnisher, *s.* صقّال السلاح *ṣakkāl assilāh.*

Burnt, محروق *mahrūk,* مشعول *mashʿūl.*

Bursar, *s.* (treasurer of a college), خزندار المدرسة *khaznadār al madrasat.*

Burse, *s.* بازار *bāzār,* سوق *sūk.* [See Market.

Bury, *v.* دفن *dafan.*

Burying, *s.* دفن *dafn.* A burying ground, مقبرة *makbara.*

Business, شغل *shughl* (plur. اشغال *ashghāl*). Is your business now completed? هل تم شغلك الان *hal tam shughlak alān?* He is exceedingly active in that business, هو مجد جداً في ذلك الشغل *ho mujid jiddan fī zalik ashshughl.* Important business, امر مهم *amr muhim.* A necessary business, حاجة *hājat* (plur. حوايج *hawāyj*). A manager of business, وكيل *wakīl.* To appoint one to do business, وكّل *wakkal.* Public business, اشغال المملكة *ashghāl al mamlakat.*

Buss, *s.* بوسه *bawsi.* To buss, باس [*bāss.*

Bust, *s.* تمثال *timsāl.*

Bustard, *s.* حبري *hubrī.*

Bustle, *s.* عياط عياع *iyāt,* عجله ع*ajale.*

Busy (employed), مشغول *mashghūl,* مشتغل *mushtaghil.* To be busy (employed), اشتغل *ishtaghal.*

But, لكن *lakin,* امّا *ammā*; (except), الا *illā.* There is no doubt but if . . . لاشكّ انّ *lā shakka anna.*

Butcher, *s.* قصّاب *kassāb.* The trade of a butcher, كارالقصاب *kār al kassāb.* A butcher's shop, دكان القصّاب *dukkān al kassāb.* A butcher's knife, ساطور *sātūr.*

Butcher, *v.* ذبح *sabah,* قصّب *kassab.*

Butchery, قتل *katl.*

Butt, *s.* (at which marksmen shoot), هدف *hadaf,* نشان *nishān*; (a barrel), برميل *barmīl.*

Butt, *v.* (with the horns), نطح *natah.*

Butter, سمن *samn,* زبدة *zubdah.* Toast some bread, and butter it; قمرشوية خبز وحط عليه زبدة *kammir shuwayyat khubz wa hut* ع*alīeh zubdah.* A butter *or* oil merchant, سمّان *sammān,* بقّال *bakkāl.*

Butterfly, *s.* بشّارة *bashshāra.*

Button, *s.* زرّ *zarr* (plur. ازرار *azrār*).

Button, *v.* زرزر *zarzar.*

Buttress, *s.* عمود ع*amūd.*

Buxom (lively), مسخن *muskhin.*

Buy, *v.* اشتري *ishtara'.* We will buy some things, بدنا نشتري بعض اشيا *budnā nashtarī ba*ع*d ashyā.*

Buyer, *s.* مشتري *mushtarī.*

Buying, *s.* اشترا *ishtirā.* Buying and selling, بيع وشرا *bay*ع *wa shirā.* Buying on condition of transferring to the seller the debt of a third person, بيع الكفالة *bay*ع *al kafālat.*

Buzz, *v.* (as flies, etc.), وزوز *wazwaz.*

Buzz, buzzing, *s.* وزوزة *wazwazat.*

By, في *fī,* من *min,* عن ع*an.* Do you go by land or water? هل تسافر في البر او في البحر *hal tasāfir fī al bar aw fī al bahr?* By me, مني *minnī,* عني ع*annī.* By thee, منك *miyak,* عنك ع*annak.* By him, her, *or* it, منه *mino,* عنه ع*anno* (fem. منها *minhā,* عنها ع*anhā*). By us, منّا *minnā* عنّا ع*annā.* By you, منكم *minkom,* عنكم ع*ankom.* By (*or* near) the river, عند النهر ع*and annahr.* By agreement, بالاتفاق. By heaven, بالله, تالله, لله. By chance, لعل *la*ع*al.* By that which, بما *bimā.* By force, جبراً *jabran.* By all means, البتة *al battah,* بالجملة *bi'l jumlat,* بالكلية *bi'l kulliyat.*

C.

Caba *or* Kaba (temple of Mecca), الكعبة *alkaɛba.*

Cabal, *s.* (private confederacy), دسيسة *dasīsat.*

Cabalistic (occult), مخفي *mukhfī.*

Caballer, *s.* صاحب دسايس *sāhib dasāyis.*

Cabbage, لخنة *lakhana,* ملفوف *malfūf.* Bring some cabbage, cauliflowers, turnips, carrots, and cucumbers, جيب شوية ملفوف وقرنبيط ولفت وجزر وخيار *jīb shuwayyat malfūf wa karnabīt, wa lift wa jazar wa khiyār.*

Cabin (of a ship), كامرة *kāmera*; (a cottage), كوخ *kokh.*

Cabinet, *s.* (box, etc.) صندوق *sandūk*; (a private apartment), خلوة *khalwat.* A cabinet council, ديوان خاص *dīwān khās.* The secrets of the cabinet *or* of state, اسرار المملكة, *asrār al mamlakat.*

Cabinet-maker, *s.* نجّار *najjār.*

Cable, *s.* غومنة *ghomana.*

Cackle, *v.* (as a fowl, etc.) قرق *karak,* نقنق *naknak.*

Cackle, *s.* نقنقة *naknakah.*

Cacophony, لحن *lahn.*

Cadaverous, مثل الميّت *misl al mayyet.*

Cadence (of verses *or* periods) ميزان الكلام *mīzān alkalām.*

Cadet (younger brother), الاخ الاصغر.

Cadi, *s.* (judge), قاضي *kādī.*

Caftan, *s.* (an eastern garment), قفتان *kaftān.*

Cage, *s.* قفص *kafas.*

Cajole, *v.* ملّق *mallak,* لاطف *lātaf.*

Cajoler, *s.* ملاطف *mulātif,* كثير التمليق *kasīr altamlīk.*

Caitiff, *s.* شرير *sharīr.*

Cake, *s.* كليجة *klīja,* كعك *kaɛk.* Bring bread, sweetmeats, and cakes, هات خبز وحلويات وكعك *hāt khubz wa halwiyāt wa kaɛk.*

Calamitous, منحوس *manhūs.*

Calamity, مصيبة *musībat,* محنة *mihnat.*

Calash, *s.* (carried by camels, etc.), هودج *hawdaj.*

Calcine, *v.* كلّس *kallas.*

Calculate, *v.* حسب *hassab,* عدّ *ɛadd.*

Calculation, calcule, حساب *hisāb.*

Calculated, محسوب *mahsūb.*

Calculator, *s.* محاسب *muhāsib.*

Calculus, *s.* (stone in the bladder), حصوة *haswat.*

Caldron, *s.* سطل *satl,* قزان *kazān.*

Calendar, *s.* (almanac), تقويم *takwīm* (plur. تقاويم *takāwīm*).

Calender, *v.* (smooth cloth, paper, etc.), صقل *sakal.*

Calender, *s.* (Muhammadan monk), قلندر *kalender.*

Calenture, *s.* (fever peculiar to hot climates), حمّي *humma'.*

Calf, *s.* عجل ع*ijl* (fem. عجلة ع*ijlat*, plur. عجول ع*ujūl*).

Calibre, عيار ع*iyār.*

Calico, خام *khām.*

Calif *or* Khalif, خليفة *khalīfat.*

Caligraphy (beautiful writing), حسن الخط *husn al khat.*

Call, *v.* صرخ *sarakh*; (name, سمّي *samma'*; (to invite), عزم ع*azam.* To call before a judge, رافع *rāfa*ع, احضر. To call together (convoke), جمع *jama*ع. To call (proclaim), نادي *nāda'.* To call (visit), زار *zār.* To call back to life, احيا *ahyā.* To call in question (to doubt), شك *shak.* To call one in question (to interrogate him), سأل *saal.* To call to account for money, حاسب *hāsab.* To call for help, استعان *ista*ع*ān.* To call to witness, شهّد *shahhad.* Call the porters, انده الحمالين *indah al hammālīn.*

Call, *s.* طلب *talab*, ندا *nidā*; (a demand), طلب *talab*, رجا *rajā*; (an order), حكم *hukm.* Obedient to a call, مطيع *mutī*ع.

Called, مطلوب *matlūb*; (named), مسمّي *musamma'*; (to be named), تسمّي *tasamma'.*

Calling, طلب *talab.* A calling (profession), صنعة *san*ع*at.*

Callous (insensible), غير محسوس *ghayr mahsūs*, بلا حسّ *bilā hass.*

Calm (placid), هادي *hādī*, وديع *wadī*ع; (not stormy), صاحي *sāhī.*

Calm (tranquillity), هدوء *hadu.*

Calm, *v.* هدّي *hadda'*, سكّن *sakkan.*

Calmed, ساكن *sākin*, هادي *hādī.*

Calmer, *s.* مهدّي *muhaddī.*

Calmly, بكل سكون *bikol sakūn.*

Calmness, هداوة *hadāwat.* Calmness of mind, هداوة البال *hadāwat al bāl.*

Calumniate, *v.* تهم *taham.*

Calumniator, *s.* تاهم *tāhim*, نمّام *nammām.*

Calumny, calumniation, تهمة [*tuhmat.*

Cambric, *s.* كمبريك *kambrīk.*

Camel, *s.* (a he-camel), جمل *jamal*; (a she-camel), ناقة *nākat.* A camel-driver, جمّال *jammāl.* Camel's hair, تفتيك *taftīk.*

Camelion, بربختي *barbakhtī.*

Cameleopard, *s.* زرافه *zurāfa.*

Camelot, camlet, صوف *sūf*, شالي *shālī*.

Camp, *s.* اوردي *ordī*. A royal camp, اوردي ملوكي *ordī mulūkī*. To pitch a camp, خيّم *khayyam*. A trench round a camp, تحصين *tahsīn*, متاريس *matārīs*.

Campaign, *s.* (plain) ميدان *maydān*. A military campaign, سفر *safar*, حرب *harb*.

Campestral (belonging to fields) برّي [*barrī*.

Camphor, كافور *kāfūr*. A camphorated wax candle), شمع كافوري *shamع kāfūrī*.

Can, *s.* كاس *kas*, قدح *kadah*.

Canaille, *s.* ارذال *arzāl*.

Canal, *s.* بوغاز *būghāz*.

Canary-bird, *s.* كناريه *kanāriya*.

Cancel, *v.* محي *mahā'*, نسخ *nasakh*.

Cancelling, cancellation, محو *mahū*.

Cancelled, ممحي *mumhī*, محكوك *mahkūk*.

Cancer, *s.* (disease) سرطان *sartān*, اكله *akīle*; (a crab), سلعطان *salعatān*; (the celestial sign), سرطان *sartān*.

Candid, ابيض *abyad*; (sincere), صادق *sādik*.

Candidate, *s.* طالب *tālib*.

Candidly, بالصدق *bīlsidk*.

Candle, *s.* شمعة *shamعat*. A candle maker, شمّاع *shammāع*. The wick of a candle, فتيل *fatīl* (plur. فتايل *fatāyil*). Candle-snuffers, مقرض *makrad*. A candlestick, شمعدان *shamعadān*. Buy two candlesticks for me, اشتري لي شمعدانين *ishtarī lī shamعadānīn*.

Candour, خلوص *khalūs*, صدق *sidk*,

Candy, *v.* عمل مربّي *amal murabba'*. Sugar-candy, سكر نبات *sukkar nabāt*. To candy (form into congelations), جمّد *jammad*; (to grow congealed), جمد *jimed*.

Cane, *s.* قصبة *kasabe*. A cane *or* walking-staff, عصا *عasā*.

Cane, *v.* ضرب بالعصا *darab bīlعasā*.

Canister, *s.* زنبيل *zanbīl*.

Cannibal, *s.* من ياكل لحم الناس.

Cannon, *s.* طوپ *top*, مدفع *madfaع*. A cannoneer, طوپچي *topchī*.

Canon, *s.* قانون *kānun* (pl. قوانين *kawānīn*), قاعدة *kāعidat* (plur. قواعد *kawāعid*). To frame canons, وضع القانون *wadaع al kānūn*. A book of canons, كتاب القوانين *kitāb al kawānīn*.

Canonical, قانوني *kānūnī*.

Cant (barbarous language), غلط *ghalat*; (auction), مزاد *mazād*; (hypocrisy), مكر *makr*, ريا *riyā*.

Canter, *s.* مكّار *makkār*, غاش *ghāsh*.

Canticle, *s.* (hymn), تسبيح *tasbīh*, مزمور *mazmūr*.

Canton, *s.* (tribe), قبيلة *kabīlat*; (a parcel of land), عقر, مقاطعه.

Canton, *v.* قسّم *kassam*.

Canvas (cloth), جنفاس *jinfās*.

Canvass (enquiry), تفتيش *taftīsh*; (solicitation), طلب *talab*.

Canvasser, *s.* متفحّص *mutafahhis*.

Cap, *s.* طربوش *tarbosh*. A Moorish cap, برنس (called by the Spaniards Albornoz).

Capable, قابل *kābil*, قادر *kādir*; (intelligent), عارف *ʿārif*. Capable of business, صاحب تدبير *sāhib tadbīr*. To be capable, قدر *kider*.

Capableness, capability, قابلية *kābiliyat*, قدرة *kudrat*, استعداد *istiʿdād*. [عريض *ʿarīd*.

Capacious, واسع *wāsiʿ*, فسيح *fasīh*,

Capaciousness, وسعة *wasʿat*, فسحة *fashat*.

Capacity. See Capableness, capaciousness. The intellectual capacity, القوة المدركة *al kūwat al mudrikat*. A good capacity, مهارة *muhārat*; (state), حالة *hālat*.

Caparison, رخت *rakht*.

Cape, *s.* (headland), راس جبل *rāsjabal*.

Caper, *s.* (a pickle), قبّار *kabbār*. To caper, نطّ *natt*.

Capital (chief), اصلي *aslī*; (criminal), واجب القتل *wājib al katul*.

Capital, *s.* (chief city), دار السّلطنة *dār assaltanat*. A capital stock, راس المال *rās al māl*, The capital of a pillar, راس العمود *rās al ʿamūd*.

Capitation, *s.* (poll-tax), جزية *jaziyat*

Capitulate, *v.* (surrender on conditions), سلّم بشروط *sallam bishurūt*

Capitulation, تسليم بشروط *taslīm bi shurūt*.

Capon, *s.* ديك مخصي *dīk mukhsī*.

Caprice, كيف *kayf*, هوا *hawā*.

Capricorn (sign of the zodiac), برج الجدي *burj ajjudī*.

Captain, *s.* قبطان *kaptān*, ريس المركب *rayis al markab*. A captain general, اميرالامرا.

Caption, قبض *kabd*.

Captious, معترض *muʿtarid*.

Captivate, *v.* اسر *asar*.

Captive, اسير *asīr*.

Captivity, عبودية *ʿibūdiyat*.

Capture, غارة *ghārat*.

Car, *s.* عربة *ʿaraba*.

Carabine, *s.* قرابينه *karābīna*.

Caravan, كاروان *kārawān*, قافله

(plur. قوافل). The chief of a caravan, كاروان باشي *kārawān bāshī*.

Carat, *s.* قيراط *kīrāt*.

Caravansera, *s.* خان *khān*.

Carbuncled (set with carbuncles), مرصّع *murassaع*.

Carcass, *s.* جيفة *jīfat*.

Card, ورق *warak*. A card for cotton, etc., محلاج *mahlāj*.

Card, *v.* (to card cotton), حلج *halaj*, ندف *nadaf*.

Cardamom, حبّ الهال *habb al hāl*.

Carded, مندوف *mandūf*, محلوج *mahlūj*.

Carder, *s.* (of cotton), حلّاج *hallāj*.

Cardinal, اصلي *aslī*, كردينال *kardīnāl*.

Care (attention), جدّ *jad*, بصيرة *basīrat*; (caution), احتياط *ihtiyāt*, حذر *hazar*; (anxiety), اضطراب *idtirāb*; (regard), ميل *mayil* اعتبار *iعtibār*, التفات *iltifāt*.

Care, *v. or* to be careful, اهتم *ahtam*. To care for (regard), اعتبر *iعtabar*. To have a care (to be cautious), احتذر *ihtazar*.

Careful (provident), عاقل *عāqil*; (cautious), منتبه *muntabih*; (full of anxiety), مضطرب *mudtarib*. He is a careful man, هورجل محترس or حريص *hū rajul muhtaris* or *harīs*.

Carefully, احتياطاً *ihtiyātan*.

Carefulness, احتياط *ihtiyāt*, انتباه.

Careless, (negligent), غافل *ghāfil*, ساهي *sāhī*.

Carelessly, بكل اهمال *bikol ihmāl*.

Carelessness, اهمال *ihmāl*, تغافل *taghāful*.

Careen, *v.* (to stop leaks), قلفط *kalfat*.

Career, *s.* (race-ground), ميدان *maydān* (plur. ميادين *mayādīn*); (full speed), ركض *rakd*. To spur a horse to full career, ساق *sāk*.

Caress, *s.* تملق *tamalluk*. Flattering caresses, ملاطفات *mulātafāt*.

Caress, *v.* ملّق *mallak*, لاطف *lātaf*.

Cargo, *s.* وسقة *waskat*.

Carman, *s.* صاحب العربة *sāhib al عaraba*.

Carmine, لعلي *laعlī*.

Carnage, قتل *katl*.

Carnal, جسماني *jusmānī*, نفساني *nafsānī*.

Carnality, توقان *tawkān*.

Carnally, بكل شهوة *bikol shahwat*.

Carnation (colour), عنّابي *عunnābī*.

Carnelian, عقيق *عakīk*.

Carneous (fleshy), ملحم *mulhim*.

Carnivorous, الوحوش الجوارح *alwuhūsh ajjawārih*.

Carob, *s.* (plant), خروب *kharrūb*, خرنوب *kharnūb*.

Carousal, *s.* ضيافة *diyāfat*, عيد *ʿīd*.

Carouse, *v.* (drink), شراب.

Carpenter, *s.* نجّار *najjār*. The trade of a carpenter, نجارة *nijārat*.

Carpet, بساط *bisāt*, طنفسة *tunfusat*. A carpet on which they prostrate themselves at prayer, سجّادة *sajjādah*. We want some small carpets, عايزين سجّادات صغيرة *ʿāyzīn sajjādāt saghīrah*.

Carriage (of loads), حمولة *humūlat*. (conduct), عمل *ʿamal*. A carriage (coach, cart, etc.), عربة *ʿaraba*, مركب, كروسة *karossa*. Get ready the carriage. حضّر الكروسة *haddir al karossa*. A carriage in which women travel on camels, etc., هودج *hawdaj*.

Carrier, *s.* حمّال *hammāl*. A letter-carrier, حامل المكتوب *hāmil al maktūb*.

Carrion, لاشة *lāshat*, جيفة *jīfat*.

Carrot, جزر *jazar*.

Carry, *v.* حمل *hamal*; (to transport), نقل *nakal*. To carry *or* behave one's-self. عامل *ʿāmal*. To carry off *or* away, رفع *rafaʿ*. To carry one's-self carelessly, تغافل *taghāfal*.

Cart, *s.* عربة *ʿaraba*.

Cartilage, *s.* غضروف *ghadrūf*. The cartilage of the nose, قصبة *kasabat*.

Cartilaginous, غضروفي *ghadrūfī*.

Carve, *v.* (in stone, wood, etc.), نقش *nakash*. To carve (meat), شرّح *sharrah*, قطّع *kattaʿ*.

Carved, منقوش *mankūsh*.

Carver, *s.* نقّاش *nakkāsh*.

Cascade, *s* نهر نازل من جبل على وادي *nahr nāzil min jabal ʿala' wādī*. شلّال *shallāl*.

Case, *s.* (box), صندوق *sandūk*; (a sheath), غلاف *ghilāf*. A needle-case, ميبرة *maybarat*. A case (state of any matter), حال *hāl*, امر *amr*. The truth of the case, حقيقة الحال *hakikat alhāl*. Suppose the case, فرضاً *faradan*. The statement of a case in writing, صورة الحال *sūrat al hāl*, محضر *mahdar*.

Casement, *s.* شبّاك شعرية *shubbāk shaʿriyah*.

Cash, نقد *nakd* (plur. نقود *nukūd*).

Cask, *s.* (barrel), برميل *barmīl*. A cask of wine, خابية نبيد *khābiyat nabīd*.

Casket, *s.* علبة *ʿulbat*, قصعة *kasʿat*.

Cassia, (lig.) سليخة *salīkhah*; (fistual), خيار شنبر *khiyār shanbar*.

Cast, *v.* رمي *rama'*, طرح *tarah*. To cast (condemn), حكم *hakam*. To cast up, حسب *hassab*; (to vomit), استفرغ *istafragh*. To cast away, طرح *tarah*; (to be wrecked), غرق *ghirik*. To cast the eyes towards, نظر *nazar*. To cast (model), صوّر *sawwar*. To cast the balance, رجّح *rajjah*.

Cast, *s.* رمي *ramī*. A cast *or* mould, قالب *kālib*. A cast-away (infidel), كافر *kāfir*.

Castigate, *v.* (punish), عاقب *ākab*; (to correct), ادّب *addab*.

Castigation (chastisement), عقوبة *ukūbat*, عقاب *ikāb*; (emendation), اصلاح *islāh*.

Castle, *s.* قلعة *kalat*. The bastion of a castle, برج القلعة *burj al kalat*. A strong *or* impregnable castle, حصن حصين *hisnon hasīn*. A moat round a castle, مترس *matras*.

Castrate, *v.* خصي *khasa'*.

Castrated, مخصي *mukhsī*.

Castration, اخصا *ikhsā*.

Casual, اتفاقي *ittifākī*.

Casually, اتّفاقاً *ittifākan*. [*diyat*.

Casualness, صفة عارضية *sifat ārī-*

Casualty, *s.* اتفاق *ittifāk*.

Cat, *s.* قط *kitt*; (a she-cat), قطة *kitta*. This cat has large claws, هذا القطة اظافير كبيرة *hazā al kitt laho azāfīr kabīrah*.

Catalogue, *s.* فهرسة *fahrisat*.

Cataplasm, *s.* لبخة *labkha*.

Catapulta, *s.* منجنيق *manjanīk*.

Cataract, *s.* سيل *sayl* (plur. سيول *suyūl*).

Catarrh, زكام *zukām*, نزل *nizl*.

Catastrophe, *s.* بلا *balā*.

Catch, *v.* مسك *misk*. To catch (to be contagious), عدي *ada'*.

Catch, *s.* (seizure), مسك *mask*; (trick), تلبيس *talbīs*, تزوير *tazwīr*; (contagion), وبا *wabā*. A catch (hook), قلّابه *kallābe*.

Catcher, *s.* قابض *kābid*.

Catechise, *v.* علّم التعليم *allam attalīm*

Categorical, شافي *shāfī*. A categorical answer, جواب شافي *jawāb shāfī*, جواب قاطع *jawāb kātī*.

Catenarian, متسلسل *mutasalsil*.

Catenate, *v.* جنزر *janzar*.

Catenation, تسلسل *tasalsul*, سلسلة *salsilat*; (regular connexion), علاقة *alākat*, مناسبة *munāsibat*.

Cathartic (a cathartic medicine), مسهّل *musahhil*.

Catholic (universal), عمومي *ʿumūmī*. A Roman Catholic, كاتوليكي *kātolīkī*.

Catholicon, *s.* (universal remedy), علاج عمومي *ʿilāj ʿumūmī*.

Cattle (of the larger kind), حيوان *haywān* (plur. حيوانات *haywānāt*), مواشي *mawāshī*.

Cavalcade, *s.* موكب *mawkab*.

Cavalier, *s.* (horseman), خيال *khayyāl*, فارس *fāris*.

Cavalier (brave), مبارز *mubāriz*; (haughty), متكبّر *mutakabbir*.

Cavalierly, بكل تكبّر *bikol takabbur*.

Cavalry, خيل *khayl*. The enemy's cavalry attacked us, خيالة العدو اقتحمونا *khiyālat alʿadū iktahamūnā*.

Cave (cavern), مغارة *maghārat*.

Caught, *part. of* Catch, ممسوك *mamsūk*.

Caviare (salted eggs of sturgeon or other fish), خبيار *khubyār*.

Cavil, *s.* (frivolous objection), اعتراض بلا معنى *iʿtirād bilā maʿna'*.

Cavil *v.* اعترض بلا معنى *iʿtarad bilā maʿna'*.

Cavity, *s.* جوف *jawf*.

Caul, *s.* (small net), شبكة *shabakat*.

Cauliflower, *s.* قرنبيط *karnabīt*.

Caulk, *v.* (a ship) قلفط *kalfat*.

Cause, *s.* سبب *sabab* (pl. اسباب *asbāb*), باعث *bāʿis*; (a law-suit), دعوى *daʿwa'* or دعوا, مرافعة *murāfaʿat*. The cause and effect, اصل وفرع. The particular cause, سبب خاص *sabab khās*. The legal cause, موجب شرعي *mūjib sharʿī*. The evident cause, سبب ظاهر. The material cause, علة مادية *ʿillat māddiyat*. To carry on a cause at law, رافع *rāfaʿ*. Without cause, بلا موجب *bilā mūjib*. Why do you laugh without cause? ليش تضحك بلا سبب *laysh tadhak bilā sabab*. Cause (pretext), علة *ʿillat*, تعلل *taʿallul*.

Cause, *v.* عمل *ʿamal*, سبّب *sabbab*. To cause sorrow, الم *allam*, غم *gham*, احزن *ahzan*.

Causal, فاعلي *fāʿilī*, موجب *mūjib*.

Caused, مفعول *mafʿūl*.

Causeless, causelessly, بلا موجب *bilā mūjib*.

Causeway, *s.* طريق *tarīk*.

Caustic, محرق *muhrik*.

Cauterize, *v.* كوى *kawa'*.

Cautery, *s.* (or the mark made by it), كي *kay*. Cauterizing instruments, مكواة *mikwāt*.

Cauterized, مكوّى *mukawwa'*.

Caution (prudence), احتياط *ihtiyāt*, تدبير *tadbīr*, حذر *hazar*; (security), كفالة *kafālat*, كفيل *kafīl*; (warning), نصيحة *nasīhat*.

Caution, *v.* نصح *nasah*, حذّر *hazzar*.

Cautioner, *s.* ضمين *damīn*.

Cautious, صاحب احتياط *sāhib ihtiyāt*, محتذر *muhtazir*, متيقّظ *mutayakkiz*. To be cautious, تيقّظ *tayakkaz*, احترس *ihtaras*.

Cautiously, بكل احتياط *bikol ihtiyāt*.

Cease, *v.* (leave off) خلص *khalas*, ترك *tarak*, فرغ *faragh*.

Ceaseless (perpetual), دايم *dāyim*.

Cedar, *s.* (tree), سروة *sarwat*.

Ceiling, سقف *sakf*, طوان *tawān*.

Celebrate, *v.* مدح *madah*. To celebrate a festival, عيّد *ʿayyad*.

Celebrated, مشهور *mashhūr*, ممدوح *mamdūh*, موصوف *mawsūf*, شهير *shahīr*, معظّم *muʿaẓẓam*.

Celebration (solemn performance *or* remembrance), عيد شريف *ʿīd sharīf*; (praise), مدح *madh*, حمد *hamd*; (celebrity), اشتهار *ishtihār*, عظمة *ʿaẓamat*.

Celerity, سرعة *surʿat*.

Celery, *s.* كرفس *karafs*.

Celestial, سماوي *samāwī*, فلكي *falakī*. The celestial inhabitants, اهل السما *ahl assamā*.

Celibacy, عزوبية *ʿazūbiyat*.

Cell, *s.* زاوية *zāwiyat*, صومعة *sawomaʿat*.

Cement (glue), غرا *gharā*; (for building), طين *tīn*; (union), اتّحاد *ittihād*.

Cement, *v.* (unite), وصل *wasal*, لحم *laham*.

Cemetery, مقبرة *makbara*.

Cenotaph, *s.* مزار *mazār*.

Cense, *s.* خراج *kharāj*.

Censer, *s.* (for incense), مبخرة *mabkharat*.

Censorious, نمّام *nammām*.

Censoriousness, لام *malām*.

Censurable, ذميم *zamīm* (fem. ذميمة *zamīmat*).

Censure, تعييب *taʿyīb*, طعن *taʿn*, لوم *lawm*.

Censure, *v.* وبّخ *wabbakh*, ذمّ *zamm*, طعن *taʿan*, لام *lām*.

Censured, مذموم *mazmūm*.

Censurer, *s.* موبّخ *muwabbikh*.

Census, تعداد النفوس *taʿdād annufūs*.

Cent, ماية *māyat*. Per cent. بالماية *bil māyat*.

Centipede, *s.* (poisonous insect), ام اربعة واربعين *umm arbaʿat wa arbiʿīn*.

Centre, *s.* مركز *markaz*, وسط *wasat*. The centre of a circle, مركز الدايرة *markaz al dāyrat*.

Central, centrally, centric, متوسط *mutawassit.*

Centry *or* sentry, الغفر *alghafar.*

Centuple, مايةاضعاف *māyat adعāf.*

Century, *s.* دهر *dahr,* جيل *jīl,* قرن *karn,* مايةسنة.

Cephalic (curing a head-ache), مقوي الدماغ *mukawwī al dimāgh.*

Cere-cloth, مشمع *mushammaع.*

Ceremony, تكليف *taklīf.* Religious ceremonies, طقس الكنيسة *taks al kanīsat,* مناسك الكنيسة *manāsik al kanīsat.*

Ceremonial, احتفالي *ihtifālī.*

Ceremonious, صاحب تكلفات *sāhib takallufāt.* Ceremoniously, بكل احتفال *bikol ihtifāl.*

Certain, محقق *muhakkak,* معلوم *maعlūm,* صحيح *sahīh,* واضح *wādih.* A certain person, فلان *falān.* Certain intelligence, خبر صحيح *khabar sahīh.* It is certain that . . . . صحيح انه *sahīh innahu.* For certain, علي التحقيق *عala' attahkīk,* تحقيقاً *tahkīkan.*

Certainly, علي اليقين *عala' al yakīn,* لاشك *lāshak,* حقاً *hakkan,* علي وجه التحقيق *عala' wajh altahkīk.*

Certainty, يقين *yakīn,* علم *عilm,* حق *hak,* صحة *sakhat.*

Certificate, *s.* شهادة *shahādat.*

Certify, *v.* شهد *shehed* (vul.)

Certified, محقق *muhakkak.* To be certified, تقرر *takarrar.*

Certitude, علم اليقين *عilm alyakīn.* See Certainty.

Cerulean, ازرق سماوي *azrak samāwī.*

Ceruse, اسفيداج *isfīdāj.*

Cess (cessment), خراج *kharāj,* محصول *mahsūl.*

Cessation, توقف *tawakkuf,* مهلة *mahlat,* انقطاع *inkitāع.*

Cession, تسليم *taslīm,* تفويض *tafwīd.*

Chafe, *v.* (warm), دفّي *daffa',* حمّي *hamma'.*

Chaff, تبن *tibn.*

Chaffer, *v.* عمل بازار *عamal bāzār.*

Chafing-dish, منقل *mankal.*

Chagrin, حزن *hazn,* غم *gham.*

Chagrin, *v.* حزّن *hazzan,* غم *gham.*

Chain, *s.* زنجير *zanjīr,* سلسلة *silsilat* (plur. سلاسل *salāsil*).

Chain, *v.* جنزر *janzar,* زنجر *zanjar.*

Chained, مجنزر *mujanzar.* To be chained, تجنزر *tajanzar.*

Chair, *s.* كرسي *kursī.* Bring a chair, جيب كرسي *jīb kursī.*

Chairman, *s.* ريس المجلس *reyis al majlis.*

Chaise, *s.* عربة *عaraba.*

Chalk, تباشير *tabāshīr,* حوّار *hawwār.*

Chalky, تباشيري *tabāshīrī*.

Challenge, *v.* (to fight a general battle), حارب *hārab*.

Challenge, *s.* دعوة *dawʿat*.

Challenger, *s.* مدّعي *muddaʿī*.

Chamber, اوضة *auda*. The chamber of justice, محكمة *mahkamat*. The treasury chamber, خزنة *khaznat*. The chamber of the archives, دفترخانه *daftar khāne*.

Chamberlain, *s.* حاجب *hājib* (pl. حجّاب *hujjāb*).

Chamelion, *s.* حرباية *hurbāye*.

Chamomile, بابونج *bābūnaj*.

Champ, *v.* عض *ʿadd*, علك *ʿalak*.

Champaign (open flat country), صحرا *sahrā*. An extensive champaign, سهل واسع *sahl wāsiʿ*.

Champion, *s.* شجاع *shujāʿ*, مبارز *mubāriz*.

Chance (fortune), بخت *bakht*, نصيب *nasīb*; (accident), اتّفاق *ittifāk*, عارض *ʿārid*; (possibility), امكان *imkān*, احتمال *ihtimāl*. By chance, اتّفاقاً *ittifākan*.

Chance, *v.* جري *jara'*, حدث *hadas*.

Chancellor, *s.* كنسلير *kansilyer*.

Chancery, *s.* (chief court of justice), كنسلارية *kanslāriat*.

Chandelier, *s.* شمعدان *shamʿadān*.

Chandler, *s.* شمّاع *shammāʿ*.

Change, *s.* تغيير *taghyīr*, بدل *badal*. Change of constitution, اختلال المزاج *ikhtilāl al mizāj*. A change (succession), خلافة *khilāfat*.

Change, *v.* بدل *badal*, غيّر *ghayyar*; (to be changed), تغيّر *taghayyar*. To change clothes, تبدّل *tabaddal*. To change appearance, تغيرت صورته *taghayyarat sūratahu*. To change one's mind, غيّر فكره *ghayyar fikrahu*.

Changeable, قابل التغيير *kābil attaghyīr*; (inconstant), ماله ثبات *mālahu sabāt*.

Changeableness, عدم الثبات *ʿadam assabāt*.

Changed, متغيير *mutaghayyir*.

Changer, *s.* (of money), صرّاف *sarrāf*.

Channel, *s.* طريق *tarīk*; (of a river, etc.), مجري *majra'*; (a frith or strait of the sea), بوغاز *būghāz*.

Chant, *v.* غنّي *ghanna'*. See, To sing.

Chaos, هيولا *hiyūlā*.

Chap, *s.* (fissure), شقّ *shakk*. A chapman (purchaser), مشتري *mushtarī*.

Chap, *v.* شقّ *shakk*.

Chaps (fissures), شقوق *shukūk*; (jaws, mouth), حلق *halk*.

Chapel, *s.* (place of worship) كابيلا *kāpellā*, معبد *maʿbad*.

Chaplet, *s.* (a rosary) مسبحة *masbaha*.

Chapman, *s.* مشتري *mushtarī.*

Chapt (chapped) مشقوق *mashkūk,* مفلوق *maflūk.*

Chapter, *s.* باب *bāb* (plur. ابواب *abwāb*), فصل *fasl* (plur. فصول *fusūl*).

Character (mark), حرف *harf,* خطّ *khatt,* اشارة *ishārat,* نقطة *nuktat*; (quality), وصف *wasf*; (reputation), شهرة *shuhrat,* ذكرجميل. A public character *or* office), منصب *mansab* (plur. مناصب *manāsib*).

Characterize, *v.* (describe) وصف [*wasaf.*

Characteristic, وصفي *wasfī.*

Charcoal, فحم *fahm.*

Charge (custody), محافظة *muhāfizat,* حراسة *hirāsat*; (mandate), امر *amr* (plur. اوامر *awāmir*); (office), منصب *mansab*; (agency), وكالة *wakālat*; (accusation), شكاية *shakāyat*; (expense), خرج *kharj*; (an attack), هجوم *hujūm.*

Charge, *v.* (commission), وكّل *wakkal*; (to impose a task or burden), حمّل *hammal*; (to command), حكم *hakam*; (to attack), هجم *hajam.*

Chargeable (costly), غالي *ghālī.*

Chariot, *s.* عربة *ʿaraba,* عجلة *ʿajalat.*

Charity (tenderness), محبّة *muhabbat*; (alms), صدقة *sadakat.*

Charitable (liberal to the poor), محب الفقرا *muhib al fakarā.*

Charitableness, صدقة *sadakat.*

Charitably, بكل محبّة *bikol muhabbat.*

Charles's-wain, بنات النعش *banāt annaʿsh.*

Charm, *s.* (amulet), حمايل *hamāyil*; (enchantment), سحر *sihr*; (allurement), جذب *jazb.*

Charm, *v.* (bewitch), سحر *sahar*; (to please highly), بسط *basat,* حظ *haz.*

Charmed, مسرور *masrūr.*

Charmer, *s.* (enchanter), ساحر *sāhir*; (a beloved object), محبوب *mahbūb.*

Charmingly (delightfully), بكل حظ وانشراح *bikol haz wā inshirāh.*

Charnel-house, قبر *kabr.*

Chart, *s.* خارطه *khārta.* See Map.

Charter, *s.* سند *sanad.*

Chartered, مقاول *mukāwal.*

Chase, *s.* (hunting), صيد *sayid.*

Chase, *v.* تصيّد *tasayyad.*

Chased (put to flight) منهزم *munhazim.*

Chaste, عفيف *ʿafīf.* A chaste woman, عفيفة *ʿafīfat.*

Chasten, *or* chastise, *v.* عاقب *ʿākab.*

Chastised, معاقب *muʿākab.*

Chastisement, عقاب *ʿikāb,* تعذيب *taʿzīb,* عذاب *ʿazāb.*

Chastity, chasteness, عفّة *iffat.*
Chastely, بكل عفّة *bikol iffat.*
Chat (*or* chit-chat), قيل وقول *kīl wa kūll.*
Cheap, رخيص *rakhīs.*
Cheapen, *v.* ساوم *sāwam.*
Cheaply, بثمن رخيص *bitaman rakhīs.*
Cheapness, رخص *rukhs.*
Cheat, *s.* (fraud), حيلة *hīlat,* كيد *kayd.* A cheat *or* cheater, غدّار *ghaddār,* غشّاش *ghashshāsh.*
Cheat, *v.* غدر *ghadar,* غش *ghash.*
Cheated, مغشوش *maghshūsh.*
Check, *v.* (repress), ضبط *dabat,* منع *manaع.*
Checked (curbed), ممنوع *mamnūع;* (reprehended), معاتب *muعātab.*
Checkmate (at chess), شاهمات *shāhmāt.*
Cheek, *s.* خد *khadd.* The two cheeks, خدود *khudūd.*
Cheer (gaiety), مسرّة *masarrat.*
Cheerful, مسرور *masrūr,* مبسوط *mabsūt,* فرحان *farhān.*
Cheerfully, بكل سرور *bikol surūr.*
Cheerfulness, سرور *surūr,* انبساط *imbisāt,* ابتهاج *ibtihāj,* فرح *farah.*
Cheese, جبن *jubn.*
Cheesemonger, *s.* جبّان *jabbān.*
Chemistry, علم الكيميا *عilm alkīmīa.*
Chemist, *s.* معلم كيميا *muعallim kīmīā.*
Chemical (belonging to chemistry), كيماوي *kīmāwī.*
Cherish, *v.* (protect), حمي *hama';* (to caress), ملّق *mallak.*
Cherishment, حماية *himāyat.*
Cherry, *s.* كرس *karas.*
Chersonese, *s.* جزيرة *jazīrah.*
Cherub, cherubim, the cherub angels, الملايكة الكاروبيم *al malāykat al kārūbīm.*
Chess, سطرنج *satranj.*
Chest, *s.* صندوق *sandūk.*
Chestnut, *s.* كستنة *kastana.*
Chew, *v.* مضغ *madagh,* علك *عalak.*
Chicane, chicanery, حيلة *hīlat.*
Chick, *s.* or chicken, فروج *farrūj* (plur. فراريج *farārīj*).
Chide, *v.* (reprove), وبّخ *wabbakh.*
Chief, مقدّم *mukaddam,* اصلي *asli.* The chief part (of anything) اصل *asl.*
Chiefly, غالباً *ghālibān,* خصوصاً *khussūsan.*
Child, *s.* ولد *walad* (pl. اولاد *awlād*). A sucking-child, طفل رضيع *tifl radīع.*
Childhood, طفولية *tufūliyat,* صبا *sabā.*
Childish, باطل *bātil.* Childishness, جهل *jahl.*
Chill, chilly, بارد *bārid.*
Chill, chillness, chilliness, برودة *burūdat.*

Chimera, *s.* وهم *wahm*, خيال باطل *khiyāl bātil.*

Chimerical, وهمي *wahmī*, باطل *bātil.*

Chimney, *s.* مدخنة *madkhanat.*

Chin, *s.* (of a man), دقن *dakan*; (of a woman), عقسة *ʿuksat.*

China (empire), مملكة الصين *mamlakat assīn*; (porcelain), صيني *sīnī.*

Chine, *s.* خرز الظهر *kharaz azzahr.*

Chink, *s.* شق *shuk.*

Chintz, چيت *chīt.*

Chip, *v.* فرم *faram.*

Chirography, خطّ يد *katt yadd.*

Chiromancy (fortune-telling by inspecting the hand), علم اليد *ʿilm alyad.*

Choice, *s.* انتخاب *intikhāb.*

Choiceness, لطف *lutf*, فضل *fadl.*

Choke, *v.* (suffocate), خنق *khanak*; (to obstruct), سدّ *sadd.*

Choler (bile), صفرا *safrā*; (anger), غضب *ghadab.*

Choleric (irascible), غضوب *ghadūb.*

Choose, *v.* اختار *ikhtār*, اتّخذ *attakhaz*, انتخب *intakhab*, نقي *nakka'.*

Chop, *v.* قطع *kataʿ*; (to change), بدل *badal*, بدّل *baddal.*

Chopping-knife, *s.* ساطور *sātūr.*

Chorography (description of countries), تخطيط البلاد *takhtīt al bilād.*

Chorus of singers, كوروس *chorus.*

Chosen, منتخب *muntakhab.* See Select.

Christ, المسيح *al masīh.*

Christen, *v.* عمّد *ʿammad.* See Baptize.

Christendom, الممالك المسيحية *almamālik almasīhiyat.*

Christian, *s.* مسيحي *masīhī.*

Christianity, الدين المسيحي *addīn al masīhī.*

Christmas, عيد الميلاد *ʿīd al mīlād.*

Chronicle, تاريخ *tārīkh* (pl. تواريخ *tawārīkh*).

Chronicler, *s.* مورّخ *muwarrikh.*

Chronological (belonging to chronology), تاريخي *tārīkhī.*

Chronologically (in chronological order), على موجب تاريخ السنين *ʿala' mūjib tārīkh assinīn.*

Chronologist, *s.* مورّخ *muwarrikh.*

Chronology, علم التواريخ *ʿilm attuwārīkh.*

Chrysolite, *s.* زبرجد *zabarjad.*

Church, *s.* كنيسة *kanīsat* (pl. كنايس *kanāyis*), بيعة *bayʿat.*

Church-man, *s.* واعظ *wāʿiz.*

Church-yard, *s.* مقبرة *makbarat.*

Churlish, وحش *wahsh.*

Chyle, كيلوس *kīlūs.*

Cicatrice, cicatrix, داغ *dāgh.*

Cimeter, *s.* سيف *sayf.*

Cincture (belt, sash, girdle, etc.), منطقة *mantakat,* زنّار *zunnar.*

Cinder, *s.* رماد *ramād.*

Cinnabar, زنجفرة *zanjifrah.*

Cinnamon, قرفة *kirfah.*

Cipher, *s.* (in arithmetic), صفر *sifr*; (an occult manner of writing), رمز *ramz* (plur. رموز *rumūz*).

Circle, *s.* دايرة *dāyrat.* The centre of a circle, مركزالدايرة *markaz addāyrat.* A mathematical circle, شكل مستدير *shakl mustadīr.*

Circled, مدوّر *mudawwar.*

Circuit, *s.* دايرة *dāyrat.* A circle of country, حوالي *hawālī.*

Circular, مدوّر *mudawwar,* مستدير *mustadīr.* A circular line, خطّ مدوّر *khatt mudawwar.*

Circularity, a circular form, شكل دواري *shakl dwārī.*

Circulate, *v.* دوّر *dawwar.*

Circulation, دور; (of the blood), دواران *dawārān.*

Circumambient, محيط *muhīt,* مدوّر *mudawwar.*

Circumcise, *v.* ختن *khatan.*

Circumcised, مختون *makhtūn.* To be circumcised, اختتن *ikhtatan.*

Circumcision, ختانة *khitānat.*

Circumference, دايرة *dāyrat.*

Circumfluent, محيط *muhīt.*

Circumfuse, *v.* انتشر *intashar.*

Circumgyration, طواف *tawāf.*

Circumjacent, متّصل *muttasil,* قريب *karīb.*

Circumlocution, عبارة *ʿibārat.*

Circumscribe, حدّد *haddad.*

Circumspect, مدبّر *mudabbir,* منتبه *muntabih.*

Circumspection, احتياط *ihtiyāt,* تدبير *tadbīr,* انتباه *intibāh.*

Circumspectly, بكل انتباه *bikol intibāh.*

Circumstance, كيفية *kayfīat,* حقيقة *hakīkat*; (something relative *or* dependant), متعلّق *mutaʿallik*; (condition), شرط *shart,* مقام *makām.*

Circumstantial (accidental), اتّفاقي *ittifākī,* عارضي *ʿāridī.*

Circumstantially (exactly), بكل دقّة *bikol dikkat*; (accidentally), اتّفاقاً *ittifākan*; (fully), مفصّلاً *mufassalan.*

Circumvallate, *v.* حاصر *hāsar.*

Circumvallation, محاصرة *muhāsarat.*

Circumvention, غدر *ghadr,* خديعة *khadīʿat.*

Circumventer, *s.* محتال *muhtāl.*

Circus, *s.* (an open area for sports), ميدان *mīdān.*

Cistern, *s.* حوض *hawd*, بركة *burkat*, صهريج *sahrīj*.
Citadel, *s.* قلعة *kalʿat*.
Citation (summons), طلب *talab*.
Cite, *v.* استحضر *istahdar*.
Citizen, ابن بلد *ibn balad*.
City, *s.* مدينة *madīnat* (plur. مدن *mudun*).
Civet, زباد *zabād*, مسك *misk*.
Civil, polite, civilized, صاحب سلوك *sāhib sulūk*, صاحب ادب *sāhib adab*. Civil *or* political affairs, امور الدولة *umūr addawlat*.
Civility, سلوك *sulūk*, ادب *adab*, لطف *lutf*, لطافة *latāfat*.
Civilize, *v.* ادّب *addab*.
Civilized, مودّب *muaddab*, مربّي *murabba'*.
Civilly, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*.
Claim, *s.* دعوي *daʿwa'*.
Claim, *v.* طلب *talab*.
Claimable, لايق الطلب *lāyik attalab*.
Claimant, claimer, *s.* مدّعي *muddaʿī*.
Clamor, صياح *siyāh*, صيحة *sayhat*.
Clamor, *v.* صاح *sāh*.
Clan, *s.* قبيلة *kabīlat* (plur. قبايل *kabāyil*).
Clandestine, خفي *khafī*, مخفي *mukhfī*, مستور *mastūr*.
Clandestinely, سرّاً *sirran*. Clandestinely and openly, سرّاً وعلانيةً *sirran wa ʿalāniyatan*.
Clang, clangour (of a trumpet, etc.), صفير *safīr*.
Clank (of chains, etc.), طنطنة *tantanat*.
Clap, *s.* (of thunder, etc.), رعد *raʿd*.
Clarification, تصفية *tasfiyat*.
Clarify, *v.* صفي *saffa'*.
Clarion, *s.* بوق *būk*.
Clash, *v.* (dash against), تصادم *tasādam*, تعرض *taʿarrad*.
Clash, clashing (dashing), *s.* تصادم *tasādum*; (opposition), مخالفة *mukhālafat*.
Class, *s.* قسم *kism*, نوع *nawʿ*, طبقة *tabakat*.
Classical author, *s.* مولف معتبر *muwallif muʿtabar*.
Clatter, قرقعة *karkaʿa*.
Clause, *s.* شرط *shart*.
Claw, *s.* چنگل *changal*.
Clay, طين *tīn*.
Clean, cleanly, طاهر *tāhir*, نظيف *nazīf*, نقي *nakī*.
Cleanliness, نظافة *nazāfat*, نقاوة *nakāwat*, طهارة *tahārat*.
Clear (transparent), شفّاف *shaffāf*; (bright, light, shining), منير *munīr*, لامع *lāmiʿ*, مضي. A clear sky, هواصاحي *hawā sāhī*; (evident), مبين *mubīn*, واضح *wādih*. A clear proof, حجة واضحة *hujja wādihat*; (unmixed), ساده *sāda*;

(safe from danger), سالم *sālim*; (bright), منور *munwir*; (evident), ظاهر *zāhir*.

Clear, entirely, *adv.* تماماً وكمالاً *tamāman wa kamālan.*

Clear, *v.* (absolve) عفي *afa'*; (to justify), برّر *barrar*; (to cleanse), صفّي *saffa'*. To clear (gain), كسب *kesseb*, ربح *rebeh*.

Clearly, ظاهراً *zāhiran.*

Clearness, رونق *rawnak*, ضيا *diyā*; (distinctness), امتياز *imtiyāz.*

Cleave, *v.* (split), شق *shak*, فلق *falak.*

Cleaver, *s.* (chopping-knife, ساطور *sātūr.*

Cleft, مفلوق *maflūk*, مشقوق *mashkūk.*

Cleft, *s.* شق *shak*, فلق *fulk.*

Clemency, رحمة *rahmat*, مرحمة *marhamat*, شفقة *shafakat.*

Clement, حليم *halīm*, شفيق *shafīk.*

Clerk, *s.* كاتب *kātib.*

Clever, شاطر *shātir.*

Cleverly, بكل شطارة *bikol shatārat.*

Cleverness, شطارة *shatārat.*

Cliff, *s.* صخرة *sakhrat* (plur. صخور *sukhūr*).

Climate, clime, *s*, مناخ *manākh.*

Climb, *v.* صعد *saعad.* To climb a wall, تعربش *taعarbash.*

Clinch, *v.* (the fist), طبق يده *tabak yaddaho.*

Clinical (confined to bed), مريض بالفرشة *marīd bilfarshat.*

Clink, *v.* طن *tan*, طنطن *tantan.*

Clip, *v.* قطع *kataع.*

Cloak, *s.* مشلح *mashlah.*

Cloak, *v.* خفي *khafa'*, ستر *satar.*

Clock, *s.* ساعة *sāعa.* An alarm clock, منبّه *munabbih.* A clock-maker, ساعاتي *sāعātī.*

Clog, *s.* (obstruction), مانع *mānیع*, سدّ *sadd.*

Clog, *v.* منع *manaع*, سدّ *sadd.*

Clogged, ممنوع *mamnūع.*

Close, *v.* (shut), غلق *ghalak*, سدّ *sadd*; (to conclude), تمم *tammam*, ختم *khatam*; (to inclose), صر *sar.* To close or unite fractures, etc. وصل *wasal*, جبّر *jabbar.* To close with (come to an agreement), شرط *sharat.*

Close (shut), مغلوق *maghlūk*; (near), قريب *karīb*; (private), خاص *khās*; (compact), متين *matīn*; (joined), موصول *mawsūl*; (occult), مخفي *mukhfī*; (attentive), متفكر *mutafakkir.*

Close, *s.* (pause), انقطاع *inkitāع*; (conclusion), خاتمة *khātimat.*

Closed, مسدود *masdūd.*

Closely (near), قريب *karīb*; (secretly), سرّاً *sirran.*

Collator, *s.* مقابل *mukābil.*

Collation, مقابلة *mukābilat.*

Collateral, متوازي *mutawāzī.*

Collaterally, بوجه, جنب بجنب متوازي *biwajhin mutawāzī.*

Colleague, *s.* شريك *sharīk,* رفيق *rafīk.*

Collect, *v. a.* جمع *jamaع,* لم *lam.* To collect wealth or provisions, جمع مال *jamaع māl.* To collect arguments, *or* draw conclusions, استدل *istadal.*

Collected, collective, مجتمع *mujtamiع,* مجموع *majmūع.* To be collected, انجمع *injamaع.*

Collectible, ممكن الجمع *mumkin ajjamع.*

Collection, *s.* اجتماع *ijtimāع.* A collection *or* miscellany, مجموع *majmūع.* A collection of things, مجموعات *majmūعāt.*

Collector, *s.* جامع *jāmiع.* A collector of revenue, محصّل *muhassil.*

College, *s.* مدرسة *madrasat* (plur. مدارس *madāris.*

Colliflower, *s.* (Cauliflower), قرنبيط [*karnabīt.*

Collision, مصادمة *musādamat,* تصادم *tasādum.*

Collocate, وضع *wadaع.*

Collocation, وضع *wadع.*

Collude, *v.* (conspire to defraud anyone), احتال *ihtāl,* خامر *khāmar.*

Collusion, حيلة *hīlat,* اتّفاق *ittifāk.*

Collusive, غدّار *ghaddār.*

Collyrium, *s.* (ointment for the eyes, a black powder of antimony, etc.), كحل *kuhl.*

Colonel, *s.* ميرالاي *mīrālāy.*

Colony, *s.* جماعة هاجّة *jamāعat hājjat.*

Colonnade, *s.* عواميد *awāmīd.*

Coloquintida, *s.* (bitter apple, a violent purgative), حنظل *hanzal.*

Colossus, *s.* شخص عظيم الجسم كالعفريت *shakhs* عظيم *ajjism kālعafrīt.*

Colossean (giant-like), مثل العفريت *misl alعafrīt.*

Color, لون *lawn.* A white color, ابيض *abyad.* A black color, اسود *aswad.* A red color, احمر *ahmar* (fem. حمرا *hamrā*). A yellow color, اصفر *asfar* (fem. صفرا *safrā*). A green color, اخضر *akhdar.* A brown color, اسمر *asmar* (fem. سمرا *samrā*). Sky-blue color, سماوي *samāwī.* A purple color, ارجواني *arjwānī.* A blue color, ازرق *azrak.* Of a changing color, متلوّن *mutalawwin.*

Color, *v.* لوّن *lawwan.*

Colored, ملوّن *mulawwan*, متلوّن *mutalawwin*.

Colorless, سادة *sāda*; (transparent), شفاف *shaffāf*.

Colors (standard), علم *ʿalam*, راية *rāyat*, بيرق *bayrak*.

Colt, *s.* مهر *muhr*.

Column, *s.* عمود *ʿamūd* (plur. عواميد *ʿawāmīd*). The column of the state, عمدة الدولة *ʿumdat addawlat*. The column of religion, عمود الدّين *ʿamūd eddīn* (these are titles conferred upon great men in the East).

Comb, *s.* مشط *musht*. A shepherd's comb, مشط الراعي *musht arrāʿī*.

Comb, *v.* مشّط *mash-shat*. A comber (a lady's maid or tire-woman), ماشطة *māshta*.

Combat, *s.* معاركة *muʿārakat*.

Combat, *v.* (fight), حارب *hārab*.

Combatant, *s.* مبارز *mubāriz*, محارب *muhārib*, مقاتل *mukātil*.

Combination, اتّفاق *ittifāk*, اتّحاد *ittihād*.

Combine, *v.* وفّق *waffak*, رتّب *rattab*, دبّر *dabbar*.

Combined, متفق *mutafik*.

Combustible, ناري *nārī*, يحترق *yuhtarik*.

Combustibleness, قابلية النار *kābliyat annār*.

Come, *v.* اتى *atta'*, جا *jā*. To come into the mind, خطر في باله *khatar fī bāliho*. To come in (enter), دخل *dakhal*; (to comply), رضي *radī*. To come near, قرّب *karrab*. To come off (deviate), ضل *dal*; (to escape), خلّص حاله *khallas hālaho*. To come off badly, تخيّب *takhayyab*. To come on (to rush to the attack), هجم *hajam*. To come over (pass), عبر *ʿabar*. To come over from a party, عدل *ʿadal*. To come over (deceive), غدر *ghadar*. To come out (become public), انشهر *inshahar*. To come to (consent, yield), رضي *radī*. To come to (come up to, *or* amount to), بلغ *balagh*, عمل *ʿamal*, جمع *jamaʿ*. To come up (grow out of the ground), نبت *nabat*. To come upon (attack), هجم *hajam*. The time to come, الزمان المستقبل *azzamān al mustakbil*. To come or arrive (in speaking of a person of consequence), شرّف *sharraf*.

Comedian, *s.* لعيب الكوميديا *laʿīb al komedīā*.

Comedy, *s.* كوميديا *komedīā*.

Comeliness, حسن *husn*, جمال *jamāl*, رونق *rawnak*.

Comely, حسن *hassan*, جميل *jamīl*.

Comer, *s.* اتي *atī*.

Comet, *s.* نجمة بذنب *nujmat bi zanab.*

Comfort (consolation), تسلي *tasallī*, تسلية *tasliyat*, تعزية *taʿziyat*; (assistance), عون *ʿawn.*

Comfort, *v.* سلّي *salla'.* [*murīh.*

Comfortable, comforting, مريح

Comforted, متسلّي *mutasallī.* To be comforted, تسلّي *tasalla'.*

Comfortably, بكل تسلّي *bikol tasallī.*

Comforter, *s.* مسلّي *musallī*, معزّي *muʿazzī.*

Comfortless, بلا تسلية *bilā tasliyat.*

Comical (exciting mirth), مضحك *mudhik.* Comical, comic, مسخرة *maskhara.* [ورود *wurūd.*

Coming, *s.* اتي *atī*, اتيان *ityān*,

Command, *s.* امر *amr* (plur. اوامر *awāmir*). By the command of God بامر الله تعالي *bi amr allah taʿāla'.* The royal command, حكم السلطان *hukm assultān.* A command under the king's sign manual, خط شريف *khatt sharīf.* To obey commands, امتثل *imtasal.* According to the king's commands, حسب امر السلطان *hasab amr assultān.* Command (supreme authority), حكم *hukm.*

Command, *v.* حكم *hakam*, امر *amar.*

Commanded, مامور *māmūr*, محكوم *makkūm.*

Commander, *s.* امير *amīr*, حاكم *hākim.* The commander of an army, امير الجيش *amīr aljayish.* The commander of a garrison, محافظ *muhāfiz.* The commander of the faithful, امير المومنين *amīr al mūminīn.*

Commandment. See Command. The ten commandments, وصايا الله *wasāyā allah.* [*tazakkur.*

Commemorate, *v.* ذكر *zakar*, تذكّر

Commemoration, ذكر *zukr.*

Commemorable, يذكر *yuzkar.*

Commemorated, مذكور *mazkūr.*

Commemorative, تذكاري *tizkārī.*

Commence, *v.* ابتدا *ibtadā.*

Commencement, ابتدا *ibtidā.*

Commend, *v.* (praise), مدح *madah*, وصف *wasaf.*

Commendable, ممدوح *mamdūh*, حميد *hamīd*, موصوف *mawsūf.*

Commendably, بنوع حميد *bi nawʿin hamīd.* [*madh.*

Commendation, حمد *hamd*, مدح

Commended, ممدوح *mamdūh.*

Commender, *s.* مادح *mādih*, مدّاح *maddāh.*

Comment, *v.* شرح *sharah.*

Comment, commentary, *s.* تفسير

tafsīr (plur. تفاسير *tafāsīr*, تفسيرات *tafsīrāt*), شرح *sharh* (plur. شروح *shurūh*), تأويل *tawīl* (plur. تاويلات *tāwīlāt*).

Commentator, commenter, *s.* شرّاح *sharrāh*, شارح *shārih*, مفسّر *mufassir*.

Commerce (trade), تجارة *tijārat*; (intercourse), اختلاط *ikhtilāt*, مخالطة *mukhālatat*.

Commercial, تجاري *tijārī*.

Commiserate, *v.* رحم *raham*, شفق على *shafak ʿala'*.

Commiseration, شفقة *shafakat*, مرحمة *marhamat*.

Commissary, *s.* (delegate), وكيل *wakīl*, مباشر *mubāshir*. To appoint a commissary, وكّل *wakkal*.

Commissaryship, *s.* وكالة *wakālat*.

Commission, *s.* (warrant, patent), سند *sanad*; (delegation, full power), وكالة *wakālat*, تفويض *tafwīd*; (perpetration), ارتكاب *irtikāb*. The commission of a crime, ارتكاب المعاصي *irtikāb al muʿāsī*. The commission of adultery, ارتكاب الزنا *irtikāb azzinā*. Commission (office), منصب *mansab*. Commission on goods, etc., عمولة *ʿumūle*.

Commission, *v.* وصّي على *wassa' ʿala'*, طلب *talab*.

Commissioner, *s.* امين *amīn*, موكّل *muwakkal*, عميل *ʿamīl*.

Commit, *v.* (to deposit), ودع *wadaʿ*, وضع *wadaʿ*; (to do, perpetrate), ارتكب *irtakab*. To commit to prison, حبس *habas*.

Commitment to prison, *s.* حبس *habs*.

Committed to prison, محبوس *mahbūs*, مسجون *masjūn*.

Commodious (convenient), مناسب *munāsib*, موافق *muwāfik*; (useful), مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfiʿ*.

Commodiously, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfikat*, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*, بكل منفعة *bikol manfaʿat*.

Commodiousness, مناسبة *munāsabat*, موافقة *muwāfakat*, فايدة *fāyidat*.

Commodity (advantage), فايدة *fāyidat*; (conveniency), مناسبة *munāsabat*.

Commodore, *s.* كومودور *commodore*.

Common, عام *ʿām*, مشهور *mashhūr*, مشترك *mushtarak*; (plenty), وافر *wāfir*, كثير *kasīr*; (ignoble), حقير *haktr*. Common sense, الحس المشترك, *alhas al mushtarak*. A Common, ميدان *mīdān*.

Commonalty, common people, commons, commoners, العام *alʿām*.

العامية *alعāmiyat*, اهالي المملكة *ahālī al mamlakat*, عوام الناس *عawām annās*, الرعية *arraعiyat*.

Commonly (universally), عموماً *عumūman*, علي وجه العموم *عala' wajh alعumūm*; (frequently), اكثر الاوقات *aksar al awkāt*, كثيراً *kasīran*

Common-weal, common-wealth, جمهور *jamhūr*, (plur. جماهير *jamāhīr*).

Commotion, حركة *harakat*; (tumult), فتنة *fitnat*; sedition (perturbation), اضطراب *idtirāb*, قلقلة *kalkalat*.

Communicate, *v.* (impart, reveal), عرّف *عarraf*; (to bestow a part), حصّص *hassas*; (to receive the sacrament), تناول *tanāwal*. To communicate (as the pestilence, etc.) عدي *عada'*. To communicate a secret, سارر *sārar*.

Communication (revealing), اظهار *ishār*, تعريف *taعrīf*; (participation), مشاركة *mushārakat*; (conversation), محاورة *muhāwarat*, معاشرة *muعāsharat*; (inlet), مدخل *madkhal*.

Communion (intercourse), صحبة *suhbat*. The communion (sacrament), تناول القربان المقدس *tanāwul al kurbān al mukaddas*.

Community, جمهور *jamhūr*, رعايا *raعāyā*.

Commutable, ممكن التبديل *mumkin al tabdīl*.

Commutation, بدل *badal*, تبديل *tabdīl*, مبادلة *mubādalat*.

Commute, *v.* بدل *badal*.

Compact, *s.* اتّفاق *ittifāk*, عقد *عakd*, عهد *عahd*, شرط *shart*.

Compact (solid), منجمد *munjamid*. A compact discourse, كلام مختصر *kalām mukhtasar*.

Compact, *v.* لحم *laham*, جمّد *jam-mad*.

Compactedness, compactness, انجماد *injimād*.

Companion, *s.* رفيق *rafīk*, صاحب *sāhib*, انيس *anīs*. A pot-companion, نديم *nadīm*.

Companionable, مالوف *mālūf*.

Companionship, رفقة *rufkat*.

Company (society), صحبة *suhbat*, جمعية *jamعiyat*, خلطة *khultat*; (a partnership), شركة *shurkat*.

Comparable, معادل *muعādil*, ممكن التمثيل *mumkin attamsīl*, يشبه *yushbah*.

Comparably, علي وجه التمثيل *عala' wajh al tamsīl*.

Comparative, قابل المقابلة *kābil al mukābalat*. A comparative noun, اسم التفضيل *ism al tafdīl*.

Comparatively, نسبةً *nisbatan*, بالنسبة..

Compare, *v.* قابل *kābal*, مثّل *massal*.

Comparison, compare, تشبيه *tashbīh* (plur. تشبيهات *tashbīhāt*), مقابلة *mukābalat*, قياس *kiyās*. Beyond comparison, بلاتشبيه *bilā tashbīh*, فايق التمثيل *fāyik attamsīl*.

Compart, قسم *kasam*. Compartment, قسم *kism*.

Compass, *s.* (circle), دايرة *dayrat*, حلقة *halakat*; (space), مقدار *mikdār*; (extent), امتداد *imtidād*; (ability), قوّة *kūwat*, قابلية *kābliyat*, عقل *akl*. A pair of compasses, بيكار *bīkār*. The mariner's compass, قبلة نامة *kiblat nāma*. To compass (encircle), احاط *ahāt*; (to besiege), حاصر *hāsar*; (to attain), حصّل *hassal*, كسب *kasib*, ربح *rebeh*.

Compassion, شفقة *shafakat*, رقّة *rikkat*, مرحمة *marhamat*.

Compassionate, مشفق *mushfik*, شفيق *shafīk*, رقيق القلب *rakīk al kalb*. The most compassionate of the merciful, ارحم الراحمين, *arham arrahmīn*.

Compassionate, *v.* رحم *raham*, شفق *shafak*.

Compassionately, بكل رحمة *bikol rahmat*.

Compatible, لايق *lāyik*, مناسب [*munāsib*.

Compatibly, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*.

Compatriot, *s.* ابن بلد *ibn balad*.

Compel, *v.* الزم *alzam*, جبر *jabar*, لزم *lazam*, غصب *ghasab*.

Compelled, ملزوم *malzūm*, ملتزم *multazim*, مجبور *majbūr*. To be compelled, التزم *iltazam*.

Compellation (nomination), تسمية *tasmiyat*.

Compend, compendium, اقتصار *iktisār*, مقتصر *muktasar*. To make a compendium, اقتصر *iktasar*.

Compendious, مختصر *mukhtasar*, موجز *mūjaz*. A compendious discourse, كلام موجز *kalām mūjaz*.

Compendiously, ايجازاً *ījāzan*.

Compensate, *v.* عوّض *awwad*, كافي *kāfa'*.

Compensation, عوض *awad*, جزا *jizā*, مكافاة *mukāfāt*, مجازاة *mujāzāt*.

Competence (power, capacity), قدرة *kudrat*, قابلية *kābiliyat*.

Competent, قابل *kābil*, لايق *lāyik*, مناسب *munāsib*, قادر *kādir*, واجب *wājib*, مطابق *mutābik*, كافي *kāfī*.

Competently, بكل لياقة *bikol liyākat*.

Competition, نزاع *nazāع*, منازعة *munāzaعat*; (contest), غيرة *ghīrat*.

Competitor, *s.* رقيب *rakīb*, خصم *khism*.

Compilation, compilement, تاليف *tālīf*, جمع *jamع*. See Collection.

Compile, *v.* (from various authors), جمع *jamaع*. To compile a book, صنف كتاب *sannaf kitāb*.

Compiler, *s.* جامع الكتاب *jāmiع al kitāb*.

Complacence, complacency, رضا خاطر *ridā khātir*; (civility), لطافة *latāfat*. [See Civil.

Complacent (affable), لطيف *latīf*.

Complain, *v.* اشتكي *ishtaka'*. To complain of an injury, تشكي من *tashakka' min*.

Complainer, *s.* شاكي *shākī*, متشكي *mutashakkī*.

Complaint, *s.* شكاية *shakāyat*, شكوا *shakwā*; (malady), مرض *marad*.

Complaisance, complaisantness, لطف *lutf*, ادب *adab*.

Complaisant, صاحب مروة *sāhib marūat*, لطيف *latīf*.

Complaisantly, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*, بكل لطافة *bikol latāfat*.

Complement (fullness, perfection, completion), تمام *tamām*, اتمام *itmām*, اختتام *ikhtitām*.

Complete (without defect), كامل *kāmil*; (finished), منتهي *muntahī*.

Complete, *v.* تمم *tammam*, كمّل *kammal*, خلص *khallas*.

Completed, كامل *kāmil*, تمام *tamām*.

Completely, تماماً *tamāman*.

Completeness, completement, completion, انتها *intihā*, اختتام *ikhtitām*, تمام *tamām*, اتمام *itmām*.

Complex, مطبق *mutabbak*.

Complexion (of the face), چهرة *chahra*; (constitution), مزاج *mizāj*, طبيعة *tabīعat*, عنصر *unsur*. Of an adust complexion, يابس المزاج *yābis almizāj*.

Compliance, قبول *kubūl*, اتفاق *ittifāk*, رضا *ridā*.

Compliant (obedient), طايع *tāyiع*, مطيع *mutīع*, متابع *mutābiع*, خضوع *khadūع*, خاضع *khādiع*.

Complicate, *v.* خلط *khalat*, خربط *kharbat*.

Complicate, complicated, مخربط *mukharbat*. To be complicated, تخربط *takharbat*. [*khalt*.

Complication, complicateness, خلط

Compliment, *s.* تكليف *taklīf*, سلام *salām*, تملّق. After compliments, بعد السلام *baعd assalām*. [*bārak*.

Compliment, *v.* سلّم *sallam*, بارك

Complimental, تمليقي *tamlīkī*.

Comply, *v.* رضي *radī*, قبل *kabil*, اتّفق *ittafak*.

Component, مولف *muwallif*.

Compose, *v.* (arrange), ركّب *rakkab*, نظم *nazam*. To compose a difference, صالح *sālah*. To compose a book, صنّف كتاب *sannaf kitāb*. To compose verses, نظم اشعار *nazam ashʿār*.

Composed (arranged), منظوم *manzūm*; (formed), مركّب *murakkab*; (placid, calm), ساكن *sākin*.

Composer, *s.* مصنّف كتاب *musannif kitāb*.

Composition (formation), خلقة *khulkat*; (compounding, mixing), تركيب *tarkīb*; (union), اتّحاد *ittihād*. Composition (arrangement), ترتيب *tartīb*, انتظام *intizām*. Literary composition, انشا *inshā*.

Composure (of mind), اطمينان الخاطر *itmīnān al khātir*, رفاهية البال *rafāhiyat albāl*. [مزج *mazaj*.

Compound, *v.* (mix), خلط *khalat*,

Compound, compounded, مركّب *murakkab*, مخلوط *makhlūt*, ممزوج *mamzūj*.

Compound, *s.* تركيب *tarkīb*. A compound word, لفظة مركّبة *lafzat murakkabat*.

Compoundable, ممكن التركيب *mumkin al tarkīb*, يتركّب *yutarakkab*.

Comprehend, *v.* (conceive), ادرك *adrak*, تصوّر *tasawwar*; (to comprise), اشتمل *ishtamal*, احتوي *ihtawa'*.

Comprehended, مدرك *mudrak*.

Comprehensible, مفهوم *mafhūm*, معقول *maʿkūl*.

Comprehension (intellect), فهم *fahm* (plur. فهوم *fuhūm*), عقل *ʿakl* (plur. عقول *ʿukūl*), ادراك *idrāk*; (containing), احتوا *ihtiwā*, اشتمال *ishtimāl*.

Comprehensive (conceiving), مدرك *mudrik*; (containing), مشتمل *mushtamil*, محتوي *muhtawī*. The comprehensive *or* intellectual power, قوّة مدركة *kūwat madrikat*, قوّة متصرفة *kūwat matsarrifat*.

Comprehensiveness, ذكاوة *zakāwat*, قوت مدركة *kūwat madrikat*.

Compress, *v.* عصعص *ʿasʿas*, حصر *hassar*, عصر *ʿasar*. [Bandage.

Compress (for a wound). See

Compressed, محصور *mahsūr*.

Compressible, قابل التضييق *kābil attadyīk*. [*tadyīk*.

Compression, compressure, تضييق

Comprise, *v.* اشتمل *ishtamal*.

Compromise, *s.* شرط *shart*, عهد *ʿahd*. معاهدة *muʿāhadat*. To compromise, عمل كومبرومیسو *ʿamal compromisso*.

Compulsion, compulsiveness, زور *zawr*, ظلم *zulm*, جبر *jabr*, تعدّي *taʿaddī*.

Compulsive, compulsatory, compulsory, ظالم *zālim*, جابر *jābir*.

Compulsively, جبراً *jabran*, قهراً *kahran*, غصباً *ghasban*.

Compunction (contrition), تاسّف *taassaf*, ندامة *nadāmat*, توبة *tawbat*.

Computation, حساب *hisāb*, محاسبة *muhāsabat*.

Compute, *v.* عمل حساب *ʿamal hisāb*. حسب *hasab*.

Concatenate, *v.* جنزر *janzar*.

Concatenation, جنزير *janzīr*, زنجير *zanjīr*.

Concave, مجوّف *mujawwaf*, اجوف *ajwaf*. To make concave, جوّف *jawwaf*.

Concavity, جوف *jawf*, قعر *kaʿr*.

Conceal, *v.* اخفي *akhfa'*, خفي *khafa'*, خبّي *khabba'*.

Concealed, مخفي *mukhfa'*.

Concealment, concealedness, اخفا *ikhfā*, اختفا *ikhtifā*.

Concedo, *v.* سلّم بالشي *sallam bilshy*.

Conceit (conception), ادراك *idrāk*, فكر *fikr*; (fancy), خيال *khiyāl*, تخيّل *takhayyul*, تصوّر *tasawwur*.

Conceit, *v.* تخيّل *takhayyal*, توهّم *tawahham*.

Conceited, مصنّع *musannaʿ*, مقلّد *muqallid*.

Conceitedly, بكل عناد *bikol ʿinād*.

Conceitedness, self-conceit, تصنع *tusunnuʿ*.

Conceive, *v.* (comprehend), فهم *fahm*. To conceive resentment, غضب.

Conceivable, متصوّر *mutasawwar*, ينفهم *yunfahem*.

Concentric, له فرد مركز *laho fard markaz*.

Conception (pregnancy), حبل *habal*; (intellect), فهم *fahm*, ادراك *idrāk*.

Concern, *v.* (belong to) خص *khas*, انتسب الي *intisab ila'*.

Concern, concernment, مادة *mādat*, امر *amr*, شغل *shughl*, مصلحة *maslahat*; (care), اهتمام *ihtimām*; (affliction), حزن *hazn*; (affection), محبّة *muhabbat*. Of great concern, مهمّ *muhimm*. An affair of great concern, مصلحة مهمّة *maslahat muhimmat*.

Concerning, منسوب *mansūb*, عن *ʿan*, من *min*, في *fī*, من خصوص *min khusūs*.

Concert (compact), تدبير *tadbīr*, اتفاق *ittifāk*.

Concert, *v.* (adjust), تداول مع *tadāwal maع*, نظم *nazm*, دبّر *dabbar*, رتّب *rattab*.

Concession, عطية *ع atiyat*, احسان *ihsān*.

Conciliate, *v.* (gain) حصّل *hassal*, اكتسب *iktasab*; (to reconcile), صالح *sālah*. To conciliate affection, استمال *istamāl*.

Conciliation, صلح *sulh*, مصالحة *musālahat*, استمالة *istimālat*.

Conciliator, *s.* مصالح *musālih*.

Concise, مختصر *mukhtasar*, قصير *kasīr*.

Concisely, باختصار *bi ikhtisār*.

Conciseness, اختصار *ikhtisār*.

Conclave (private apartment) مخضع *makhdaع*; (a cabinet council), ديوان خاص *dīwān khās*.

Conclude, *v.* (terminate), اتمم *atmam*, ختم *khatam*. To conclude an alliance, عمل معاهدة *ع amal muع-hadat*. To reason, form an opinion, انتج *antaj*. To conclude, *adv.* والنتيجة *walnatījat*.

Conclusion (close, end), آخرة *akhirat*, خاتمة *khātimat*, اختتام *ikhtitām*; (result), نتيجة *natījat* (pl. نتايج *natāyij*). A conclusion from the premises, نتيجة المقدّمة *natījat al mukaddamat*. An evident conclusion, نتيجة صريحة *natījat sarīhat*. True conclusions, نتايج حقيقية *natāyij hakīkiyat*; (decision), حجة *hujjat*, مضبطة *masbata*.

Conclusive, قاطع *kātiع*, شافي *shāfī*.

Conclusively, قاطعاً *kātiعan*.

Concoction, هضم *hadm*, تحليل *tahlīl*. The first concoction, الهضم الاوّل *al hadm al awwal*.

Concomitance, اضافة *idāfat*.

Concomitant, *s.* رفيق *rafīk*. See Companion.

Concomitantly, معاً *maعaan*.

Concord, concordance, موافقة *muwāfakat*, اتّفاق *ittifāk*, اتّحاد *ittihād*, معاهدة *muعāhadat*., رضا *ridā*, صلح. Concord in grammar, ربط *rabt*.

Concordant, ملايم *mulāyim*, موافق *muwāfik*, مطابق *mutābik*.

Concourse, *s.* مجمع *majmaع*, جمع *jamع*, اجتماع *ijtimāع*, جمعية *jamعiyat*, تزاحم *tazāhum*. A great concourse, جمع كثير *jamع kasīr*.

Concrete, جامد *jāmid*, منجمد *munjamid*, متجمّد *mutajammid*.

Concretion, انجماد *injimād*, انعقاد *inعikād*.

Concubine, *s.* سرية *surriyat* (plur. سراري *sarārī*.)

اعتماد *i'timād*, اتكال *ittikāl*, توكّل *tawakkul*; (boldness), جسارة *jasārat*.

Confident (trusting to, assured beyond doubt), متوكّل *mutawakkil*.

Confidently (with firm trust), اعتماداً *i'timādan*; (without doubt), بلاشك *bilāshak*.

Configuration, صورة *sūrat*. [*hudūd*.

Confine, confines, حدّ *hadd*, حدود

Confine, *v.* (imprison), حبس *habas*; (to restrain), قصّر *kassar*, ضيّق *dayyak*.

Confined, محبوس *mahbūs*, مسجون *masjūn*. To be confined, انحبس *inhabas*.

Confinement (imprisonment), حبس *habs*; (restraint), تقصير *taksīr*.

Confirm, *v.* قرّر *karrar*, حقّق *hakkak*, ثبّت *sabbat*, اكّد *akkad*. [*isbāt*.

Confirmable, قابل الاثبات *kābil al*

Confirmation, استقرار *istikrār*, اقرار *ikrār*, اثبات *isbāt*, تحقيق *tahkīk*, توكيد *tawkīd*.

Confirmatory, confirmative, مقوّي *mukawī*, موكّد *mawakkid*.

Confirmed, مثبوت *masbūt*, مقرّر *mukarrar*, موكد *muwakkad*. To be confirmed, تاكّد *taakkad*.

Confiscate, *v.* ضبط *dabat*.

Confiscable, ينضبط *yundabit*, يضبط *yudbat*. [*madbūt lilmīrī*.

Confiscate, confiscated, مضبوط للميري

Confiscation, ضبط الاموال للميري *dabt al amwāl lilmīrī*. [*harīk*.

Conflagration, *s.* لهيب *lahīb*, حريق

Conflict, *s.* (battle), حرب *harb*; (a duel), دويل *dūel*; (violent collision), تصادم *tasādum*, صدمة *sadmat*.

Confluence, conflux (junction of two streams), مجمع النهرين *majma' al nahrīn*; (a crowd), جمع *jam'*. See Concourse, multitude.

Conform, *v.* (make conformable), وفّق *waffak*; (to comply with), طابق *tābak*.

Conform, conformable, موافق *muwāfik*, مطابق *mutābik*, ملايم *mulāyim*; (obsequious), مطيع *mutī'*. [*wāfakat*.

Conformably, بكل موافقة *bikul mu-*

Conformation (formation), تركيب *tarkīb*, تكوين *takwīn*.

Conformity, موافقة *muwāfakat*, مطابقة *mutābakat*, مشابهة *mushābahat*. [*khalat*

Confound, *v.* خربط *kharbat*, خلط

Confounded (confused), مخلوط *makhlūt*, مخربط *mukharbat*; (detestable), مكروه *makrūh*.

Confront, *v.* قابل الشي *kābal ashy*, واجه احداً باخر *wājah akhadan bi akhar*.

Confuse, *v.* خلط *khalat*, خزي *khaza'*, فرّق *farrak*.

Confused, مشوّش *mushawwash*, مختلط *mukhtalit*, حيّر *hayyar*. Confused in mind, حيران *hayrān*.

Confusedly, من غير نظام *min ghayr nizām* بكل خربطة *bikol kharbata*.

Confusion, confusedness (irregular mixture), خلل *khalal*, اختلاط *ikhtilāt*, اختلال *ikhtilāl*.

Confutation, مناقضة *munākadat*, ابطال *ibtāl*, ردّ الكلام *rad al kalām*.

Confutable, قابل الرد *kābil arrad*, ممكن النقض *mumkin al nakd*.

Confute, *v.* ناقض *nākad*, رد عليه *rad ʿalīhi*, ابطل قوله *abtal kawlaho*.

Confuted, منقوض *mankūd*, مردود *mardūd*.

Congé, *s.* (bow, salute), سلام *salām*. To return a congé *or* salute, سلّم *sallam*; (leave), رخصة *rukhsat*, اجازة *ijāzat*. To congé (take leave). To give a congé, ودّع *waddaʿ*.

Congeal, *v.a.* جمّد *jammad*, *v.n.* جمد *jumid*.

Congealable, ممكن التجميد *mumkin altajmīd*.

Congealed, منجمد *munjamid*.

Congealment, congelation, تجميد *tajmīd*.

Congenial, congenerous, فرد جنس *fard jins*.

Conglomerate, *v.* جمع *jamaʿ*.

Conglutinate, *v.* لحم *laham*, لزق *lazak*.

Congratulate, *v.* بارك *bārak*, هنّي *hanna'*.

Congratulation, تهنية *tahnīat* (plur. تهاني *tahānī*). Congratulatory letter, مكتوب تهنية *maktūb tahnīat*.

Congregate, *v.* جمع *jamaʿ*.

Congregation, *s.* جماعة *jamāʿat*, جمعية *jamʿiyat*.

Congress, *s.* مجلس *majlis*, محفل *mahfil*, ديوان *dīwān*.

Congruence, congruity, موافقة *muwāfakat*, اتّفاق *ittifāk*, مطابقة *mutābakat*.

Congruent, congruous, لايق *lāyik*, موافق *muwāfik*, مناسب *munāsib*.

Congruously, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat*.

Conic, مخروطي *makhrūtī*.

Conjecture, قياس *kiyās*, تخمين *takhmīn*.

Conjecture, *v.* خمّن *khammam*, توهّم *tawahham*, ظنّ *zann*.

Conjecturable, ممكن التخمين *mumkin attakhmīn*, قريب للعقل *karīb lilʿakl*.

Conjectural, قياسي.

Conjecturally, تخميناً *takhmīnan*, فرضاً *faradan*.

Conjecturer, *s.* مخمّن *mukhammin*.

Conjoin, *v.* قرن *karan*, وصل *wasal*, جمع *jamaع*.

Conjoint, متّصل *muttasil*, متّفق *muttafik*, مشترك *mushtarik*, مجتمع *mujtamiع*, مقرون *makrūn*, سوا *sawā*.

Conjointly, معاً *maعan*.

Conjugal, تزويجي *tazwījī*.

Conjugally, بموجب الزيجة *ba mūjib azzījat*.

Conjugate, *v.* صرّف *sarraf*.

Conjugation (of a verb), تصريف *tasrīf*.

Conjunction, اتّحاد *ittihād*, جمع *jamع*, اجتماع *ijtimāع*, مواصلة *muwāsalat*, وصل *wasl*, وصال *wisāl*. A conjunction (part of speech), عطف *عatf*. A copulative conjunction, عطف البيان *عatf albayān*. An explicative conjunction (connecting explanatory or synonymous words), عطف التفسير *عatf attafsīr*. A conjunction of the planets, اقتران *iktirān*. The conjunction of two beneficent planets (as Jupiter and Venus), اقتران السعدين *iktirān asaعdīn*. The conjunction of two malignant planets (as Mars and Saturn), اقتران النحسين *iktirān al nahsin*.

Conjunctive, وصلي *waslī*. Conjunctively, conjunctly, اتّحاداً *ittihādan*, اتّفاقاً *ittifākan*.

Conjuncture (occasion), اتّفاق *ittifāk*, فرصة *fursat*.

Conjuration (conspiracy), معاهدة *muعāhadat*, اتّفاق *ittifāk*; (enchanting, etc.), سحر *sihr*, عزيمة *عazīmat*, (plur. عزايم *عazāyim*),

Conjure, *v.* (intreat with earnestness), تضرّع *tadarraع*, تمنّي *tamanna'*, ترجّي *tarajja'*; (to conspire), اتّفق *ittafak*.

Conjure, *v.* (practice enchantment), سحر *sahar*.

Conjurer, *s.* ساحر *sāhir* سحّار *sahhār*.

Connatural (participating the same nature), فرد طبيعة *fard tabīعat*.

Connect, *v.* connex, قرن *karan*, وصل *wasal*.

Connected, متّصل *muttasil*, متعلّق *mutaعallik*, مقرون *makrūn*.

Connection, اتّصال *ittisāl*, نسبة *nisbat*, عطف *عatf*.

Connivance, اغماض العين *ighmād al عayn*, تجاهل *tajāhul*, تغافل *taghāful*.

Connive, *v.* اغمض النظر *aghmad [annaظar*.

Connoisseur, *s.* ماهر *māhir*, عارف *ʿārif*.

Conquer, *v.* فتح *fatah*, غلب *ghalab*, تملّك *tamallak*, ظفر *ẓafar*, تسلط *tasallat*. To conquer one's passions, ضبط شهوات نفسه *dabat shahwāt nafsiho*. Accustomed to conquer, مظفر *muẓfir*.

Conquered, مغلوب *maghlūb*, مقهور *makhūr*.

Conqueror, *s.* غالب *ghālib*, مظفر *muẓfir*, منصور *mansūr*, ظافر *ẓāfir*.

Conquest, فتح *fath*, ظفر *ẓafr*, نصرة *naṣrat*.

Consanguineous, قريب *karīb*.

Consanguinity, قرابة *karābat*.

Conscience, ضمير *ḍamīr*, ذمّة *ẓimmat*. Remorse of conscience, توبيخ الضّمير *tawbīkh addamīr*.

Conscientious (scrupulous), صاحب ذمّة *ṣāhib ẓimmat*. [*ẓimmat*.

Conscientiously, بكل ذمّة *bikol*

Conscientiousness, ديانة *diyānat*, ايمان *īmān*.

Conscionable, معقول *maʿkūl*.

Conscious, واقف *wākif*, خبير *khabīr*, مطّلع *muttaliʿ*. To be conscious, اطّلع *attalaʿ*. Conscious of a secret, داخل السّر *dākhil assir*.

Consciousness, اطلاع *ittilāʿ*, علم *ʿilm*.

Consecrate, *v.* قدّس *kuddas*, كرّس *karras*.

Consecrate, consecrated, مقدّس *mukaddas*.

Consecration, تقديس *takdīs*, تكريس *takrīs*.

Consecutive (successive), متوالي *mutwālī*, متتابع *mutatābiʿ*.

Consecutively, بالتوالي *bil tawālī*.

Consent, قبول *kubūl*, رضا *riḍā*, اجابة *ijābat*, مطاوعة *matāwaʿat*.

Consent, *v.* اتّفق *ittafak*, رضي *radī*, وافق *wāfak*, طابق *tābak*.

Consentaneous, موافق *muwāfik*, معقول *maʿkūl*.

Consequence (effect of a cause), نتيجة *natījat*; (consequences), نتايج *natāyij*; (tendency), غرض *gharad*, قصد *kasd*. Certain consequences, نتايج حقيقية *natāyij hakīkiyat*. An affair of consequence, امر مهم *amr muhimm*.

Consequent, متتلي *mutatalli*, تالي *tālī*. The antecedent and consequent, المقدّم والتالي *al mukaddam wattālī*.

Consequently, لهذا *lihaẕā*, فلاجل ذلك *falaajl ẕalik*.

Conservation, حفظ *hafẓ*, محافظة *muhāfaẓat*, صيانة *ṣiyānat*.

Conservative, حافظ *hāfiẓ*, محافظ *muhāfiẓ*.

Conservator, *s.* حافظ *hāfiz.*

Conserve, *v.* حفظ *hafiz*, صان *sān*; (fruits, etc.), عمل مربّا *ʿamal murabbā.*

Consider, *v.* تامّل *taammal*, تفكّر *tafakkar.*

Considerable (worthy of consideration), صاحب اعتبار *sāhib iʿtibār*, معتبر *muʿtabar*, مهم *muhimm.*

Considerably, بزيادة *bi ziyādat.*

Considerate (prudent), صاحب تدبير *sāhib tadbīr*, عاقل *ʿākil.*

Considerately, بتدبير *bi tadbīr*, بتامّل *bi taammul.*

Considerateness, بصيرة *basīrat*, عقل *ʿakl.*

Consideration (mature thought), فكر *fikr*, تفكّر *tafakkur*; (compensation), عوض *ʿawad*; (motive), سبب *sabab.* Without consideration, بغيررؤية *bighayr ruyat.*

Consign, *v.* (give in charge), سلّم *sallam.*

Consignation, consignment, تفويض *tafwīd*, تسليم *taslīm.*

Consist *v.* (*or* be composed of), اشتمل على *ishtamal ʿala'.*

Consistence, consistency (suitableness), مناسبة *manāsabat*, موافقة *muwāfakat*; (existence), وجود *wujūd.*

Consistent (not contradictory, suitable), غيرمناقض *ghayr munākid*; (firm, solid, not fluid), منجمد *munjamid.*

Consistently, بكل مناسبة *bikul munāsabat.*

Consolable, ممكن التسلّي *mumkin attasallī.*

Consolation, تسلّي *tasallī*, تسلية *tasliyat*, تعزية *taʿziyat.*

Consolatory, معزّي *muʿazzī*, مسلّي *musallī.*

Console, *v.* سلّي *salla'*, عزّي *ʿazza'.*

Consolidate, *v.* (make firm), جمّد *jammad*, قوّي *kawwa'.*

Consolidated, محكم *muhakkam.*

Consolidation, لحم *lahm*, جبر *jabr.*

Consonance (of sound), نغمة *naghmat*, قافية *kāfiyat.*

Consonant, *s.* حرف صحيح *harf sahīh.*

Consort, *s.* زوج *zawj*, رفيق *rafīk.*

Conspicuous, ظاهر *zāhir*, معلوم *maʿlūm*, مشهور *mashhūr*, معروف *maʿrūf.* Conspicuous for power and honour, مجيد *majīd.* To be *or* become conspicuous, انشهر *inshahar.*

Conspicuousness, conspicuity, اشتهار *ishtihār.*

Conspiracy, تحالف *tahāluf*, معاهدة *muʿāhadat.*

Conspirant, conspiracy, متّفق *muttafik.*

Conspirator, conspirer, *s.* رفيق *rafīk*, متحالف *mutahālif.*

Conspire, *v.* تحالفوا *tahālafū.*

Constancy, استمرار *istimrār,* ثبات *sabāt.*

Constant, ثابت *sābit,* مستقر *mustakar.*

Constantly, على الدوام *ع ala' addawām,* دايماً *dāyman.*

Constellation, *s.* برج *burj,* The predominant constellation *or* star at any person's nativity, طالع *tāliع.* Born under a happy constellation (fortunate), طالع مسعود المطالع *tāliع masعūd almatāliع.* The constellation Aries, برج الحمل *burj al hamal.* Taurus, برج الثور *burj assawr.* Gemini, برج الجوزا *burj ajjawzā.* Cancer, برج السرطان *burj assartān.* Leo, برج الاسد *burj al asad.* Virgo, برج السنبلة *burj assumbulat.* Libra, برج الميزان *burj al mīzān.* Scorpio, برج العقرب *burj al عakrab.* Sagittarius, برج القوس *burj al kaws.* Capricorn, برج الجدي *burj ajjidī.* Aquarius, برج الدلو *burj addalū.* Pisces, برج الحوت *burj al hūt.* The above are used either simply or compounded with برج *burj;* as we say Aries, *or* the constellation Aries.

Consternation, حيرة *hayrat.*

Constipated, مقبوض *makbūd,* To be constipated, انقبض *inkabad.*

Constipation, انقباض *inkibād.*

Constituent (elementary), ذاتي *zātī,* اصلي *aslī,* جوهري *jawharī.*

Constituent, *s.* (person or thing which constitutes somewhat), ذات *zāt,* اصل *asl,* وجود *wujūd;* (one that deputes another), موكّل *muwakkil.*

Constitute, *v.* نصب *nasab,* عيّن *عayyan,* جعل *jaعal.*

Constituted, منصوب *mansūb,* متعين *mutaعayyin.* One constituted or appointed to an office, منصوب *mansūb.*

Constitution (establishment), نصب *nasb,* تعيين *taعyīn;* (law, institution), قانون *kānūn,* شريعة *sharīعat* (plur. شرايع *sharāyiع*); (system of government), تدبير *tadbīr* (plur. تدبيرات *tadbīrāt*); (natural qualities), طبيعة *tabīعat* (plur. طبيعات *tabīعāt*). The constitution of the body, مزاج *mizāj.*

Constitutional (inherent in constitution), ذاتي *zātī,* اصلي *aslī;* (legal), شرعي *sharع*ī.

Constitutive (essential), ذاتي *zātī,* اصلي *aslī,* جوهري *jawharī.*

Constrain, *v.* (to compel) جبر *jabar*, ظلم *zalam*, الزم *alzam*, غصب *ghasab*; (to restrain), ضبط *dabat*, حصر *hasar*.

Constrainable, ممكن المنع *mumkin al manع*, يجبر *yujbar*.

Constraint, مجبور *majbūr*, ملتزم *multazim*. To be constrained, التزم *iltazam*.

Constraint (compulsion), غصب *ghasb*; (confinement), حبس *habs*.

Construct, *v.* (build) عمّر *ammar*, بني *bana'*; (to form, arrange), نظم *nazam*.

Construction (building), تعمير *taعmīr*; (arrangement), تدبير *tadbīr*. The construction of one noun with another, اضافة *idāfat*. Construction (meaning), معني *maعna'* (pl. معاني *maعānī*). مضمون *madmūn*; (explanation), شرح *sharh*, تفسير *tafsīr*; (judgment), عقل *عakl*.

Construe, *v.* (to explain), شرح *sharah*; (to suppose), فرض *farad*.

Consubstantial, فرد طبيعة *fard tabīعat*.

Consul, *s.* (chief magistrate of a place), قنسل *consul*, قنسلوس.

Consult, *v.* (to ask advice) استشار *istashār*. To consult together, تشاوروا *tashāwaru*.

Consult, consultation, مشورة *mashwarat*; (an assembly *or* council), ديوان *dīwān*, مجلس *majlis*. After consultation, بعد المشورة *baعd al mashwarat*. A person consulted, مستشار *mustashār*.

Consume, *v.* (spend, waste, destroy), خرج *kharaj*, صرف *saraf*, تلف *talaf*, افني *afna'*.

Consumed, متاكل *muttākal*, مصروف *masrūf*.

Consumable, ينتلف *yantalif*.

Consumer, *s.* متلف *mutlif*, مصرف *musrif*.

Consummate, *v.* تمم *tammam*.

Consummate, مكمّل *mukammal*, كامل *kāmil*.

Consummation, اتمام *itmām*, تكميل *takmīl*.

Consumption, اتلاف *itlāf*, صرف *sarf*, اصراف *isrāf*. The consumption (disease), سل *sill*.

Consumptive, متلف *mutlif*; (having a consumption), مسلول *maslūl*.

Contact, اتّصال *ittisāl*, مس *mas*, لمس *lams*.

Contagion, اصابة *isābat*, سراية *sarāyat*, وبا *wabā*, عدوي *عadwī*.

Contagious, معدي *muعdī*, ساري *sārī*.

Contain, *v.* احتوي *ihtawa'*, اشتمل

ishtamal. To contain *or* restrain one's-self, مسك حاله *mesek hālo.*

Containable, يحتوي *yahtawī.*

Contained, مشمول *mashmūl,* محتوي *muhtawa'.*

Contaminate, *v.* نجّس *najjas.*

Contaminate, contaminated, نجس *najes,* ملوّث *mulawwas.*

Contamination, نجاسة *najāsat,* تلوّث *talawwas.*

Contemn, *v.* احتقر *ihtakar,* اهان *ahān.*

Contemned, مهان *muhān,* دني *danī,* حقير *hakīr.*

Contemner, *s.* مهين *muhīn.*

Contemplate, *v.* تامّل *taammal,* شاهد *shāhad,* طالع *tālaع.*

Contemplation, مشاهدة *mushāhadat,* تاءمل *taammul.*

Contemplative, متاءمل *mutaammil,* متفكّر *mutafakkir.* Contemplative science, علم التصوّف *ilm attasawwuf.* The contemplative sciences, المعارف المعنوية *al maعārif al maعnawiyat.*

Contemporary, معاصر *muعāsir.*

Contempt (scorn), اهانة *ihānat,* احتقار *ihtikār.*

Contemptible, مستحق الاحتقار *mustahik al ihtikār,* حقير *hakīr,* محتقر *muhtakar.*

Contemptibleness, حقارة *hakārat,* احتقار *ihtikār.*

Contemptibly, بكل حقارة *bikol hakārat.*

Contemptuous (proud), متكبّر *mutakabbir.*

Contemptuously, بوجه مهين *bawajhin muhīn.*

Contend, *v.* خاصم *khāsam,* جادل *jādal,* نازع *nāzaع,* صارع *sāraع.*

Content (satisfaction), رضا *ridā,* قناعة *kanāعat.* Contents (whatever is contained), مضمون *madmūn.* The contents of a book, مضمون الكتاب *madmūn al kitāb.* A table of contents, فهرسة *fahrasat.* The substance of the contents of the letter, خلاصة المضمون *khulāsat al madmūn.*

Content, contented, راضي *rādī.* To be content, رضي *radī.* To content, رضّي *radda'.*

Contention (strife), خصومة *khusūmat,* منازعة *manāzaعat;* (emulation), غيرة *ghīrat* or *ghayrat.*

Contentious, منازع *munāziع,* مخاصم *mukhāsim.*

Contentiously, بكل منازعة *bikol manāzaعat.*

Contest, *s.* منازعة *manāzaعat.* To contest, نازع *nāzaع.*

Contestable, فيه منازعة *fīhi manāzaعat.*

Context, متن *matn.*

Contexture, تركيب *tarkīb.*

Contiguity, contiguousness, ملاصقة

malāsakat, قرب *kurb*, اتّصال *ittisāl*.

Contiguous, ملاصق *mulāsik*, متّصل *muttasil*, قريب *karīb*.

Continence, اجتناب *ijtināb*, عفّة *ʿiffat*, ورع *waraʿ*. [*warriʿ*.

Continent, زاهد *zāhid*, متورّع *muta-*

Continently, بكل ورع *bikol waraʿ*.

Contingence, contingency, اتّفاق *ittifāk*, وقوع *wakūʿ*. [*hādisat*.

Contingent, جاري *jārī*, حادثة

Contingently, اتّفاقاً *ittifākan*.

Continual, دايم *dāyim*.

Continually, دايماً *dāyman*, متّصلاً *muttasilan*.

Continuance, continuation, مداومة *madāwamat*, دوام *dawām*, مواظبة *muwāzabat*.

Continue, *v.* استمر *istimar*, لازم *lāzam*, واظب *wāzab*.

Continued, مداوم *mudāwam*. Continuedly (without interruption), بلاانقطاع *bilā inkitāʿ*.

Contortion, انعواج الاعضا *inʿiwāj al aʿdā*, تلوّي *talawwī*.

Contraband, ممنوع *mamnūʿ*. See Prohibition, illegal, illicit.

Contract, *v.* (to draw together), جمع *jamaʿ*, ضمّ *damm*; (to betrothe), خطب *khatab*. To enter into a contract, عمل شروط *ʿamal shurūt*. To contract the visage (frown), عبس *ʿabas*. To contract acquaintance *or* friendship, صاحب *sāhab*. To contract a habit, تعود *taʿawwad*. To contract debt, تدين *tadayyan*.

Contract, *s.* (bargain), بازار *bāzār*, شرط *shart* (plur. شروط *shurūt*). A contract of peace, عقد الصلح *ʿakd assulh*. [*al taksīr*.

Contractable, ممكن التقصير *mumkin*

Contraction (abridging), اختصار *ikhtisār*, اقتصار *iktisār*. Contraction (of the eye-brow, etc.), عبس *ʿabs*.

Contracted (drawn together), منضم *mundam*; (agreed upon), مشروط *mashrūt*.

Contractor, *s.* متعهّد *mutaʿahhid*.

Contradict, *v.* ناقض *nākad*.

Contradicter, مناقض *munākid*.

Contradiction, تناقض *tanākud*, مناقضة *manākadat*.

Contradictory, مخالف *mukhālif*, مناقض *munākid*, منقوض *mankūd*.

Contraposition, مقابلة *mukābalat*.

Contrariety, contrariness, مخالفة *mukhālafat*, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, ضدّ *didd*.

Contrarily, contrariously, contrariwise, خلاف *khilāf*, ضدّاً *didden*.

Contrary, مخالف *mukhālif*, خلاف *khilāf*, مناقض *munākid*, مغاير *mughāyir*. Contrary to justice, خلاف الحق *khilāf al hak*. Contrary to nature, خلاف الطبيعة *khilāf attabīʿat*. Contrary to custom, خلاف المعتاد *khilāf al muʿtād*.

Contrary, *s.* خلاف *khilāf*, ضدّ *didd*. Contraries do not meet (a proverb), الضدان لا يجتمعان. [*ʿārad*.

Contravene, *v.* خالف *khālaf*, عارض

Contribute, *v.* (pay tribute, etc.), دفع التكاليف *dafaʿ attakālīf*.

Contribution (tribute), رسوم *rusūm*. Extraordinary contributions, رسوم عرفية *rusūm ʿurfiyat*.

Contributor, *s.* دافع الرسوم *dāfiʿ arrusūm*.

Contrite (much worn, bruised), مسحوق *mashūk*; (worn with sorrow), متأسف *mutaassif*.

Contrition, contriteness, تأسّف *taassuf*, ندامة *nadāmat*, انكسار *inkisār*.

Contrivance, اختراع *ikhtirāʿ*, ايجاد *ijād*, احداث *ihdās*, ابتداع *ibtidāʿ*, ابداع *ibdāʿ*.

Contrive, *v.* ايجد *ayjad*, اخترع *ikhtaraʿ*, ابتدع *ibtadaʿ*, احدث *ahdas*

Contriver, *s.* مبتدع *mubtadiʿ*, محدث *muhdis*, موجد *mūjid*.

Control, مقابلة *mukābalat*.

Control, *v.* (accounts), قابل *kābal*; (to govern), حكم *hakam*.

Controllable, ممكن الضبط *mumkin addabt*.

Controller, *s.* (of accounts), مقابل *mukābil*. Superintendent, امين *amīn*; (a ruler), ناظم *nāzim*, مدبّر *mudabbir*, والي *wālī*.

Controllership, منصب المقابلة *mansab al mukābilat*.

Controversial, بحثي *bahsī*.

Controversy, مجادلة *mujādalat*, مباحثة *mubāhasat*. [*jādal*.

Controvert, *v.* باحث *bāhas*, جادل

Controvertible, مباحثة فيه *mubāhasat fīhi*. [*ʿanīd*.

Contumacious, معاند *muʿānid*, عنيد

Contumaciously, بكل عصاوة *bikol ʿasāwat*.

Contumaciousness, contumacy, عناد *ʿinād*, تمرد *tamarud*.

Contumeliously, باستهزا *bi istihzā*, بكل مذمة *bikol muzammat*, تحقيراً *tahkīran*.

Contumeliousness, contumely, اهانة *ihānat*, استهزا *istihzā*.

Contusion, هرس *hars*, رض *rad*, سحق *sahk*.

Convalescence, شفا *shafā*, التوجه الي الصحة *altawajjuh ila' assahhat.*

Convalescent, قايم من المرض *kayim min al marad.*

Convene, *v.* (bring together), جمع *jamaع.*

Convenience (fitness, propriety), لياقة *layākat*, مناسبة *munāsabat*, موافقة *muwāfakat.*

Convenient, واجب *wājib*, لايق *lāyek*, مناسب *munāsib*, موافق *muwāfik.*

Conveniently, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat*, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat.*

Convent, دير *dayr.* See Abbey, monastery.

Convention, *s.* مجلس *majlis*; (contract), اتّفاق *ittifāk.*

Conversable, يتعاشر *yutaعāshar.*

Conversant, واقف علي *wākif عala'*, مطّلع *muttaliع.*

Conversation, مكالمة *mukālamat*, معاشرة *muعāsharat*, محاورة *muhāwarat.* Cheerful conversation, عشرة *عishrat.* A man agreeable in conversation, صاحب عشرة *sāhib عishrat.* After meat conversation (Arabian proverb), بعد الطعام الكلام *baعd attaعām al kalām.*

Converse, *v.* تكلّم *takallam*, تحدّث *tahaddas*, تصاحب *tasāhab*, لقش *lakash.*

Conversion, تقليب *taklīb*, تقلّب *takallub*, انقلاب *inkilāb.* Conversion (in a religious sense), توبة *tawbat*, الرجوع الي الله بالتوبة *arrujūع ila' allah bil tawbat.*

Convert, *v.* (change), بدل *badal*, غيّر *ghayyar*; (to appropriate to any use), خصّص *khassas*; (to be changed), تغير *taghayyar.*

Convert, *s.* دخيل *dakhīl.* See Proselyte.

Converter, *s.* مقلب *mukallib.* The converter of hearts, مقلّب القلوب *mukallib al kulūb.*

Converted, منقلب *munkalib*, مقلوب *maklūb*, مصروف *masrūf*, معطوف *maعtūf.*

Convex, مقبّب *mukabbab*, محدّب *muhaddab.*

Convey, *v.* نقل *nakal.*

Conveyance (carrying), نقل *nakl*; (passage), عبور *عubūr*; (assigning), تسليم *taslīm*, تعيين *taعyīn.*

Convict *v.* (of guilt), اثبت *asbat*; (to confute), ردّ الكلام *rad al kalām*, ناقض *nākad.*

Convict, convicted, مثبوت الجرم *masbūt ajjurm.*

Conviction, اثبات *isbāt.* Convic-

tion of guilt, اثبات الجرم *isbāt ajjarm.*

Convince, *v.* اثبت *asbat,* قنع *kanaع.*

Convincible, ينقنع *yunkaniع.*

Convincing, مقنع *mukniع.* A convincing proof, حجة واضحة *hujjat wādihat.* [*mukniع.*

Convincingly, بوجه مقنع *biwajhin*

Convivial, نديم *nadīm.*

Convivial entertainment, *s.* conviviality, ضيافة *diyāfat.* A convivial companion, نديم *nadīm.*

Convocate, *v.* convoke, دعا *daعā.* To convoke an assembly *or* council, جمع المجلس *jamaع al majlis.*

Convocation, دعوة الجمعية *duعwat ajjamعiyat.* A convocation, مجلس *majlis,* جمعية *jamعiyat,* اجتماع *ijtimāع,* ديوان *dīwān.*

Convoy, *s.* (road-guide), دالول *dālūl;* (a travelling guard), غفر *ghafar.*

Convoy, *v.* حافظ *hāfaz.* To convoy by sea, غافر *ghāfar,* حافظ *hāfaz,* رافق *rāfak.*

Convulse, *v.* نقل *nakal.* The convulsions of a mad dog *or* of a person bit, لقوة *lakwat.*

Convulsive, ملوّي *mulawwī.*

Coo, *v.* (as a dove), هتف *hataf.*

Cook, *s.* طبّاخ *tabākh.* A cook-room, مطبخ *matbakh.*

Cook, *v.* طبخ *tabakh.*

Cooked, مطبوخ *matbūkh.*

Cookery, طبخ *tabkh.*

Cool, بارد *bārid.* Constitutionally cool, بارد المزاج *bārid al mizāj.*

Cool, *v. or* make cool, برّد *barrad;* (to become cool), برد *barad.* To become cool *or* indifferent in anything, فتر *fatar,* صار فاتر *sār fātir.*

Cooled (grown cold), بارد *bārid.*

Cooler, *s.* (a vessel in which anything is cooled), مبرّد *mubarrid.*

Coolly (without heat), بكل برودة *bikol burūdat.*

Coolness, برودة *burūdat.*

Coop, *s.* (for fowls), قفص *kafas.*

Coop, *v.* وضع بالقفص *wadaع bil kafas.*

Co-operate, *v.* ساعد احداً في فعل *saعad ahhudan fī fiعlin* او على شي *awعala' shy.*

Co-operation, مساعدة *musāعadat.*

Co-operative, مساعد *musāعid.*

Co-operator, *s.* رفيق *rafīk,* شريك بالعمل *sharīk bilعamal.*

Co-ordinate, فرد مرتبة *fard martabat,* حال واحد *hāl wāhid.*

Copartner, *s.* شريك *sharīk.*

Copartnership, اشتراك *ishtirāk,* شراكة *sharākat.* [*mansūkh.*

Copied, منقول *mankūl,* منسوخ

Copier, copyist, *s.* ناقل *nākil*, كاتب *kātib*, ناسخ *nāsikh*.

Coping (of a wall), علاوة *ʿalāwat*.

Copious, كثير *kasīr*, جزيل *jazīl*, وافر *wāfir*, وافي *wāfī*, زاخر *zākhir*, غزير *ghazīr*.

Copiously, كثيراً *kasīran*, etc.

Copiousness, كثرة *kasrat*, etc.

Copper, نحاس *nahās*.

Copper, *s.* (caldron), قزان *kazān*.

Coppersmith, *s.* نحّاس *nahhās*.

Copper mines, معدن نحاس *maʿdan nahās*.

Copperas, زاج اخضر *zāj akhdar*.

Coppery, نحاسي *nahāsī*.

Copulate, *v.* (unite), عطف *ʿataf* وصل *wasal*.

Copulation, مجامعة *mujāmaʿat*, تزويج *tazwīj*.

Copulative, وصلي *wasli*. A copulative conjunction, حرف عطف *harf ʿatf*.

Copy, *s.* (not an original), نسخة *naskhat*, صورة *sūrat*; (foul draft), مسودة *musawwadat*.

Copy, *v.* نقل *nakal*.

Coquet, *v.* تغندر *taghandar*.

Coquetry, غندرة *ghandarat*.

Coquette, *s.* غندور *ghandūr*.

Coral, مرجان *marjān*. A coral bead, مرجانة *marjānat*.

Cord, *s.* حبل *habl*.

Cord-maker, *s.* حبّال *habbāl*.

Cordial (sincere, hearty), قلبي *kalbī*, صميمي *samīmī*; (invigorating, exhilarating), مفرح *mufrih*, مبهج *mubhij*.

Cordially (heartily), عن صميم القلب *ʿan samīm al kalb*.

Cordwain, Corduban *or* Morocco leather, سختيان *sakhtiyān*.

Coriander, كزبرة *kuzbara*. Coriander seed, حبة السودا *habbat assawdā*.

Cormorant, *s.* (bird), اسفرود *asfarūd*.

Corn, حبوب *hubūb*. A single corn *or* grain, حبّة *habbat*. A corn-merchant *or* chandler, بياع حبوب *bayyāʿ hubūb*.

Cornelian, *s.* عقيق *ʿakīk*.

Corneous (resembling horn), مثل القرن *misl al karn*.

Corner, *s.* زاوية *zāwiyat*. The exterior corner of the eye, ذنب العين *zanab al ʿayin*.

Cornet, *s.* (trumpet), بوق *būk*, نفير *nafīr*; (a standard-bearer), بيراق دار *bayrāk dār*.

Cornice, *s.* علاوة *ʿalāwat*.

Cornigerous (horned), ذو القرنين *ذو القرنين al karnayin*.

Corollary, *s.* نتيجة *natījat*, اتمام *itmām*.

Coronation, *s.* جلوس *julūs*, تكليل *takīl*, تتويج *tatwīj*.

Coronet, تاج *tāj*.

Corporal (relating to the body), بدني *badanī*, جسدي *jasadī*; (material), جسماني *jismānī*.

Corporally, بنوعٍ جسدي *binawʿin jasadī*.

Corporate, متجسّم *mutajassim*.

Corporation, *s.* جماعة *jamāʿat*, اهل حرفة *ahl hirfat*.

Corporeal, جسماني *jismānī*.

Corpse, *s.* جيفة *jīfat*.

Corpulence, corpulency, جسامة *jasāmat*.

Corpulent, جسيم *jasīm*.

Correct, *v.* (punish), عاقب *ʿākab*, قاصص *kāsas*; (to amend), صلّح *sallah*.

Correct (finished with care), مصلّح *musallah*, مصحّح *musahhah*.

Correction (punishment), عقاب *ʿikāb*, عقوبة *ʿukūbat*; (emendation), تصحيح *tashīh*, تاديب *tādīb*.

Correctly, بكل صحّة *bikol sahhat*, بكل دقّة *bikol dikkat*.

Correctness, صحّة *sahhat*, دقّة *dikkat*.

Corrector, *s.* (punisher), معاقب *muʿākib*; (an amender), مصلّح *musallih*.

Correlative, منسوب *mansūb*, راجع *rājiʿ*. Correlatively, نسبةً *nisbatan*.

Correspond, *v.* (suit), وافق *wāfak*, طابق *tābak*. To correspond by letter, كاتب *kātab*.

Correspondence (suitableness), موافقة *muwāfakat*, مطابقة *mutābakat*; (intercourse), علاقة *ʿalākat*, تردّد *taraddud*. A literary correspondence, مكاتبة *mukātabat*, مراسلة *murāsalat*.

Correspondent, corresponsive (suitable), لايق *lāyik*, موافق *muwāfik*, مطابق *mutābik*.

Correspondent, *s.* مكاتب *mukātib*.

Corrigible (amendable), ممكن الاصلاح *mumkin al islāh*; (punishable), واجب العقاب *wājib al ʿikāb*.

Corroborate, *v.* شيّد *shayyad*, قوّي *kawwa'*.

Corroborated, مقوّي *makawwa'*, مويد *muayyad*.

Corroboration, تقوية *takwiyat*, تشييد *tashyīd*, تائيد *taayīd*.

Corroborative, corroborant, مقوّي *mukawwī*.

Corrode, *v.* اكل *akal*, لحس *lahas*.

Corroded, متآكل *muttakil*.

Corrosive, اكول *akūl*.

Corrupt, *v.* افسد *afsad*. To corrupt (bribe), رشا *rashā*, برطل *bartal*.

Corrupt, فاسد *fāsid*, مفسود *mafsūd*.

Corrupter, *s.* مفسد *mufsid*.

Corruptible, قابل الفساد *kābil al fasād*

Corruption, فساد *fasād*; (matter in a sore), قيح *kayih*; (bribery), برطيل *bartīl*, رشوة *rashwat*.

Corruptive, مايل الي الفساد *māyil ila' al fasād*.

Corruptly, بكل فساد *bikol fasād*.

Corruptness, قوة الفساد *kūwat al fasād*.

Cosmetic, محسن *muhassin*, منعّم *munaʿʿim*.

Cosmical (relating to the world), دنيوي *dunyawī*.

Cosmographer, *s.* عارف برسم الدنيا *ʿārif bi rasm addunyā*.

Cosmographical, منسوب لرسم الدنيا *mansūb larasm addunyā*.

Cosmography, هيّة الدنيا *hayyat addunyā*.

Cost (charge), خرج *kharj*; (price), قيمة *kīmat*; (loss), مضرّة *mudarrat*.

Cost, *v.* كلّف *kallaf*.

Costiveness, انقباض *inkibād*.

Cotemporary, فردوقت *fard wakt*.

Cottage, *s.* cote *or* cot, كوخ *kūkh*.

Cotton, قطن *kotn*. A cotton dresser, حلّاج *hallāj*. The art of dressing cotton, حلاجة *hillājat*. Made of cotton, قطني *kotnī*.

Couch, *s.* فراش *firāsh*. A travelling couch, تخت روان *takht ruwān*.

Covenant, *s.* عهد *ʿahd*, شرط *shart*, قول *kawl*.

Covenant, *v.* شرط *sharat*.

Cover, *s.* غطا *ghatā*. A cover (pretext), عذر *ʿusr*, علّة *ʿillat*, تعلل *taʿallul*; (defence), صيانة *siyānat*, حماية *himāyat*.

Cover, *v.* غطّي *ghatta'*. To cover (as a hen her eggs), حضن *hadan*. To cover (as a horse does a mare), طاح *tāh*.

Coverlet, *s.* لحاف *lihāf*.

Covet, *v.* اشتهي *ishtaha'*.

Coveted, مطموع فيه *matmūʿ fīh*.

Covetous, طامع *tāmiʿ*.

Covetously, بكل طمع *bikol tamaʿ*.

Covetousness, طمع *tamaʿ*.

Cough, سعلة *saʿlat*.

Cough, *v.* سعل *saʿal*. The noise made when coughing, نحنحة *nahnahat*.

Council, *s.* مجلس *majlis*, جماعة *jamāʿat*, ديوان *dīwān*, محفل *mahfal*. A general council, ديوان عام *dīwān ʿām*. A privy council, ديوان خاص *dīwān khās*.

Counsel (advice), مشورة *mashwarat*, نصيحة *nasīhat*. Good counsel, راي ثاقب *ray sākib*. Bad counsel, راي فاسد *ray fāsid*.

Counsellor of state, *s.* وزير *wazīr*

(plur. وزرا *wazarā*), مشير *mushīr*. Counsellors of state, ارباب الديوان *arbāb addīwān*.

Counsellorship, منصب الوزير *mansab alwazīr*.

Count, *v.* حاسب *hāsab*, عد *ʿad*, حسب *hasab*. To count (esteem), اعتبر *iʿtabar*.

Count, حساب *hisāb*.

Countenance, منظر *manzar*, صورة *sūrat*, وجه *wajh*. A beautiful countenance, وجه جميل *wajh jamīl*; (favour, protection), حماية *himāyat*. [*hāma'*.

Countenance, *v.* ساعد *sāʿad*, حامي

Countenancer, *s.* محامي *muhāmī*, مساعد *musāʿid*. [*ʿārad*.

Counteract, *v.* خالف *khālaf*, عارض

Counterbalance, *s.* معادلة *muʿādalat*.

Counterbalance, *v.* عادل *ʿādal*, قاوم *kāwam*.

Counterfeit, *s.* (counterfeit, impostor), غشاش *ghashshāsh*, مكار *makkār*, غدار *ghaddār*. Counterfeit (imposture), حيلة *hīlat*.

Counterfeit, counterfeited, مزوّر *muzawwar*.

Counterfeit, *v.* قلّد *kallad*, زوّر *zawwar*.

Counterfeitly, غدراً *ghadran*, تزويراً *tazwīran*.

Countermand, *s.* امر مخالف *amr makhālif*, حكم مناقض *hukm munākid*.

Countermand, *v.* نقض *nakad*.

Countermarch, *s.* سير العساكر بخلاف ما اظهروه للاعدا *sayr al ʿasākir bi khlāf mā azharūh lilaʿdā*.

Countermarch, *v.* سيّر العساكر بخلاف ما اظهره للاعدا *sayyar al ʿasākir bikhlāf mā azhāraho lilaʿda*.

Countermark, *s.* علامة ضد علامة *ʿalāmat didd ʿalāmat*.

Countermine, *s.* لغم ضد لغم *lighm didd lighm*. [*lighm didd lighm*.

Countermine, *v.* عمل لغم ضد لغم *ʿamal*

Countermotion, حركة ضد حركة *harakat didd harakat*.

Countermure, *s.* (wall behind wall), حايط مبني لاسناد غيره *hayet mubnaʿ li isnād ghayroh*. [*tabīʿī*.

Counternatural, غير طبيعي *ghayr*

Counterpane, *s.* لحاف شغل ابرة *lihāf shughul ibrat*.

Counterplea, *s.* جواب *jawāb*.

Counterplot, *s.* تحالف على تحالف *tahāluf ʿala' tahāluf*.

Counterpoise, *s.* موازنة *muwāzanat*.

Counterpoison, ضد السم *didd assam*.

Counter-security, كفالة مشتركة *kafālat mushtarakat*.

Counting-house, *s.* مكتب التاجر *maktab at tājir*.

Countless, بلاحساب *bilā hisāb.*

Country, *s.* (region), بلد *balad* (pl. بلاد *bilād*); (native), وطن *watan*; (people), اهل *ahl.* A native country, وطن حقيقي *watan hakīkī.*

Country (rustic), برّي *barrī.*

Countryman, *s.* فلّاح *fallāh.*

Couple, *s.* زوج *zawj.*

Couple, *v.* (marry), زوّج *zawwaj.*

Coupled, موصول *mawsūl.* Coupled in matrimony, مزوّج *muzawwaj.*

Couplet, بيت *bayt.* [*jaraat.*

Courage, شجاعة *shajāʿat*, جراءة

Courageous, شجاع *shajāʿ*, جري *jarī.*

Courier, ساعي *sāʿī*, پوسطه *posta.*

Course, *s.* (race), شرف *sharaf*; (race-ground), ميدان *mīdān*; (way), طريق *tarīk*, سبيل *sabīl*; (succession), خلافة *khilāfat*; (custom), عادة *ʿādat*; (method), اسلوب *aslūb.* A water-course, طريق ماء *tarīkma.*

Court, *s.* (palace), قصر *kasr.* A court of justice, محكمة *mahkamat.* A court before a house, ساحة *sāhat*, صحن *sahn.* A court *or* quadrangle, ساحة *sāhat.* A court in inns where they load caravans, etc., خان *khān.* The court *or* retinue of a prince, حشم وخدم *hasham wa khadam.*

Court, *v.* (flatter), ملّق *mallak.* To court a woman, عشق *ʿashik*, اظهر المحبّة *azhar al muhabbat.* To court *or* solicit, طلب *talab*, التمس *iltamas.*

Courteous, لطيف *latīf.* See Affable.

Courteously, بلطف *bilutf.*

Courtesan, courtezan, *s.* فاحشة *fāhishat.*

Courtesy, courteousness, courtliness, ظرافة *zarāfat*, لطافة *latāfat.*

Cousin, *s.* (uncle's son), ابن عم *ibn ʿam*; (aunt's son), ابن خاله *ibn khālé*; (relation), قريب *karīb.*

Cow, *s.* بقرة *bakara.*

Coward, *s.* جبان *jabān*, ندل *nadl.*

Cowardice, cowardliness, جبانة *jabānat*, بلادة *baladat*, كسل *kasal.*

Coxcomb, *s.* (a vain boaster), متباهي *mutabāhī*; (the comb of a cock), تاج الديك *tāj addīk.*

Coxcombical, فاجر *fājir.*

Coy, محتشم *muhtashim.* To be coy, وقّر *wakkar.*

Coyness, حيا *hayā*, وقار *wakār.*

Crab, سرطان *sartān.*

Crack, *s.* (chink, شق *shik* (plur. شقوق *shukūk*). Cracks in moun-

tains), ثغور *sughūr*; (a flaw, defect), نقص *naks*. [*sharat*.

Crack, *v.* (split), شق *shak*, شرط

Cradle, مهد *mahd* (pl. مهود *muhūd*).

Craft, craftiness (fraud), مكر *makr*, حيلة *hīlat*, غدر *ghadr*. Craft (trade, art), حرفة *hirfat*, فن *fan*.

Craftily, غدراً *ghadran*.

Crafty, ملاعبجي *malāʿibjī*, غدّار *ghaddār*, خادع *khādiʿ*.

Cragged, craggy, غليظ *ghalīz*.

Cram, *v.* حشي *hasha'*. [*muhshī*.

Crammed, محتشي *muhtashī*, محشي

Cramp, مشكل *mashkal*.

Cramp, *v.* (confine), ضيّق *dayyak*, قصّر *kassar*.

Crane, *s.* (bird), كركي *kirkī* (plur. كراكي *karākī*); (a machine for raising great weights), منجنيق *manjanīk*, ماكينا *mācchīnā*.

Crash, *s.* قرقعة *karkaʿat*.

Crave, *v.* طلب *talab*, التمس *iltamas*.

Craunch, *v.* قرقع *karkaʿ*, زقزق *zakzak*.

Crawl, *v.* دب *dab*, سري *sara'*, زحف *zahaf*.

Craziness (imbecility), سخافة العقل *sakāfat al ʿakl*, عجز *ʿajaz*; (of mind), خرف *kharaf*.

Crazy, ضعيف *daʿīf*, عاجز *ʿājiz*; (broken witted), منخرف *mumkharif*, مجنون *majnūn*, خرفان *kharfān*.

Cream, قيمق *kaymak*, قشطة *kashta*, زبدة *zubdat*.

Crease, *s.* (fold), مطوي *matwa'* (plur. مطاوي *matāwī*).

Crease, *v.* طوي *tawa'*.

Create, *v.* خلق *khalak*, صنع *sanaʿ*; (to invest or appoint), سمّي *samma'*, نصب *nasab*.

Created, مخلوق *makhlūk*.

Creation, خلقة *khalkat*.

Creative (having the power of creation), خالق *khālik*, مخلق *mukhlik*.

Creator, *s.* خالق *khālik*, مبدي *mubdī*. The Creator of the universe, خلّاق الكاينات *khallāk al kāynāt*. The Creator of demons and men, خلاق الجن والناس *khallāk ajjin wāl nās*. The Creator of the wonders of the world, خلاق عجايب العالم *khallāk ʿajāyib al ʿālam*.

Creature, *s.* مخلوق *makhlūk*, مخلوقة *makhlūkat* (plur. مخلوقات *makhlūkāt*), خليقة *khalīkat* (plur. خلايق *khalāyk*). Creatures (all things which God has created), ما خلق الله *mā khalak allah*. A rational creature, حيوان ناطق

haywān nātik. An irrational creature, حيوان غير ناطق *haywān ghayr nātik.*

Credence (belief), اعتقاد *iʿtikād,* اعتماد *iʿtimād,* ايمان *īmān.*

Credential, اعتقادي *iʿtikādī.*

Credibility, credibleness, اعتماد *iʿtimād.*

Credible, معتبر *muʿtabar,* معتمد *muʿtamad,* مستوجب الاعتماد *mustawjib al iʿtimād.*

Credibly, اعتماداً *iʿtimādan,* تحقيقاً *tahkīkan.*

Credit (honor, reputation), اعتبار *iʿtibār,* شرف *sharaf.* Of no credit, بلا اعتبار *bilā iʿtibār;* (testimony), شهادة *shahādat;* (authority), قدرة *kudrat;* (confidence, belief), ايمان *īmān,* اعتماد *iʿtimād,* اعتقاد *iʿtikād.* To sell upon credit, باع بالدين *bāʿ bil dayn.* Credit (promise), تعهد *taʿahhud.*

Credit, *v.* (believe), اعتقد *iʿtakad;* (to trust, confide in), اعتمد *iʿtamad;* (to give credit, *or* lend), قرض *karad;* (to give credit *or* do honor to any person or thing), اعتبر *iʿtabar.*

Creditable, معتبر *muʿtabar,* واجب الاعتبار *wājib al iʿtibār.*

Creditableness, اعتبار *iʿtibār.*

Creditably, بكل اعتبار *bikul iʿtibār.*

Creditor, *s.* مدين *mudayyin,* غريم *gharīm,* صاحب الدين *sāhib addīn.*

Credulity, credulousness, زود الاعتقاد *zawd al iʿtikād.*

Credulous, سريع الاعتقاد *sariʿ al iʿtikād.*

Creed, *s.* قانون الايمان *kānūn al īmān.*

Creek, *s.* (of the sea, etc.) خليج *khalīj.*

Creep, *v.* زحف *zahaf.*

Crepuscle, شفق *shafak,* (pl. اشفاق *ashfāk*).

Crescent (new moon), هلال *halāl* (plur. اهلّة *ahillat*).

Crescent, crescive (growing), نامي *nāmī,* ناشي *nāshī,* نابت *nābit.*

Cress, cresses (herb), رشاد *rashād.* Water-cresses, قرة *karrat,* رشاد الما *rashād al mā,* جرجير الما *jarjīr al mā.*

Crest, *s.* قنبرة *kumbarat.*

Crested, له قنبرة *laho kumbarat.*

Crevice, *s.* فلق *fulk,* شق *shak.*

Crew, *s.* جماعة *jamāʿat.* The crew of a ship, البحرية *albahriyat.*

Crib, *s.* (ox-stall), معلف *maʿlaf* (pl. معالف *maʿālif*); (a cottage), كوخ *kūkh.*

Crib, *v.* (put in a cage), وضع بالقفس *wadaʿ bil kafas.*

Cricket, *s.* (insect), صرصر *sarsur.*

Crier, *s.* منادي *munādī*, دلّال *dallāl.*

Crime, *s.* جرم *jarm* (plur. جرايم *jarāyim*), اثم *ism*, ذنب *zanb* (plur. ذنوب *zanūb*). To commit a crime, جنى *janna'*, ارتكب الاثم *irtakab al ism.*

Criminal, مجرم *mujrim*, اثيم *asīm*, مفسد *mufsid.* [*mujrim.*

Criminally, بوجه مجرم *biwajhin*

Criminalness, خطا *khatā.*

Crimination, شكاية *shakāyat.*

Crimson, crimosin, قرمزي *kirmizī.*

Cripple, اعرج *aʿraj* (plur. عرجان *ʿurjān*, عرج *ʿurj*).

Cripple, *v.* عرج *ʿaraj.*

Crippleness, عرج *ʿarj.*

Crisis (of a distemper), بحران *buhrān*, يوم البحران *yawm al buhrān.*

Crisp (curled), مكعوك *mukaʿwak*; (friable), قابل التكسير *kābil attaksīr*

Crisp, *v.* كعوك *kaʿwak*; (to twist), برم *baram.* [*ʿalāmat.*

Criterion, نشان *nishān*, علامة

Critic, *s.* معيب *muʿayyib.*

Criticise (judge accurately), دقق *dakkak*, بحث *bahas*; (to correct), ادّب *addab*; (to comment upon), شرح *sharah*; (to censure), ذم *zam*, لام *lām*, وبّخ *wabbakh.*

Criticism, تعزير *taʿzīr*, تاديب *tādīb*, تفسير *tafsīr*, تعبير *taʿbīr*, شرح *sharh.*

Croceous, زعفران *zaʿfarān.*

Crockery (earthenware), فخّار *fakhkhār.*

Crocodile, *s.* تمساح *timsāh.*

Croisade, *s.* (holy war), جهاد *jahād*, مجاهدة *mujāhadat*, حرب ديني *harb dīnī.* [*ʿasāt arrāʿī.*

Crook (shepherd's staff), عصاة الراعي

Crook, *v.* انحنى *inhana'*, مال *māl.*

Crook-backed, منحني *munhanī*, احدب *ahdab*, محدب *muhaddab.*

Crooked, معوّج *muʿawwaj*, منحني *munhanī.*

Crookedness, عوج *ʿawj.*

Crop, *s.* (of corn, etc.), فصل *fasl*, محصول *mahsūl.* The crop of a bird, حوصلة *hawsalat.*

Crop, *v.* حصد *hassad.*

Cropped, cropt, محصود *mahsūd.*

Crore, *s.* (ten millions) عشرة مليونات *ʿashrat malyonāt.*

Cross, *s.* صليب *salīb.* To nail on a cross, صلب *salab.* Cross, *s.* (vexation), تصديع *tasdīʿ*, جفا *jafā.*

Cross (adverse), مخالف *mukhālif*; (perverse), ميشوم *mayshūm*; (contradictory), مناقض *munākid*, مخالف *mukhālif.*

Cross, *adv.* عبر *ʿabr.*

Cross, *v.* (mark with a cross), صلّب *sallab*; (to cancel), محي *maha'*; (to pass over), عبر *ʿabar*, مر *mar*; (to counteract), خالف *khālaf*, ناقض *nākad*; (to obstruct), سد *sad.*

Cross-examine, *v.* فحص *fahas*, قابل [*kābal.*

Crossly (athwart), عبر *ʿabr* (oppositely), بالعكس *bilʿaks*, ضداً *diddan.*

Crossness (perverseness), رداوة *radā-* [*wat.*

Cross-way, *s.* (a place where cross ways meet), مفرق *mafrak*, شارع *shāriʿ.*

Cross wind, *s.* ريح مخالف *rīh mukhālif*, هواضد *hawā didd.*

Crow, *s.* (bird) زاغ *zāgh*, غراب *ghirāb*, قاق *kāk.*

Crow, *v.* (as a cock), صاح *sāh.*

Crowd, *s.* جمع *jamʿ*, جمع كثير *jamʿ kasīr*, ازدحام *izdihām*, زحمة *zahmat.*

Crowd, *v.* تزاحم *tazāham.*

Crown, *s.* تاج *tāj*, اكليل *iklīl.* Crowns richly adorned with jewels, تاج مرصّع *tāj murassaʿ.* A crown of glory, تاج الافتخار *tāj ul iftikhār.* A golden crown, تاج ذهب *taj zahab.*

Crown, *v.* (a king) توّج *tawwaj*, كلّل *kallal*; (to dignify), اكرم *akram*; (to adorn), زيّن *zayyan*; (to complete), تمم *tammam*; (to reward), كافي *kāfa'.*

Crowned, متوّج *mutawwaj*, مكلّل *mukallal.* To be crowned, تتوّج *tatawwaj.*

Crucifix, *s.* صليب *salīb*, مصلوب [*maslūb.*

Crucifixion, صلب *salb.*

Crucify, *v.* صلب *salab.*

Crucified, مصلوب *maslūb.*

Crude (raw), خام *khām.*

Cruel, ظالم *zālim*, قاسي *kāsī.*

Cruelness, cruelty, ظلم *zulm.*

Cruet, *s.* (for vinegar, etc.) شيشه *shīshah.*

Cruise, *s.* (at sea), بولطه *bolta.*

Cruise, *v.* عمل بولطه *ʿamal bolta.*

Crumb, crumbs of bread, فتات الخبز *fitāt al kubz.*

Crumble, *v.* (break into small pieces) فتت *fattat*; to fall into small pieces), تفتّت *tafattat.*

Crumbled, مفتوت *maftūt.*

Crupper (of a horse), كفل *kafal.*

Crush, *v.* (bruise, squeeze), سحق *sahak*, دق *dakk*, حل *hal.*

Crushed, مسحوق *mashuk.*

Crust, قشر *kishr*, قشرة *kishrat.*

Crust, *v.* قشّر *kashshar.*

Crusted, مقشور *makshūr*.

Crutch, *s.* عكّازة *ikkāzat*.

Cry, *v.* (aloud), صاح *sāh*, ناح *nāh*, بكي *baka'*, ولول *walwal*; (to weep, shed tears), دمع *dammaع*; (to proclaim), نادي *nāda'*, اشهر *ashar*. To cry down (defame), هتك العرض *hatak al عird*; (to prohibit), منع *manaع*. To cry up (applaud), حمد *hamad*.

Cry, *s.* صياح *siyāh*; (lamentation), بكا *bukā*, تنويح *tanwīh*; (weeping), تدميع *tadmīع*; (a squall), ولولة *walwalat*, نحيب *nahīb*. The cry of a pack of dogs, نبح *nabah*.

Crystal, بلور *ballor*.

Crystal, crystalline, بلّوري *ballorī*.

Cube, *s.* كعب *kaع b*.

Cubeb (drug), كبابة *kubābat*.

Cubical, cubic, مكعّب *mukaع ع ab*, كعبي *kaع bī*.

Cubit, *s.* ساعد *sāع id* (plur. سواعد *sawāع id*).

Cuckold, *s.* ديّوس *dayyūs*.

Cucumber, خيار *khiyār*.

Cue (hint), اشارة *ishārat*, كناية *kināyat*, اعلام *iع lām*. Cue (tail), ذنب *danab*.

Cuff, *s.* (box), لطمة *latmat*; (a sleeve), كمّ *kumm* (plur. اكمام *akmām*).

Cuirass, *s.* زرديّة *zaradiyat*, درع *dirع*.

Cuirassier, *s.* لابس درع *lābis dirع*.

Cull, *v.* انتخب *intakhab*, اختار *ikhtār*.

Culler, *s.* منتخب *muntakhib*.

Cully, *v.* غش *ghash*.

Culpable, مذنب *muznib*, مجرم *mujrim*.

Culpableness, culpability, خطا *khatā*.

Culpably, بكل ذنب *bikol zanbin*, بوجه مجرم *biwajhin mujrim*.

Cultivate *v.* (the earth), فلح *falah*, زرع *zaraع*, حرث *haras*; (to meliorate anything), صلّح *sallah*.

Cultivated, مزروع *mazrūع*, معمور *maع mūr*, عامر *āmir*.

Cultivation, culture (of a country), زراعة *zirāع at*, فلاحة *falāhat*, تعمير *taع mīr*; (improvement in general), ارتقا *irtikā*, ترقّي *tarakkī*, تربية *tarbiyat*.

Cultivator, *s.* حارث *hāras*, فلّاح *fallāh*.

Cummin, كمّون *kammūn*.

Cunning, crafty, صاحب حيلة *sāhib hīlat*, مكّار *makkār*; (intelligent), عالم *āلim*, لبيب *labīb*.

Cunning, cunningness (artifice), حيلة *hīlat*, غدر *ghadr*, كيد *kayd*, خدعة *khudع at*.

Cunningly, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlat*, بكل كيد *bikol kayd*. [*akdāh*.

Cup, *s*. قدح *kadah* (plur. اقداح

Cup, *v*. (bleed with the cupping-glasses), حجم *hajam*.

Cup-bearer, ساقي *sākī*.

Cupola, *s*. قبّة *kubbat*, قبّة *kubbe*.

Cupper, *s*. (bleeder by cupping-glasses) حاجم *hājim*. A cupping-glass, كاس الحجامة *kās al hajāmat*.

Curable, ممكن الشفا *mumkin ashshafā*, ممكن المعالجة *mumkin al muʿālajat*, قابل الشفا *kābil ashshafā*

Curableness, قابلية المعالجة *kābiliyat al muʿālajat*, امكان الشفا *imkān ashshafā*.

Curate, *s*. خوري *khūrī*.

Curator, *s*. وكيل *wakīl*.

Curb, *v*. (a horse) لجم *lajam*; (to restrain), ضبط *dabat*.

Curdy, curdled, منجمد *munjamid*, منعقد *munʿakid*.

Cure, *s*. علاج *ʿilāj*, دوا *dawā*.

Cure, *v*. داوي *dāwa'*, عالج *ʿālaj*. To cure with salt, ملّح *mallah*.

Curiosity (inquisitiveness), تفحّص *tafahhus*. A curiosity, تحفة *tuhfat*, نادرة *nādirat*.

Curious (inquisitive), متجسّس *mutajassis*, مستقصي *mustaksī*; (elegant), ظريف *ẓarīf*; (rare), نادر *nādir*, عجيب *ʿajīb*, غريب *gharīb*.

Curl, *s*. جعدة *jaʿdat*, حلقة *halakat*.

Curl, *v*. (the hair, etc.) جعّد الشعر *jaʿʿad ashshaʿr*, كعوك *kaʿwak*.

Currants (Corinthian grapes); كشمش *kishmish*.

Currency (of money, etc.), رواج *rawāj*, ترويج *tarwīj*.

Current, جاري *jārī*, رايج *rāyij*. Current (common), مشهور *mashhūr*, عام *ʿām*, عمومي *ʿamūmī*. To be current, جاري *jārī*.

Current, *s*. (stream), سيل *sayl*.

Currently (generally), عموماً *ʿumūman*, على وجه العموم *ʿala' wajh alʿumūm*, عامةً كافةً *ʿāmatan kāfatan*. [*rawāj*.

Currentness (general reception), رواج

Currier, *s*. (leather dresser) دبّاغ *dabbāgh*. A currier's shop, دبّاغة *dabbāghat*.

Curry, *v*. (leather), دبغ *dabagh*. To curry a horse, حس *has*, قشّق *kashshak*.

Curse, *s*. (malediction), لعنة *laʿnat*.

Curse, *v*. لعن *laʿan*; (to afflict), غم *gham*.

Cursed (detestable), لعين *laʿīn*, ملعون *malʿūn* (plur. ملاعين

malaʿīn); (impious), زنديق *zandīk*, ملحد *mulhid*. May he be cursed, may the curse of God be upon him, لعنة الله عليه *laʿnat allah ʿalīhi* (speaking of the devil).

Cursorily (hastily), سرعتاً *suraʿtan*.

Cursoriness, غفلة *ghaflat*.

Cursory (hasty), بكل سرعة *bikol surʿat*; (careless), غافل *ghāfil*.

Curtail, *v.* قصّر *kassar*.

Curtailed, مقتصر *muktasar*.

Curtain, *s.* حجاب *hijāb*, بردايه *bardāyih*. The keeper of the curtains (a chamberlain), حاجب *hājib*.

Curvated, curve, curved, منحني *munhanī*, مايل *māyil*.

Curvature, curve, ميل *mayl*. A curved line, خطّ منحني *khatt munhanī*.

Curve, *v.* مال *māl*, حني *hanaʾ*.

Curvilinear, بخط منحني *bi khatt munhanī*, or مثل الخط المنحني *misl al khatt al munhanī*.

Cushion, *s.* مسند *masnad* (plur. مساند *masānid*). A cushion on which they pray, سجّادة *sijjāde*.

Custody, care, حفظ *hifz*, حراسة *hirāsat*; (confinement), حبس *habs*.

Custom, رسم *rasm* (pl. رسوم *rusūm*), قاعدة *kāʿidat*, قانون *kānūn*, عادة *ʿādat*. Ancient custom, رسم قديم *rasm kadīm*; (impost), خراج *kharāj*, جزية *jaziyat*. A custom-house, كمرك *kumruk*.

Customable, customary, customed, رسمي *rasmī*, معهود *maʿhūd*, مالوف *mālūf*, معتاد *muʿtād*.

Customably, customarily, على المعتاد *ʿala' al muʿtād*.

Customer, *s.* (purchaser), مشتري *mushtarī*, زبون *zubūn*.

Cut, *v.* قطع *kataʿ*; (to overpower), غلب *ghalab*. To cut in pieces, قطع قطع قطع *kataʿ kutaʿ kutaʿ*. To cut off (separate), فرق *farak*; (kill), قتل *katal*; (intercept), قطع الطريق *kataʿ al tarīk*; (put an end to), تمم *tammam*; (interrupt *or* silence), قطع الكلام *kataʿ al kalām*; (abbreviate), اختصر *ikhtasar*. To cut out (shape, form), سوّر *sawwar*; (contrive), ابتدع *ibtadaʿ*, اخترع *ikhtaraʿ*; (excel) فاق على *fāk ʿala'*. To cut up (as a butcher) ذبح *zabah*; (to overcome in argument), برهن *barhan*. To cut across, قطّ *katt*. To cut (carve *or* engrave), نقش *nakash*; (circumcise), ختن *khatan*.

Cut, *part. past*, منقطع *munkatiع*, مقطوع *maktūع*; (wounded, mangled), مجروح *majrūh*.

Cut (piece, part), قطعة *kitعat*. Cut (fashion), شكل *shikl*.

Cutlass, *s.* سيف *sayf*.

Cutler, *s.* سكاكيني *sakākīnī* A sword-cutler, سيّاف *sayyāf*.

Cutter, *s.* قاطع *kātiع*. [*attarīk*.

Cut-throat, *s.* قاطع الطّريق *kātiع*

Cycle, *s.* (periodical space of time), دور *dawr* (plur. ادوار *adwār*). The cycle of the sun, دوران الشمس *dawrān ashshams*. The cycle of the moon, دوران القمر *dawarān al kamar*.

Cypress (tree), سروة *sarwat*.

D.

Dagger, *s.* خنجر *khanjar*.

Daily, *adj.* يومي *yawmī*, *adv.* يوماً فيوماً *yawman fayawman*.

Daintiness (dislike), كره *karah*.

Dainty (delicate), لطيف *latīf*, نفيس *nafīs*.

Dainty, *s.* نفايس *nafāyis*.

Dale, *s.* وادي *wādī*.

Dalliance, تملّق; (procrastination), تاخير *tākhīr*, توقّف *tawakkuf*.

Dally, *v.* (fondle) ملّق *mallak*; (to delay), عوّق *عawwak*.

Dam (mother), امّ *umm*, والدة *wālidat*; (a mole to confine water), سد *sadd*.

Dam, *v.* سدّ *sadd*.

Damage (detriment), خسارة *khisārat*, ضرر *darar*, مضرّة *mudarrat*; (retribution, fine, reparation of damage), مجازاة *mujāzāt*, مكافاة *mukāfāt*, تعويض الضرر *taعwīd addarar*.

Damage, *v.* خسّر *khassar*, ضر *darr*; (to receive damage), انضر *andar*.

Damageable, ممكن الضرر *mumkin addarur*.

Damascene, *s.* (damson, damasc plum), اجاص *ajās or* اجاس.

Damascus, دمشق *Dāmishk*, الشام *ashshām*.

Damask (silk), كمخا *kamkhā*.

Dame (lady), خاتون *khātūn*, سيدة *saydat*, لادي *lādy*, مادام *mādāmā*, سنيورة *sinīora*.

Damn, *v.* لعن *laعan*.

Damnation, لعنة *laعnat*.

Damned, ملعون *malعūn*, جهنّمي *jahannamī*. The damned, اهل جهنّم, *ahl jahannam*. [*rātib*.

Damp (moist), رطب *ratīb*, راطب

Damp, *s.* (vapour), بخار *bukhār* (pl. ابخرة *ab khurat*). [بلل *ballal*.

Damp, *v.* (moisten), رطب *rattab*,

Dampishness, dampness, ندوة *nadāwat,* رطوبة *rutūbat.*

Damsel, بنت *bint.*

Dance, *s.* رقص *raks.*

Dance, *v.* رقص *rakas.*

Dancer, *s.* رقّاص *rakkās.*

Dancing-master, *s.* معلم رقص *muʿallam raks.*

Dancing-school, *s.* محل تعليم الرقص.

Dandelion (herb), رجل الغراب.

Danger, خطر *khatar,* مخاطرة *mukhātarat.*

Dangerous, مخطر *mukhtir,* خطير *khatīr.* A dangerous affair, امر خطر *amr khuter.* Dangerous places, مهالك *mahālik.*

Dangerously, بكل خطر *bikol khatar.*

Dare, *v.* (have courage), تجاسر *tajāsar*; (to defy), استدعي للميدان *istadʿa' lilmīdān.*

Daring, dareful, جسور *jasūr.*

Daringly, بكل جسارة *bikol jasārat.*

Daringness, جراءة *jaraat,* شجاعة *shajāʿat.*

Dark (not light), مظلم *muzlim,* ظلام *zalām*; (not perspicuous), مشتبه *mushtabah*; (ignorant), جاهل *jāhil.* A dark night, ليلة مظلمة *laylat muzlimat.*

Dark, *v.* darken (make dark), اظلم *azlam,* عتّم *ʿattam.*

Darkly (without light), على العتمة *ʿala'alʿitma*; (blindly) على العمياء *ʿala' alʿamyan.*

Darkness, ظلمة *zulmat,* ظلام *zalām.*

Darling, محبوب *mahbūb,* معشوق *maʿshuk* (fem. محبوبة *mahbubat,* معشوقة *maʿshūkat*).

Dart, *s.* حربة *harbat,* مزراق *mizrāk.*

Darter, *s.* رامي *rāmī,* نبّال *nabbāl.*

Dash, *v.* (together), تصادم *tasādam.* To dash (as the waves), تموج *tamawwaj,* تلاطم *talātam.*

Dash, *s.* (collision), مصادمة *musādamat*; (a line in writing), خطّ *khatt.* A strait dash, خط مستقيم *khatt mustakīm,* خط متوازي *khatt mutawāzī.* A curved *or* circular dash, خط مستدير *khatt mustadīr.* خط منحني *khatt munhanī.* The dashing of the waves, تموّج *tamawwij,* تلاطم الامواج *talātum alamwāj.*

Date (account of time), تاريخ *tārīkh* (plur. تواريخ *tawārīkh*); (duration), قيام *kiyām,* دوام *dawām,* استمرار *istimrār*; (end), عاقبة *ʿākibat*; (the fruit of the palm tree), تمر *tamr.*

Date, *v.* وضع التاريخ *wadaʿ attārīkh.*

Dated, مورّخ *muwarrakh,* تحريراً *tahrīran.*

Daughter, *s.* بنت *bint* (plur. بنات *banāt*). A daughter-in-law (son's wife), كنة *kannat*. A king's daughter, بنت الملك *bint al malik*. A marriageable daughter, بنت بالغة *bint bālighat*. The Arabic بنت *bint*, and the plural بنات *banāt*, are frequently used with much elegance in a variety of compound epithets; as, The daughter of the sea (a syren, mermaid, or dolphin), بنت البحر *bint albahr*. The daughter of the mountain (echo), بنت الجبل *bint ajjabal*. The daughter of the lip (speech), بنت الشفة *bint ashshiffat*. The daughter of reflection (prudence), بنت الفكر *bint al fikr*. The daughter of the grape (wine), بنت الكرم *bint al karm*. The daughters of the earth (rivulets), بنات الارض *banāt ul ard*. The daughters of the eyes (tears), بنات العين *banāt ul ʿayn*. The daughters of pastime (strings of a musical instrument), بنات اللهو *banāt al lahū*. The daughters of the night (dreams), بنات الليل *banāt ul lil*. The daughters of the deep (fish), بنات الماء *banāt ul mā*. The daughters of the breast (cares), بنات الصدر *banāt ul sidr*.

Dawn (aurora), فجر *fajir*, صبح *subh*; (the beginning of anything), ابتدا *ibtidā*. To rise *or* do anything at dawn, بكّر *bakkar*.

Dawn, *v.* صبح *sabbah*, اصبح *asbah*.

Day, يوم *yawm*, (plur. ايام *ayyām*), نهار *nahār*. Night and day, ليل ونهار *lil wanhār*. By night and day, ليلاً ونهاراً *lilan wanhāran*. One day, on a certain day, يوماً من الايام *yawman min al ayyām*, يوماً *yawman*. A festival day, يوم عيد *yawm ʿid*. Sunday, يوم الاحد *yawm al ahhad*. Monday, يوم الاثنين *yawm al asnin*. Tuesday, يوم الثلاثا *yawm assalāsā*. Wednesday, يوم الربعا *yawm al arbaʿā*. Thursday, يوم الخميس *yawm al khamis*. Friday, يوم الجمعة *yawm ajjumʿa*. Saturday, يوم السّبت *yawm assabt*. The day of judgment, يوم القيامة *yawm al kiyāmat*. Good day! (a salutation), صباح الخير *sabāh al khyr*; (answer), ياصباح الخير *yā sabāh al khyr*. Every day, كل يوم *kol yawm*. To-day, اليوم *al yawm*, هذا اليوم *hazā al yawm*.

Day-break, صبح *subh.*

Day *or* morning star, *s.* نجمة الصبح *nijmat al subh.*

Day time, نهار *nahār.*

Dazzle *or* daze, *v.* جهر البصر *jahar al basar.*

Deacon, *s.* شمّاس *shammās.*

Dead (deprived of life), متوفّي *mutawaffī*, ميّت *mayyet*; (inanimate), جامد *jāmid*, بلاحس *bilā has*; (motionless), بلاحركة *bilā harakat*; (languid), عاجز *ʿājiz*; (frigid), بارد المزاج *bārid almizāj.* A dead market, كساد *kasād.* Pretending to be dead, تماوت *tamāwat*, عمل حاله ميت *ʿamal hālaho mayyet.* The dead (dead men), اموات *amwāt*, الموتي *al mawta'.* Dead *or* stagnant water, ماء جامد *majāmid.* In the dead of winter, في وسط الشتا *fī wasat ashshitā.* In the dead of night, في نصف الليل *fī nasf al layl.*

Deadly, *adj.* مهلك *muhlik*, قاتل *kātil*, ممیت *mumīt*, بنوع مهلك *bi nawʿin muhlik.*

Deadly, *adv.*, قاتلاً *kātilan*; (implacably), بكل عداوة *bikol ʿadāwat.*

Deadness (frigidity), برودة *burūdat*; (want of ardour), عدم حمية *ʿadam hamiyat*; (weakness), عجز *ʿajaz*, ضعف *duʿf.*

Deadness of trade, كساد *kasād.*

Deaf, اطرش *atrash*, اصمّ *asamm.* To be *or* become deaf, طرش *tarish.* To pretend to be deaf, تطارش *tatārash*, عمل حاله اطرش *ʿamal hālaho atrash.*

Deafen, *v.* طرّش *tarrash.*

Deafish, اطرش *atrash.*

Deafly, بطرش *bi tarashin.*

Deafness, طرش *tarash*, طرشة *tarshat.* Feigned deafness, متطارش *mutatārish*, عامل حاله اطرش *ʿāmil hālaho atrash.*

Deal (fir-tree), صنوبر *sanobar.* Deal (quantity), قدر *kadar*, كمّية *kammiyat.* A great deal, قدر كثير *kadar kasīr*, كمّية عظيمة *kammiyat ʿazīmat.*

Deal, *v.* (to distribute), حصّص *hassas*, قسّم *kassam*, وزّع *wazzaʿ*; (to traffic), تاجر *tājar.* To deal by *or* with (to treat well), لاطف *lātaf*, داري *dāra'*, راعي *rāʿa'.* To treat *or* contend with, خاصم *khāsam.* To deal in (practice *or* be engaged in anything), عمل *ʿamal.*

Dealer, *s.* (trader), بازرگان *bāzargān*, تاجر *tājir* (plur. تجار *tujjār*);

(one that has to do with anything), عامل ع*āmil*. A dealer at cards, قاسم ورق اللعب *kāsim warak al liع b*.

Dealing (trade), تجارة *tijārat*; (business), عمل ع*amal*. Plain dealing, صداقة *sadākat*. Double dealing, ريا *riyā*.

Dear (precious), عزيز ع*azīz*, غالي *ghālī*, ذو قيمة *zū kīmat*; (beloved), محبوب *mahbūb*, معشوق *maعshūk*.

Dearly (at a high price), بثمن غالي *bi saman ghālī*; (fondly), بكل عشق *bikol عishk*.

Dearness (fondness), عشق ع*ishk*, محبة *muhabbat*.

Dearness, dearth (scarcity), غلاوة [*ghalāwat*.

Death, وفاة *wafāt*, موت *mawt*. To be worthy of death, واجب القتل *wājib al katl*. The place (*or* cause) of death, مقتل *maktal* (plur. مقاتل *makātil*). Predestined death, الاجل الموعود *alajal al mawعūd*. Inheritance in consequence of death, تناسخ. To cause death, قتل *katal*. To condemn to death, حكم بالقتل *hakam bil katl*. After death, بعد الموت *baعd al mawt*.

Debar, *v.* حرم *haram*, سدّ *sadd*, رد [*rad*.

Debarred, مسدود *masdūd*, محروم *mahrūm*, ممنوع *mamnūع*, مردود *mardūd*.

Debase, *v.* حقر *hakar*. Debased, مذموم *mazmūm*, محقّر *muhakkar*, مذل *muzal*.

Debate, مناظرة *munāzarat*, مباحثة *mubāhasat*, منازعة *munāzaعat*, بحث *bahs*, مجادلة *mujādalat*.

Debate, *v.* (dispute), بحث *bahas*; (to deliberate), عمل مشورة ع*amal mashwarat*.

Debauch, *v.* (corrupt), افسد *afsad*. To debauch a woman, هتك العرض *hatak alعurd*.

Debauch, *s.* انهماك *inhimāk*, شهوة [*shahwat*.

Debauchee, *s.* فاجر *fājir*, فاسق *fāsik*, زاني *zānī*, منهمك *munhamik*

Debaucher, مضلّ *mudil*.

Debauchery, شهوة *shahwat*.

Debilitate, *v.* ضعّف *daععaf*.

Debilitated, ضعيف *daعīf*.

Debility, ضعف *daعaf* or *duعf*.

Debonair, لطيف *latīf*.

Debt, قرض *kard*, دين *dayn* (plur. ديون *duyūn*). Involved in debt, مديون *madyūn*.

Debtor, *s.* مديون *madyūn* (fem. مديونة *madyūnat*).

Decade, *s.* عشرة ع*asharat*.

Decalogue, *s.* العشرة كلمات *al ashrat kalimāt*, وصايا الله *wasāyā allah.*

Decamp, *v.* رحل *rahal.*

Decampment, رحلة *rahlat.*

Decay, زوال *zawāl*; (fall from a prosperous state), سقوط *sukūt.*

Decay, *v.* سقط *sakat.*

Deceit, deceitfulness, غش *ghish*, مكر *makr*, غدر *ghadr.* [*makkār.*

Deceitful, غشاش *ghashshāsh*, مكار

Deceitfully, بغدر *bi ghadrin*, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlat.*

Deceive, *v.* غدر *ghadar*, غش *ghash*; (to cause to err), غوي *ghawa'*, ضل *dal.* To deceive the eyes (as a juggler, etc.), سحر *sahar.*

Deceiver, *s.* ماكر *mākir*, غشاش *ghashshāsh.*

December, كانون الاول *kānūn al awwal*

Decency, لياقة *layākat*, ادب *adab*, مناسبة *munāsabat*, موافقة *muwāfakat.*

Decent, لايق *lāyik*, واجب *wājib*, مناسب *munāsib*, موافق *muwāfik.*

Decently, بكل ادب *bikol adab*, مناسباً *munāsiban.*

Deceptibility, امكان الغدر *imkān al ghadr.*

Deceptible, ينغش *yunghash.*

Deception, وهم *wahm*, خيال *khayāl.*

Decide, *v.* حكم *hakam.* To decide a law-suit, قطع المادة *kata' al mādat*, فصل الدعوي *fasal al da'wa'*

Decided, مقطوع *maktū'.*

Decider, *s.* حاكم *hākim*, قاطع *kāti'.*

Decimal, عشاري *'ishārī*, تعشيري *ta'shīrī.*

Decimate, *v.* عشر *'ashshar.*

Decimation, عشر *'ish*, تعشير *ta'shīr.*

Decipher, *v.* (explain ciphers), فسر *fassar*, فك الارقام *fak al arkām.*

Decision, *s.* فصل *fasl*, حكم *hukm*, قضا *kadā*, حجة *hujjat.*

Decisive, قاطع *kāti'*, شافي *shāfī.*

Decisiveness, وصف قاطع *wasf kāti'.*

Deck (of a ship), سقيفة *sakīfat*, ظهر المركب *dahr al markab.*

Declaim, *v.* هتف *hataf*, خطب *khatab.* [*khatīb.*

Declaimer, *s.* declamator, خطيب

Declamation, علم الكلام *'ilm al kalām*, علم الخطاب *'ilm al khitāb.*

Declaration, *s.* اشتهار *ishtihār*, اعلان *i'lān*, بيان *bayān*, شرح *sharh*, تعبير *ta'bīr*, تفسير *tafsīr.*

Declare, *v.* اشهر *ashhar*; (affirm), قرر *karrar.*

Declension (of nouns), صرف *sarf*, تصريف الاسما *tasrīf ul ismā.*

Declinable, متصرف *mutasarrif.*

Declination (descent), هبوط *hubūt*,

(apology), عذر ع*usr*; (prohibition), منع *manع*; (resistance), معارضة *muعāradat*, مقاومة *mukāwamat*.

Defend. *v.* حامي *hāma'*; (to fortify), حصّن *hassan*; (to prohibit), منع *manaع*. To defend one's-self, حامي عن نفسه *hāma' عan nafso*. To defend a cause (legally), رافع بالشريعة *rāfaع bil sharīعat*.

Defendant, *s.* (in a law-suit *or* criminal prosecution), مدعي عليه *muddaعa' عalīhi*.

Defender, *s.* (of another), حامي *hāmī*, محافظ *muhāfiz*, مدافع *mudāfiع*, مناجد *munājid*. The defender of the faith, حامي الدين *hāmī addīn*.

Defended, محفوظ *mahfūz*, محروس *mahrūs*, محمي *muhmī*.

Defensible, ينحمي *yunhamī*.

Defensive (affording defence), محمي *muhmī*. [*mudāfiعat*.

Defensive, *s.* حال المدافعة *hāl ul*

Defensively, مدافعةً *mudāfaعatan*.

Defer, *v.* امهل *amhal*.

Deference (respect), اعتبار *iعtibār*, امتياز *imtiyāz*, ملاحظة *mulāhazat*; (complaisance), ملاطفة *mulātafat*.

Defiance (to fight, etc.), طلب للحرب *talab lilharb*.

Deficiency, قصور *kusūr*, نقصان *nuksān*.

Deficient, ناقص *nākis*, عاجز *عājiz*.

Defier, *s.* (contemner), مهين *muhīn*.

Defile, *v.* (contaminate), دنّس *dannas*, نجّس *najjas*.

Defile, *s.* (narrow passage), زنقة *zanka*, خانق *khānik*.

Defilement, دناسة *danāsat*.

Define, *v.* (circumscribe or mark the limits), جزم *jazam*, فصل *fasal*, قطع *kataع*. To define and mark the boundaries, حدّد *haddad*; (to explain a thing by its qualities), وصف *wasaf*.

Defineable, ممكن التعريف *mumkin altaعrīf*, قابل الوصف *kābil alwasf*.

Defined (limited), محدود *mahdūd*, مقطوع *maktūع*; (explained), موصوف *mawsūf*; (appointed), مفروض *mafrūd*.

Definite (certain), قاطع *kātiع*, محقّق *muhakkak*. Restricted to a definite time, موقّت *muwakkat*.

Definiteness, يقين *yakīn*, تحقيق *tahkīk*. [*taعrīf*.

Definition, وصف *wasf*, تعريف

Definitive, قطعي *katعī*, شافي *shāfī*, قاطع *kātiع*, محدود *mahdūd*. To give a definitive answer, اعطي جواب شافي *aعta' jawāb shāfī*.

Definitively, قطعاً *katʿan.*

Deflection. See Deviation.

Deflower, *v.* (vulg. فتح بنت *fatah bint*), ازال البكارة *azāl al bakārat.*

Defluxion, نزول *nuzūl,* زكام.

Deform, *v.* شنّع *shannaʿ,* عكس *ʿakas.*

Deformed, قبيح *kabīh,* شنيع *shanīʿ.* Deformed in countenance, كريه المنظر *karīh ul manzar.*

Deformedly, بنوع شنيع *binawʿin shanīʿ.*

Deformedness, deformity, قبح *kabh,* شناعة *shanāʿat.*

Defraud, *v.* غش *ghash,* غدر *ghadar.*

Defray, *v.* (pay the expense), دفع الخرج *dafaʿ al kharj,* دفع المصروف *dafaʿ al masrūf.*

Defunct, مرحوم *marhūm.*

Defunct (person deceased), مرحوم *marhūm.*

Defy, *v.* (to battle), طلب للميدان *talab lil mīdān;* (to affront), افترى عليه *iftaraʾ ʿalīhi.*

Degenerate, مفسود الاصل *mafsūd ul asl.*

Degenerate, *v.* اختلف *ikhtalaf;* (grow wild as plants), توحّش *tawahhash.*

Degradation, عزل *ʿazl.*

Degrade, *v.* عزل *ʿazal.*

Degraded, معزول *maʿzūl.*

Degree (quality, rank, station), درجة *darajat,* منزلة *manzalat,* رتبة *ritbat.* A high degree of dignity, رتبة علية *rutbat ʿaliyat.* Degree (order of lineage), نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*). The ascending and descending degrees of kindred, اصول وفروع *usūl wa furūʿ.* Degree (proportion), مناسبة *munāsabat.* An astronomical degree, درجة *darajat,* دقيقة *dakīkat.*

Deject, *v.* (make sad) حزّن *hazzan,* غم *gham.*

Dejected, مغموم *maghmūm.*

Dejectedly, بكل غم *bikul gham.*

Dejectedness, dejection (lowness of spirits), سودا *sawdā,* غمّ *gham.*

Deign, *v.* (condescend) تنازل *tanāzal.*

Deism, تصوّف *tasawwuf.*

Deist, متصوّف *mutasawwif.*

Deity, *s.* الاه *alīlah,* الله *allah.*

Delay, توقّف *tawakkuf,* تواني *tawānī,* تاخير *tākhīr.*

Delay, *v.* اخر *akhar,* امهل *amhal.* To ask a delay, طلب مهلة *talab mahlat,* استمهل *istamhal.*

Delegate, *v.* ارسل وكيل *arsal wakīl.*

Delegate, *s.* وكيل *wakīl* (plur. وكلا *wakalā.*

Delegation, وكالة *wakālat,* نيابة *niyābat.*

burhānī. A demonstrative cause, سبب ظاهر الدليل *sabab zāhir addalīl*. [*wajhin burhānī*.

Demonstratively, بوجه برهاني *bi*

Demonstrator, *s.* مبرهن *mubarhin*.

Demur, *v.* ارتاب *irtāb*, شكّ *shak*.

Demure, صاحب ادب *sāhib adab*.

Demureness, وقار *wakār*.

Den, *s.* (cave of a wild beast, غار *ghār*; (a valley), وادي *wādī*; (a woody place), غابة *ghābat*.

Deniable, ممكن الانكار *mumkin al inkār*.

Denial, انكار *inkār*, نفي *nafī*, سلب *salb*. To give a flat denial (to give the lie), كذّب *kazzab*.

Denied, منكور *mankūr*.

Denier, *s.* منكر *munkir*.

Denigrate, *v.* سوّد *sawwad*.

Denizen. See Citizen.

Denominate, *v.* سمّي *samma'*.

Denominated, مسمّي *musamma'*.

Denomination, اسم *ism*, لقب *lakab*, نسب *nasab*.

Denominator, *s.* مسمي *musammī*.

Denote, *v. a.* علّم *ʿallam*.

Denoted, مرقوم *markūm*.

Denounce, *v.* خبر *khabbar*, اظهر *azhar*.

Denouncement, اعلام *iʿlām*, اظهار *izhār*, اشعار *ishʿār*.

Dense, كثيف *kasīf*.

Density, انجماد *injimād*.

Deny, *v.* انكر *ankar*, سلب *salab*.

Depart, *v.* (go away), راح *rāh*, سافر *sāfar*, رحل *rahal*, انتقل *intakal*, هجر *hajar*; (to apostatize), ارتد *artad*.

Department (office), خدمة *khidmat*.

Departure, ارتحال *irtihāl*, ذهاب *zihāb*.

Depauperate, *v.* فقّر *fakkar*.

Depend, *v.* (have a relation to), تعلّق *taʿallak*; (to be in a state of expectation), انتظر *intazar*. To depend upon (trust to), اعتمد *iʿtamad*, اعتقد *iʿtakad*.

Dependance, dependancy, dependence, dependency (relation of one thing to another), تعلّق *taʿalluk* (pl. تعلقات *taʿallukāt*), مناسبة *munāsabat*; (trust), اعتقاد *iʿtikād*, اعتماد *iʿtimād*.

Dependant, dependent (relative), متعلق *mutaʿallik*, منسوب *mansūb*; (subject), متابع *mutābiʿ*, مطيع *mutīʿ*.

Dependant, dependent, depender, *s.* (upon another), تابع *tābiʿ*.

Deplorable, مبكي *mubakkī*; (contemptible), مذموم *mazmūm*.

Deplorableness, حال مبكي *hāl mubakkī*.

Deplore, *v.* تأسف على *taassaf ʿala'*.

Deplored, مبكي عليه *mubka' ʿalīhi.*

Deplume, *v.* (pull off feathers), نتف الريش *nataf arrīsh.*

Deponent, *s.* (witness), شاهد *shāhid.*

Depopulated, مخروب *makhrūb.*

Depopulation, خراب *kharāb.*

Depopulator, *s.* مخرب *mukharrib.*

Depose, *v.* (from a throne), خلع *khalaʿ*; (from an office), عزل *ʿazal*; (to give testimony), شهد *shehed.*

Deposed, معزول *maʿzūl.*

Depositary, *s.* (person with whom anything is lodged), مستودع *mustawdiʿ.*

Deposit, *s.* امانة *amānat,* وديعة *wadīʿat* (plur. ودايع *wadāyiʿ*). By way of deposit, بطريق الامانة *bitarīk ul amānat.*

Deposit, *v.* وضع *wadaʿ,* ودع *wadaʿ.*

Deposited, مودوع *mawdūʿ.*

Deposition (evidence), شهادة *shahādat.*

Depravation, depravedness, depravement, depravity, فساد *fasād,* انقلاب *inkilāb.*

Deprave, *v.* فسد *fasad.* [*mafsūd.*

Depraved, مختل *mukhtal,* مفسود

Depraver, *s.* مفسد *mufsid,* مخل *mukhil.*

Deprecate, *v.* استغفر *istaghfar,* استعذر *istaʿzar.*

Deprecation (imploring forgiveness), استغفار *istighfār,* استعفا *istiʿfā*; (intercession), شفاعة *shafāʿat.*

Deprecator, *s.* مستغفر *mustaghfir*; (a mediator), شفيع *shafīʿ.*

Depreciate, *v.* استرذل *istarzal,* حقر *hakar,* اهان *ahān.*

Depredate, *v.* عمل غارة *ʿamal ghāra,* يغم *yaghgham,* نهب *nahab.*

Depredation, يغما *yaghmā,* غارة *ghāra.* [*attarīk.*

Depredator, *s.* قطاع الطريق *kattāʿ*

Depress, *v.* وطي *watta'*; (humble), ذل *zall,* حقر *hakar,* اهان *ahān.*

Depressed, حقير *hakīr,* مذلول *mazlūl,* محقور *mahkūr,* خايب *khāyib,* منهان *munhān.*

Depression (abasement), تذليل *tazlīl,* تحقير *tahkīr,* حقارة *hakārat.*

Depressor, *s.* مذل *mumil.*

Deprivation, اعدام *iʿdām.*

Deprive, *v.* نزع عنه *nazaʿ ʿanāho,* عدم *ʿadam,* حرم *haram.* To deprive of an office *or* dignity, عزل *ʿazal.*

Deprived, عديم *ʿadīm,* محروم *mahrūm.* To be deprived, انحرم *inharam.*

Depth, عمق *ʿumk.* In the depth of winter, في وسط الشتا *fī wasat ash-*

nasl (plur. انسال *ansāl*), نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*).

Descendant, descending, نازل *nāzil*; (proceeding from), صادر *sādir*.

Descendible, ممكن النزول اليه *mumkin al nuzūl ilayhi*.

Descent, decension, نزول *nuzūl*. Ascent and descent of kindred, اصول وفروع *usūl wafrūع*; (lineage), اصل *asl*, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab*, جنس *jins*. The steps of descent (in consanguinity), درجات النزول *darajāt annuzūl*. To make a hostile descent, عمل غارة *ممamal ghāra*.

Describe, *v.* وصف *wasaf*.

Described, موصوف *mawsūf*.

Describer, *s.* راسم *rāsim*, واصف *wāsif*.

Description, بيان *bayan*, تفصيل *tafsīl*, تعريف *taعrīf*, وصف *wasf*. Description of a country, تخطيط البلاد *takhtīt al bilād*.

Descry, *v.* كشف *kashaf*; (to announce), خبّر *khabbar*.

Desert, *s.* برّية *barriyat*, برّ *barr*, قفر *kafr*. The desert of the children of Israel, تيه بني اسرايل *tayh banī Isrāīl*. The wild beasts of the desert, وحوش البرّية *wuhūsh al barriyat*.

Desert (wild, solitary), خراب *kharāb*, خالي *khālī*, غيرمعمور *ghayr maعmūr*.

Desert (merit), فضل *fadl*, استحقاق *istiحhāk*.

Desert, *v.* (abandon), هجر *hajar*, ترك *tarak*. To desert one's country, ترك بلاده *tarak bilādo*. To desert the world (retire to solitude), ترك الدنيا *tarak addunyā*. To desert one another, تهاجروا *tahājarū*.

Deserted, مهجور *mahjūr*, متروك *matrūk*.

Deserter, *s.* مهزوم *mahzūm*, هارب *hārib*.

Desertion, هجر *hajr*, هجران *hijrān*, ترك *tark*.

Deserve, *v.* (good *or* ill), استحق *istahak*, استوجب *istawjab*, استاهل *istāhal*. To deserve reward, مستوجب العوض *mustawjib al عawad*. To deserve honour *or* respect, واجب الرعاية *wājib arriعāyat*. To deserve death, استحق القتل *istahak al katl*.

Deserved, مستحق *mustahak*.

Deservedly, بكل حق *bikol hak*.

Deserver, *s.* مستاهل *mustāhil*.

Design, *s.* (intention), قصد *kasd*, نيّة *nīyat*, عزم *عazm*, مقصد *maksad*. With design, بالقصد *bilkasd*, تعمداً *taعammudan*. Without design, من غير مقصود *min ghayr*

Desperate (hopeless), مايوس *māyūs*; (irretrievable), عديم الدوا *ʿadīm addawā* (rash), متهور *mutahawwir*.

Desperately (furiously), متهوراً *mutahawwiran*; (in a great degree), بغاية *bi ghāyat*.

Desperateness, تهوّر *tahawwur*.

Desperation. See Despair.

Despicable, despisable, ذليل *zalīl*, دني *danī*, حقير *hakīr*.

Despicableness, حقارة *hakārat*, دناءة *danaat*; despicably, بكل حقارة *bikol hakārat*.

Despise, *v.* حقر *hakar*, استحقر *istahkar*.

Despised, محقور *mahkūr*, حقير *hakīr*, مهان *muhān*.

Despiser, *s.* محقر *muhkir*, مهين *muhīn*.

Despite, despitefulness (spite, malice), عداوة *ʿadāwat*, حقد *hakd*, بغض *bughd*.

Despite, *v.* جاكر *jākar*.

Despiteful, حقود *hakūd*.

Despitefully, نكاية *nakāyat*.

Despoil, *v.* سلب *salab*, عمل يغما *ʿamal yaghmā*.

Despondency, غم *gham*.

Despot, *s.* (tyrant), ظالم *zālim*, جابر *jābir*, جاير *jāyir*.

Despotic, مستقل *mustakill*, متسلط *mutasallit*. Despotic power, despotism, تسلّط *tasallut*, استقلال *istiklāl*.

Dessert, *s.* (last course), نقل *nukl*.

Destination (appointment), نيّة *niyat*, مراد *murād*, قصد *kasd*, غرض *gharad*; (appointed place), مرجع *marjaʿ*, مقرّ *makarr*.

Destine, *v.* عيّن *ʿayyan*, خصص *khassas*.

Destined, مقرّر *mukarrar*, مقدّر *mukaddar*, معيّن *muʿayyan*, متعيّن *mutaʿayyan*.

Destiny, نصيب *nasīb*, بخت *bakht*, قسمة *kismat*.

Destitute (in want of), خايب *khāyib*, فقيد *fakīd*, مفقود *mafkūd*; (abandoned, left), متروك *matrūk*, مخذول *makhzūl*. Destitute of strength, عاجز *ʿājiz*.

Destroy, *v.* فني *fana'*, خرب *kharab*, تلف *talaf*; (to lay waste), خرّب *kharrab*. To destroy buildings, هدم *hadam*. To destroy (kill), قتل *katal*.

Destroyed, معدوم *maʿdūm*, خراب *kharāb*, مخروب *makhrūb*, مهدوم *mahdūm*.

Destroyer, *s.* مخرب *mukhrib*, هادم *hādim*, مفسد *mufsid*.

Destruction, تخريب *takhrīb*.

Destructive, مفسد *mufsid*, مضر *mudirr*, مهلك *muhlik*.

Destructively, مهلكاً *muhlikan*.

Desultory, مغايرالقانون *mughāyir alkānūn*, خلاف القاعدة *khilāf al kāعidat*.

Detach, *v.* فرق *farak*.

Detachment, *s.* (a body of troops), فوج *fawj*, فرقة *firkat*, بلوك *bulūk*.

Detail, *s.* (minute account), تفصيل *tafsīl*. In detail, علي التفصيل *عala' attafsīl*, تفصيلاً *tafsīlan*. To detail, فصّل *fassal*, شرح *sharah*.

Detain, *v.* (withhold), اوقف *awkaf*. To detain in custody, حبس *habas*.

Detained, محتبس *muhtabis*. Detained in prison, محبوس *mahbūs*.

Detect, *v* كشف *kashaf*, اظهر *azhar*.

Detected, مكشوف *makshūf*, منكشف *munkashif*.

Detecter, *s.* كشاف *kashāf*, كاشف *kāshif*.

Detection, اظهار *izhār*, كشف *kashf*, انكشاف *inkishāf*.

Detention, توقيف *tawkīf*, حصر *hasr*.

Deter, *v.* خوّف *khawwaf*, وخّف *wakhkhaf*.

Determinable, ممكن الفصل *mumkin al fasl*, قابل التحديد *kābil attahdīd*.

Determinate, determined (limited), محدود *mahdūd*; (established), مقرّر *mukarrar*, منصوب *mansūb*; (conclusive), قاطع *kātiع*.

Determinately, بكل تصميم *bikul tasmīm*, جزماً *jazman*.

Determination (intention), قصد *kasd*, عزم *عazm*, ارادة *irādat*; (resolution), استقلال *istiklāl*; (decision), جزم *jazm*, حكم *hukm*; (limitation), تحديد *tahdīd*.

Determine, *v.* (fix limits), حدّد *haddad*; (to conclude finally), ختم *khatam*; (to decide), حكم *hakam*; (to adjust), نظم *nazam*; (to resolve), عزم *عazam*.

Detest, *v.* بغض *baghad*, استكره *istakrah*.

Detestable, مكروه *makrūh*, كريه *karīh*.

Detestably, باستكراه *bi istikrāh*.

Detestation, استكراه *istikrāh*, كراهية *karāhiyat*, كراهة *karāhat*.

Detester, *s.* مستكره *mustakrih*.

Dethrone, *v.* عزل *عazal*, خلع *khalaع*.

Dethroned, معزول *maعzūl*, مخلوع من كرسي الملك *makhlūع min kursī al mulk*.

Detract, *v.* تهم *taham*.

Detracter, *s.* تاهم *tāhim*.

Detraction, تهمة باطلة *tuhmat bātilat*.

Detriment, ضرر *darar*, خسارة *khasārat*.

Detrimental, مضر *mudirr*.

Devastation, تخريب *takhrīb*.

Develope, *v.* كشف *kashaf*.

Devest (divest), *v.* شلّح *shallah.*

Deviate, *v.* (stray from the right road), ضل *dal*; (to err, sin), اخطي *akhta'*. To deviate from a purpose), حاد *hād*, تاه *tāh.*

Deviation, wandering, ضلال *dalāl.*

Device (contrivance), تدبير *tadbīr.* A device (on a shield, etc.), علامة *ʿalāmat.*

Devil, شيطان *shaytān* (plur. شياطين *shayātīn*); a wicked man *or* woman, شرير *sharīr* (plur. اشرار *ashrār*).

Devilish, شيطاني *shaytānī*; (horrible), مخوّف *mukhawwif*, مكروه *makrūh.*

Devilishly, كالشيطان *kāshshaytān.*

Devious, ضال *dāl.*

Devise, *v.* اخترع *ikhtaraʿ*, ابتدع *ibtadaʿ.*

Devise (last will), *s.* وصية *wasiyat.*

Devised, متدبّر *mutadabbar.*

Deviser, *s.* موجد *mūjid*, مخترع *mukhtariʿ.* A deviser by last will, موصي *muwassī.*

Devoid, خالي *khālī*, عديم *ʿadīm.*

Devoir. See Civility, compliment, duty.

Devolve, *v.* وقع *wakaʿ.*

Devote, *v.* نذر *nazar.*

Devoted (appropriated), معيّن *muʿayyan*; (addicted) مايل *māyil*; (to God), منذور *manzūr*; (affectionate), مختص *mukhtaṣ*, مخصوص *makhṣūṣ.*

Devotedly, بكل اختصاص *bikul ikhtiṣāṣ.*

Devotee, *s.* (devout person), زاهد *zāhid*, عابد *ʿābid*; (superstitious person), موسوس *muwaswas*, صاحب ايمان باطل *ṣāhib īmān bātil.*

Devotion (piety), عبادة *ʿibādat*; (submissive obedience, attachment), خصوصية *khuṣūṣiyat*, انقياد *inkiyād*, عبودية *ʿubūdiyat.*

Devour, *v.* بلع *balaʿ*, ابتلع *ibtalaʿ.*

Devoured, مبلوع *mablūʿ.*

Devourer, *s.* مبتلع *mubtaliʿ.*

Devout, زاهد *zāhid*, متورّع *mutawarriʿ.*

Devoutly, بكل عبادة *bikul ʿibādat*, بكل تقوي *bikul taqwa'.*

Dew, ندي *nada'.*

Dew, *v.* (moisten with dew, etc.), صار ندي *ṣār nada'.*

Dexter, يمين *yamīn.* See Right.

Dexterity, صنعة *ṣanʿat*, قابلية *kābiliyat.*

Dexterous, صاحب تصرّف *ṣāhib tasarruf.*

Dexterously, بكل صنعة *bikul ṣanʿat.*

Diabetes, كثرة الشخاخ *kaṣrat al shakhākh.*

Diabolical. See Devilish.

(variance), اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, شقاق *shikāk*. To make a difference (distinguish), فرق *farak*, ميّز *mayyaz*. To cause a difference (excite a quarrel), رمي الشقاق *rama' ashshikāk*.

Different (distinct), مختلف *mukhtalif*. Of different qualities, مختلف الاوصاف *mukhtalif alawsāf*. Different sorts, اقسام *aksām*, انواع *anwāع*. In different manners, بانواع مختلفة *bi anwāعin mukhtalifat*.

Differently, فرقاً *farkan*, بخلاف نوع *bi khilāf nawع*.

Difficult (not easy), صعب *saعb*, عسير *عasīr*. Conditions difficult to be observed, شرايط عسيرة الرعاية *sharāyet عasīrat arriعāyat*. A difficult pass (through a country), محل عسير المرور *mahall عasīr al murūr*. A distemper difficult to be cured, مرض عسير العلاج *murad عasīr al عilāj*. A difficult affair, امر مشكل *amr mushkal*. Difficulties, مشكلات *mushkilāt*. A request difficult to be obtained, مسول متعذر الحصول.

Difficultly, بكل صعوبة *bikol suعūbat*, بمشكل *bi mushkil*, كرهاً *karahan*, علي كره *عala' karahin*.

Difficulty, عسر *عusr*, تعلّل *taعallul*, صعوبة *suعūbat*; (opposition), اعتراض *iعtirād*, مخالفة *mukhālafat*.

Diffidence, توهم *tawahhum*, شبهة *shubhat*, برودة *burūdat*, عدم الاعتقاد *عadam ul iعtikād*.

Diffident, متوهم *mutawahhim*; (uncertain), غير معلوم *ghayr maعlūm*. To be diffident, توهم *tawahham*.

Diffidently, بكل شبهة *bikol shubhat*.

Diffuse, *v.* نشر *nashar*, اشاع *ashāع*. To diffuse odours, فاح *fāh*, نفح *nafah*. To diffuse science, اشاع العلوم *ashāع al عulūm*.

Diffuse, diffused, diffusive, نشري *nashrī*, منتشر *muntashir*, منشور *manshūr*, شايع *shāyiع*, مفاض *mufād*, فاش *fāshi*. To be diffused, انتشر *intashar*.

Diffusedly, diffusely, diffusively, بكل شرح وتفصيل *bikol sharhin watafsīl*, مفصّلاً *mufassalan*.

Diffusedness, diffusion, diffusiveness, انتشار *intishar*, اشاعة *ishāعat*. Diffusiveness of speech, تفصيل *tafsīl*. Diffusion of odours, نفح *nafh*.

Dig, *v.* حفر *hafar*.

Digest, *v.* (in the stomach), هضم

haddam; (to reduce to order), نظم *nazam*, رتّب *rattab*.

Digested (as meat, etc.), منهضم *munhadim*, مهضوم *muhdūm*; (arranged), مرتّب *murattab*, منظوم *manzūm*.

Digester, *s.* مهضم *muhaddim*; (arranger), ناظم *nāzim*.

Digestible, ينهضم *yanhadim*; (capable of being arranged), قابل الانتظام *kābil al intizām*.

Digestion (of food), هضم *hadm*. Medicine, or anything assisting digestion, هضّام *haddām*.

Digestive, the digestive power, القوة الهاضمة *al kūwat al hādimat*.

Dight, *v.* زيّن *zayyan*. See To deck, dress, adorn.

Dignified, مشرف *musharraf*, شريف *sharīf*, ذوالقدر *zu al kadr*. To be dignified, تشرف *tasharraf*.

Dignify, *v.* اكرم *akram*.

Dignitary, *s.* صاحب وظيفة *sāhib wazīfat*.

Dignity, مرتبة *martabat*, شان *shān*, قدر *kadr*, قدرة *kudrat*, منصب *mansab*, شرف *sharaf*, حكومة *hukūmat*, درجة *darajat*, منزلة *manzalat*. The royal dignity, سلطنة *saltanat*. Supreme dignity, صدارة *sadārat*. High in dignity, جليل القدر *jalīl al kadr*.

Digress, *v.* خرج عن المضمون بنوع الاعتراض *kharaj ع an al madmūn binawع ul iعtirād*. See Expatiate, wander, deviate. A digression, اعتراض *iعtirād*.

Dike. See Bank, mound, ditch.

Dilate. See Extend, spread out; relate diffusely, widen, grow wide.

Dilatoriness, تواني *tuwānī*.

Dilatory, بطي الحركة *batī al harakat*.

Dilemma, *s.* حيرة *hīrat*, لوعة *lawعat*, مشكل *mushkil*. See Perplexity.

Diligence, نشاط *nashāt*, اهتمام *ihtimām*, سرعة *surعat*, دقّة *dikkat*, جهد *jahd*, سعي *saعī*, همّة *himmat*.

Diligent, مقيّد *mukayyad*, صاحب جدوجهد *sāhib jad wa jahd*, ساعي *saعī*, متقيّد *mutakayyid*. To be diligent, تقيّد *takayyad*, لازم *lāzam*, جاهد *jāhid*. Diligently, بكل جدوجهد *bikul jad wa jahd*.

Dilucidate, *v.* بيّن *bayyan*, شرح *sharah*, وضّح *waddah*.

Dilute, *v.* خفف *khaffaf*. To dilute wine with water, مزج الشراب والما *mazaj ashsharāb wal mā*.

Diluter, *s.* مرقّق *murakkik*.

Diluted, ممزوج *mamzūj*. Diluted wine, خمر ممزوج بما *khamr mamzūj bimā*.

Dilution, حل *hal*.

Diluvian, طوفاني *tawafānī*.

Dim (obscure), معتم *muʿtim*, مظلم *mazlim*.

Dimension, مقدار *mukdār*, وسعة *wasʿat*, مساحة *masāhat*.

Diminish, *v.* (make less), قلّل *kallal*, صغّر *saghghar*, نقّص *nakkas*; (to grow less), قل *kal*, صار قليل *sār kalīl*.

Diminished, ناقص *nākis*. Diminished in price or value, منحط *munhat*.

Diminution, نقص *naks*, نقصان *nuksān*, تقليل *taklīl*.

Diminutive, مصغّر *musaghghar*, مقلل *mukallal*. A diminutive noun, اسم التصغير *ism al tasghīr*.

Diminutively, بالتقليل *biltaklīl*.

Diminutiveness, صغر *sughr*.

Dimness, ظلمة *zulmat*. Dimness of sight, ظلمة البصر *zulmat al basar*.

Din, شماته *shamāta*, ولوله *walwalé*.

Dine, تغدّي *taghadda'*.

Ding. See Dash, bluster, huff.

Dining-room, محل الطعام *mahall attaʿām*.

Dinner, طعام *taʿām*, غدا *ghadā*.

Dinner-time, وقت الغدا *wakt al ghadā*.

Dint (impression), اثار *asār*; (contusion), هرس *hars*; (blow), ضربة *darbat*; (force, power), زور *zawr*, قوّة *kūwat*.

Dip, غطس *ghatas*, صبغ *sabagh*.

Diploma, سند *sanad*.

Dire, مخوّف *mukhawwif*.

Direct, ساوي *sāwī*, مستقيم *mustakīm*; (not ambiguous), واضح *wādih*.

Direct, *v.* (instruct) ادّب *addab*; (to point out the way), دل *dall*, هدي *hada'*, ارشد *arshad*; (to prescribe), امر *amr*, حكم *hakam*; (to adjust), نظم *nazam*.

Directed (led), مندل *mundal*, مهتدي *muhtadī*; (regulated), مرتّب *murattab*.

Direction, ارشاد *irshād*; (precept), رسم *rasm*; (command), امر *amr*, حكم *hukm*; (path), طريق *tarīk*; (aim), قصد *kasd*, عزم *ʿazm*, غرض *gharad*. A direction-word under the last line of a page, and repeated at the top of the following page, catch word, رابط *rābit*.

Director, *s.* (guide), دالول *dālāl*; (instructor), مرشد *murshid*, مشير *mushīr*.

Directly (in a straight line), بخط مستقيم *bi khatt mustakīm*; (im-

modiately), في الحال *fi'l hāl*; (without ambiguity), من دون شبهة *min dūn shubhat*.

Direful. See Dire.—Direness. See Horror.

Dirk, *s.* خنجر *khanjar*. See Dagger.

Dirt, وسخ *wasakh*, زبالة *zubālat*.

Dirtiness, وسخ *wasakh*, نجاسة *najāsat*.

Dirty, وسخ *wasikh*, نجس *najis*.

Dirty, *v.* وسخ *wassakh*, نجس *najjas*.

Dis, as a privative, is expressed in composition by بغير *bi ghayr*, بدون *bi dūn*, لا *lā*, ما *mā*, عدم *ʿadam*, and عديم *ʿadīm*, as:—

Disability, عدم الكفاية *ʿadam al kafāyat*.

Disable, *v.* ضعّف *daʿʿaf*.

Disabuse, *v.* صحّي من الغلط *sahha' min al ghalat*.

Disaccustom, *v.* See Disuse.

Disadvantage, disadvantageousness, ضرر *darar*.

Disadvantageous, عديم الفايدة *ʿadīm al fāyidat*, مضرّ *mudirr*.

Disadvantageously, بوجه مضر *bi wajhin mudirr*.

Disaffect, *v.* See Discontent; to dislike.

Disaffected, متنفّر *mutanaffir*, معرض *muʿrid*. See Averse, discontented, disloyal.

Disaffection, اعراض *iʿrāḍ*, تنفر *tanaffur*, بغضة *bughḍat*. See Aversion.

Disagree, *v.* (to be at variance), خالفوا بعضهم بعضاً *khālafū baʿḍahum baʿḍan*, تنازعوا *tanāzaʿū*, تخالفوا *takhālafū*.

Disagreeable, غير مقبول *ghayr makbūl*, مكروه *makrūh*, غير مرضي *ghayr murḍī*; (contrary), مخالف *mukhālif*, مناقض *munākid*, مغاير *mughāyir*.

Disagreeableness (unpleasantness), عدم القبول *ʿadam al kubūl*; (unsuitableness) عدم لياقة *ʿadam layākat*.

Disagreement, فرق *fark*, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, منازعة *manāzaʿat*.

Disallow, *v.* نكر *nakar*, انكر *ankar*, رد *rad*.

Disallowable, ينكر *yunkar*, غير جايز *ghayr jāyiz*.

Disallowance, انكار *inkār*, منع *manʿ*.

Disannul, *v.* See Annul, vacate.

Disappear, *v.* غاب *ghāb*, اضمحل *idmahal*, زال *zāl*.

Disappoint, *v.* خزل *khazal*, خيّب *khayyab*.

Disappointed, خايب *khāyib*, محروم *mahrūm*, مخذول *makhūl*.

Disappointed (to be), خاب *khāb*.

Disappointment, خيبة *khaybat*.

Disapprobation, عدم القبول *ءadam al kubūl,* انكار *inkār.*

Disapprove, *v.* انكر *ankar,* ذم *zam.*

Disarm, *v.* لم السلاح *lam assilāh.*

Disarray, *v.* See Disband, strip.

Disaster, *s.* مصيبة *musībat,* داهية *dāhiyat,* بلا *balā.*

Disastrous, منحوس *manhūs.*

Disastrously, بكل نحس *bikol nahsin.*

Disavow, *v.* انكر *ankar,* نكر *nakar,* جحد *jahad.*

Disavowal, انكار *inkār,* نفي *nafī,* جحد *jahd,* سلب *salb.*

Disband, *v.* فرّق *farrak,* اطلق *atlak,* شتّت *shattat.* To disband an army, شتّت العسكر *shattat al ءaskar.*

Disbanded, مشتّت *mushattat.*

Disbelief, عدم الايمان *ءadam al aymān.*

Disbelieve, *v.* ما امن *mā aman,* ما اعتقد *mā iءtakad,* كفر *kafar,* انكر *ankar.*

Disbeliever, *s.* منكر *munkir,* كافر *kāfir,* غير مومن *ghayir mūmin.*

Disburden, *v.* (ease of a load), خفّف الحمل *khaffaf al haml;* (to throw off a burden), نزّل الحمل *nazzal al haml.*

Disburse, *v.* خرج *kharaj,* صرف *saraf.*

Disbursement, خرج *kharj,* صرف *sarf,* مصروف *masrūf.*

Discern, *v.* (see), نظر *nazar;* (to distinguish), ميّز *mayyaz,* افرز *afraz.* To discern the true from the false, فرق الحق من الباطل *farak al hak min al bātil.*

Discerned, منظور *manzūr.*

Discerner, *s.* (observer), ناظر *nāzir;* (a distinguisher), مميّز *mumayyiz.*

Discernible, ينظر *yunzar,* منظور *manzūr.*

Discernibleness, نظر *nazar,* تميز *tamyiz.*

Discernibly, بكل تميز *bikol tamyiz.*

Discerning, *adj.* عاقل *ءākil,* صاحب عقل *sāhib ءakl,* صاحب تميز *sāhib tamyiz.*

Discerningly, بكل عقل وفراسة *bikol ءakl wafarāsat.*

Discernment, تميز *tamyiz,* عقل *ءakl,* فراسة *farāsat.*

Discharge, *v.* (dismiss, release), اطلق *atlak;* (to perform, execute), عمل *ءamal,* اكمل *akmal.* To discharge (*or* pay) a debt, وفي الدين *wafa' addayin.* To discharge a soldier, اطلق العسكري *atlak al ءaskarī.* To discharge from an office, عزل *ءazal.* To discharge *or* acquit of a crime, غفر *ghafar.* To discharge fire-arms, اطلق *atlak.* To discharge one's duty.

Diseased, مريض *marīd.*

Disembark, *v.* (to come to land), نزل للبر *nezel lil barr.*

Disembroil, *v.* See To disengage.

Disengage, *v.* (separate), فرق *farak*; (to liberate), خلص *khallas*; (to extricate), حل المشكل *hal al mashkal.*

Disengaged, متخلّي *mutakhallī*, فارغ *fārigh.*

Disengagedness, disengagement, خلوص *khulūs.*

Disentangle, disenthral, *v.* فك *fak*, حل *hal.*

Disesteem. See Disregard, disrespect. [nance.

Disfavour, *v.* See To Discounte-

Disfigure, *v.* See To deform, deface, disguise, destroy, mangle.—Disfiguration, disfigurement. See Defacement, deformity.

Disfranchisement, نقصان بالحقوق *nuksān bil hukūk.*

Disfurnish, *v.* See To unfurnish, deprive, strip.

Disgarnish, *v.* (strip of ornaments), قام الفرش والصمد *kām al farsh wul samd.*

Disgorge, *v.* استفرغ *istafragh.*

Disgrace (disgracefulness), بلا *balā* مصيبة *musībat*, نكبة *nakbat*, داهية *dāhiyat.* Disgrace (removal from place *or* favour), عزل *ءazl.*

Disgrace, *v.* نكب *nakab*, غضب علي *ghadib ءala'*, فضح *fadak*, اسقطه من نظره *askataho min nazariho*, هتك *hatak*; (to put out of office *or* favour), عزل *ءazal.*

Disgraced, منكوب *mankūb*, ساقط من النظر *sākit min annazar*, منفضح *munfadih*; (turned out of favour *or* office), معزول *maءzūl*, منعزل *munءazil.*

Disgraceful, معيوب *maءyūb.*

Disguise, *v.* اخفي *akhfa'.*

Disguise, صورة *sūrat*, اخفا *ikhfā.*

Disguised, متمسخر *mutmaskhir*, مبدّل *mubaddal.*

Disgust, كراهية *karāhiyat*, كره *karah*, استكراه *istikrāh.* [*karraf.*

Disgust, *v.* نفّر من *naffar min*, قرّف

Disgusted, قرفان *karfān.*

Disgustful, disgusting, مستكره *mustakrah*, مكروه *makrūh*, كريه *karīh*, مكرّه *mukarrih.* [*suhūn*).

Dish, *s.* صحن *sahn* (plur. صحون

Dishonest (fraudulent), ملاعبجي *mulāءibjī*, محتال *muhtāl*, مكّار *makkār.* [*yānat.*

Dishonestly, بكل خيانة *bikol khi-*

Dishonesty, خيانة *khiyānat*, مكر *makr*.

Dishonor, عدم الشرف *adam ash-sharaf*, عيب *ayb*.

Dishonor, *v.* (disgrace), فضح *fadah*; (to violate chastity), هتك العرض *hatak al urd*.

Dishonorable, معيوب *mayūb*.

Dishonored, منفضح *munfadih*.

Disinclination (want of affection), عدم المحبة *adam al muhabbat*; (dislike), استكراه *istikrāh*. See Slight.

Disinclined (to be) *v.* (to be averse to), نفر من *nafar min*, استكره *istakrah*.

Disingenuity, disingenuousness, عدم الاخلاص *adam al ikhlās*, نفاق *nafāk*, ريا *riyā*.

Disingenuous, موجهن *muwajhan*.

Disingenuously, بكل نفاق *bikol nafāk*, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlat*.

Disinherison, اعدام الميراث *adām al mīrās*.

Disinherit, *v.* احرم من الميراث *ahram min al mīrās*.

Disinterested, خالي الغرض *khālī al gharad*.

Disinterestedness, خلوص *khulūs*.

Disjoin, *v.* فرق *farak*, فصل *fasal*.

Disjoined (disjunct), مفروق *mafrūk*, منفصل *munfasil*, منقطع *munkati*, منفك *munfak*.

Disjunction, افتراق *iftirāk*, انقطاع *inkitā*.

Disjunctive, مفرق *mufarrik*.

Disjunctively, بالتفريق *biltafrīk*.

Disk *or* disc (face of the sun, moon, other planet), جرم *jirm*.

Diskindness. See Unkindness, Injury.

Dislike, كره *karah*, استكراه *istikrāh*.

Dislike, *v.* استكره *istakrah*.

Dislocate, *v.* فك *fak*, فكك *fakkak*, خلع *khala*.

Dislocated, منفك *munfak*, مخلوع *makhlū*.

Dislocation, انخلاع *inkhilā*.

Dislodge, *v.* (expel), اخرج *akhraj*, طرد *tarad*.

Disloyal, خاين *khāyin*.

Disloyally, بكل خيانة *bikol khiyānat*.

Disloyalty, خيانة *khiyānat*, غدر *ghadr*.

Dismal (horrible), مخوف *mukhawwif*, مهول *muhawwil*; (mournful), مغموم *maghmūm*.

Dismally (horribly), بوجه مهول *bi wajhin muhūl*; sorrowfully, بكل غم *bikol ghem*.

Dismalness (horror), خوف *khauf*; (sorrow), غم *ghem*.

Dismantle, *v.* (strip), سلخ *salakh*. To dismantle a town *or* castle, هدم *hadam*.

Dismask, *v.* رفع النقاب *rafaع al nikāb.*

Dismay, *v.* خوّف *khawwaf*, قطع القلب *kataع al kalb.*

Dismay, هول *hawl.*

Dismayed, مرعوب *marعūb.*

Dismember, *v.* قسّم *kassam*, فصّل *fassal.*

Dismiss, *v.* (give liberty *or* leave of departure), اطلق *atlak*; (send away), دشّر *dashshar.* To dismiss from an office, عزل *aزal.*

Dismissed (deprived), معزول *maعزūl*

Dismission, رخصة *rukhsat*, وداع *wadāع*, اجازة *ijāzat*, خلاص *khalās*, اذن *izn*, عزل *aزl.*

Dismount, *v.* نزّل *nazzal*; (to descend from an elevation), نزل *nazal.*

Disobedience, عدم الطاعة *aدam al tāعat*, مخالفة *mukhālafat*, عصيان *aعusyān.*

Disobedient, عاصي *aعāsī*, مخالف *mukhālif.*

Disobey, *v.* خالف *khālaf*, تمرّد *tamarrad*, ماطاع *mā tāع.*

Disoblige, *v.* زعّل *zaعaل*, غاض *ghād.*

Disobliged. See Disgusted, displeased.

Disorder (irregularity), عدم النظام *aدam annizām*, عدم الترتيب *aدam attartīb*, خلل *khalal*, اختلال *ikhtilāl*; (tumult), فتنة *fitnat*; (perturbation), اضطراب *idtirāb*; (indisposition), مرض *marad.*

Disorder, *v.* (confuse), عمل خلل *aعamal khalul*, خربط *kharbat.*

Disordered, disorderly, بلاترتيب *bilā tartīb*, مخربط *mukharbat*; (tumultuous), كثيرالزحام *kasīr ul zihām*; (lawless), خلاف الشرع *khilāf ashsharع*; (vicious, disordinate), معيوب *maعyūb*, فاسد *fāsid.* Disordered in his senses, مجنون *majnūn.*

Disown, *v.* انكر *ankar*, نكر *nakar*, جحد *jahad.*

Disowned, منكر *munkar*, منكور *mankūr.*

Disparage, *v.* ذمّ *zamm*, طعن *taعan*, قدح *kadah*, عيّب *aعayyab.*

Disparagement, ملامة *malāmat*, طعن *taعn*, ذم *zamm.*

Disparity, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, فرق *fark.*

Dispassionate, سليم الطّبع *salīm attabع*, حليم *halīm.*

Dispatch *or* despatch, *v.* (send), ارسل *arsal*; (accomplish, finish), تمّم *tammam*; (to kill), قتل *katal.* To dispatch an ambassador, ارسل ايلچي *arsal elchī.*

Dispatch, ارسال *irsāl*; (expedition), تعجيل *taعjīl.*

Dispatched (sent), مرسول *marsūl*;

Disproportionable, disproportional, disproportionate, عديم التناسب *ʿadīm attanāsub,* غير متساوي *ghayir mutsāwī.*

Disproportionably, disproportionally, disproportionately, بوجه غير متناسب *bi wajhin ghayir mutanāsib.*

Disprove, *v.* ناقض *nākad,* رد *rad.*

Disputant, *s.* (disputer), مباحث *mubāhis.*

Disputable, منازعة فيه *fīhi munāzaʿat*

Disputation, بحث *bahs,* مباحثة *mubāhasat,* نزاع *nizāʿ,* منازعة *munāzaʿat,* اختلاف *ikhtilāf,* مجادلة *mujādalat.* [*bahas.*

Dispute, *v.* جادل *jādal,* بحث

Dispute, *s.* خصومة *khusūmat,* منازعة *munāzaʿat.* [*layākat.*

Disqualification, عدم لياقة *ʿadam*

Disquiet, disquietness, disquietude, عدم راحة البال *ʿadam rāhat al bāl.*

Disquiet, *adj.* غير مرتاح البال *ghayr murtāh ul bāl.* See Uneasy, restless. [*khātirho.*

Disquiet, *v.* صدّع خاطره *saddaʿ*

Disquisition, امتحان *imtihān* تفحّص *tafahhus,* تفتيش *taftīsh.*

Disregard (neglect), اهمال *ihmāl.*

Disregard, *v.* تغافل *taghāfal,* اهمل *ahmal,* تهاون *tahāwan.*

Disregardful, متهامل *mutahāmil,* محتقر *muhtakir.* See Contemptuous, negligent.

Disrelish, عدم اللذّة *ʿadam al lazzat.*

Disrelish, *v.* استكره *istakrah.*

Disrepute, فضح *fadah.*

Disrespect, عدم الاحترام *ʿadam ul ihtirām.* [Despised.

Disrespected, محقّر *muhakkar.* See

Disrespectful, بلاادب *bilā adb,* ماعنده توقير *mā ʿandaho tawkīr.*

Disrespectfully, بلاتكريم *bilā takrim.*

Dissatisfaction, عدم الرضا *ʿadam arridā.* [*murdī.*

Dissatisfactory, غير مرضي *ghayir*

Dissatisfied, غير راضي *ghayir rādī.*

Dissatisfy, *v.* ماارضي *mā ardā.'*

Dissect, *v.* (cut in pieces), شرّح *sharrah,* عمل تشريح *ʿamal tashrīh;* (to examine minutely, فحص بكل تدقيق *fahas bikol tadkīk.*

Dissected, مقطع *mukattaʿ.*

Dissection, تشريح *tashrīh,* تقطيع *taktīʿ,* تفصيل *tafsīl.*

Disseize, *v.* See Dispossess.

Dissemble, *v.* كتم خطاياه *katam khatāyāh.*

Dissembled, مكتتم *muktatim.*

Dissembler, *v.* (hypocrite), منافق *munāfik,* مزوّر *muzawwir,* مرائي *murā'i.*

Dissolution (demolition, breach), نقض *nakd*, حل *hal*, فسخ *faskh*; (destruction), تخريب *takhrīb*, هدم *hadm*; (death), موت *mawt*. The dissolution of an assembly, انحلال المجلس *inhilāl al majlis*. A dissolution of marriage, انفساخ الزيجة *infisākh azzījat*.

Dissonance, dissonant. See Discord, etc.

Dissuade, *v.* رجّع عن *rajjaع ع an*, منع *manaع*, ردعن *radع an*.

Dissuasion, ممانعة *mumānaعat*, منع *manع*. Dissuasive, *adj.* مانع *mānaع*.

Distaff, *s.* مغزل *maghzal*. The spindle of a distaff, مبرم *mabram*.

Distain, *v.* See Stain, blot, tinge.

Distance, مسافة *musāfat*, بعد *buع d*. The distance between the East and West, بعد المشرقين *buع d al mashrakīn*. Distance (of time), مدّة *muddat*. Distance (respect), ادب *adab*, احترام *ihtirām*, اكرام *ikrām*; (reserve, caution, want of affection), برودة *burūdat*.

Distance, *v.* (place at a distance), بعّد *baعع ad*; (to excel another), فاق على *fāk ع ala'*.

Distant, بعيد *baع īd*.

Distaste, اكراه *ikrāh*, كراهية *karāhiyat*.

Distaste, *v.* (nauseate), استكره *istakrah*.

Distasteful, مكروه *makrūh*.

Distemper, مرض *marad*, وجع *wajaع*.

Distemper, *v.* See Disease, disorder, disturb.

Distemperate, غير معتدل *ghayir muع tadil*.

Distemperature, عدم الاعتدال بالبرد والحر *عadam al iع tidāl bil bard walhar*.

Distempered, مريض *marīd*, معلول *maع lūl*. To be distempered, مرض *mared*.

Distend, *v.* فرش *farash*, بسط *basat*, عرّض *عarrad*.

Distended, ممدود *mamdūd*.

Distension, بسط *bast*, نشر *nashr*.

Distich, *s.* بيت *bayt* (plur. ابيات *abyāt*).

Distil, *v.* (drop), نقّط *nakkat*; (to distil spirits, etc.), قطّر *kattar*.

Distillation, استقطار *istiktār*, تقطير *taktīr*.

Distilled, مقطّر *mukattar*. A distiller, مقطّر *mukattir*.

Distinct, منفصل *munfasil*, ممتاز *mumtāz*, باين *bāyin*; (clear), ظاهر *zāhir*; (specified, marked out), معيّن *muع ayyan*.

Distinction, امتياز *imtiyāz*, تفصيل

Distributor, *s.* موزع *muwazziع*, مقسّم *mukassim.* [*iklīm.*

District, *s.* مقاطعة *mukātaعat*, اقليم

Distrust (distrustfulness), شبهة *shubhat*, وهم *wahm*, شك *shak*, عدم اعتقاد *عadam iعtiкād.*

Distrust, *v.* ظن الغدر في *zan al ghadrfī*, شك في *shakfī*, توهم *tawahham.*

Distrustful, خوّان *khawwān*, ظنّان *zannān.*

Distrustfully, باستخوان *bi istikhwān.*

Disturb, اتعب سرّه *atعab sirraho*, عمل ثقلة على *عamal saklat عala'.*

Disturbance, اضطراب *idtirāb*, خلل *khalal*, فتنة *fitnat*, ثقلة *saklat.*

Disturbed, مضطرب *mudtarib*, مكدر *mukaddar.* Disturbed in the brain, دخل على عقله عرض *dakhal عala' عakliho عarad.* To be disturbed, اضطرب *idtarab*, صار له ثقلة *sār laho saklat.*

Disturber, *s.* مكدر *mukaddir.*

Disvalue, *v.* See Undervalue.

Disvelop, *v.* See Uncover, unveil.

Disunion (separation), افتراق *iftirāk*; (breach of concord), عدم اتفاق *عadam ittifāk*, اختلاف *ikhtilāf.*

Disunite, *v.* (separate), فرق *farak*; (to fall asunder, become separate), انفرق *infarak*, انفصل *infasal.*

Disunited, مفروق *mafrūk.* See Disjoined.

Disuse, *v.* ما استعمل *mā istaعmal*, ترك العادة *turak al عādat*, ترّك العادة *tarrak al عādat.*

Ditch, *s.* حفيرة *hafīrat*, حفرة *hufrat.* A ditch (round fortifications, camps, etc.), خندق *khandak* (pl. خنادق *khanādik*).

Ditto, ايضاً *aydan*, كذلك *kazalik.*

Ditty, *s.* غنا *ghinā.* See Song.

Divan, ديوان. See Council.

Dive, *v.* غطس *ghatas*, غاص *ghās.* A place in the sea where they dive for pearls, مغاص *mughās.*

Diver, *s.* غطّاس *ghattās.*

Divers, بعض *baعd*, اكثر *aksar.* See Several.

Diverse, متفرق *mutafarrik.*

Diversification, تبديل *tabdīl*, تنويع *tanwīع*, نوع *nawع.*

Diversify, *v.* غيّر *ghayyar*, بدّل *baddal*, قلّم *kallam.*

Diversion (amusement), لهو *lahū*, تفرّج *tafurruj*, نزهة *nuzhat.* To take diversion, تنزّه *tanazzah.* Diversion (turning anything from its course), انحراف *inhirāf*, تعويق *taعwīk.* Diversion (in war), مغالطة *mughālatat.*

Diversity, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, فرق

dog-stars, شعريان *shiʿrayān*. The dog-days, ايام الباحور *ayyām al bāhūr*. Dog-cheap, كساد *kasād*.

Dogged. See Sour, sullen, morose, gloomy.

Doggerel. See Burlesque, despicable, mean.

Doggish, dog-hearted, كلبي *kalbī*. See Brutal, cruel.

Dogma, *s.* تعليم *taʿlīm*, قانون *kānūn*.

Dogmatical (authoritative), صاحب حكم *sāhib hukm*; (positive), عنيد *ʿanīd*. Dogmaticalness (magisterialness), حكومة *hukūmat*; (obstinacy), عناد *ʿinād*. To dogmatize (teach magisterially), حكم *hakam*; (to teach new opinions), ابتدع *ibtadaʿ*.

Doing (*part. pres.* of do), فاعل *fāʿil*, عامل *ʿāmil*. Doing, doings (action, actions, feats), فعل *fiʿl* (plur. افعال *afʿāl*). Saying and doing, قولاً وفعلاً *kawlan wafiʿlan*. It is not my doing, ماهوفعلي *mā hū fiʿlī*.

Dole, *v.* See Deal, distribute.

Dole. See Distribution, charity, grief.

Doleful (dolesome), مغموم *maghmūm*, مكروب *makrūb*, حزين *hazīn*. Doleful weeds, حداد *hidād*.

Dolefully, بكل غمّ *bikol ghamm*.

Dolefulness, غم *gham*, الم *alam*.

Doll, *s.* (girl's baby), لعبة *luʿbat*.

Dolorous, محزن *muhzin*. See Doleful, painful.

Dolor. See Grief, pain, lamentation.

Dolphin, *s.* دلفين *dalfīn*, بنت البحر *bint al bahr*.

Domain, ملك *mulk*. See Dominion, estate.

Dome, قبّة *kubbat*. See Cupola, building, house.

Domestic (familiar, tame, not wild), بيتي *baytī*, بيتوتي *baytūtī*, مانوس *mānūs*; (private), خاص *khās*; (not foreign, intestine), جوّي *juwwī*. A domestic animal, حيوان جوّي *haywān juwwī*. A domestic war, حرب داخلي *harb dākhlī*.

Domesticate, *v.* ولّف *wallaf*, انّس *annas*.

Dominant, to dominate. See Predominant, etc.

Domination, تسلّط *tasallut*. See Dominion, power, tyranny.

Domineer, *v.* جار على *jār ʿalā*, جبر *jabar*.

Dominion (sovereign authority), سلطنة *saltanat*, حكومة *hukūmat*, حكم *hukm*, ضبط *dabt*, سيادة *siyādat*, قهر *kahr*, امارة *imārat*,

ايالة *ayālat*. Absolute dominion, استقلال *istiklāl*, تسلّط *tasallut*.

Donation (donative) انعام *inʿām*, عطا *ʿatā*.

Done, *part. pass.* of do, معمول *maʿmūl*, مفعول *mafʿūl*, منفعل *munfaʿil*, منعمل *munʿamil*. See **Made**.

Donkey, *s.* حمار *himār*, جحش *jahsh*.

Donor, *s.* معطي *muʿtī*, مانح *mānih*, واهب *wāhib*.

Doom (judicial sentence), قضا *kadā*, حكم *hukm*, حكم شرعي *hukm sharʿī*; (end, state to which one is destined), عاقبة *ʿākibat*, آخرة *ākhirat*, نصيب *nasīb*, قسمة *kismat*; (ruin), هلاك *halāk*.

Doom, *v.* حكم *hakam*. [*kiyāmat*.

Doomsday, يوم القيامة *yawm al*

Door, *s.* باب *bāb*. The half of a folding door, مصراع *misrāʿ*. The ring of a door, حلقة الباب *halakat albāb*.

Door-keeper, *s.* بواب *bawāb*. The place *or* office of a door-keeper, بوابة *biwābat*.

Dormant (sleeping), نايم *nāyim*.

Dormitory, *s.* بيت النوم *bayt annawm*.

Dorser, *s.* (pack saddle), بردعة *bardaʿat* (pl. براذع *barādiʿ*).

Dose, *s.* (of medicine, etc.), شربة *sharbat*.

Dost (*2nd person pres. of* do).

Dot, *s.* نقطة *nuktat*, محط *mahatt*.

Dot, *v.* نقّط *nakkat*, حط النقط *hat al nukat*.

Dotage (from age), خرف *kharaf*, انخراف *inkhirāf*. [*jahāzī*.

Dotal (relating to a portion), جهازي

Dotard, *v.* doter, خرفان *kharfān*. A doter (one distractedly in love), عاشق مجنون *ʿāshik majnūn*.

Dotation, جهاز *jahāz*.

Dote, *v.* خرف *kheref*. To dote upon (to love with extreme fondness), عشق بجنون *ʿeshek bijunūn*

Double (two-fold), مضاعف *mudāʿaf*, مثني *musanna'*.

Double dealer, *s.* ذو وجهين *zū wajhīn*, منافق *munāfik*, مكار *makkār*. Double dealing, ريا *riyā*, مراياة *murāyāh*. Double - tongued, صاحب لسانين *sāhib lisānīn*.

Double, *v.* ضاعف *dāʿaf*. To double *or* become double, تضاعف *tadāʿaf*

Double, *s.* مضاعف *mudāʿaf*, اضعاف *adʿāf*.

Doubled, مثني *musanna'*. To be doubled, تضاعف *tadāʿaf*.

Doubly, باضعاف *bi adʿāfin*.

Doubt, شبهة *shubhat* (plur. شبهات

Drinkable, مشروب *mashrūb*, ينشرب *yansharib*.

Drinker, *s.* شارب *shārib*.

Drinking, *part.* شارب *shārib*.

Drip, *v.* نقّط *nakkat*.

Drive, *v.* (off *or* away), سحب *sāhab*, دفع *dafaع*. To drive out of doors, طرد *tarad*. To drive on (proceed rapidly), اسرع *asraع*. To drive *or* rush with violence, قحم على *kaham علا'*.

Driven, مسحوب *mashūb*, مدفوع *madfūع*. [*dāfiع*.

Driver, *s*, ساحب *sāhib*, دافع

Droll, حاله غريب *hālaho gharīb*, مسخن *muskhin*.

Droll, *s.* (buffoon), مسخرة *maskhara*.

Droll, *v.* تمسخر *tamaskhar*.

Drollery, مسخرة *maskhara*.

Dromedary, *s.* هجين *hajīn*.

Drone, *s.* دبّور *dabbūr*.

Dronish, تنبل *tambal*, كسلان *kaslān*.

Droop, *v.* ضعف *daعef*.

Drop, *s.* (of rain, etc.) قطرة *katra*, نقطه *nukta*.

Drop, *v.* (as water, etc.) نقّط *nakkat*; (to fall), سقط *sakat*, وقع *wakaع*; (to intermit, cease), فرغ *faragh*, ترك *tarak*. To drop in upon (come unexpectedly), كبس *kabas*.

Dropped, dropt, منقّط *munakkit*.

Dropsical, dropsied, صاحب استسقا *sāhib istiskā*, مستسقي *mustaskī*.

Dropsy, استسقا *istiskā*. To have the dropsy, استسقي *istaska'*, وقع بالاستسقا *wakaع bil istiskā*.

Dross (of iron, etc.) صدا *sadā*.

Drossy, مصدّي *musaddī*.

Drought (want of rain), عدم المطر *عadam al matar*, نشاف *nashāf*. See Dryness.

Drown, *v.* (suffocate in water), غرّق *gharrak*; (to immerge), غطّس *ghattas*; (to overflow), سال *sāl*; (to drown *or* be drowned), غرق *gherek*.

Drowsily, بكل نعس *bikol naعas*; (sluggishly), باهمال *bi ihmālin*.

Drowsiness, نعس *naعas*; (indolence), اهمال *ihmāl*.

Drowsy, نعسان *naعsān*.

Drub, *s.* ضربة *darbat*.

Drub, *v.* ضرب *darab*.

Drudge, *v.* خدم *khadam*, عمل خدام *عamal khaddām*.

Drug, *s.* دوا *dawā* (plur. ادوية *adwiyat*), علاج *عilāj*.

Druggist, *s.* عطار *عattār*.

Drum, *s.* طبل *tabl*. A kettle-drum, نقارة *nakkāra*. To drum, beat a drum, طبّل *tabbal*, دق الطبل *dak attabl*.

Dully (stupidly), بكل بلادة *bikol balādat.*

Dullness (stupidity), بلادة *balādat,* غباوة *ghabāwat*; (sluggishness), تهاون *tahāwun*; (sadness), غم *gham.*

Dumb (silent), ابكم *abkam,* اخرس *akhras,* ساكت *sākit.*

Dumbfound *or* strike dumb, *v.* (with astonishment), بهت *bahat.*

Dumbness (silence), خرس *kharas,* سكوت *sukūt,* صمت *samt.*

Dun (colour), لون عتم *lawn ʿetem.*

Dun, *s.* صاحب دين مطالبجي *sāhib dayn mutālibjī.*

Dun, *v.* طالب بالدين *tālib biddayn.*

Dunce, *s.* بليد *balīd.*

Dung, زبل *zibl.* A dunghill, مزبلة *mazbalat* (plur. مزابل *mazābil*).

Dungeon, *s.* حبس *habs.*

Dupe, غشيم *ghashīm.*

Dupe, *v.* غش *ghash,* غدر *ghadar.*

Duplicate, *s.* (copy *or* corresponding part), صورة تانية *sūra tāniyah,* نقل *nakl,* نسخة *naskha.*

Duplicate, *v.* تنّي *tanna'.*

Duplication, تضاعف *tadāʿuf.*

Duplicity (deceit), ريا *riyā,* غدر *ghadr,* نفاق *nafāk.*

Durability, durableness, بقا *bakā,* دوام *dawām,* ثبات *sabāt.*

Durable, باقي *bākī,* قايم *kāyim,* قيّوم *kayyūm,* ثابت *sābit,* مستمرّ *mustamirr.* Not durable, فاني *fānī.*

Durably, على الدوام *ʿala' addawām.*

Durance, duration, دوام *dawām,* بقا *bakā,* استمرار *istimrār,* ثبات *sabāt.* Duration of life, طول العمر *tūl al ʿumr.*

Dura mater (membrane of the brain), ام الدماغ *umm addimāgh.*

During مادام *mā dām,* اثنا *asnā.* During the war, في اثنا الحرب *fī asnā al harb.* During our administration, في زمن ادارتنا *fī zaman idāratinā.*

Duskish, dusky, معتم *muʿtim.*

Dust, غبار *ghubār,* غبرة *ghabrat.* To raise dust, غبّر *ghabbar.*

Dust, *v.* (sprinkle with dust), غبّر *ghabbar.*

Dusty (full of dust, covered with dust), كله غبرة *kolahu ghabra.*

Dutiful, duteous, مطيع *mutīʿ,* منقاد *munkād.*

Dutifully, بكل طاعة *bikol tāʿat.*

Dutifulness, طاعة *tāʿat,* اطاعة *itāʿat.*

Duty, حق *hak* (plur. حقوق *hukūk*), رسم *rasm* (plur. مراسم *murāsim*); (office), خدمة *khidmat.* To do

one's duty, تمّم الواجب عليه *tammam al wājib ʿalīhi*. The duty of an office, منصب *mansab*, خدمة *khidmat*. A duty *or* toll, محصول *mahsūl*. A collector of duties, محصّل *muhassil*.

Dwarf, *s.* قصير القد *kasīr al kad*.

Dwarfishness, صغر القامة *sughr al kāmat*.

Dwell, *v.* سكن *sakan*.

Dweller, *s.* متوطن *mutawattin*, مقيم *mukīm*, ساكن *sākin*.

Dwelling, *s.* بيت *bayt*, مكان *makān*, مسكن *maskan*.

Dwindle, *v.* (consume away), تلف *talaf*.

Dying, *s.* موت *mawt*; (tinging), صباغ *sabāgh*.

Dynasty, *s.* (line of princes), الطايفة الملوكية *attāyfat al mulūkiyat*.

Dysentery, *s.* اسهال الدم *ishāl addam*, سيل الدم *sayl addam*, نزيف *nazīf*, ديسانطريا *dīsenteriyā*.

E.

Each, كل واحد *kol wāhid*.

Eager, (ardently wishing), مشتاق *mushtāk*; (vehement, hot, choleric) حار المزاج *hār ul mizāj*; (quick, busy), سريع *sarīʿ*; (sharp, sour), حامض *hāmid*.

Eagerly (ardently), بكل شوق *bikul shawk*; (quickly), سريعاً *sarīʿan*.

Eagerness (ardour), حمّية *hammiyat*, غيرة *ghayrat*; (vehemence, choler) غضب *ghadab*; (impetuosity), هجوم *hujūm*.

Eagle, *s.* نسر *nasr*. The constellation of the eagle, النسر الطّاير *annasr attāyir*, النسر الواقع *annasr al wākiʿ*.

Ear, *s.* (organ of hearing), اذن *uzn*. The two ears, اذنان *uznān*. To lend an ear, استمع *istamaʿ*. The ear *or* handle, اذن *uzn*.

Ear-ring, *s.* حلق *halak*.

Ear-wig, *s.* محكاش الدّان *mukhkāsh addān*; (a whisperer), واشي *wāshī*, نمّام *nammām*.

Ear-witness, *s.* سامع *sāmiʿ*.

Earl, *s.* كونت *comte* (French).

Early (in the morning), باكراً *bākiran*. Early (quickly), سريعاً *sarīʿan*. Very early, علي باكر *ʿala' bākir*.

Earn, *v.* ربح *rebah*, حصّل *hassal*, كسب *kaseb*.

Earnest, *adj.* بجدٍّ *bi jiddin*; (zealous), غيور *ghayyūr*.

Earnest (handsel), عربون *ʿarbūn*. In earnest, بجدٍّ *bi jiddin*,

حقيقةً *hakikatan*, في الحقيقة *fī al hakīkat*.

Earnestly (with attention), بكل تقيّد *bikol takayyud*; (zealously), بكل اهتمام *bikol ihtimām*; (importunately), بكل ابرام *bikol ibrām*

Earnestness (fixed attention), شغل *shughl*, اشتغال *ishtighāl*, جد *jad*; (zeal), اهتمام *ihtimām*, غيرة *ghayrat*; (importunity), ابرام *ibrām*, اهتمام *ihtimām*.

Earth, *s.* ارض *ard* (plur. اراضي *arādī*); (the element earth), تراب *turāb*. The inhabitants of the earth, اهالي الارض *ahālī l'ard*. The face of the earth, وجه الارض *wajh l'ard*. The globe of the earth, كرة الارض *kurrat l'ard*. To hide in the earth, خفي في الارض *khafa' fil l'ard*.

Earth-born (meanly born), مجهول النسب *majhūl annasab*.

Earthen, ترابي *turābī*.

Earthiness, تراب *turāb*.

Earthy (belonging to this world), ارضي *ardī*, عالمي *ālamī*; (corporeal), جسماني *jismānī*.

Earthquake, *v.* زلزلة *zalzalat* (plur. زلازل *zalāzil*.

Earthy, ترابي *turābī*; (terrestrial), ارضي *ardī*.

Ease (rest), راحة *rāhat*; (facility), سهولة *suhūlat*; (carelessness), اهمال *ihmāl*; (gracefulness, want of constraint), ملاطفة *mulātafat*, لطف *lutf*, لطافة *latāfat*.

Ease, *v.* (give rest), ريح *rayyah*.

Easily (without difficulty), بكل سهولة *bikol suhūlat*. [*yasar*.

Easiness (facility) سهولة *suhūlat*, يسر

East, *s.* مشرق *mashrik* (pl. مشارق *mashārik*), شرق *shark*. The east and west, المشرق والمغرب *al mashrik wal maghrib* (pl. المشارق والمغارب *al mashārik wal maghārib*). Distant as the east from the west, بعد المشرقين *bu'd al mashrakīn*.

Easter, العيد الشريف *al 'īd ash-sharīf*, عيد الفصح *'īd affash*.

Easterly, eastern, شرقي *sharkī* (fem. شرقية *sharkiyat*).

Easy (not difficult), هيّن *hayyin*, سهل *sahel*; (contented), راضي *rādī*.

Eat, *v.* اكل *akal*. To eat and drink, اكل وشرب *akal wa shereb*.

Eatable, ماكول *mākūl*, يتاكل *yattākal*).

Eaten, ماكول *mākūl*.

Eater, *s.* اكّال *akkāl*. A man eater (cannibal), اكّال الناس *akkāl annās*.

Eating, *part. pres.* آكل *aakil*; *s.* اكل *akl*. Eating and drinking, اكل وشرب *akl wa shurb*.

Ebb, جزر *jazr*. The ebb and flow (of the tide), جزر ومدّ *jazr wa mad*.

Ebony, آبنوس *abnūs*.

Ebriety, سكر *sukr*.

Ebullition, فقفقة *fakfakat*, غليان [*ghalayān*.

Eccentric (deviating from the centre, irregular), خلاف القاعدة *khilāf al kāʿidat*.

Ecclesiastic, *adj.* كنايسي *kanāysī*.

Echo, صدا *sadā*, ياغي *yāghī*.

Echo, *v.* عمل ياغي *ʿamal yāghī*.

Eclat, رونق *rawnak*, ضيا *diyā*.

Eclipse, *s.* (of the sun), انكساف *inkisāf*; (of the moon), خسوف *khusūf*.

Eclipse, *v.* (the sun), كسف *kasaf*; (the moon), خسف *khasaf*.

Eclipsed (as the sun), منكسف *munkasif*; (as the moon), منخسف *munkhasif*. To be eclipsed (sun), انكسف *inkasaf*; (moon), انخسف *inkhasaf*.

Ecliptic, *s.* طريق الشمس *tarīk ashshams*, منطقة البروج *mantakat al burūj*.

Economy (frugality), اعتدال *iʿtidāl*; (arrangement), ترتيب *tartīb*, نظم *nazm*, انتظام *intizām*.

Economic, economical (frugal), معتدل *muʿtadil*. [*arrawh*.

Ecstacy, انخطاف الروح *inkhitāf*

Ecstatic, مسطول *mastūl*, مدهول *madhūl*.

Eddy, *s.* غمرة *ghamrat*.

Edge (thin cutting part of a blade), حدّ *hadd*. An edge (border), كنار *kanār*, حاشية *hāshiyat*, طرف *taraf*.

Edged, قاطع *kātiʿ*, حدّ *hadd*.

Edict, *s.* امر *amr*, حكم *hukm*. The royal signature on public edicts, توقيع *tawkīʿ*.

Edification, تعليم *taʿlīm*, تربية *tarbiyat*, تاديب *tādīb*.

Edifice, *s.* عمارة *ʿamārat*, بنيان *bunyān*.

Edify, *v.* ادّب *addab*, علّم *ʿallam*.

Edition (of a book), طبعة *tabʿat*, نشرة *nashrat*.

Editor, *s.* ناشر *nāshir*.

Educate, *v.* ربّي *rabba'*, ادّب *addab*.

Educated, مربّي *murabba'*.

Education, تربية *tarbiyat*, تعليم *taʿlīm*, ادب *adab*.

Eel, *s.* سمك الحيّات *samak al hayyāt*, انكليس *anklīs*.

Efface, *v.* See Deface, erase, obliterate.

Effect (that which is produced by

an operating cause), تاثير *tāsīr*, نتيجة *natījat*. The cause and effect, الاصل والفرع *al asl wal firع* (plur. الاصول والفروع *al usūl wal furūع*. Effect (purpose), نيّة *nīyat*, غرض *gharad*, قصد *kasd*; (completion), تكميل *takmīl*.

Effects, مال *māl* (plur. اموال *amwāl*), رزق *rizk* (plur. ارزاق *arzāk*, عقار *عakār*. Private effects, الاموال الخاصّة *al amwāl al khāssat*.

Effect, *v.* (effectuate), تمّم *tammam*, كمّل *kammal*.

Effected, تمام *tamām*. To be effected, صار تامّ *sār tāmm*.

Effectible, يتم *yatum*.

Effective, effectual, efficacious, efficient, موثّر *muassir*, كافي *kāfī*, فاعلية له *laho fāعiliyat*, فاعلي *fāعīlī*.

Effectively, effectually, efficaciously, بكل قوة *bikol kūwat*, بكل فاعلية *bikol fāعiliyat*; (completely), تماماً *tamāman*.

Effeminacy (female softness), نعومة *nuعūmat*, ليانة *layānat*.

Effeminate (soft), ناعم *nāعim*; (lascivious), فاسق *fāsik*, صاحب شهوات *sāhib shahwāt*.

Effeminate, *v.* (soften), نعّم *naععam*.

Effervesce, *v.* غلي *ghala'*.

Effervescence, غليان *ghalayān*.

Efficacy, efficiency, فاعلية *fāعiliyat*. See Effect, agency.

Efficacious, efficient, فاعلي *fāعīlī*. See Effective.

Effigy, صورة *sūrat*, شكل *shakl*.

Efflux, effluxion, انسفك *insifak*. See Effusion.

Effort, سعي *saعī*, جدّ *jadd*, جهد *jahd*, اجتهاد *ijtihād*.

Effrontery, وقاحة *wakāhat*. See Impudence.

Effusion, سفك *safk*, صب *sab*. The effusion of blood, سفك الدم *safk addam*.

Eft. See Lizard.

E. G. (exempli gratia, for example), مثلاً *masalan*.

Egg, *s.* بيضة *baydat*. The eggs of fish, خبيار *khubyār*. An egg-shell, قشر البيضة *kishr al baydat*.

Egg, *v.* See Investigate, incite.

Eglantine, *s.* (a species of rose *or* sweet briar), جلنسرين *jul nisrīn*.

Egotism, انانية *anāniyat*, حب الذات *hibb azzāt*.

Egregious, كامل *kāmil*, مكمّل *mukammal*.

Egregiously (exceedingly), بكمال *bi kamāl*.

Egress, egression, خروج *khurūj*.

Ejaculate, *v.* رمي *rama'*, نشب *nashab*.

Elecampane (herb), راسن *rāsan*, جناح *jānāh*, زنجبيل شامي *zinjibīl shāmī*.

Elect, *v.* انتخب *intakhab*, اختار *ikhtār*, نقّي *nakka'*.

Elect, elected, مختار *mukhtār*, منتخب *muntakhab*, مصطفي *mustafa'*.

Election, انتخاب *intikhāb*.

Elective, ينتخب *yuntakhab*.

Electively, بالانتخاب *bil intikhāb*.

Elector, *s.* منتخب *muntakhib*.

Electre (amber), كاربا *kāhrabā*.

Electrical, جاذب *jāzib*.

Electricity, جذب *jazb*, جاذبية *jāzbiyat*.

Electuary, *s.* معجون *maʿjūn*, (plur. معاجين *maʿājīn*).

Eleemosynary (living upon alms), عايش من الحسنات *ʿāyish min al hasanāt*; (given in charity), حسنة *hasanat*.

Elegance, ظرافة *zarāfat*, لطافة *latāfat*, حسن *husn*, جمال *jamāl*, رونق *rawnak*. Elegance in speaking or writing, بلاغة *balāghat*, فصاحة *fasāhat*.

Elegant, لطيف *latīf*, ظريف *zarīf*, حسن *hasn*, جميل *jamīl*, بهي *bahī*. Most elegant, اظرف *azraf*, احسن *ahsan*.

Elegantly, بكل لطافة *bikol latāfat*.

Elegy, *s.* (poem), قصيدة *kasīdat* (plur. قصايد *kasāyid*). A mournful *or* funeral song, مرثية *marsiyat* (plur. مراثي *marāsī*).

Element, عنصر *ʿunsur* (pl. عناصر *ʿanāsir*). The four elements, العناصر الاربعة *alʿanāsir al arbaʿat*. The four elementary qualities of man, الاربعة اخلاط *al arbaʿat akhlāt*. The elements *or* letters of a language, حروف الهجا *hurūf al hujā*. The elements *or* rudiments of science, شروح العلم *shurūh al ʿilm*.

Elemental, elementary (belonging to the elements), عنصري *ʿunsurī*; (uncompounded), غير مركب *ghayr murakkab*.

Elephant, *s.* فيل *fīl*. An elephant keeper, فيّال *fayyāl*. The elephantiasis (disease of the elephant), داء الفيل *daa alfīl*.

Elevate, *v.* علّي *ʿallā'*, نصب *nasab*, رفع *rafaʿ*.

Elevate, elevated, مرفوع *marfūʿ*, عالي *ʿālī*, مرتفع *murtafaʿ*.

Elevation, ارتفاع *irtifāʿ*. Elevation *or* sublimity of style, اطناب *itnāb*.

Elevator, *s.* رافع *rāfiʿ*.

Emendable, ممكن الاصلاح *mumkin al islāh.*

Emendation, اصلاح *islāh.*

Emendator, *s.* مصلّح *musallih.*

Emerald, *s.* زمرّد *zumurrud.*

Emerge, *v.* صدر *sedor*, حدث *hedes.*

Emergence, emergency (sudden occasion), حادثة *hādisat*; (the act of rising into view), ظهور *suhūr*, طلوع *tulū*ع, صدور *sudūr.*

Emergent (sudden), على غفلة *ع*ala' *ghaflat*, غير مترقّب *ghayr mutarakkab*; (rising into view), ناشي *nāshī*, صادر *sādor.*

Emeroids *or* emerods, *s.* باسور *bāsūr* (plur. بواسير *bawāsīr*). An herb which cures the emerods (verbascum *or* mullein), اذان الدبّ *azān al dubb.*

Emetical, emetic, منطّق *munattik.*

Emetic, *s.* استفراغ *istifrāgh.*

Emigrate, *v.* ترك الدّيار *tarak addiyār*, هجر *hajr.*

Emigration, ترك الوطن *tark al watan*, هجران *hijrān.*

Eminence, eminency (exaltation in rank), جلال *jalāl*, كرامة *karāmat*, علو *ع*ulūw. Eminence (height), ارتفاع *irtifā*ع. An eminence (high ground), تل *tal.*

Eminent (exalted in degree), عالي *ع*ālī, شريف *sharīf.* Very eminent, صاحب مقام عالي *sāhib makām* ع*ālī.* Eminent men, ارباب المعالي *arbāb al ma*ع*ālī*, شرفا *shurafā.* Eminent (conspicuous), مشهور *mashhūr*, معروف *ma*ع*rūf.*

Eminently, بوجه عالي *bi wajh* ع*ālī.*

Emissary, *s.* جاسوس *jāsūs.*

Emission (sending out), اخراج *ikhrāj*, اصدار *isdār.*

Emit, *v.* (send forth), اخرج *akhraj.*

Emollient, ملّين *mulayyin.*

Emolument, فايدة *fāyidat*, نفع *naf*ع, معاش *ma*ع*āsh.*

Emotion, اضطراب *idtirāb.* See Agitation.

Empale, *v.* (a man), خوزق *khawzak.*

Emperor, *s.* (*or* king), سلطان *sultān.* The Emperor of Rome, قيصر *kaysar.* The Emperor of China, فغفور *faghfūr.*

Emphatic. See Forcible, energetic.

Empire (command), حكم *hukm*, امر *amr*; (the imperial dignity), سلطنة *saltanat.* An empire *or* kingdom, مملكة *mamlakat*, سلطنة *saltanat*, دولة *dawlat.*

Employ, *v.* (keep another at work), خدّم *khaddam*, شغّل *shaghghal.*

To employ one's-self, اشتغل *ishtaghal*. To employ one another, تشاغلوا *tashāghalū*. To employ (use as an instrument *or* means), استعمل *istaʿmal*. To employ every endeavour, بذل الهمّة *bazal al himmat*, بذل السعي *bazal assaʿī*, بذل المجهود *bazal al majhūd*. To employ (commission *or* entrust), وكّل *wakkal*.

Employable, واجب الاستعمال *wājib al istiʿmāl*.

Employed, مشتغل *mushtaghil*, مشغول *mashghūl*.

Employer, *s.* (one that uses), مستعمل *mustaʿmil*.

Employment, employ, شغل *shughl*, امر *amr*, عمل *ʿamal*; (office), منصب *mansab*; (service), خدمة *khidmat*.

Empoison, *v.* سمّم *sammam*. See Poison.

Emporium, *s.* (mart), بندر *bandar*, بازار *bāzār*.

Empower, *v.* فوّض *fawwad*.

Empress, *s.* ملكة *malakat*, سلطانة *sultānat*.

Emptiness, خلا *khalā*.

Empty (void), خالي *khālī*, فاضي *fādī*.

Empty, *v.* فضّي *fadda'*.

Empyrean, *s.* (highest heaven), عرش *ʿarsh*, فلك *falak*, الملكوت *al malakūt*, الكرسي *al kursī*.

Emulate, *v.* (endeavour to equal *or* excel, without envy), سابق *sābak*.

Emulation, غيرة *ghīrat*, حسد *hasad*.

Emulously, بكل غيرة *bikol ghīrat*.

Enable, *v.* قدّر *kaddar*, قوّي *kawwa'*.

Enact, *v.* امر *amar*, حكم *hakam*.

Enamel, مينا *mīnā*.

Enamour, *v.* عشق *ʿeshek*.

Enamoured, عاشق *ʿāshik*. To be deeply enamoured, عاشق مجنون *ʿāshik majnūn*.

Encamp, *v.* خيّم *khayyam*.

Encampment, *s.* اوردي *urdī*.

Enchant, *v.* سحر *sahar*.

Enchanted, مسحور *mashūr*.

Enchanter, *s.* ساحر *sāhir*, سحّار *sahhār*.

Enchanting, *adj.* مسحر *mushir*.

Enchantment (magic charms), سحر *sihr*. Enchantments, عزايم *ʿazāyim*.

Enchantress, *s.* (sorceress), ساحرة *sāhirat*.

Encircle, *v.* وضع عليه طارة *wadaʿ ʿalīhi tāra*.

Enclose, *v.* (surround), احاط *ahāt*; (to confine), حبس *habas*.

Enclosure, *s.* احاطة *ihātat*, سور *sūr*,

Enjoyment, تصرّف *tasarruf*, تنعّم *tanaʿʿum*, تمتّع *tamattuʿ*.

Enkindle, *v.* See Kindle, excite, rouse.

Enlarge, *v.* وسّع *wassaʿ*; (to amplify), بالغ في الكلام *bālagh fil kalām*. To enlarge eloquently, طوّل الكلام *tawwal al kalām*. To enlarge *or* set at liberty, خلّص *khallas*.

Enlarged. See Extended, expanded, increased.

Enlargement, توسيع *tawsīʿ*, ازدياد *izdiyād*; (magnifying representation) مبالغة *mubālaghat*, تفريط *tafrīt*. See Exaggeration.—(release from confinement), نجاة *nijāt*, خلاص *khalās*.

Enlighten, *v.* نوّر *nawwar*.

Enlightened, منوّر *munawwar*.

Enlink, *v.* See Chain, bind.

Enliven, *v.* (give life) احيي *ahya'*.

Enlist, *v.* قيّد بالدفتر *kayyad bil daftar*.

Enmity, عداوة *ʿadāwat*, خصومة *khusūmat*, مخالفة *mukhālafat*. To show enmity, اظهر الخصومة *azhar al khusūmat*.

Ennoble, *v.* شرّف *sharraf*. Ennobled, مشرّف *musharraf*. To be ennobled, تشرّف *tasharraf*.

Enormity (depravity), شدّة *shiddat*, ذنب عظيم وظلم جسيم *zanb ʿazīm wa zulm jasīm*.

Enormous, شديد *shadīd*, شرّير *sharrīr*; (excessive), كبير *kabīr*.

Enormously, بشدّةٍ *bi shiddatin*.

Enough, *adv.* بس *bas*; *s.* كافي *kāfi*. It is enough, كفاية *kafāyat*.

Enrage, *v.* غضّب *ghaddab*.

Enraged, غضوب *ghadūb*, غضبان *ghadbān*.

Enrich, *v.* اغني *aghna'*.

Enriched, مغتنم *mughtanim*.

Enrol, *v.* قيد بالدفتر *kayyad bil daftar*. To enrol a cause in a judge's book, سجّل *sajjal*.

Enrolment, دفتر *daftar*, تسجيل *tasjīl*.

Ens, كائن *kayin*. See Being, existence.

Ensign, *s.* علم *ʿalam* (plur. اعلام *aʿlām*), راية *rāyat* (plur. رايات *rāyāt*), بيرق *bayrak*.

Enslave, *v.* استعبد *istaʿbad*. Enslaved, مستعبد *mustaʿbad*.

Ensue, *v.* تبع *tabiʿ*. See Follow, succeed.

Ensure, *v.* اعطي عهد وامان *aʿta' ʿahd wa amān*.

Entangle, *v.* لف *laf*, خردع *kharda*ع.

Entanglement, خردعة *kharda*ʿat, خلط *khalt*; (perplexity, puzzle), اضطراب *idtirāb*.

Enter, *v.* دخل *dakhal.* To cause *or* force to enter, دخّل *dakhkhal.* To enter by force, هجم *hajam.* To enter into conference *or* consultation, تشاورا *tashāwarā.* To enter into partnership, تشاركوا *tashārakū.* To enter into an agreement, تعاهدوا *taعāhadū.* To enter into a treaty of peace, عقدواصلح *aعakadū sulh.*

Entered, داخل *dākhil.* Entered in a book *or* roll, مندرج *mundarij,* مقيّد *mukayyad.*

Entertain, *v.* (receive hospitably), ضاف المسافر *dāf al musāfir*; (to talk with), تكلّم مع *takallam maع.*

Entertainer, *s.* (host), صاحب الضيافة *sāhib al diyāfat.*

Entertainment, *s.* ضيافة *diyāfat.* A place of entertainment (as an inn, etc.), دارالضيافة *dār al diyāfat,* منزل *manzal.* Entertainment (amusement), لهو *lahū,* لذّة *lizzat,* حظ *haz.*

Enthusiasm (inspiration), الهام *ilhām,* وحي *wahī*; (vain belief of divine inspiration), اعتقادباطل بالهام ربّاني *iعtikād bātil bil hāmin rabbānī*; (ecstacy), وجد *wajd.*

Enthusiast, *s.* (visionary), متخيّل *mutakhayyil*; (a man of a warm temper), حامي المزاج *hāmī al mizāj.*

Entice, *v.* اغوي *aghwa'.*

Enticement, اغوا *ighwā,* جذب *jazb.*

Enticing, *adj.* جاذب *jāzib.* Enticingly, بكل جاذبية *bikul jāzbiyat,* بكل اغوا *bikol ighwā.*

Entire, كامل *kāmil,* تمام *tamām,* تام *tām.*

Entirely, تماماً *tamāman,* بالتمام *bittamām.* Entireness, تكميل *takmīl.*

Entitle, *v.* (give right *or* claim), عمله صاحب ادعا *aعmalaho sāhib idعā.*

Entity, كاين *kāyin.*

Entoil, *v.* مسك بالمصيدة *mesk bil masyadat.* See Ensnare, entangle.

Entomb, *v.* (bury), دفن *dafan.*

Entrails, مصارين *masārīn.* See Bowels, intestines.

Entrance, مدخل *madkhal,* دخول *dukhūl*; (commencement), شروع *shurūع,* ابتدا *ibtidā.*

Entrap, *v.* See Ensnare, involve.

Entreat, *v.* ترجي *tarajja',* التمس *iltamas.*

Entreaty, طلب *talab,* التجا *iltijā,* رجا *rajā,* تضرّع *tadarruع,* التماس *iltimās.*

Entry, دخول *dukhūl*, مدخل *madkhal*; (a passage to a house), باب *bāb*.

Envelope, *v.* لف *laffī*.

Envelope, the envelope *or* cover of a letter, etc., غلاف *ghilāf*.

Envenom, *v.* (poison), سمّم *sammam*.

Enviable, يحسد *yuhsad*, مستحق الحسد *mustahik al hasad*.

Envied, محسود *mahsūd*. An envier, حاسد *hāsid*.

Envious, حسود *hasūd*, حاسد *hāsid*. Enviously, بكل حسد *bikol hasad*.

Environ, *v.* احاط *ahāt*.

Environs, *s.* نواحي *nawāhī*.

Enumerate, *v.* عد *ad*, حسب *hasab*

Enumeration, احصا *ihsā*, تعداد *taدdād*, حساب *hisāb*, عد *ad*.

Enunciation. See Declaration, information.

Enunciative, لفظي *lafzī*.

Envoy, *s.* ايلچي *elchī*, وكيل *wakīl*.

Envy, *v.* حسد *hasad*. To envy one another, تحاسدوا *tahāsadū*.

Envy, حسد *hasad*, غيرة *ghīrat*.

Ephemeris (journal, almanac), روزنامه *roznāma*, تقويم *takwīm*, تقاويم *takāwīm*.

Ephesus (city), افسوس *afsūs*.

Epicedium (funeral oration *or* poem), مرثاة *marsāt* (pl. مراثي *marāsī*).

Epicure, *s.* بيطراني *baytrānī*.

Epicurean, بطناني *batnānī*. See Luxurious. Epicurism. See Luxury.

Epidemical, epidemic, ساري *sārī*, معدي *muدdī*. An epidemical distemper, وباء *waba*.

Epigram, *s.* شعر اخره قدح *shiدr akhiraho kadh*. Epigrammatic, قدحي *kadhī*. An epigrammatist, شاعر قدّاح *shāدir kaddāh*.

Epigraph, عنوان *anwān*. See Inscription.

Epilepsy, *s.* صرع *sarع*. Epileptic, مصروع *masrūع*.

Epilogue, *s.* خاتمة *khātimat*.

Epiphany, *s.* عيد الغطاس *ād al ghitās*.

Episcopacy, اسقفية *iskafiyat*. Episcopal, اسقفي *iskifī*.

Epistle, مكتوب *maktūb*, رسالة *risālat*

Epistolary, رسايلي *rasāyilī*. Epistolary correspondence, مكاتبة *makātabat*.

Epitaph, *s.* كتابة قبر *kitābat kabr*.

Epithalamium, *s.* مديحة عرس *madīhat دirs*.

Epithet, صفة *sifat*, وصف *wasf* (plur. اوصاف *awsāf*), نعت *naدt*, لقب *lakab* (plur. القاب *alkāb*). Distinguished by an epithet, متصف *muttasif*.

Equipage (train, retinue), ركاب *rikāb*, حشم *hasham*, تبع *tabaع*.

Equipage, *s.* (carriage), عربة *araba*.

Equipment, تدارك *tadāruk*.

Equipoise, equiponderance, معادلة *muعādalat*. See Equilibrium.

Equipollence, قوة الاعتدال *kūwat al iعtidāl*, قدرة المعادلة *kudrat al muعādalat*.

Equitable, عادل *عādil*, منصف *munsif*.

Equitably, بعدالة *bi عadālat*, بالصواب *bil sawāb*.

Equity, عدالة *عadālat*, عدل *عadl*, انصاف *insāf*.

Equivalence. See Equipollence.

Equivalent, معادل *muعādil*, مساوي *musāwī*. An Equivalent, عوض *عawad*. To give an equivalent, عوّض *عawwad*.

Equivocal, مبهم *mubham*, مغلق *mughlak*.

Equivocally, بوجه مبهم *bi wajhin mubham*.

Equivocation, equivocalness, شك *shak*, اشتباه *ishtibāh*.

Equivocate, *v.* خدع *khadaع*.

Era, تاريخ *tārīkh*. See Epoch.

Eradicate, *v.* قلع *kalaع*, نزع *nazaع*.

Eradicated, منزوع *manzūع*, منتزع *muntazaع*, مستاصل *mustāsal*, مقلوع *maklūع*.

Eradication, استيصال *istīsāl*.

Erase, *v.* محي *maha'*.

Erased, ممحي *mumhī*.

Erasement, محو *mahū*, اندراس *indirās*.

Ere, قبل *kabl*. See Before, sooner.

Ere long, عن قريب *عan karīb*.

Erect, *v.* نصب *nasab*.

Erect, قايم *kāīm*, منصوب *mansūb*, منتصب *muntasib*.

Erection, نصب *nasb*, رفع *rafع*.

Eremite, *s.* سايح *sāyih*. See Hermit.—Eremetical. See Solitary.

Ermine, *s.* سنجاب *sinjāb*.

Erode, *v.* See Corrode, etc.

Err, *v.* (make mistakes), غلط *ghelet*, زلّ *zall*, ضلّ *dall*.

Errant, erratic, ضالّ *dāll*, ضايع *dāyeع*.

Erroneous, غلط *ghalat*.

Erroneously, غلطاً *ghalatan*, سهواً *sahwan*.

Error, غلط *ghalat*, سهو *sahū*, خطا *khatā*.

Erst. See First, once, formerly, before, till.

Erudition, علم *عilm*, تعليم *taعlīm*, ادب *adab*.

Eruption (hostile excursion), خروج *khurūj*, هجوم *hujūm*.

Erysipelas, حمو *hamū*, حمرة *humrat*. See St. Anthony's fire.

Escape, فرار *firār*, نجاة *najāt*.

Escape, *v.* انهزم *inhazam*, فر *farr*. To escape (*or* be exempted), سلم *salem*.

Eschew, *v.* See Avoid, fly, shun.

Escutcheon, *s.* علامة *ʿalāmat*, نشان *nishān*.

Escort, *s.* غفر *ghafar*. See Convoy. To escort, حافظ *hāfaẓ*.

Escritoire, *s.* پشتخته *bashtakhta*.

Especial, خصوصي *khusūsī*. See Principal, chief, special.

Especially, خصوصاً *khusūsan*, علي الخصوص *ʿala' al khusūs*.

Espouse, *v.* (wed), تزوج *tazawwaj*.

Espy, *v.* (see at a distance), تجسس *tajassas*. [امتحن *imtahan*.

Essay, *v.* (to make an experiment),

Essay, *s.* جد *jad*, جهد *jahd*, قصد *kasd*; (experiment), تجربة *tajrībat*, امتحان *imtihān*; (of metals), عيار *ʿīyār*; (treatise), رسالة *rasālat*.

Essence, ذات *zāt*, جوهر *jawhar*, نفس *nafs*; (of a composition), خلاصة *khulāsat*, زبدة *zubdat*. The essence of any business *or* thing, نفس الامر *nafs al amr*. Essence (perfume), عطر *ʿatr*. The essence *or* attar of roses, عطر الورد *ʿater alward*. To essence, عطر *ʿattar*.

Essential, ذاتي *zātī*, جوهري *jawharī*, اصلي *aslī*; (necessary), ضروري *durūrī*.

Essentially, بالذات *bizzāt*.

Essoine *or* essoign (legal excuse), اعتذار شرعي *iʿtiẓār sharʿī*.

Establish, *v.* (settle firmly), مكن *makkan*, قرر *karrar*, نصب *nasab*, عين *ʿayyan*. To establish peace, عقد الصلح *ʿakad aṣṣulh*.

Established, مقرر *mukarrar*, منصوب *manṣūb*, منعقد *munʿakid*, معقود *maʿkūd*.

Establishment, قيام *kiyām*, انشا *inshā*, ترتيب *tartīb*, ثبات *sabāt*; (form, model), قانون *kānūn*, طريق *tarīk*; (foundation), تاسيس *tāsīs*.

Estate (state, the public), جمهور *jamhūr*; (condition of life), حال *hāl*; (fortune, possession), مال *māl* (plur. اموال *amwāl*). A hereditary estate, ميراث *mīrās*. A landed estate, عقار *ʿakār* (pl. عقارات *ʿakārāt*). Estate (rank, quality), مرتبة *martabat*, منزلة *manzalat*, درجة *darajat*, وظيفة *wazīfat*.

Esteem, *v.* (prize, rate high), عز *ʿaz*, اعتبر *iʿtabar*, كرم *karram*, احترم *ihtaram*.

Esteem, اعتبار *iʿtibār*, رعاية *riʿāyat*, احترام *ihtirām*, تكريم *takrīm*.

Estimable, esteemed, عزيز *ʿazīz*,

صاحب اعتبار *sāhib iʿtibār*, صاحب تكريم *sāhib takrīm*, معتبر *muʿtabar*. [*hassab*.

Estimate, *v.* خمّن *khamman*, حسّب

Estimate, estimation (computation), تخمين *takhmīn*, حساب *hisāb*; (value), قيمة *kīmat*. Estimation (opinion), زعم *zaʿm*; (regard, honour), اعتبار *iʿtibār*.

Estimated, محسوب *mahsūb*, معدود *maʿdūd*.

Estimator, *s.* محاسب *muhāsib*.

Estrange, *v.* (keep at a distance), بعّد *baʿʿad*.

Etc., et cætera, وغيره *waghayraho*, وغيرذلك *waghayr zalik*, والباقي *wal bākī*, الخ abbrev. of الي اخره *ila' akhrihi*.

Eternal, ابدي *abadī*, موبّد *mu-wabbad*, دايم *dāyim*, سرمدي *sar-madī*, باقي *bākī*, قايم *kāyim*; (without beginning), ازل. Life eternal, الحياة الابدية *al hayāt al abadiyat*.

Eternally, ابداً *abadan*, ابدالابدين *abad al abidīn*, دايماً *dāyman*.

Eternity, ابدية *abadiyat*; (without beginning), ازلية *azaliyat*; (without end), ابد *abd*, ابدية *abadiyat*. To all eternity, الي الابد *ila' labad*. From all eternity, من الازل *min al azal*.

Eternize, *v. or* eternalize, ابّد *abbad*.

Ether, هوا *hawā*, فلك الاثير *falak ulasīr*. [*hawāy*.

Ethereal, سماوي *samāwī*, هواي

Etymology, اصل الكلمة *asl al kalimat*, اشتقاق *ishtikāk*. Etymological, اصلي *aslī*.

Evacuate, *v.* فرّغ *farragh*. To evacuate (by a purgative), طلع الي الخارج *talaʿ ila' al khārij*; (by vomit), استفرغ *istafragh*.

Evacuation, تفريغ *tafrīgh*, تخلية *takhliyat*. Evacuation (by vomit), استفراغ *istifrāgh*. [deceive.

Evade, *v.* See Elude, escape, avoid,

Evangelical, انجيلي *injīlī*. An evangelist, انجيلي *injīlī*. The evangelists (gospel), كتاب الانجيل *kitāb ul injīl*. Evangelism (the publication of the gospel), بشارة الانجيل *bishārat ul injīl*. [*zā-īl*.

Evanescent, evanid, فاني *fānī*, زايل

Evanish, *v.* غمي *ghumī*, غاب *ghāb*. See Vanish.

Evaporate, *v.* تصعد *tasaʿʿad*.

Evaporation, بخار *bukhār*, تصعيد *tasʿīd*.

Evasion (excuse), اعتذار *iʿtizār*; (artifice), حيلة *hīlat*.

Eucharist, *s.* القربان المقدس *al kurbān al mukaddas*.

istakhbar. To examine by interrogation, استفهم *istafham*.

Examined, مفحوص *mafhūs*, مفتّش *mufattash*, محقّق *muhakkak*, مجرّب *mujarrab*.

Examiner, *s.* examinator, مفتّش *mufattish*, فاحص *fāhis*, متفحّص *mutafahhis*.

Example, *s.* مثل *masal* (plur. امثلة *amsilat*), نسخة *naskhat* (plur. نسخ *nusakh*), صورة *sūrat*, اصل *asl*; (applied to punishment), عبرةً *ʿibrattan*; (a person proposed as a model), قدوة *kadwat*. To be punished as an example, تقاصص عبرةً للناس *takāsas ʿibratan lil nās*. For example, مثلاً *masalan*.

Exasperate, *v.* اغاظ *aghāz*, اغضب *aghdab*.

Exasperation, تهويش *tahwīsh*.

Excavate, *v.* (to make hollow), جوّف *jawwaf*, حفر *hafar*.

Excavation, احتفار *ihtifār*, حفر *hafar*, تجويف *tajwīf*.

Exceed, *v.* (go beyond bounds), تجاوز *tajāwaz*, كبر *keber*, عظم *ʿezem*.

Exceeding, *part.* مفرط *mufrit*. An exceeding, متجاوز *mutajāwiz*.

Exceeding, exceedingly, *adv.* كثيراً *kasīran*, جدّاً *jiddan*. Exceedingly noxious, كثير الضرر *kasir addarar*.

Excell, *v.* فاق على غيره *fāk ʿalā ghayrahu*.

Excellence, excellency, فضل *fadl*, فضيلة *fadīlat* (pl. فضايل *fadāyil*), كمال *kamāl*. His Excellency the Pasha, سعادة الباشا *saʿādat al Pāshā*.

Excellent, فاضل *fādil*, شريف *sharīf*, منيف *munīf*.

Excellently, بكل فضل *bikul fadl*, بكمال المرتبة *bikamāl al martabat*. Words excellently arranged, كلام باهر الانتظام *kalām bāhir al intizām*.

Except, *v.* استثني *istasna'*.

Except, excepting, غير *ghayr*, سوى *siwa'*, عدا *ʿadā*, ماعدا *mā ʿadā*, حاشا *hāshā*.

Excepted, مستثنى *mustasnā'*, ماعدا *mā ʿadā*.

Exception, استثنا *istisnā*. Without exception, بلا استثنا *bilā istisnā*.

Exceptionable, ممكن الاستثنا *mumkin al istisnā*.

Excess (superfluity), زيادة *ziyādat*, مبالغة *mubālaghat*, فرط *fart*, افراط *ifrāt*, كثرة *kasrat*; (intemperance), عدم الاعتدال *ʿadam al iʿtidāl*; (violence of passion), غضب *ghadab*.

Excessive, متجاوز *mutajāwiz*,

مجاوز الحدّ *mujāwiz alhadd*, مفرط *mufrit*. Excessive love, افراط المحبّة *ifrāt al muhabbat*.

Excessively, فوق الحدّ *fawk al hadd*, فوق العادة *fawk al ʿādat*.

Exchange, *v.* بدل *badal*, استبدل *istabdal*.

Exchange, مبادلة *mubādalat*, بدل *badal*, تبديل *tabdīl*, عوض *ʿawad*. Exchange *or* difference of money, فرق *fark*. An exchange (where merchants meet), بازار *bāzār*. A bill *or* letter of exchange, سفتجة *saftajat*, حوالة *hawālat*, پولسة *polisza*.

Exchanged, مبدول *mabdūl*.

Exchanger, *s.* مبادل *mubādil*; (a money changer), صرّاف *sarrāf*.

Exchequer, *s.* خزنة الملك *khaznat al malek*.

Excise, رسم *rasm*, تكليف *taklīf*.

Excite, *v.* حرك *harrak*, هيج *hayyaj*, حرّض *harrad*. To excite a tumult *or* disturbance, رمي الفتنة *rama' al fitnat*.

Excitement, تحريض *tahrīd*, تحريك *tahrīk*.

Exclaim, *v.* صاح *sāh*, هتف *hataf*.

Exclaimer, *s.* صايح *sāyeh*, هاتف *hātif*, صارخ *sārikh*.

Exclude, *v.* حرم من *haram min*, منع *manaʿ*, طرد *tarad*.

Excluded, محروم *mahrūm*.

Exclusion, منع *manʿ*.

Exclusive, exclusively, مخصص [*mukhassas*.

Excommunicate, *v.* حرم *haram*.

Excommunication, حرم *harm*. See Anathema.

Excoriate, قشّر *kashshar*.

Excoriation, تقشير *takshīr*, سلخ *salkh*, سلخ *salakh*. [*munkashir*.

Excoriated, مسلوخ *maslūkh*, منقشر

Excrement (dung), خرا *kharā*, نجس *najas*.

Excrescence, *s.* ورم *waram*.

Excruciate, *v.* عذب *ʿazzab*.

Exculpate, *v.* عفي عن *ʿafa' ʿan*, سامح *sāmah*.

Excursion (for pleasure), دورة *dawra*. A hostile excursion, غارة *ghāra* (plur. غارات *ghārāt*). To make a hostile excursion, عمل غارة على *ʿamal ghāra ʿala'*.

Excusable, معزور *maʿzūr*, واجب العذر *wājib al ʿuzr*, مستوجب الاعتذار *mustawjib al iʿtizār*.

Excuse, *s.* عذر *ʿuzr*, اعتذار *iʿtizār*, معذرة *maʿzarat*. A frivolous *or* weak excuse, تعلّل *taʿallul*. By way of excuse, بطريق التعلّل *bi tarīk al taʿallul*. Worthy of excuse, معذر *muʿzar*. [*safah ʿan*.

Excuse, *v.* عذر *ʿazar*, صفح عن

one's-self in anything, مارس *māras*. To exercise *or* take exercise (on foot), تمشّي *tamashsha'*.

Exert, *v.* (endeavour), جدواجتهد *jad wajtahad*, سعي *saʿa'*.

Exertion, سعي *saʿī*, جهد *jahd*, جدّ *jadd*, اجتهاد *ijtihād*.

Exhalation, exhalement, بخار *bakhār*. The exhalation from waterbogs, etc., بخارالما *bakhār al mā*. [*minnaho bukhār*.

Exhale, *v.* طلع منه بخار *taliʿ*

Exhaust, *v.* صرف *suraf*, انفد *anfad*.

Exhausted, خالي *khālī*; (poor, penniless), مفلس *muflis*, قدّم *kaddam*.

Exhibit, *v.* اظهر *azhar*, عرض *ʿarad*.

Exhibition, اظهار *izhār*, تقديم *takdīm*, اعراض *iʿrād*.

Exhilarate, *v.* ابتهج *ibtahaj*, انسر *ansar*. Exhilaration, فرح *farah*, بهجة *bahjat*.

Exhort, *v.* نبه *nabbah*, وعظ *waʿaz*, نصح *nasah*.

Exhortation, نصيحة *nasīhat*, نصح *nash*, تنبيه *tanbīh*, وعظ *waʿz*, موعظة *mawʿazat* (plur. مواعظ *mawāʿiz*).

Exigence, exigency, ضرورة *darūrat*, حاجة *hājat*, احتياج *ihtiyāj*, اقتضاالحال *iktidā al hāll*. The exigency of the occasion, time and place, اقتضاالمحل والفرصة والزمان *iktidā al mahall wal fursat wazzamān*. On account of the exigency of the affair, حسب الاقتضا *hasab ul iktidā*, بقدرالاحتياج *bikadar ul ihtiyāj*.

Exile, نفي *nafī*.

Exile, *s.* منفي *manfa'*.

Exile, *v.* نفي *nafa'*, طرد *tarad*. Exiled, منفي *manfī*.

Existence, وجود *wujūd*.

Existent, existing, موجود *mawjūd*, كاين *kāyin*. Not existing, غير موجود *ghayr mawjūd*. Self-existing, *or* necessarily-existing (one of the attributes of Omnipotence), واجب الوجود *wājib al wujūd*.

Exit. See Departure, recess.

Exodus, سفرالخروج *sifr al khurūj*.

Exonerate, *v.* نزل الحمل *nazzal al huml*.

Exorbitance, exorbitancy, الخروج عن الحد *al khurūj ʿan al hadd*.

Exorbitant (enormous in size), خارج عن الحد *khārij ʿan al hadd*. Oxorbitantly, بنوع خارج عن الحد *bi nawʿin khārj ʿan al had*.

Exorcise, *v.* عزّم علي *ʿazzam ʿala'*.

Exorciser, exorcist, *s.* مستقسم

abilities, بذل جهده *bazal jahdaho*. To expend profusely, تلف *talaf*, اسرف *asruf*.

Expended, مصروف *masrūf*.

Expense, خرج *kharj*, صرف *sarf*, (price), قيمة *kīmat*.

Expensive (extravagant), مصرف *musrif*, مبذر *mubzir*.

Expensively, بكل تلف *bikol talf*.

Expensiveness (costliness), خرج *kharj*; (extravagance), تلف *talf*.

Experience, تجربة *tajribat*, امتحان *imtihān*, خبرة *khibrat*.

Experience, *v.a.* جرّب *jarrab*, امتحن *imtahan*.

Experienced (skilful by practice), عاقل *ākil*, صاحب وقوف *sāhib wukūf*, خبير *khabīr*.

Experiment, *s.* امتحان *imtihān*, خبرة *khibrat*, تجربة *tajribat*. To make an experiment, امتحن *imtihan*.

Experimental (belonging to experiment), امتحاني *imtihānī*.

Experimentally, بكل خبرة *bikol khibrat*, بوجه الامتحان *bi wajh al imtihān*.

Expert, خبير *khabīr*, ماهر *māhir*.

Expertly, بكل خبرة *bikol khibrat*.

Expertness, شطارة *shatārat*, تصرّف *tasarruf*.

Expiable, يغفر *yughfar*, يفدي *yufda'*.

Expiate, *v.* استغفر *istaghfar*.

Expiation, دية *dayyat*, كفارة *kafārat*.

Expiatory, استغفاري *istighfārī*.

Expiration (conclusion of any limited time), تمام الوعدة *tamām al waʿdat*, انتها *intihā*; (the last breath), الاجل *alajl*; (respiration), تنفّس *tanaffus*.

Expire (breathe the last), سلّم الروح *sallam arrawh*; (to breathe out), تنفّس *tanaffas*; (to conclude, to be ended), انقضي *inkada'*.

Explain, *v.* فسّر *fassar*, شرح *sharah*,

Explained, مشروح *mashrūh*, مفسّر *mufassar*. In the manner explained, بالمنوال المشروح *bil manwāl al mashrūh*. It cannot be explained, غير ممكن التعبير *ghayr mumkin al taʿbīr*, لا يتفسر *lāyutafassar*. Clearly explained, تفصيلاً *tafsīlan*, علي التفصيل *ʿala' attafsīl*.

Explanation, بيان *bayān*, شرح *sharh* (plur. شروح *shurūh*), تفسير *tafsīr*, تعبير *taʿbīr*. Explanation of dreams, تعبير الرويا *taʿbīr al rūyā*, تفسير المنامات *tafsīr āl manāmat*.

Explanatory, explicative, تفسيري *tafsīrī*, تاويلي *tāwīlī*.

Expressed (pronounced), ملفوظ *malfūz.*

Expressible (that may be uttered), يلفظ *yulfaz*; (that may be squeezed out), يعصر *yuʿṣar.*

Expression (by language, etc,), تلفّظ *talaffuz*, لفظ *lafz*, لفظة *lafzat*; (squeezing), تعصير *taʿṣīr.* The expression and signification, لفظ ومعنى *lafz wa maʿna'.*

Expressive, لفظي *lafzī*; (descriptive), وصفي *wasfī.*

Expressively, لفظاً *lafzan.*

Expressiveness, قوّة الكلام *kūwat al kalām*, قوّة الوصف *kūwat al wasf*, اتصاف *itisāf.*

Expressly, صريحاً *sarīhan.*

Expulsion, اخراج *ikhrāj*, طرد *tard*, رد *rad*, دفع *dafʿ.*

Expulsive, دافع *dāfiʿ.* The expulsive power, قوّة الدفع *kūwat addafʿ.*

Expunge, *v.* حك *hak*, محي *maha'.*

Exquisite, لطيف *latīf*, نفيس *nafīs*, بديع *badīʿ.* Of exquisite beauty, بديع الجمال *badīʿ ajjamāl.* The most exquisite part of anything, خلاصة *khulāsat*, نقاوة *nakāwat.* Exquisite things, نفايس *nafāyes.*

Exquisitely, بنوع نفيس *binawʿin nafīs*, خالصاً *khālisan.*

Exquisiteness, نفاسة *nafāsat*, لطافة *latāfat.*

Extant (remaining, not annihilated), باقي *bākī.* Projecting, بارز *bāriz.*

Extempore, extemporal, extemporally, extemporaneous, extemporary, بديهي *badīhī.* An extempore speech, اقتراح *iktirāh.*

Extend, *v.* طوّل *tawwal*, مد *mad*, بسط *basat.* To extend the limits *or* territory, وسّع البلاد *wassaʿ albilād.*

Extended, extensive, ممدود *mamdūd*, ممتد *mumtad*, مبسّط *mubassat*, وسيع *wasīʿ*, عريض *ʿarīd.*

Extender, *s.* مادد *mādid.*

Extendible, extensible, يمتد *yumtad.*

Extensibility, extensibleness, قوة الامتداد *kūwat al imtidād.*

Extension, extensiveness, extent, طول *tūl*, وسعة *wasʿat*, امتداد *imtidād.*

Extenuate, *v.* (attenuate, make thin, lean, *or* small), خفّف *khaffaf*, نحّف *nahhaf*, رقّق *rakkak*; (to palliate), عزر *ʿazar.*

Extenuated, نحيف *nahīf*, ضعيف *daʿīf.*

Extenuation, رقّة *rikkat*, ضعف *duʿf*; (palliation), عذر *ʿuzr*, تعلّل *taʿallul.*

Exterior, ظاهر *zāhir*, خارج *khārij.*

Extraordinary, نادر *nādir*, خارج عن العادة *khārij ع an al ع ādat*, غير معتاد *ghayr muع tād*, عجيب *ع ajīb*, غريب *gharīb*.

Extraordinarily, extraordinary, بنوع عجيب *binawع in ع ajīb*.

Extraordinariness, نادرة *nādirat*, كرامة *karāmat*.

Extravagance, extravagantness (superfluous expense), اسراف *isrāf*.

Extravagant (in expense), مبذر *mubzir*, مسرف *musrif*; (irregular), خلاف القاعدة *khilāf al kāع idat*. Extravagantly (expensively), بكل تلف *bikol talaf*.

Extreme (last), آخر *ākhir*, اقصي *aksa'*; (greatest), اعظم *aع zam*, اكبر *akbar*; (highest), اعلي *aع la'*.

Extreme, extremity, غاية *ghāyat*, حد *hadd*. [*ghāyat*.

Extremely, غاية *ghāyat*, بغاية *bi*

Extricate, *v.* حل المشكل *hal al mashkal*.

Extrinsic, ظاهري *zāhirī*. Extrinsically, صورتاً *sūratan*, ظاهراً *zāhiran*.

Exuberance, كثرة *kasrat*.

Exuberant, مستغني *mustaghnī*, فايض *fāyed*, كثير *kasīr*.

Exult, *v.* تهلل *tahallal*.

Exultation, ابتهاج *ibtihāj*, بهجة *bahjat*, تهليل *tahlīl* With exultation, بكل ابتهاج *bikol ibtihāj*.

Exulting, *adj.* مسرور *masrūr*, مبتهج *mubtahij*.

Exultingly, بكل ابتهاج *bikol ibtihāj*, بكل سرور *bikol surūr*.

Eye, عين *ع ayn* (plur. عيون *ع ayūn*); (or sight), بصر *basar*. A wink, glance, *or* signal with the eye, غمزة *ghamzat*. In the twinkling of an eye, في طرفة العين *fī tarfat al ع ayin*. As far as the eye can reach, قدر مد البصر *kadar mad al basar*. To look attentively *or* amorously through half-shut eyes, لحظ بطرف العين *lahaz bitaraf al ع ayin*. Squint-eyed, احول *ahwal* (fem. حولا *hawlā*. One-eyed, اعور *aع war* (fem. عورا *ع awrā*). An eye for an eye (retaliation), عين بدل عين *ع ayin badal ع ayin*. The corner of the eye, طرف العين *taraf al ع ayin*. The star called the Bull's eye *or* Aldabaran, الدبران *addabarān*.

Eye, *v.* طلع *tallaع*.

Eye-ball *or* pupil, *s.* بوبو العين *būbbū al ع ayin*, حدقة العين *hadakat al ع ayin*, انسان العين *insān al ع ayin*.

Eye-brow, حاجب *hājib*. The hair of the eye-brow, هدب *hudb*.

Eyeless, اعمي *aع ma'*. See Blind.

sākit. The falling sickness, مرض الساقط *marad assākit*.

Fallacious, مزوّر *muzawwir*.

Fallaciously, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlat*.

Fallaciousness (fallacy), حيلة *hīlat*.

Fallibility, امكان الغلط *imkān al ghalat*.

Fallible, تحت الغلط *taht al ghalat*, قابل الغلط *kābil al ghalat*.

False (not true), كاذب *kāzib*, مزوّر *muzawwar*. False testimony, شهادة زور *shahādat zūr*. A false report, نقل كاذب *nakal kāzib*. A false reporter, ناقل كاذب *nākil kāzib*. A false syllogism, قياس كاذب *kiyās kāzib*.

Falsehood, falseness, falsity, عدم الحقيقة *ءadam al hakīkat*, كذب *kizb*, تزوير *tazwīr*, نفاق *nafāk*.

Falsely, بالزور *bilzūr*, من دون حق *min dūn hak*. To accuse falsely, تهم بالزور *taham bilzūr*.

Falsification, تقليد *taklīd*, زغل *zaghal*, غش *ghush*, تلبيس *talbīs*, زور *zūr*, تزوير *tazwīr*. See Counterfeit, confutation.

Falsified, مزوّر *muzawwar*.

Falsifier, *s.* مزوّر *muzzawwir*, زغلجي *zaghaljī*.

Falsify, *v.* غش *ghash*, زوّر *zawwar*.

Falter, *v.* See Hesitate, stammer.

Fame, شهرة *shuhrat*, اشتهار *ishtihār*, صيت *sīt*, ذكر جميل *zikr jamīl*; (report), خبر *khabar*.

Famed, مشهور *mashhūr*.

Familiar (domestic), بيتي *baytī*, بيتوتي *baytūtī*; (intimate), متألف *mutaalif*; (affable), حليم *halīm*; (accustomed), معتاد *muءtād*.

Familiar, *s.* (acquaintance), صاحب *sāhib*. To render familiar, صاحب *sāhab*. To be familiar *or* intimate, تصاحب *tasāhab*.

Familiarity (intimacy), الفة *ulfat*, انس *ins*, مصاحبة *musāhabat*, موانسة *muwānasat*, معاشرة *muءāsharat*.

Familiarise, *v.* عوّد *ءawwad*.

Familiarised, مولف *muallaf*.

Familiarly (unceremoniously), عدم التكليف *ءadam attaklīf*.

Family, *s.* (those who live under the same roof), اهل البيت *ahl albayt*, عيال *ءiyāl*; (those who descend from one common ancestor), اصل *asl*, نسب *nasab*, نسل *nasl*.

Famine, قحط *kaht*, جوع *jūء*. Famine and pestilence, قحط وطاعون *kaht watāءūn*.

Farmer, *s.* (one who rents lands, etc.) مستأجر *mustajir*; (husbandman), فلاح *fallāh*. A farmer of tolls, etc.), ملتزم *multazim*.

Farness, بعد *baعd*. See Distance.

Farrier, *s.* (a horse doctor), بيطار *bītār*.

Farrow, خنّوص *khannūs*. See Pig.

Fart, *s.* ضرطة *darta*.

Fart, *v.* ضرط *darat*.

Farther, further, ابعد *abعad*.

Farther, *v.* See Advance, facilitate, promote. [promotion.

Fartherance. See Encouragement,

Farthermore, further, ماعدا *mā عadā*

Farthermost (most distant), ابعد *abعad*.

Farthest, ابعد *abعad*.

Fascinate, *v.* سحر *sahar*.

Fascination, سحر *sihr*. [*maftūn*.

Fascinated, مسحور *mashūr*, مفتون

Fascinating, *adj.* فتّان *fattān*. A fascinator, مفتن *muftin*.

Fashion (form), زي *zay*, رسم *rasm*; (custom), عادة *عādat*. A fashion of dress, كسوة *kuswat*, كسم *kasem*, زي *zay*; (rank), مرتبة *martabat*.

Fashion, *v.* هندم *handam*, صنع *sanaع*, عمل *عamal*, وضّب *waddab*, نظم *nazam*, زيّن *zayyan*.

Fashionable (established by mode *or* custom), طالع زيّه *tālaع zayyahe*, موافق العادة *muwāfik al عādat*. To become fashionable, صار قانون *sār kānūn*. [Elegance.

Fashionableness, ظرافة *zarāfat*. See

Fashionably, بوجه ظريف *bi wajhin zarīf*. [*maعmūl*.

Fashioned, مصنوع *masnūع*, معمول

Fast, *v.* صام *sām*.

Fast, *s.* صوم *sawm*.

Fast (firm, fixed, immoveable), مضبوط *madbūt*, ماكن *mākin*, ثابت *sābit*; (swift, quick), سريع *sarīع*, مسرع *musriع*.

Fasten *or* make fast, *v.* قوّي *kawwa'*, مكّن *makkan*; (to cement, conjoin), لصق *lasak*.

Fastened, مقوي *mukawwa'*, ماكن *mākin*, مكين *makīn*.

Fastidious (disdainful), مستحقر *mustahkir*, متكبر *mutkabbir*. Fastidiously, باستهزاء *bi istihzan*, بكل اهانة *bikol ihānat*, باستحقار *bi istihkār*.

Fasting, *s.* صوم *sawm*. See Fast.

Fastness, قرار *karār*, ثبات *sabāt*; (security), امان *amān*; (a strong place), محل حصين *mahall hasīn*.

Fat, *adj.* سمين *samīn*; (greasy, oily), مدهن *mudhin*, دهين *dihīn*. Fat and lean, دهنه وهبره *dehné wa*

رسم القسمة *rasm al kismat.* A broker's fee, دلالة *dilālat.* Fee of office, رسوم *rusūm.*

Feeble, ضعيف *daعīf* (plur. ضعفا *duعafā*), نحيف *nahīf.* To make feeble, ضعف *daععaf.* To be *or* become feeble, صار ضعيف *sār daعīf*

Feebleness, عجز *عajaz,* ضعف *duعf,* عدم القوة *عadam al kūwat.* Feebly, بكل ضعف *bikol duعf.*

Feed, *v.* (supply with food), اطعم *atعam*; (to take food), اكل *akal*; (to pasture), رعي *raعa'.* To feed cattle on hay *or* grass, علف *عalaf.*

Feeder *s.* (giver of food), مطعم *mutعim.*

Feel, *v.* (touch), لمس *lamas,* حس *has.* To perceive, ادرك *adrak.* To feel (to have sensibility, to be gentle, merciful), رحم *raham,* شفق على *shafak عala'.*

Feel (feeling, touch), لمس *lams.* The power of feeling, القوة اللامسة *al kūwat al lāmisat.* Feeling (perception), ادراك *idrāk,* فهم *fahm,* حس *has*; (sensibility, tenderness), رحمة *rahmat,* شفقة *shafakat.*

Feet (plur. of foot), اقدام *akdām.*

Feign, *v.* (dissemble), عمل حاله *عamal hālaho.* To feign ignorance, عمل حاله جاهل *عamal hālaho jāhil*; (make a false show of), اظهر *azhar.*

Feigned, عامل حاله *عāmil hālaho,* To feign sickness, عمل حاله مريض *عamal hālaho marīd.*

Feignedly, صورتاً *sūratan.*

Feigner, *s.* مزوّر *muzawwir,* عامل حاله *عāmil hālaho.*

Feint, *s.* (false appearance), حيلة *hīlat,* صورة *sūrat.* [*hanna'.*

Felicitate, *v.* بارك *bārak,* هنّي

Felicitation, مباركة *mubārakat,* تهنية *tahniyat.*

Felicity, سعادة *saعādat,* سعد *saعd,* بخت *bakht,* اقبال *ikbāl.* Eternal felicity, السعادة الابدية *assaعādat al abadiyat.* [*zālim.*

Fell (cruel, etc.), قاسي *kāsī,* ظالم

Fell, *s.* جلد *jild.* A fell-monger, بيّاع جلد *bayyāعjild.*

Fell, *v.* (cut down), قطع *kataع.* A feller, قاطع *kātiع.*

Felloe, *s.* (circumference of a wheel), دايرالدولاب *dāyir addūlāb.*

Fellow, *s.* (companion), رفيق *rafīk.* N.B. Fellow, in composition, is generally expressed by رفيق *rafīk,* as—A fellow traveller, رفيق السفر *rafīk assafar.* A

Ferment, خميرة *khamīrat*; (intestine commotion), هيجان *hayajān*.

Fermentable, يختمر *yakhtamir*.

Fermentation (of wine, etc.) اختمار *ikhtimār*; (leavening), تخمير *takhmīr*. Fermentative, مخمّر *mukhammir*.

Ferocious, وحشي *wahshī*, ظالم *zālim*.

Ferocity, وحشية *wahshiyat*.

Ferreous, ferruginous (composed of iron), حديدي *hadīdī*.

Ferret, *v.* See Discover, drive *or* hunt out.

Ferrule, *s.* (of a cane, sword-sheath, etc.), تلبيس حديد *talbīs hadīd*.

Ferry, *v.* (cross over a river, etc.), قطع نهر *kataع nahr*.

Ferry, *s.* معبر *maعbar* (plur. معابر *maعābir*), مقطع *maktaع* (plur. مقاطع *makātiع*). The fare for crossing a ferry, باج العبور *bāj al عubūr*.

Fertile, خصيب *khasīb*, منبت *munbit*.

Fertileness, fertility, خصب *khasb*.

Fertilise, *v.* اخصب *akhsab*.

Fervency, fervor, حماوة *hamāwat*, حرارة *harārat*.

Fervent, fervid, حار *hār*, صاحب غيرة *sāhib ghīrat*.

Fervently, بكل حرارة *bikol harārat*.

Festival, *s.* عيد *عīd* (plur. اعياد *aعyād*). The festival of Easter, عيد الفصح *عīd al fash al majīd*. عيد الكبير *عīd al kabīr*.

Festival (pertaining to feasts), عيدي *عīdī*. Festival, festive, festivous, مسرور *masrūr*.

Festivity, فرح *farah*, سرور *surūr*, نشاط *nashāt*.

Fetch, *v.* (go and bring), راح جاب *rāh jāb*.

Fetch, *s.* حيلة *hīlat*.

Fetid, متعفن *mutaعaffin*.

Fetidness, عفونة *عufūnat*.

Fetter, fetters, *s.* قيد *kayd*.

Fetus. See Fœtus.

Feud, quarrel, contention. See Feod.

Feudal, feudatory. See Feodal, etc.

Fever, *s.* حمّا *hummā* or حمّي *humma'*. The cold fit of a fever *or* ague, البردية *albar dīe*. A malignant fever, حمّي محرقة *humma' muhrika*. To fever (catch a fever), وقع بالحمّي *wakaع bil humma'*.

Feverish, feverous, محموم *mahmūm*.

Few, قليل *kalīl*.

Fewel *or* fuel, وقود *wukūd*.

Fewness, قلّة *killat*. [See Lie.

Fib. See Lie, falsehood. To Fib.

Fibre, *s.* ليفة *līfat*. [*attabع*.

Fickle, متقلب الطبع *mutakallib*

Figure, *v.* عمل شكل *ʿamal shakl*, صوّر *sawwar*. To figure to one's self, تصوّر *tasawwar*. To figure (in painting, embroidery, etc.), نقش *nakash*.

Figured, مشكّل *mushakkal*, منقّش *munakkash*, مصوّر *musawwar*.

Filbert, *s.* (nut), بندق *bunduk*.

Filch, *v.* See Pilfer, steal.

File, *s.* (for polishing) مبرد *mabrad*. A file *or* catalogue, دفتر *daftar*.

File, *v.* (metals, etc.), برد *barad*. To file papers, صقل *sakal*.

Filings, برادة *barādat*.

Filial, بنوي *banawī*.

Filiation, بنوة *bunuwat*.

Fill, *v.* ملي *mala'*, ملّي *malla'*.

Fill, filling up (completing), امتلا *imtilā*.

Filled, مشحون *mashhūn*, مملو *mumlū*, ممتلي *mumtalī*.

Fillet, *s.* عصابة *ʿisābat*.

Filly, *s.* كرّة *kurra*.

Filter, filtrate, *v.* صفي *saffa'*. A filter, مصفاة *masfāh*.

Filth, filthiness, نجاسة *najāsat*, وسخ *wasakh*.

Fin, *s.* جناح الحوت *jināh al hūt*.

Finable (mulctable), واجب يوخذ منه غرامة *wājib yūkhaz minho gharāma*.

Final, آخير *ākhīr*; (conclusive), قاطع *kāti*ʿ.

Finally, اخيراً *akhīran*.

Finance, المالية *al māliyah*. A financier, محصّل المالية *muhassil al māliyat*.

Find, *v.* وجد *wajad*; (to perceive), ادرك *adrak*, نظر *nazar*; (to acquire), حصّل *hassal*. To find a verdict, اصدر الحكم *asdar al hukm*. To find out, احدث *ahdas*, ايجد *ayjad*. To find difficulties, to be averse, تعلّل *taʿallal*.

Finder, *s.* واجد *wājid*.

Fine (not coarse), رفيع *rafī*ʿ, ناعم *nāʿim*; (free from dregs, dross, etc.), خالص *khālis*; (elegant), لطيف *latīf*, جميل *jamīl*; (thin, transparent), شفّاف *shaffāf*; (small, subtile), دقيق *dakīk*, رقيق *rakīk*; (soft, smooth), اسيل *asīl*. Having a fine edge, رهيف *rahīf*; (dexterous, artful), صاحب تصرّف *sāhib tasarruf*; (fraudulent), غدّار *ghaddār*.

Fine, *s.* جريمة *jarīmat*, غرامة *gharāmat*. In fine, اخيراً *akhīran*.

Fine, *v.* (take a fine) جرم *jaram*.

Fined, مجروم *majrūm*.

Finely, beautifully, بكل لطافة

nosed, افطس *aftas*. A flat roof, سطح *sath*.

Flat, *s.* (even ground), ميدان *mīdān*, سهل *sahl*.

Flatly (horizontally), محذياً للافق *muhaziyan lilafk*, مستوياً *mustawiyan*.

Flatness (levelness), سهل *sahl*; (deadness), برودة *burūdat*.

Flatten, *v.* (make flat), سهّل *sahhal*.

Flatter, *v.* ملّق *mallak*.

Flatterer, *s.* مملّق *mumallik*.

Flattery, تملّق *tamalluk*.

Flatulency, نفخ *nafkh*, ريح *rīh*.

Flatulent, نفّاخ *naffākh*. A flatulent tumour, نفخة *nafkhat*.

Flavour (odour), رايحة *rāyhat*; (agreeableness of taste), لذة *lazzat*, مزة *mazzat*, ذوق *zawk*.

Flaw, *s.* (crack), شق *shuk*; (defect), عيب *ayb*; (a blast of wind), نفخة هوا *nafkhat hawā*.

Flax, كتان *kuttān*. See Lint. Flaxen, كتاني *kuttānī*. Flax-seed, بزر كتان *bazr kuttān*.

Flay, *v.* جلد *jalad*, سلخ *salakh*, قشر *kashar*.

Flea, *s.* برغوت *barghūt*. Fleas, براغيت *barāghīt*.

Fled (*part.* of flee), مهزوم *mahzūm*.

Flee, *v.* (run away), فر *farr*, هرب *harab*. Any place to which one flees, ملجا *maljā*.

Fleece, *s.* جزة صوف *jazzat sūf*.

Fleece, *v.* (shear sheep), جز *jaz*; (to strip, plunder), سلب *salab*.

Fleeced (robbed, stripped), مسلوب *maslūb*. Fleeced *or* fleecy, مصوّف *musawwif*.

Fleer, *v.* (deride), استهزي *istahza'*, تمسخر *tamaskhir*.

Fleet, *s.* عمارة مراكب *amārat marākib*, دونمة *donanmā*. To fit out a fleet, جهز مراكب للحرب *jahhaz marākib lil harb*.

Fleet. See Swift, nimble, quick, speedy.

Fleet, *v.* See Vanish, disappear, flow, skim.

Fleeting, *adj.* مضمحل *mudmahal*, فاني *fānī*, عارضي *ārīdī*, زايل *zāyil*, سريع الزوال *sarī azzawāl*. See Momentary.

Fleetly, سريعاً *sarīan*.

Fleetness, سرعة *surat*.

Flesh, لحم *lahm*, لحوم *luhūm*, هبر *habr*. Flesh dried in the air, قديد *kadīd*. A flesh-hook, كلّاب *kallāb*. To get into flesh (grow fat), سمن *semen*. Flesh (carnal desire), شهوة *shahwat*. Following the lusts of the flesh, تبع الشهوات النفسانية *tabi ashshahwāt*

اطباق *atbāk*, اطبقة *atbakat*. The upper and lower floors, الطبقة الفوقانية والتحتانية *attabakat al fawkāniyat wal tahtāniyat*.

Floral, زهري *zahrī*.

Florid, زاهر *zāhir*.

Floridness, floridity, زهر *zahr*.

Florist, *s.* ازهري *azharī*, بستاني *bistānī*, زهراتي *zahrātī*.

Flounce, *v. n.* غطس *ghatas*; (plunge about in water), غطّس *ghattas*. A flounce (to a garment), كشكش *kashkash*.

Flour (meal), دقيق *dakīk*, طحين *tahīn*.

Flourish, *v.* (as a plant), ازهر *azhar*. To flourish in esteem (to be prosperous), صار معتبر *sār mu'tabar*. To flourish in discourse, تفاصح *tafāsah*; (to boast), تباهي *tabāha'*; (to adorn), زيّن *zayyan*. To flourish a sword, لمّع السيف *lamma' assayf*.

Flout, *v.* See Gibe, mock, insult.

Flow, *v.* (as water, etc.), جرى *jara'*. To flow from a source, صدر *sadar*, نبع *naba'*. To flow (as water from a cistern, etc.), رشح *rashah*. To flow rapidly, سال *sāl*. To flow as sweat, عرق *'erek*. To flow as the tide, مد *mad*. To ebb and flow, جزر ومدّ *jazar wa madd*. To flow as the waves, تموّج *tamawwaj*. To flow *or* wave as hair, زلف *zalaf*. To flow (abound), كثر *kasar*, فاض *fād*. To flow round, احاط *ahāt*. To flow back (ebb), جزر *jazar*. To cause to flow, جرّى *jarra'*.

Flow, *s.* (of tide), مد *mad*; (abundance), افراط *ifrāt*, كثرة *kasarat*.

Flower, *s.* زهرة *zahra* (plur, زهرات *zahrāt*). The clove jilly-flower, قرنفل *karanfil*. Saffron in flower, عصفر *'isfur*. The flower of youth, عنفوان *'anfawān*. A cauliflower, قرنبيط *karnabīt*. The flower *or* best of anything, زبدة الشي *zubdat ashay*. Fleur de lis, سوسن *sūsan*, زيبق *zaybak*.

Flower, *v.* زهّر *zahhar*; (to adorn with flowers), شكّل بالزهر *shakkal bilzahr*.

Flowing, *adj.* جاري *jārī*. Flowing rapidly, سيلان *sayalān*. Flowing water, ماجاري *mā jārī*.

Fluctuate, *v.* (to be in an uncertain state, irresolute), تقلب من راي الي راي *takallab min rāy ila' rāy*, شك *shak*; (to roll as the waves), تموّج *tamawwaj*. Fluc-

Foh, واه *wāh.*

Foible, *s.* عيب *ʿayb,* قصور *kusūr.*

Foil, *v.* (frustrate), خيّب *khayyab.* See Defeat, disappoint, worst, repulse.

Foil, *s.* (defeat). هزيمة *hazīmat,* انهزام *inhizām*; (whatever illustrates *or* renders another thing brighter), منوّر *munawwir.*

Foist, *v.* (insert fraudulently), زوّر عبارات ونسبها الي المصنف *zawwar ʿibārāt wa nasabahā ila' al musannif.*

Fold (for sheep), حظير *hazīr.* A fold *or* leaf in a book, مطوي *matwa'* (plur. مطاوي *matāwī*). Two-fold, مضاعف *mudāʿaf.* Three-fold, ثلاثة اضعاف *salāsat adʿāf.* Four-fold, اربعة اضعاف *arbaʿat adʿāf.*

Fold, *v.* (sheep), زرب الغنم *zarab al ghanam.* To fold (cloth, etc.), طوي *tawa'.* To fold up a letter, لف المكتوب *laf al maktūb.*

Folded, مطوي *mutwī.*

Foliaceous, له اوراق *laho awrāk.*

Foliage (leaves), اوراق *awrāk.*

Folk, قوم *kawm,* خلق *khalk,* طايفة *tāyfat,* قبيلة *kabīlat.*

Follow, *v.* (go after), لحق *'lehek*; (to imitate), قلّد *kallad*; (to attend upon as a dependant), خدم *khadam*; (to obey), طاع *tāʿ,* امتثل *imtasal,* اذعن *azʿan.* To follow (be busied about), انشغل *inshaghal.*

Follower, *s.* تابع *tābiʿ,* مقتدي *muktadī,* محتذي *muhtazī,* متابع *mutābiʿ.*

Following (going after), متابع *mutābiʿ,* متتابع *mutatābiʿ.* Following as a necessary consequence, ملتزم *multazim.* [*bahlūl.*

Folly, بلا عقل *bilā ʿakl,* بهلول

Foment, *v.* (cherish with heat), هبّل *habbal,* حمّي *hamma'*; (to bathe with warm lotions), غسل بما سخن *ghasal bimā' sukhn*; (to support, encourage, excite), حرّض *harrad.* To foment disturbance, حرك الفتنة *harrak al fitnat.*

Fomentation, تكميد *takmīd,* كماد *kimād,* تهبيل *tahbīl.*

Fond, مايل الي *māyil ila',* عاشق *ʿāshik.* Fond of the company of women, محب معاشرة النسوان *muhib muʿāsharat al niswān.* Fond of himself, محب ذاته *muhib zātaho.*

Fondle, *v.* حضن *hadan,* عانق *ʿānak.* See Caress, embrace.

Fondler, *s.* مملّق *mumallik.*

Force (strength), قوة *kūwat*, قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*, طاقة *tākat*; (violence), ظلم *zulm*, جبر *jabr*; (necessity, destiny), ضرورة *darūrat*, قضا *kadā*, مقدّر *mukaddar*, نصيب *nasīb*; (an armament), عسكر *ʿaskar*. By force, جبراً *jabran*, قهراً *kahran*.

Force (to use), جبر *jabar*; (to impel, drive), دفع *dafaʿ*; (to overpower), غلب *ghalab*; (to storm), هجم *hajam*.

Forced (compelled), مجبور *majbūr*; (overpowered), مغلوب *maghlūb*.

Forcedly, جبراً *jabran*. See By force, compulsively. [*kūwat*.

Forceless, عديم القوة *ʿadīm al*

Forceps, كلابة *kallābat*, كلبتون *kalbatūn*

Forcible, forceful (strong), قوي *kawī*; (violent), عنيف *ʿanīf*. See Impetuous, vehement.—(done by violence), جبري *jabrī*.

Forcibly, بالزور *bil zawr*, جبراً *jabran*, رغماً *raghman*, قوةً واقتداراً *kūwattan wa iktidāran*.

Ford, *s.* مقطع نهر *maktaʿ nahr*, معبر *maʿbar*.

Ford, *v.* قطع النهر *kataʿ annahr*.

Fordable, ينقطع *yunkatiʿ*.

Fore, قبل *kabl*. See Former, formerly, before.

Forebode, *v.* تفوّل *tafawwal*. See Prognosticate.

Foreboder, *s.* متفوّل *mutafawwil*.

Forecast, بصيرة *basīrat*. To forecast, سبق ونظر عاقبة الامر *sabak wa nazar ʿākibat alamr*. See Foresee, adjust, contrive.

Forecastle (of a ship), صدر المركب *sadr al markab*.

Forecited, المذكور *al mazkūr*, المذبور *al mazbūr*, المسطور *al mastūr*, المشار اليه *al mushār ilayhi*. See Above-mentioned, aforesaid.

Foreclose, *v.* See Preclude, prevent, shut up. [Predestinate.

Foredoom, *v.* قدّر *kaddar*. See

Forefather, *s.* جدّ *jadd* (pl. اجداد *ajdād*).

Forefinger, *s.* See under finger.

Forefoot, *s.* قدم *kadam*.

Forego, *v.* (quit, resign), ترك *tarak*.

Forehead, *s.* جبين *jabīn*, جبهة *jabhat*. Lines on the forehead, اسرار *asrār*.

Foreign (of a different country, not domestic), غريب *gharīb*. Foreign *or* contrary to established custom, خلاف العادة *khilāf al ʿādat*; (not analogous), غير مناسب *ghayr munāsib*.

Foreigner, *s.* غريب *gharīb* (plur.

jarīmat. See Fine, mulct, penalty. [See Confiscate.

Forfeit, *v.* جرم *jaram,* ضبط *dabat.*

Forfeitable, تحت الضبط *taht addabt.*

Forfeiture, جريمة *jarīmat.* See Forfeit.

Forgave, *pret.* of forgive.

Forge, *s.* (for iron work), تنّور *tannūr,* اوجاق الحدّاد *awjāk al haddād.* See Furnace.

Forge, *v.* (with a hammer), دق بالمطرقة *dak bil matraka*; (to falsify), زوّر *zawwar*; (to make), عمل *ʿamal.* To forge a lie, صنّف كذبة *sannaf kizbat.* To forge a deed, قلد التمسّك *kallad al tamassuk.*

Forged, مزوّر *muzawwar.* Anything forged, تقليدي *taklīdī.*

Forger, *s.* مزوّر *muzawwir.*

Forgery (falsification), تقليد *taklīd,* زور *zūr,* تزوير *tazwīr.*

Forget, *v.* نسي *nesī,* راح من باله *rāh min bāliho.* [*nasyān.*

Forgetful, ناسي *nāsī,* نسيان

Forgetfulness, نسيان *nisyān.*

Forgetfully, سهواً *sahwan,* نسياً *nasyan.* [See Pardon.

Forgive, *v.* غفر *ghafar,* صفح *safah.*

Forgiven, مغفور له *mughfūr laho.*

Forgiveness, مغفرة *maghfarat,* عفو *ʿafū,* سماح *samāh.*

Forgiver, *s.* غفور *ghafūr,* غفّار *ghaffār.*

Forgot, forgotten, منسي *munsa'.*

Fork, *s.* فرقتة *forketta.* [*matrūk.*

Forlorn, مخذول *makhzūl,* متروك

Form (figure, shape), شكل *shakl* (plur. اشكال *ashkāl*), صورة *sūrat* (plur. صور *suwar*), قالب *kālib*; (order, stated method), منوال *manwāl,* قاعدة *kāʿidat,* اسلوب *uslūb,* قانون *kānūn,* نظام *nizām,* انتظام *intizām,* ترتيب *tartīb.* Exterior form, صورة ظاهرة *sūrat zāhirat.* The interior form, الباطن *albātin,* صورة باطنة *sūrat bātinat.* The exterior and interior form, ظاهر وباطن *zāhir wa bātin.* The form *or* essential modification of man, الصفة البشرية *assifat al bashariyat.* The form of anything delineated on paper, etc., رسم *rasm.* A form (mould), قالب *kālib.*

Form, *v.* (make), عمل *ʿamal*; (shape), صوّر *sawwar*; (to arrange) نظم *nazam*; (to contrive), اخترع *ikhtaraʿ.*

Formal (precise), صاحب تكلّفات *sāhib takallufāt*; (methodical), موافق الرسم *muwāfik arrasm,*

world, اربعةارباع المسكونة *arbaعat arbāع al maskūnat*. Fourscore, ثمانين *samānīn*. Four hundred, اربع ماية *arbaع māyat*. Four thousand, اربعةالاف *arbaعat alāf*.

Fourteen, اربعةعشر *arbaعat عashar*. **Fourteenth**, رابع عشر *rābiع عashar*.

Fourth, *s.* رابع *rābiع*, رابعة *rābiعat*. A fourth part, ربع *rubع*.

Fourthly, رابعاً *rābiعan*.

Fowl, *s.* طير *tayr*.

Fowl, *v.* تصيد طيور *tasayyad tuyūr*.

Fowler, *s.* صيّاد *sayyād*, صياد الطيور *sayyād attuyūr*.

Fox, *s.* ثعلب *saعlab* (plur. ثعالب *saعālib*). A fox-hunter, صياد الثعلب *sayād assaعlab*.

Fraction, كسر *kasr*. Fractions of integral numbers, كسور العدد *kusūr al عadad*.

Fracture, كسرة *kasrat*. To set *or* consolidate a fracture, جبّر *jabbar*.

Fracture, *v.* كسر *kasar*.

Fragile, منكسر *munkasir*.

Fragility, نزاكة *nazākat*, قابلية الانكسار *kābiliyat al inkisār*. See **Frailty**.

Fragment, *s.* كسرة *kasrat*.

Fragrance, طيب *tīb*, فوح *fawh*, عطر *عutr*, نفحة *nafhat* (plur. نفحات *nafhāt*). To diffuse fragrance, نفح *nafah*.

Fragrant, معطر *maعattar*.

Fragrantly, فايحاً *fāyhan*.

Frail, فاني *fānī*, سريع الزوال *sarīع azzawāl*, ضعيف *daعīf*, منكسر *munkasir*. A frail, زنبيل *sanbīl*.

Frailness (frailty), فنا *fanā*, ضعف *duعf*. Human frailty, ضعف الطبيعة البشرية *duعf al tabīعat al bashariyat*.

Frame, *v.* (make), عمل *عamal*, وفّق *waffak*; (join, adapt, fit), توفيق. See Make, compose, form, settle, contrive, plan, fabricate, invent.

Frame, *s.* برواز *barwāz*. Frame of mind, حال الخاطر *hāl al khātir*; (a mould), قالب *kālib*; (a border), حاشية *hāshiyat*.

Framer, *s.* باني *bānī*, جاعل *jāعil*.

France, فرانسه *Frānsa*.

Franchise, معافاه *muعāfāh*. To enfranchise, منحه معافاه *manahaho muعāfāh*.

Frangible. See Fragile, brittle.

Frank (liberal), كريم *karīm*, سخي *sakhī*; (open, sincere), مخلص *mukhlis*.

Frankly (liberally), كريماً *karīman*, بكل سخاوة *bikol sakhāwat*; (sin-

junūn al ʿishk. Frenetic. See Frantic.

Frequency (often happening), كثرة *kasrat*, تكرار *tikrār*. Frequency, frequence (concourse), جمع كتير *jameʿ katīr*.

Frequent, متردّد *mutaraddid*, كثير الوقوع *kasīr al wakūʿ*, مكرّر *mukarrar*.

Frequent, *v.* (visit often) عاشر *ʿāshar*, تردّد علي *taraddad ʿala'*. To be frequent (happen often), حصل امرار كثيرة *hasal amrār kasīrat*; (to be numerous), كثر *keser*. A place which one frequents, محل مطروق *mahall matrūk*. [*ʿala'*.

Frequenter, *s.* متردد علي *mutaraddid*

Frequently, اكثر الاوقات *aksar al awkāt*, امرار كثيرة *amrār kasīrat*.

Fresh (cool), بارد *bārid*; (green, unfaded), تازه *tāza*, طري *tarī*, رطب *ratib*; (new), جديد *jadīd*; (vigorous), قوي *kawī*; (fasting), صايم *sāyim*. Fresh water (not salt), ماحلو *mā halū*. A fresh egg, بيضه تازه *bayda tāza*.

Freshen, *v.* (make fresh), عمل تازه *ʿamal tāza*, طرّي *tarra'*.

Freshness, طراوة *tarāwat*; (coolness) برودة *burūdat*.

Fret, *s.* (on the finger board of a guitar, etc.), ملمسة *malmasat*; (fermentation of liquors), تخمير *takhmīr*; (agitation of mind), اضطراب *idtirāb*.

Fret, *v.* (make angry), *v.* غضّب *ghaddab*; (to be angry), غضب *ghedeb*; (to be worn), تقطع *takattaʿ*; (to eat away), اكل *akal*, لحس *lahas*. To fret (as liquors), اختمر *ikhtamar*.

Fretful, غضوب *ghadūb*, سريع الغضب *sarīʿ al ghadab*.

Fretfully, باضطراب *bi idtirāb*, غضباً *ghadaban*, بغضبٍ *bi ghadabin*.

Fretfulness, غضب *ghadab*, اضطراب *idtirāb*, غم *gham*.

Friable, هش *hash*. Friability, هشاشة *hashāshat*.

Friar, *s.* راهب *rāhib*.

Friction, حك *hak*, تحكيك *tahkīk*, تفريق *tafrīk*, تمريخ *tamrīkh*.

Friday, يوم الجمعة *yawm ajjumʿat*.

Fried, مقلي *muklī*.

Friend, *s.* محب *muhub*, حبيب *habīb*, رفيق *rafīk*, صديق *sadīk*, خليل *khalīl*, صاحب *sāhib*. A sincere friend, محب صادق *muhib sādik*, محب مخلص *muhib mukhlis*. An old friend, صاحب قديم *sāhib kadīm*. A dear friend,

butlān. Frivolously, بنوعٍ باطل *binawɛin bātil*. [*ashshaɛr*.

Frizzle, *v*. كعوك الشعر *kaɛwak*

Frock, *s*. فراك *frāk*.

Frog, *s*. ضفدعة *dafdaɛa* (plur. ضفادع *dafādiɛ*).

Frolic, *s*. مزح *mazh*, تهريج *tahrīj*; (frolicsome), بشوش *bashūsh*, مسخن *muskhin*, مهرج *muharrij*.

From, عن *ɛan*, من *min*. From me, عنّي *ɛannī*, منّي *minnī*. From thee, منك *minnak*, عنك *ɛannak*. From him, منه *minaho*, عنه *ɛannaho*. From her, منها *minhā*, عنها *ɛanhā*. From us, منّا *minnā*, عنّا *ɛannā*. From you, منكم *minkum*, عنكم *ɛankum*. From them, منهم *minhum*, عنهم *ɛanhum*. From another, من غيره *min ghayraho*. From all antiquity, من قديم *min kadīm*. From all eternity, من الازل *min alazal*. From the beginning, من الابتدا *min al ibtidā*. From top to bottom, من الراس الي العقب *min arrās ila' al ɛakb*. From infancy, من الطفولية *min attifūliyat*. From that time, من ذلك الزمان *min zalik azzamān*. From morning till evening, من الصباح الي المسا *min assabāh ila' almasā*. From remote ancestry, ابا عن جدٍّ *abban ɛan jiddin*. From day to day, من يوم الي يوم *min yawm ila' yawm*. From above, من فوق *min fawk*. From below, من تحت *min taht*. From without, من الخارج *min alkhārij*. From within, من داخل *min dākhil*. From afar, من بعيد *min baɛīd*.

Front, *v*. (forehead, *q. v.*), جبين *jabīn*, جبهة *jabhat*. The front *or* fore part (of anything), قدام *kudām*. The front of an army, مقدّمة الجيش *mukaddamat ajjaysh*, قدام العسكر *kudām al ɛaskar*. The front of a building, وجه العمارة *wajh al ɛimārat*. In the front, مقابل *mukābil*, قدام *kudām*. In front and rear, من قدام وخلف *min kudām wa khalf*. Having a bold front (impudent), وقح *wakih*. Front to front, مقابل *mukābil*.

Front, *v*. (confront, oppose), قابل *kābal*. To stand in front, قعد مقابل *kaɛad mukābil*.

Frontier, *s*. حد *had* (plur. حدود *hudūd*). Beyond the frontiers, ورا الحدود *warā al hudūd*.

Frontispiece, *s*. قدام الباب *kudām al bāb*, وجه العمارة *wajh al*

Fry, *v.* قلي *kala'*.

Frying, *s.* تقلية *takliyat*, قلي *kalī*.

Frying-pan, طاجن *tājin*, مقلايه *muklāyé*, مقلي *mukla'*.

Fuddle, *v.* (make drunk), اسكر *askar*; (to be drunk) سكر *seker*.

Fuddled, سكران *sakrān*. See Drunk.

Fuel (for fire), حراقة *hurākat*.

Fugitive, عرضي *ʿaridī*, غيرثابت *ghayr sābat*. See also Volatile, unsteady, wandering.

Fugitive, *s.* فراري *firārī*. See Deserter.

Fugitiveness, عدم الثبات *ʿadam assabāt*. See Volatility, instability, uncertainty.

Fulfil, *v.* (accomplish) تمم *tammam*; (to fill full), عبّي *ʿabba'*.

Fulfilled (completed), متمم *mutammam*; (filled full, full fraught), ممتلي *mumtalī*.

Fulfilling, *part.* مملي *mumlī*.

Fulgency, fulgidity, fulgour. See Splendour.—Fulgent, fulgid. See Shining, glittering.

Full, ملان *malān*, ممتلي *mumtalī*. **Full**, full-fed (saturated with meat *or* drink), شبعان *shabʿān*. **Full weight**, كامل الوزن *kāmil al wazn*. To be too full and overflowing, طفح *tefeh*. Full of flesh, سمين *samīn*. Full of wisdom, ممتلي حكمة *mumtalī hikmat*. A heart full of envy, قلب ممتلي حسداً *kalb mumtalī hasadan*. The full moon, قمر تمام *kamar tamām*, بدر *badr*. The full of the moon, تمام القمر *tamām al kamar*.

Fuller, *s.* قصّار *kassār*. The fuller's art, قصارة *kasārat*.

Fully, بالكلية *bil kulliyat*, تماماً *tamāman*, جملةً *jimlatan*, بالتمام *bittamām*, من غير نقصان *min ghayr noksān*. See Wholly, totally, entirely, directly, exactly.

Fulminate, *v.* برق *barak*. **Fulmination**, انشعال *inshiʿāl*.

Fulminatory, fulminant, مبرق [*mubrik*.

Fulness, امتلا *imtilā*, طفاح *tifāh*; (repletion), شبع *shabaʿ*; (largeness), وسعة *wasʿat*; (abundance), وفرة *wafrat*. Fulness of flesh, جسامة *jasāmat*, سمن *sumn*.

Fulsome (nauseous), غيرمرضي *ghayr murdī*, غيرمقبول *ghayr makbūl*, مكروه *makrūh*; (obscene), فاحش *fāhish*.

Fulsomeness (nauseousness), اكراه *ikrāh*; (obscenity), فحش *fahsh*.

Fumble, *v.* (attempt *or* manage awkwardly) عمل الشي من غير شطارة *ʿamal ashshy min ghayr shatārat*.

jahhaz; (assist), ساعد *sāعad*; (to prepare), حضّر *haddar*; (to adorn), زيّن *zayyan*.

Furnished (given, supplied, provided), مقدم *mukaddam*; (assisted), مساعد *musāعad*; (prepared), محضّر *muhaddar*; (adorned), مزيّن *muzayyan*; (as a house), مفروش *mufrūsh*.

Furnisher, *s.* مقدّم *mukaddim*.

Furniture, فرش *farsh*. Household furniture, اثاث البيت *asās albayt*.

Furrier, *s.* فرّا *farrā*.

Furrow, *s.* خط *khatt*.

Furrow, *v.* عمل خطوط *عamal khutūt*.

Further, furthermore, etc., ابعد *abعad*. See Farther.

Furuncle, حبّة *habbat*, دملة *dumlat*.

Fury (madness), جنون *junūn*; (rage), غضب *ghadab*.

Furze, حد *hadd*.

Fuse, *v.* سكب *sakab*, صب *sab*.

Fusible, fusile, ينسكب *yunsakib*.

Fusibility, انسكاب *insikāb*, دوبان *dawabān*, سيحان *sayahān*.

Fusion, سكب *sakb*, تدويب *tadwīb*.

Fustian (bombast), كلام مسخن *kalām muskhin*. [*maعna'*.

Futile, بطّال *battāl*, بلامعني *bilā*

Future, مستقبل *mustakbil*. The future tense of a verb, زمان المستقبل *zamān al mustakbil*. المضارع *al mudāriع*. The future, futurity, استقبال *istikbāl*. Belonging to futurity, استقبالي *istikbālī*.

Fy, استغفر الله *astaghfir allah*.

G.

G, in the English language, has two sounds; those of گ and ج. The hard sound it generally retains before *a*, *o*, *u*; as *garment*, *governor*, *gum*. It is rarely soft; as *gaol*. Before *e* and *i* is often soft; as in *gem*, *ginger*; and often hard, as in *get*, *give*. When combined with *h*, it has sometimes the irregular sound of *ff*; as in *rough*, *tough*, (*ruff*, *tuff*), the sound being at other times entirely lost; as in *though*, *through*, (*tho'*, *thro'*).

Gabble, *v.* وزوز *waz waz*.

Gabble, وزوزة *waz wazat*.

Gabion, *s.* (basket filled with earth), زنبيل تراب *zanbīl turāb*.

Gabriel, جبرايل *jabrāyīl*.

Gad, *v.* دار *dār*. [*alfim*.

Gag, *v.* حط عقلة في الفم *hat عuklat fī*

Gage, *s.* رهن *rahn*. See Pledge, pawn.

Gage, *v.* رهن *rahan*. [*surūr*.

Gaiety, gayness, فرح *farah*, سرور

Gaily, بكل فرح *bikol farah*.

Gain, نفع *nafع*, منفعة *manfaعat* (plur. منافع *manāfiع*), انتفاع

hunted), صيد *sayd*. To make game of, استهزي *istahza'*.

Game, *v.* لعب بالقمار *leعeb bil kimār*. [*allaع*b.

Game cock, *s.* ديك اللعب *dīk*

Gamekeeper, *s.* امين الصيد *amīn assayd*.

Gamester, *s.* لعيب قمار *laعīb kimār*.

Gaming, *s.* لعب القمار *laعb al kimār*.

Gander, *s.* وزذكر *waz zakar*.

Gang, *s.* زمرة *zumrat*.

Gangrene, اكلة *akilé*.

Gaol, *s.* حبس *habs*, سجن *sajn*. Confined to a gaol, محبوس *mahbūs*. [*sajjān*.

Gaoler, *s.* حباس *habbās*, سجّان

Gap, *s.* شق *shak*.

Gape, *v.* (yawn), تثاوب *tasāwab*; (to open in fissures), شق *shak*.

Gaper, *s.* (one who opens his mouth), متثاوب *mutsāwib*.

Garb, لباس *libās*, طاقم *tākim*.

Garbage, عفشة مصارين *aفshat masārin*; (offals), كناسة *kunāsat*. See Rubbish, refuse, offal.

Garble, *v.* غربل *gharbal*.

Garbler, *s.* غربال *ghirbāl*.

Garden, *s.* بستان *bustān*. The garden of Eden *or* paradise, الفردوس *alfardaws*. A garden house *or* villa, مصيف *masyaf*.

Gardener, *s.* بستاني *bustānī*.

Gargarism *or* **gargle**, *s.* غرغرة *gharغharat*. To gargarize *or* gargle (wash the mouth with medicated liquors), تغرغر *taghar ghar*.

Garland, *s.* اكليل *iklīl*.

Garlic, توم *tūm*. A clove of garlic, سن توم *sin tūm*, راس توم *rās tūm*.

Garment, لباس *libās*, لبس *libs*. An old *or* tattered garment, عتايق *عatāyik*. Mourning garments, حداد *hidād*.

Garner, انبار *anbār*. See Granary.

Garnet, *s.* لعل *laع*l. See Ruby.

Garnish, *v.* نظّم *nàzzam*, زيّن *zayyam*. See Decorate, adorn, embellish; also to fetter.—Garnish, garniture, See Ornament, decoration.—Garniture. See Furniture.

Garrison, *s.* (fortification), قلعة *kalعat*, حصن *hisn*. Garrison soldiers, the garrison of any fortified place, اهل القلعة *ahl al kalعat*. The commander of a garrison, ضابط القلعة *dābit al kalعat*

Garrison, *v.* وضع عساكر في *wadaع عasākir fī*.

Garrulity. See Loquacity, prate.

Garrulous. See Talkative, loquacious.

Garter, *s.* رباط اساق *ribāt assāk*. To garter, ربطاساقه *rabat sākaho*.

mudakkar. Of the feminine gender, مؤنّث *muannas*. [cause.

Gender, *v*. See Engender, produce,

Genealogical, نسبي *nasabī*.

Genealogist, نسّاب *nassāb*.

Genealogy, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*), اصل *asl* (plur. اصول *usūl*).

General (common), عموم *ʿumūm*, عام *ʿām*, مطلق *mutlak*, جميع *jamīʿ*; (summary), مجمل *mujmal*.

General, *s*. جنرال *generāl*, ريس الجنود *rays ajjunūd*, قايدالجيش *kāyed ajjaīsh*, اميرالجيش *amīr ajjaīsh*.

Generalship (office), وظيفةالجنرال *wazīfat al generāl*. [*umarā*.

Generalissimo, *s*. اميرالامرا *amīr al*

Generality, عموم *ʿumūm*, عمومية *ʿumūmiyat*. The generality, *or* bulk of the people, العام *alʿām*, العامّة *alʿāmmat*, عامةالرعية *ʿāmmat arraʿiyat*, عوام الناس *ʿuwām annās*.

Generally (universally), عموماً *ʿumūman*, كافةً *kāfatan*, عامةً *ʿāmatan*, بالكلّية *bil killiyat*, بالجملة *bijjumlat*, جملةً *jumlatan*, علي الاطلاق *ʿala' al itlāk*, بوجه العموم *biwajh al ʿumūm*; (frequently), مرات كثيرة *marrāt kasīrat*; (without exception *or* specification) بلااستثنا *bilā istisnā*, من غيرتعيين *min ghayr taʿyīn*.

Generalness, كثرة *kasrat*; (generality), عموم *ʿumūm*.

Generate, *v*. ولدت *wuldat*. See cause, create, propagate.

Generated, مولود *mawlūd*, مولّد *muwallid*, موجود *mawjūd*. See Produced.

Generation (begetting), توليد *tawlīd*, ولادة *walādat*; (race), اصل *asl* (plur. اصول *usūl*), نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*), قبيلة *kabīlat* (plur. قبايل *kabāyil*), (progeny, نسل *nasl* (plur. انسال *ansāl*), ذرّية *zurrīat* (pl. ذرّيات *zurrīāt*); (an age), عصر *ʿasr* (pl. اعصار *aʿsār*), دهر *dahr* (plur. دهور *duhūr*). From generation to generation, ابّاً عن جدٍّ *abban ʿan jiddin*.

Generative, generant, مولّد *muwallid*.

Generator, والّد *wālid*, مولد *muwallid*.

Generetic, generical, جنسي *jinsī*. A generic noun *or* name, اسم الجنس *ism al jins*.

Generically, جنسياً *jinsiyan*.

Generosity (generousness), كرم *karam*, سخا *sakhā*, سخاوة *sikhāwat*, جود *jūd*, جودة *jūdat*.

deliver), سلّم *sallam*. To give up, think no more of, قطع النظر *kataع annazar*. To give up a town *or* castle, سلّم القلعة *sallam al kalعat*. To give up the ghost, سلّم الروح *sallam arrawh*. To give possession, ملّك *mallak*. To give out (proclaim, publish), اشهر *ashhar*. To give out orders, امر *amar*. To give out (pretend), تعلّل *taعallal*. To give out (distribute), قسّم *kassam*. To give an assault, هجم *hajam*. To give into (adopt), استعمل *istaعmal*; (to allow profit), نفع *nefeع*, افاد *afād*. To give an answer, اجاب *ajāb*. To give a denial, انكر *ankar*. To give credit (believe), اعتقد *iعtakad*; (to trust to), اعتمد *iعtamad*; (to lend), قرض *karad*. To give a blow, ضرب *darab*. To give (*or* make) laws, وضع شرايع *wadaع sharāyeع*. To give law (command), حكم *hakam*. To give leave, اعطي اجازة *aعta' ijāzat*. To give strength, قوّي *kawwa'*. To give judgment, حكم *hakam*. To give, to understand, افهم *afham*, خبّر *khabbar*. To give thanks, شكر *shakar*. To give a categorical answer, اعطي جواب شافي *aعta' jawāb shāfī*.

Given, معطي *muعta'*, مندفع *mundafiع*. Given as a hostage, مرهون *marhūn*. To be given, اعطي *uعtī*.

Giver, *s.* عاطي *عātī*, معطي *muعtī*, وهّاب *wahhāb*, واهب *wāhib*. The giver of existence, واهب الوجود *wāhib al wujūd*. The giver of necessaries, واهب الحاجات *wāhib al hājāt*. The giver of benefits, وهّاب العطايا *wahhāb al عatāyā*.

Gizzard, *s.* حوصلة *hawsalat*. See Crop of a bird.

Glad, gladsome, فرحان *farhān*, مبسوط *mabsūt*, مسرور *masrūr*. See Cheerful, exulting, contented, happy. To be glad, فرح *fereh*, انسر *ansar*. To glad, make glad, gladden, فرّح *farrah*, بسط *basat*.

Gladiator, *s.* سيّاف *sayyāf*.

Gladly, بكل فرح وحظ وسرور *bikoḷ farahin wa hazzin wa surūr*.

Gladness, gladsomeness, مسرّة *masarrat*, انبساط *inbisāt*, فرح *farah*, بهجة *bahjat*. See Cheerfulness.

Glance, *s.* (of the eye), نظر *nazar*, نظرة *nazrat*, رمق *ramk*, لمح البصر

junūn al عشق *ishk*. Frenetic. See Frantic.

Frequency (often happening), كثرة *kasrat*, تكرار *tikrār*. Frequency, frequence (concourse), جمع كثير *jamع katīr*.

Frequent, متردّد *mutaraddid*, كثير الوقوع *kasīr al wakūع*, مكرّر *mukarrar*.

Frequent, *v.* (visit often) عاشر *ع āshar*, تردّد على *taraddad* على *ala'*. To be frequent (happen often), حصل امرار كثيرة *hasal amrār kasīrat*; (to be numerous), كثر *keser*. A place which one frequents, محل مطروق *mahall matrūk*. [على *ala'*.

Frequenter, *s.* متردد على *mutaraddid*

Frequently, اكثر الاوقات *aksar al awkāt*, امرار كثيرة *amrār kasīrat*.

Fresh (cool), بارد *bārid*; (green, unfaded), تازة *tāza*, طري *tarī*, رطب *ratīb*; (new), جديد *jadīd*; (vigorous), قوي *kawī*; (fasting), صايم *sāyim*. Fresh water (not salt), ماحلو *mā halū*. A fresh egg, بيضة تازة *bayda tāza*.

Freshen, *v.* (make fresh), عمل تازة *عamal tāza*, طرّي *tarra'*.

Freshness, طراوة *tarāwat*; (coolness) برودة *burūdat*.

Fret, *s.* (on the finger board of a guitar, etc.), ملمسة *malmasat*; (fermentation of liquors), تخمير *takhmīr*; (agitation of mind), اضطراب *idtirāb*.

Fret, *v.* (make angry), *v.* غضّب *ghaddab*; (to be angry), غضب *ghedeb*; (to be worn), تقطع *takattaع*; (to eat away), اكل *akal*, لحس *lahas*. To fret (as liquors), اختمر *ikhtamar*.

Fretful, غضوب *ghadūb*, سريع الغضب *sarīع al ghadab*.

Fretfully, باضطراب *bi idtirāb*, غضباً *ghadaban*, بغضب *bi ghadabin*.

Fretfulness, غضب *ghadab*, اضطراب *idtirāb*, غم *gham*.

Friable, هش *hash*. Friability, هشاشة *hashāshat*.

Friar, *s.* راهب *rāhib*.

Friction, حك *hak*, تحكيك *tahkīk*, تفريق *tafrīk*, تمريخ *tamrīkh*.

Friday, يوم الجمعة *yawm ajjumعat*.

Fried, مقلي *muklī*.

Friend, *s.* محب *muhub*, حبيب *habīb*, رفيق *rafīk*, صديق *sadīk*, خليل *khalīl*, صاحب *sāhib*. A sincere friend, محب صادق *muhib sādik*, محب مخلص *muhib mukhlis*. An old friend, صاحب قديم *sāhib kadīm*. A dear friend,

صاحب عزيز *sāhib ʿazīz*. A false friend, صاحب كاذب *sāhib kāzib*.

Friendless, محتاج *muhtāj*, مفلس *muflis*. See Destitute, helpless, poor, wretched.

Friendly, بمحبّة *bimuhabbat*, بكل صداقة *bikol sadākat*, بكل صحبة *bikol suhbat*.

Friendship, محبة *muhabbat*, مودة *muwaddat*, صداقة *sadākat*. Intimate friendship, الفة *ulfat*, اتّحاد *ittihād*. Mutual and sincere friendship, مصادقة *musādakat*, مخالصة *mukhālasat*, محبة مشتركة *muhabbat mushtarakat*, مصافاة *musāfāt*, محبّة حقيقية *muhabbat hakīkīat*.

Frigate, *s.* فريكاته *fregāta*.

Fright, هول *hawl*, خوف *khawf*.

Frighten, *v.* خوّف *khawwaf*, رعّب *raʿʿab*. See Terrify. Frightened, مخوّف *mukhawwaf*.

Frightful, مخوف *mukhūf*. A frightful figure, وجه مهول *wajh muhūl*.

Frightfully, بكل خوف وارتعاش *bikol khawfin wa irtiʿāsh*.

Frightfulness, خوف *khawf*.

Frigid (without warmth), بارد *bārid*; (unaffectionate) عديم المحبّة *ʿadīm ul muhabbat*. Frigid in constitution, بارد المزاج *bārid al mizāj*.

Frigidity, frigidness (want of heat), برودة *burūdat*; (want of affection), عدم محبّة *ʿadam muhabbat*; (frigidity of constitution), برودة المزاج *burūdat al mizāj*.

Frigidly (coldly), بكل برودة *bikol burūdat*; (unaffectionately), من غير محبة *min ghayr muhabbat*; (impotently), من غير قوة *min ghayr kūwat*.

Fringe, كشكش *kashkash*. The fringes of a head-dress (also round garments), سجاقات *sajākāt*.

Fringe, *v.* عمل سجاقات *ʿamal sajākāt*. Fringed, مسجق *musajjak*.

Frippery (old clothes), حوايج عتق *hawāyej ʿutak*.

Frisk, *v.* نط *natt*, قمز *kamaz*.

Friskiness, ابتسام *ibtisām*, ابتهاج *ibtihāj*, فرح *farah*. See Gaiety, liveliness.

Frisky, فرحان *farhān*, مسرور *masrūr*.

Frith, *s.* (of the sea), بوغاز *bughāz*. See Straits.

Fritter, *s.* عجين مقلي *ʿajīn mukli*.

Fritter, *v.* See Mince, crumble.

Frivolous, بلا معني *bilā maʿna'*, باطل *bātil*. Frivolousness, بطلان

butlān. Frivolously, بنوعٍ باطل *binawءin bātil.* [*ashshaءr.*

Frizzle, *v.* كعوك الشعر *kaءwak*

Frock, *s.* فراك *frāk.*

Frog, *s.* ضفدعة *dafdaءa* (plur. ضفادع *dafādiء*).

Frolic, *s.* مزح *mazh,* تهريج *tahrīj*; (frolicsome), بشوش *bashūsh,* مسخن *muskhin,* مهرج *muharrij.*

From, عن *ءan,* من *min.* From me, عنّي *ءannī,* منّي *minnī.* From thee, منك *minnak,* عنك *ءannak.* From him, منه *minaho,* عنه *ءannaho.* From her, منها *minhā,* عنها *ءanhā.* From us, منّا *minnā,* عنّا *ءannā.* From you, منكم *minkum,* عنكم *ءankum.* From them, منهم *minhum,* عنهم *ءanhum.* From another, من غيره *min ghayraho.* From all antiquity, من قديم *min kadīm.* From all eternity, من الازل *min alazal.* From the beginning, من الابتدا *min al ibtidā.* From top to bottom, من الراس الي العقب *min arrās ila' al ءakb.* From infancy, من الطفولية *min attifūliyat.* From that time, من ذلك الزمان *min zalik azzamān.* From morning till evening, من الصباح الي المسا *min assabāh ila' almasā.* From remote ancestry, ابا عن جدٍّ *abban ءan jiddin.* From day to day, من يوم الي يوم *min yawm ila' yawm.* From above, من فوق *min fawk.* From below, من تحت *min taht.* From without, من الخارج *min alkhārij.* From within, من داخل *min dākhil.* From afar, من بعيد *min baءīd.*

Front, *v.* (forehead, *q. v.*), جبين *jabīn,* جبهة *jabhat.* The front *or* fore part (of anything), قدام *kudām.* The front of an army, مقدّمة الجيش *mukaddamat ajjaysh,* قدام العسكر *kudām al ءaskar.* The front of a building, وجه العمارة *wajh al ءimārat.* In the front, مقابل *mukābil,* قدام *kudām.* In front and rear, من قدام وخلف *min kudām wa khalf.* Having a bold front (impudent), وقح *wakih.* Front to front, مقابل *mukābil.*

Front, *v.* (confront, oppose), قابل *kābal.* To stand in front, قعد مقابل *kaءad mukābil.*

Frontier, *s.* حد *had* (plur. حدود *hudūd*). Beyond the frontiers, وراء الحدود *warā al hudūd.*

Frontispiece, *s.* قدام الباب *kudām al bāb,* وجه العمارة *wajh al*

ع*imārat*. The frontispiece, title, etc. to a book *or* letter (which in the East are in general highly ornamented), عنوان ع*anwān*, ديباجة *dībājat*.

Frontlet, *s.* عصبة الجبين ع*asbat ajjabīn*. A frontstall (of a bridle), باشلق *bāshluk*. See Headstall.

Frost, جليد *jalīd*.

Froth, رغوة *raghwat*. The froth *or* scum which runs over a boiling pot, طفاحة *tafāhat*.

Froward, غضوب *ghadūb*, متقلب *mutkallib*, عنيد ع*anīd*, شرير *sharīr*.

Frowardness, غضب *ghadab*, تقلب *takallub*, رداوة *radāwat*, عناد ع*inād*.

Frown, *v.* عبس ع*abas*.

Frown, *s.* عبسة ع*absat*.

Frowningly, *adv.* بوجه عبوس *bi wajhin* ع*abūs*.

Frozen, منجمد *munjamid*.

Fructiferous, fructuous, frugiferous, مثمر *musmir*, ثامر *sāmir*. To fructify, اثمر *asmar*; to bear fruit, حمل اثمار *hamal asmār*.

Frugal, زهيد الاكل *zahīd ul akl*, معتدل *mu*ع*tadil*. Frugally, بكل تقشف *bikol takashshuf*. Frugality, زهادة الاكل *zahādat ul akl*, اعتدال ع*itidāl*.

Fruit (product of a tree, etc.), ثمر *samr*, ثمرة *samarat*, فاكهة *fākihat* (plur. فواكه *fawāki*); (advantage), نفع *naf*ع, فايدة *fāyidat*, منفعة *manfa*ع*at* (plur. منافع *manāfi*ع), استفادة *istifādat*. Fruits, اثمار *asmār*.

Fruitage (fruits of various kinds), اثمار متنوعة *asmār mutanawwi*ع*at*.

Fruiterer, *s.* بيّاع فواكه *bayyā*ع *fawāki*.

Fruitful, مثمر *musmir*. [*kasīrat*.

Fruitfully, باثمار كثيرة *bi asmārin*

Fruitfulness, اثمار *ismār*.

Fruition, تصرّف *tasarraf*, تنعّم *tana*ع*um*, تمتّع *tamattu*ع, مواصلة *muwāsilat*.

Fruitless, غير مثمر *ghayr musmir*; (without advantage), بلا منفعة *bilā manfa*ع*at*, بلا فايدة *bilā fāyidat*, باطل *bātil*. Fruitlessly, باطلاً *bātilan*, من غير اثمار *min ghayr asmār*, من دون ثمرة *min dūn samarat*. [Autumn.

Fruit-time, الخريف *alkharīf*. See

Fruit-tree, *s.* شجرة مثمرة *sajarat musmirat*.

Frustrate, *v.* حرم *haram*, خيّب *khayyab*, خذل *khazal*. See Disappoint, defeat, baulk. Frustrated, محروم *mahrūm*, مخذول *makhzūl*.

Fry, *v.* قلي *kala'*.

Frying, *s.* تقلية *takliyat*, قلي *kalī*.

Frying-pan, طاجن *tājin*, مقلايه *muklāyé*, مقلي *mukla'*.

Fuddle, *v.* (make drunk), اسكر *askar*; (to be drunk) سكر *seker*.

Fuddled, سكران *sakrān*. See Drunk.

Fuel (for fire), حراقة *hurākat*.

Fugitive, عرضي *ʿaridī*, غيرثابت *ghayr sābat*. See also Volatile, unsteady, wandering.

Fugitive, *s.* فراري *firārī*. See Deserter.

Fugitiveness, عدم الثبات *ʿadam assabāt*. See Volatility, instability, uncertainty.

Fulfil, *v.* (accomplish) تمم *tammam*; (to fill full), عبّي *ʿabba'*.

Fulfilled (completed), متمم *mutammam*; (filled full, full fraught), ممتلي *mumtalī*.

Fulfilling, *part.* مملي *mumlī*.

Fulgency, fulgidity, fulgour. See Splendour.—Fulgent, fulgid. See Shining, glittering.

Full, ملان *malān*, ممتلي *mumtalī*. **Full**, full-fed (saturated with meat *or* drink), شبعان *shabʿān*. **Full weight**, كامل الوزن *kāmil al wazn*. To be too full and overflowing, طفح *tefeh*. Full of flesh, سمين *samīn*. Full of wisdom, ممتلي حكمة *mumtalī hikmat*. A heart full of envy, قلب ممتلي حسداً *kalb mumtalī hasadan*. The full moon, قمر تمام *kamar tamām*, بدر *badr*. The full of the moon, تمام القمر *tamām al kamar*.

Fuller, *s.* قصّار *kassār*. The fuller's art, قصارة *kasārat*.

Fully, بالكلية *bil kulliyat*, تماماً *tamāman*, جملةً *jimlatan*, بالتمام *bittamām*, من غير نقصان *min ghayr noksān*. See Wholly, totally, entirely, directly, exactly.

Fulminate, *v.* برق *barak*. **Fulmination**, انشعال *inshiʿāl*.

Fulminatory, fulminant, مبرق *mubrik*.

Fulness, امتلا *imtilā*, طفاح *tifāh*; (repletion), شبع *shabaʿ*; (largeness), وسعة *wasʿat*; (abundance), وفرة *wafrat*. Fulness of flesh, جسامة *jasāmat*, سمن *sumn*.

Fulsome (nauseous), غيرمرضي *ghayr murdī*, غيرمقبول *ghayr makbūl*, مكروه *makrūh*; (obscene), فاحش *fāhish*.

Fulsomeness (nauseousness), اكراه *ikrāh*; (obscenity), فحش *fahsh*.

Fumble, *v.* (attempt *or* manage awkwardly) عمل الشي من غير شطارة *ʿamal ashshy min ghayr shatārat*.

Fumbler, *s.* عديم الشطارة *adīm ashshatārat.* [*shatārat.*

Fumblingly, بعدم شطارة *bi adam*

Fume, دخان *dukkhān.* See Fumigation, smoke, vapor; rage.

Fume, *v.* دخّن *dakhkhan.* See Fumigate, smoke, dry in smoke; rage.

Fumigate, *v.* دخّن *dakhkhan,* بخّر *bakhkhar.* Fumigated, مبخّر *mubakhkhar.* See Perfumed.

Fumigation, تبخير *tabkhīr.* A censer for fumigations, مبخرة *mabhkharat.*

Furmitory (herb), شهترج *shahatraj.*

Function (office), خدمة *khidmat,* منصب *mansab*; (performance), عمل *amal*; (power), قوّة *kūwat,* قدرة *kudrat,* قابلية *kābiliyat.* See Faculty, duty. [*rās al māl.*

Fund (stock, capital), راس المال

Fundament, اساس *asās*; (backside), مقعد *makad.* [*asāsī.*

Fundamental, اصلي *aslī,* اساسي

Fundamentally, اصلياً *asliyan,* من الاساس *min alasās.*

Funeral, *s.* جنازة *janāzat*; (burial), دفن *dafn.* A funeral oration, funeral dirge, ندبة *nudbat,* مرثاة *marsāt.* A female mourner hired to sing *or* cry at funerals, رثّاية *rassāyat,* نوّاحة *nawwāha.*

Fungous, مثل الكما *misl al kamā.*

Fungus, *s.* كما *kamā.*

Funicular (like a rope), مثل الحبل *misl al habl.*

Funnel, *s.* قمع *kum.*

Fur, فروة *farwat.* The fur of the martin, سمّور *sammūr.* The fur of the ermine, سنجاب *sinjāb.*

Furbelow, *s.* سجق *sajak.*

Furbish, *v.* (polish) صقل *sakal.* Furbished, مصقول *maskūl,* مجلي *mujla'.* A furbisher, مجلي *mujlī.*

Furfuraneous, له قشور *laho kushūr.* See Branny, husky, scaly.

Furious (mad), مجنون *majnūn*; (enraged), غضوب *ghadūb.*

Furiously, بكل جنون *bikol junūn,* بكل غضب *bikol ghadab.*

Furiousness (madness), جنون *junūn,* (rage), غضب *ghadab.*

Furl, *v.* (a sail) لم القلوع *lam al kulū,* طوي القلوع *tawa' al kulū.*

Furlough *s.* (leave of absence from the army), رخصة *rukhsat,* اجازة *ijāzat.*

Furnace, *s.* فرن *furn,* اتون *atūn,* تنّور *tannūr.* A baker's furnace *or* oven, تنّور *tannūr,* فرن الخبّاز *furn al khabbāz.*

Furnish *v.* (give, supply, provide), قدّم اللازم *kaddam alāzim,* جهّز

jahhaz; (assist), ساعد *sāعad*; (to prepare), حضّر *haddar*; (to adorn), زيّن *zayyan*.

Furnished (given, supplied, provided), مقدم *mukaddam*; (assisted), مساعد *musāعad*; (prepared), محضّر *muhaddar*; (adorned), مزيّن *muzayyan*; (as a house), مفروش *mufrūsh*.

Furnisher, *s.* مقدّم *mukaddim*.

Furniture, فرش *farsh*. Household furniture, اثاث البيت *asās albayt*.

Furrier, *s.* فرّا *farrā*.

Furrow, *s.* خط *khatt*.

Furrow, *v.* عمل خطوط *عamal khutūt*.

Further, furthermore, etc., ابعد *abعad*. See Farther.

Furuncle, حبّة *habbat*, دملة *dumlat*.

Fury (madness), جنون *junūn*; (rage), غضب *ghadab*.

Furze, حد *hadd*.

Fuse, *v.* سكب *sakab*, صب *sab*.

Fusible, fusile, ينسكب *yunsakib*.

Fusibility, انسكاب *insikāb*, دوبان *dawabān*, سيحان *sayahān*.

Fusion, سكب *sakb*, تدويب *tadwīb*.

Fustian (bombast), كلام مسخن *kalām muskhin*. [*maعna'*.

Futile, بطّال *battāl*, بلامعني *bilā*

Future, مستقبل *mustakbil*. The future tense of a verb, زمان المستقبل *zamān al mustakbil*. المضارع *al mudāriع*. The future, futurity, استقبال *istikbāl*. Belonging to futurity, استقبالي *istikbālī*.

Fy, استغفر الله *astaghfir allah*.

G.

G, in the English language, has two sounds; those of گ and ج. The hard sound it generally retains before *a*, *o*, *u*; as *garment*, *governor*, *gum*. It is rarely soft; as *gaol*. Before *e* and *i* is often soft; as in *gem*, *ginger*; and often hard, as in *get*, *give*. When combined with *h*, it has sometimes the irregular sound of *ff*; as in *rough*, *tough*, (*ruff*, *tuff*), the sound being at other times entirely lost; as in *though*, *through*, (*tho'*, *thro'*).

Gabble, *v.* وزوز *waz waz*.

Gabble, وزوزة *waz wazat*.

Gabion, *s.* (basket filled with earth), زنبيل تراب *zanbīl turāb*.

Gabriel, جبرايل *jabrāyil*.

Gad, *v.* دار *dār*. [*alfim*.

Gag, *v.* حط عقلة في الفم *hat عuklat fī*

Gage, *s.* رهن *rahn*. See Pledge, pawn.

Gage, *v.* رهن *rahan*. [*surūr*.

Gaiety, gayness, فرح *farah*, سرور

Gaily, بكل فرح *bikol farah*.

Gain, نفع *nafع*, منفعة *manfaعat* (plur. منافع *manāfiع*), انتفاع

intifāع, فايدة *fāyidat*, ربح *rabh*, مكسب *maksab*, اكتساب *iktisāb*.

Gain, *v.* ربح *rebeh*, كسب *keseb*.

Gained, مكسوب *maksūb*.

Gainer, *s.* منتفع *muntafiع*, كسبان *kasbān*, كاسب *kāsib*, ربحان *rabhān*.

Gainful, مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfiع*.

Gainless, بلافايدة *bilā fāyidat*.

Gainsay, *v.* خالف *khālaf*, ناقض *nākad*, نكر *nakar*, عمل بخلاف *عamal bikhlāf*, عارض *عārad*.

Gainsayer, *s.* See Adversary, opponent.

Gainst, ضد *didd*. See Against.

Gait (walk, air in walking), نوع المشي *nawع al mashī*.

Galangal (a medicinal root), خولنجان *kholinjān*.

Galaxy, *s.* (milky way), امّ السّما *umm assamā*.

Galbanum (gum), قناوشق *kanā washk*.

Gale, *s.* (of wind), هوا *hawā*, نسيم *nasīm*.

Galiot, *s.* (a kind of swift sailing ship), غاليوط *gāliot*.

Gall (bile), صفرا *safrā*, مرارة *marārat*.

Gallant (gay, showy, well dressed), مكلّف *mukallaf*, ظريف *zarīf*; (magnificent), صاحب عظمة *sāhib عazmat*; (polite), صاحب ادب *sāhib adab*, صاحب ظرافة *sāhib zarāfat*; (high-spirited, courageous, generous), شجاع *shujāع*, بطل *batal*.

Gallant, *s.* (gay, splendid man), ظريف *zarīf*, عاشق *عāshik*.

Gallantly (gaily, splendidly), بكل شاءمة *bikol shaamat*; (generously) بكل كرم *bikol karam*. Gallantry (splendour of appearance), ظرافة *zarāfāt*, نزاكة *nazākat*; (nobleness of mind), غيرة *ghīrat*; (debauchery), شهوة *shahwat*.

Galled (excoriated), معقور *maعkūr*; (vexed), غضبان *ghadbān*.

Gallery, *s.* رواق *rawāk*, ايوان *aywān*, ممشي *mamsha'*, اسطوان *ustuwān*.

Galimatia, كلام مالـه معني *kalām mālaho maعna'*.

Gallipot, *s.* مرتبان *martabān*.

Gallop, *v.* رمح *ramah*. To gallop a horse, ساق الحصان *sāk al hisān*.

Gallop, *s.* رمحة *ramha*.

Galloper, *s.* رامح *rāmih*.

Gallows, مشنقة *mashnaka*. Deserving the gallows, مستحق المشنقة *mustahik al mashnaka*.

Gambler. See Gamester, cheat.

Gambol, *v.* See Dance, frisk, frolic.

Game (sport), لعب *luعb*; (animals

hunted), صيد *sayd*. To make game of, استهزي *istahza'*.

Game, *v.* لعب بالقمار *leعb bil kimār*. [*allaعb*.

Game cock, *s.* ديك اللعب *dīk*

Gamekeeper, *s.* امين الصيد *amīn assayd*.

Gamester, *s.* لعيب قمار *laعīb kimār*.

Gaming, *s.* لعب القمار *laعb al kimār*.

Gander, *s.* وز ذكر *waz zakar*.

Gang, *s.* زمرة *zumrat*.

Gangrene, اكلة *akīlé*.

Gaol, *s.* حبس *habs*, سجن *sajn*. Confined to a gaol, محبوس *mahbūs*. [*sajjān*.

Gaoler, *s.* حباس *habbās*, سجّان

Gap, *s.* شق *shak*.

Gape, *v.* (yawn), تثاوب *tasāwab*; (to open in fissures), شق *shak*.

Gaper, *s.* (one who opens his mouth), متثاوب *mutsāwib*.

Garb, لباس *libās*, طاقم *tākim*.

Garbage, عفشة مصارين *عafshat masārin*; (offals), كناسة *kunāsat*. See Rubbish, refuse, offal.

Garble, *v.* غربل *gharbal*.

Garbler, *s.* غربال *ghirbāl*.

Garden, *s.* بستان *bustān*. The garden of Eden *or* paradise, الفردوس *alfardaws*. A garden house *or* villa, مصيف *masyaf*.

Gardener, *s.* بستاني *bustānī*.

Gargarism *or* gargle, *s.* غرغرة *gharغharat*. To gargarize *or* gargle (wash the mouth with medicated liquors), تغرغر *taghar ghar*.

Garland, *s.* اكليل *iklīl*.

Garlic, توم *tūm*. A clove of garlic, سن توم *sin tūm*, راس توم *rās tūm*.

Garment, لباس *libās*, لبس *libs*. An old *or* tattered garment, عتايق *عatāyik*. Mourning garments, حداد *hidād*.

Garner, انبار *anbār*. See Granary.

Garnet, *s.* لعل *laعl*. See Ruby.

Garnish, *v.* نظّم *nazzam*, زيّن *zayyam*. See Decorate, adorn, embellish; also to fetter.—Garnish, garniture, See Ornament, decoration.—Garniture. See Furniture.

Garrison, *s.* (fortification), قلعة *kalعat*, حصن *hisn*. Garrison soldiers, the garrison of any fortified place, اهل القلعة *ahl al kalعat*. The commander of a garrison, ضابط القلعة *dābit al kalعat*

Garrison, *v.* وضع عساكر في *wadaع عasākir fī*.

Garrulity. See Loquacity, prate.

Garrulous. See Talkative, loquacious.

Garter, *s.* رباط اساق *ribāt assāk*. To garter, ربط ساقه *rabat sākaho*.

Gash, *s.* See Wound, scar, cicatrice.

Gash, *v.* جرح *jarah.* See Wound, cut.

Gasp, *s.* تنفّس *tanaffus,* نفس *nafas.* The last gasp, آخرنفس *ākhar nafas.*

Gate, *s.* باب *bāb*; (gate, gateway, *or* court), باب‌الدار *bāb addār.* The gate of a castle or town, باب‌القلعة *bāb al kalʿat.* An open gate, باب‌مفتوح *bāb maftūh.* The Caspian gates, باب‌الابواب *bāb al abwāb.* The folding-doors (*also* side-posts) of a gate), مصراعين *misrāʿīn.* One half of a folding gate, مصراع *misrāʿ.* To knock at a gate, دق‌الباب *dak al bāb.* To shut a gate, غلق‌الباب *ghalak al bāb.* To open a gate, فتح‌الباب *fatah al bāb.*

Gather, *v.* (accumulate) جمع *jamaʿ*; (to come together, to be accumulated), انجمع *injamaʿ.* To gather flowers, قطف‌زهر *kataf zahr.*

Gatherer, *s.* قاطف *kātif,* جامع *jāmiʿ.*

Gaudily, بكل‌ظرافة *bikol zarāfat.*

Gaudiness, ظرافة *zarāfat,* زينة *zīnat.*

Gaudy, ظريف *zarīf.*

Gauge, *v.* (a barrel, etc.) قاس‌برميل *kās barmīl,* عمل‌قياس‌البرميل *ʿamal kiyās al barmīl.*

Gaunt, ضعيف *daʿīf.* See Thin, meagre, lean.

Gauntlet, *s.* كفوف حديد *kufūf hadīd.*

Gay (merry), مبسوط *mabsūt,* فرحان *farhān.*

Gaze, *v.* نظر *nazar.* A gaze, نظرة *nazrat.* A gazer, ناظر *nāzir.*

Gear. See Furniture, harness, stuff.

Geese, وزات *wazzāt.*

Geld, *v.* خصي *khasa'.*

Gelding, *s.* كديش *kidīsh.*

Gelt, مخصي *mukhsī,* خصي *khasī.*

Gem, جوهرة *jawharat* (plur. جواهر *jawāhar*). A polisher of gems, جوهرجي *jawharjī.* Adorned with gems, مجوهر *mujawhar,* مرصّع *murassaʿ.* To gem, *or* adorn with gems, رصّع *rassaʿ.* The gem *or* bud of a tree, عين *ʿayn* (plur. عيون *ʿayūn*).

Geminate, *v.* See Double.

Gemini (constellation), برج‌الجوزا *burj ajjawzā,* الجوزا *ajjawzā.*

Gammeous, مثل‌الجوهر *misl al jawhar.*

Gender, جنس *jins,* نوع *nawʿ,* قسم *kism*; (in grammar), الجنس *aljins.* Of the masculine gender, مذكر

musakkar. Of the feminine gender, مؤنث *muannas*. [cause.

Gender, *v*. See Engender, produce,

Genealogical, نسبي *nasabī*.

Genealogist, نسّاب *nassāb*.

Genealogy, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*), اصل *asl* (plur. اصول *usūl*).

General (common), عموم *ءumūm*, عام *ءām*, مطلق *mutlak*, جميع *jamīء*; (summary), مجمل *mujmal*.

General, *s*. جنرال *generāl*, ريس الجنود *rays ajjunūd*, قايدالجيش *kāyed ajjaīsh*, اميرالجيش *amīr ajjaīsh*.

Generalship (office), وظيفةالجنرال *wazīfat al generāl*. [*umarā*.

Generalissimo, *s*. اميرالامرا *amīr al*

Generality, عموم *ءumūm*, عمومية *ءumūmiyat*. The generality, *or* bulk of the people, العام *alءām*, العامّة *alءāmmat*, عامةالرعية *ءāmmat arraءiyat*, عوام الناس *ءuwām annās*.

Generally (universally), عموماً *ءumūman*, كافةً *kāfatan*, عامةً *ءāmatan*, بالكلّية *bil killiyat*, بالجملة *bijjumlat*, جملةً *jumlatan*, على الاطلاق *ءala' al itlāk*, بوجه العموم *biwajh al ءumūm*; (frequently), مرات كثيرة *marrāt kasīrat*; (without exception *or* specification) بلااستثنا *bilā istisnā*, من غيرتعيين *min ghayr taءyīn*.

Generalness, كثرة *kasrat*; (generality), عموم *ءumūm*.

Generate, *v*. ولدت *wuldat*. See cause, create, propagate.

Generated, مولود *mawlūd*, مولّد *muwallid*, موجود *mawjūd*. See Produced.

Generation (begetting), توليد *tawlīd*, ولادة *walādat*; (race), اصل *asl* (plur. اصول *usūl*), نسب *nasab* (plur. انساب *ansāb*), قبيلة *kabīlat* (plur. قبايل *kabāyil*), (progeny, نسل *nasl* (plur. انسال *ansāl*), ذرّية *zurrīat* (pl. ذرّيات *zurrīāt*); (an age), عصر *ءasr* (pl. اعصار *aءsār*), دهر *dahr* (plur. دهور *duhūr*). From generation to generation, ابّاً عن جدٍّ *abban ءan jiddin*.

Generative, generant, مولّد *muwallid*.

Generator, والّد *wālid*, مولد *muwallid*.

Generetic, generical, جنسي *jinsī*. A generic noun *or* name, اسم الجنس *ism al jins*.

Generically, جنسياً *jinsiyan*.

Generosity (generousness), كرم *karam*, سخا *sakhā*, سخاوة *sikhāwat*, جود *jūd*, جودة *jūdat*.

احسان *ihsān*, هديّة *hidiyat*, موهبة *mawhabat* (plur. مواهب *mawāhib*). A magnificent present, هدية عظيمة *hidiyat ʿazīmat*. A small gift, هدية خفيفة *hidiyat khafīfat*; (faculty, power), قوة *kūwat*, قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*, قابلية *kābīliyat*.

Gig, *s.* (thing whirled round in play), دوامة *dawāmat*.

Gigantic, شي مثل العفريت *shy misl al ʿafrīt*.

Giggle, *v.* تبسم *tabassam*, ضحك [*dehek*.

Giggler, *s.* ضاحك *dāhik*, متبسم *mutabassim*.

Gild, *v.* طلي بالذهب *tala' bil zahab*.

Gilded, مطلي *mutlī*.

Gilder, *s.* مطلّي *mutallī*.

Gilding, *part.* طالي *tālī*. Gilding, *s.* طلا *tilā*.

Gillyflower, *s.* قرنفل *kurunfal*.

Gimlet, *s.* مثقب *maskab*.

Gimp, *s.* قيطان *kītān*.

Gin, *s.* (trap), مصيدة *masyadat*; (machine), چرخ *charkh*; (spirit), جين *gīn*, عرق *ʿarak*.

Ginger, زنجبيل *zingibīl*.

Gingerly, باحتراس *bi ihtirās*. See Cautiously, nicely.

Gingle, *v.* حكي بالقافية *haka' bil kāfiyat*.

Gingle, *s.* طنطنة *tantanat*, طنين *tanīn*.

Gipsy, *s.* قرباط *kurbāt*, نور *nawer*.

Giraffe, زرافه *zurāfa*.

Gird, *v.* (surround), احاط *ahāt*.

Gird, *s.* توبيخ الذمة *tawbīkh azzimmat*. See Twitch, pang.

Girded, girt, مشمول *mashmūl*, منحصر *munhasir*, محاط *muhāt*.

Girdle, *s.* كمر *kamar*, منطقة *mantakat*, زنّار *zunnār*. The celestial girdle (the zodiac), منطقة ذات البروج *mantakat zāt al burūj*.

Girl, *s.* صبيّة *sabīyat*, بكر *birk*, بنت *bint*, بتول *batūl*. See Virgin, maid, maiden, daughter. A marriageable girl, بنت بالغة *bint bālighat*. A slave girl, جارية *jāriyat* (plur. جواري *jawārī*).

Girlish, مثل البنت *misl al bint*.

Girt, *v.* See Gird, encircle.—Girt, See Girded.

Girth, *s.* girt, قولان *kūlān*. See Surcingle, belt.

Give, *v.* عطي *ʿata'*, اهدي *ahdā'*, وهب *wahab*, بخشش *bakhshish*. To give a present, انعم علي *anʿam ʿala'*. To give advice, نصح *nasah*. To give up (abandon), ترك *tarak*. To give up, give over (resign,

deliver), سلّم *sallam*. To give up, think no more of, قطع النظر *kataع annazar*. To give up a town *or* castle, سلّم القلعة *sallam al kalعat*. To give up the ghost, سلّم الروح *sallam arrawh*. To give possession, ملّك *mallak*. To give out (proclaim, publish), اشهر *ashhar*. To give out orders, امر *amar*. To give out (pretend), تعلّل *taعallal*. To give out (distribute), قسّم *kassam*. To give an assault, هجم *hajam*. To give into (adopt), استعمل *istaعmal*; (to allow profit), نفع *nefeع*, افاد *afād*. To give an answer, اجاب *ajāb*. To give a denial, انكر *ankar*. To give credit (believe), اعتقد *iعtakad*; (to trust to), اعتمد *iعtamad*; (to lend), قرض *karad*. To give a blow, ضرب *darab*. To give (*or* make) laws, وضع شرايع *wadaع sharāyeع*. To give law (command), حكم *hakam*. To give leave, اعطي اجازة *aعta' ijāzat*. To give strength, قوّي *kawwa'*. To give judgment, حكم *hakam*. To give, to understand, افهم *afham*, خبّر *khabbar*. To give thanks, شكر *shakar*. To give a categorical answer, اعطي جواب شافي *aعta' jawāb shāfī*.

Given, معطي *muعta'*, مندفع *mundafiع*. Given as a hostage, مرهون *marhūn*. To be given, اعطي *uعtī*.

Giver, *s.* عاطي *عātī*, معطي *muعtī*, وهّاب *wahhāb*, واهب *wāhib*. The giver of existence, واهب الوجود *wāhib al wujūd*. The giver of necessaries, واهب الحاجات *wāhib al hājāt*. The giver of benefits, وهّاب العطايا *wahhāb al عatāyā*.

Gizzard, *s.* حوصلة *hawsalat*. See Crop of a bird.

Glad, gladsome, فرحان *farhān*, مبسوط *mabsūt*, مسرور *masrūr*. See Cheerful, exulting, contented, happy. To be glad, فرح *fereh*, انسر *ansar*. To glad, make glad, gladden, فرّح *farrah*, بسط *basat*.

Gladiator, *s.* سيّاف *sayyāf*.

Gladly, بكل فرح وحظ وسرور *bikoل farahin wa hazzin wa surūr*.

Gladness, gladsomeness, مسرّة *masarrat*, انبساط *inbisāt*, فرح *farah*, بهجة *bahjat*. See Cheerfulness.

Glance, *s.* (of the eye), نظر *nazar*, نظرة *nazrat*, رمق *ramk*, لمح البصر

ardiyat. The celestial globe, الكرّة الفلكية *al kurrat al falakiyat,* كرّة السما *kurrat assamā.* The globe *or* orb of the moon, جرم القمر *jirm al kamar.*

Globular, globose, كروي *karawī.*

Globule, *s.* حبة *habbé.*

Glomerate, *v.* (gather into a ball), لف *laf.*

Gloom, gloominess, ظلمة *zulmat.* See Darkness, obscurity.—Gloominess of mind, ظلمة البصر *zulmat al basar,* غم *gham.*

Gloomily (obscurely), من غير نور *min ghayr nūr*; (with a cloudy mind *or* aspect), بكل تكدير *bikol takdīr.*

Gloomy (obscure), مظلم *muzlim.* Gloomy-minded, متكدّر *mutakaddir.*

Glorification, اجلال *ijlāl,* تمجيد *tamjīd,* تسبيح *tasbīh.* [*mumajjad.*

Glorified, مفخّر *mufakhkhar,* ممجّد

Glorify, *v.* حمد *hamad,* مجّد *majjad,* سبح *sabbah.*

Glorious, جليل *jalīl,* ذو الجلال *zū al jalāl,* مفخّر *mufakhkhar,* عزيز *azīz,* ماجد *maajad,* مجيد *majīd,* مفخّم *mufakhkham*; (proud), متكبّر *mutakabbir.* Most glorious, اجل *ajl,* اعز *aiaz,* امجد *amjad* (pl. اماجد *amājid*). The most glorious God, الله جلّ وعلي *allah jalla wa ala'.* The most glorious of the most honoured and most noble (used in addressing great men), افتخار الاماجد والاكارم *iftikhār al amājid wal akārim.* To render glorious, جلّل *jallal.*

Gloriously, باجلال *bi ajlālin,* بكل عزّة *bikol izzat,* بافتخار *bi iftikhār.*

Glory (praise, adoration), حمد *hamd,* مدح *madh,* مجد *majd*; (grandeur, honour), جلال *jalāl,* جلالة *jalālat,* فخر *fakhr,* افتخار *iftikhār,* عزّة *izzat.* False glory, تكبّر *takabbur.* The glory of his cotemporaries, فخر الاقران *fakhr al akrān.* Glory to God, الحمد لله *al hamd illahi.* The glory of religion (a title), جلال الدين *jalāl addīn.* The merchant (places) his glory in his purse, the learned man his glory in his writings (Arab. proverb), التاجر مجده في كيسه والعالم مجده في كراريسه *attājir majdaho fī kīsiho walālim majdaho fī karārīsiho.* To contend for glory, تماجدوا *tamājadū.* Contending for glory, *adj.*

and *part.* متفاخر *mutafākhir.* To glory in (boast or be proud of), افتخر *iftakhar.*

Gloss, *s.* (commentary), تفسير *tafsīr,* شرح *sharh,* تاويل *tāwīl,* تعبير *taعbīr,* بيان *bayān*; (a specious interpretation), تفسيرظاهر *tafsīr zāhir.*

Gloss, *v.* (comment), شرح *sharah.*

Glossary, *s.* (interpretation of words), كتاب لغة *kitāb loghat.*

Glossiness, جلا *jilā,* جلوة *jilwat.* To give a glossiness to paper, صقل *sakal.* To give a glossiness to cloth, صقل *sakal.*

Glossographer, glosser, glossator, *s.* مفسر *mufassir.* A glosser, سقّال *sakkāl.*

Glossy, مجلي *mujlī,* مصقول *maskūl.* See Polished, smooth, shining.

Glove, *s.* كف *kaf* (plur. كفوف *kufūf*). A falconer's glove (on which the hawk perches), كف الصياد *kaf assayyād.*

Glover, *s.* بيّاع كفوف *bayyāع kufūf.*

Glout, *v.* (look sullen), عبس *abas.*

Glow, *v.* (be hot), سخن *sakhan*; (to be bright), لمع *lamaع.* To glow with anger, غضب *ghedeb.* To glow with zeal *or* courage, اخذته نار الغيرة *akhzataho nār al ghayrat.*

To glow with natural heat, اخذته الحرارة الطبيعية *akhzataho al harārat al tabīعiyat.*

Glow (shining heat), حرارة *harārat,* (vehemence of passion), حمية *hamiyat,* غضب *ghadab*; (ardour, zeal), حرارة *harārat,* غيرة *ghayrat*; (brightness of colour), حداقة اللون *hadākat al lawn.* A glowing coal, جمرة *jamrat* (plur. جمرات *jamrāt*). See Live coal (under coal).

Glow-worm, *s.* حباحب *habāhib.*

Gloze, *v.* Flatter, gloss, comment.

Glue, غرا *gharā.* See Isinglass, cement, size.

Glue, *v.* غرّي *gharra'.* [*malsūk.*

Glued, مغرّي *mugharra',* ملصوق

Gluer, *s.* مغرّي *mugharrī.*

Glut, *v.* (saturate, satiate), اشبع *ashbaع*; (to swallow), بلع *balaع*; (to overstock), زاد *zād.*

Glut, *s.* (redundancy), زيادة *ziyādat,* فيض *fayd,* فيضان *fayadān*; (satiety), شبع *shabaع*; (obstruction), سدّ *sadd.*

Glutinous, gluey, دبق *dibek.* See Viscous, tenacious.

Glutinously, بدبق *bidabak.*

Glutinousness, دبق *dabak.*

Glutton, *s.* اكّال *akkāl.*

Gluttonous, صاحب شراهة *sāhib sharāhat.*

Gluttonously, بكل شراهة *bikol sharāhat.*

Gluttony, طمع *tamaع*, شراهة *asnānaho.*

Gnash, *v.* (the teeth), صرّ اسنانه *sarr*

Gnat, *s.* (small fly), بعوضة *baعūdat*, برغشة *barghashat.*

Gnomon (hand *or* pin of a watch *or* dial), عقرب الساعة *akrab assāعah.*

Go, *v.* راح *rah*, ذهب *zahab.* To go a walking for recreation, دار *dār.* To go on foot, راح ماشي *rāh māshī.* To go on horseback, راح راكب *rāh rākib.* To go amblingly, رهون *rahwan.* To go a hunting, راح للصيد *rāh lil sayd.* To go fast, استعجل *istaعjil.* To go one after another, راحوا الواحد بعد الاخر *rāhū al wāhid baعd al akhar.* To go to the necessary, طلع الي الخارج *telsع īla' al khārij.* To go aside (deviate from the right way), ضل *dall.* To go on (make an attack), هجم *hajam.* To go out (upon an expedition), عزم علي السفر *azam عala' assafar.* To go out (to be extinguished), انطفي *intafa'.* To go through (to suffer, undergo), تحمّل *tahammal.*

Goad, *s.* مهماز *mihmāz.* To goad, نغز بالمهماز *naghaz bil mihmāz.*

Goal, *s.* (any place of destination), المحل المقصود *al mahall al maksūd.* The end to which a design tends, الغرض المقصود *al gharad al maksūd.*

Goat, *s.* (the goat species), معز *maعz.* A he goat, تيس *tays* (plur. تيوس *tuyūs*). A she goat, معزة *muعzat.* A goat herd, راعي المعز *rāعī al maعz.*

Gobbet, gob, *s.* لقمة *lukmat* (plur. لقم *lukam*), حفنة *hafnat* (plur. حفنات *hafnāt*). To gobbet, gobble, لقم *lakam.*

Go-between, *s.* دلالة *dallālat.*

Goblet, *s.* قدح *kadah.*

Goblin, *s.* خيال *khayāl*, طايف *tāyif*, جني *jinnī.* See Demon, fairy, elf, phantom.

God, الله *allah.* The following are among his numerous attributes: رب العالمين *rabb ul عālamīn*, الرحمان *arrahmān*, الرحيم *arrahīm*, واهب الوجود *wāhib ul wujūd*, واهب الامال *wāhib ul amāl.* God the most high, most blessed, most glorious, etc., الله تعالي *allah taعala'*, الله تبارك وتعالي *allah tabārak wa taعala'*, الحق سبحانه

with gold wire, مزركش *muzarkash*. A mass, bar, *or* ingot of gold, سبيكة *sabīkat* (plur. سبايك *sabāyik*). A bit *or* particle of gold, ذهبة *zahabat*. Gold and silver, ذهب وفضة *zahab wa faddat*. An estate in gold and silver, مال صامت *māl sāmat*. The region of gold (the gold coast in Africa), بلاد التبر *bilād attibr*. A throne of gold, سرير الذهب *sarīr azzahib*. Anything embroidered *or* covered with gold. مزركش *muzarkash*. Adorned with gold and gems, ترصيع *tarsīع*, مرصّع *murassaع*.

Golden, مذهّب *muzahhab*.

Goldsmith, *s.* صايغ *sāyegh*. Goldsmiths, صواغ *suwāgh* and صياغ *siyāgh*.

Golgotha, كلغوتا *gholghotā*.

Gomorrah, غمورة *ghomorra*.

Gone, ماضي *mādī*, سابق *sābik*. Gone with child, حاملة *hāmilat*. See Pregnant.

Gonorrhœa, جريان المني *jaryān al [manī*.

Good, *adj.* خير *khayr*, حسن *hasn*, مليح *malīh*, طيّب *tayyib*, صالح *sālih*. Good morning, صباح الخير *sabāh al khayr*. Good evening, مسا الخير *masā al khayr*; (to which they answer), O! good morning, يا صباح الخير *yā sabāh al khayr*. O! good evening, يا مسا الخير *yā masā al khayr*. With good faith, باعتقادٍ *bi iعtikādin*. With good fortune, بطالع سعيد *bitāliع saعīd*. With good manners, بادبٍ *bi adabin*. Good humoured, مجبور الخاطر *majbūr al khātir*. Good natured, لطيف المشرب *latīf ul mashrub*. A good work, خير *khayr*, حسنة *hasanat*. Good works, خيرات *khayrāt*. Good qualities, اوصاف جميلة *awsāf jamīlat*. Good news, بشارة عظيمة *bi shārat عazīmat*. To do good, نفع *nafaع*, احسن *ahsan*. See Benefit.

Good, goodness, *s.* خير *khayr*, خيرية *khayrīat*. The good and the bad, الخير والشر *al khayr walshar*. The chief good (summum bonum), الخير المطلق *al khayr al mutlak*.

Good, *adv.* خير *khayr*.

Goodness, see Good, *s.*

Goods, مال *māl* (plur. اموال *amwāl*, قماش *kimāsh* (plur. اقمشة *akmishat*), ملك *mulk* (plur. املاك *amlāk*.

Goose, *s.* وزّة *wazzat*.

Gooseberry, *s.* گوزبري *gūzberī*.

Goût, لذّة *lazzat*, طعمة *taعmat*, ذوق *zawk*. See Taste.

Gout, *s.* وجع المفاصل *wajaع al mufāsil*, داء الملوك *dā almulūk*.

Gouty, به داء الملوك *bihi dā almulūk*.

Gown, *s.* (woman's), فستان *fistān*; (man's), قنباز *kunbāz*, فستان.

Grace (favor), عناية *ināyat*, نعمة *niعmat*, حماية *himāyat*. See Assistance, help, aid, kindness.—(a benefit), احسان *ihsān*, فضل *fadl*, كرم *karam*; (virtue, excellence), فضيلة *fadīlat*, صلاح *salāh*; (pardon), عفو *عafū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*, غفران *ghufrān*; (beauty, elegance), جمال *jamāl*, ظرافة *zarāfat*, لطافة *latāfat*, حسن *husn*. A grace said at meals, دعا *duعā*. To say grace, شكر *shakar*. The grace of God, توفيق الله *tawfīk allah*, نعمة الله *niعmat allah*. By the grace of God, بتوفيق الله تعالى *bi tawfīk allah taعāla'*.

Grace, *v.* حسّن *hassan*, زيّن *zayyan*, نظم *nazam*.

Graceful, ظريف *zarīf*, لطيف *latīf*, جميل *jamīl*. See Beautiful, dignified. Gracefully, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*. To walk gracefully, مشي بكل ظرافة *mishī bikol zarāfat*.

Gracefulness, ظرافة *zarāfat*, لطف *lutf*, جمال *jamāl*, حسن *husn*.

Graceless, شرير *sharīr*, ردي *radī*. See Wicked, dissolute.

Gracious, لطيف *latīf*, ملاطف *mulātif*, كريم *karīm*, مكرم *mukrim*, كثير الاحسان *kasīr ul ihsān*, مشفق *mushfik*, رحيم *rahīm*. Most gracious, اكرم *akram*, كثير النوال *kasīr ul nawāl*, عالي الهمّة *عālī al himmat*.

Graciously, كرماً *karaman*, لطفاً *lutfan*.

Graciousness, لطف *lutf*.

Gradation, درجة *darajat*, تدريج *tadrīj*.

Gradual, تدريجي *tadrījī*.

Gradually, بالتدريج *bittadrīj*.

Graff, *s.* graft, *or* graff stock, قلم مطعّم *kalam mutaععam*.

Graff, *v.* طعّم *taععam*. See Ingraff.

Grain (corn), غلّة *ghallat*, حبوب *hubūb*. To sow grain, زرع *saraع*. A grain of barley, حبة شعير *habbat shaعīr*. A grain (berry, etc.), حبّة *habbat* (pl. حبوب *hubbūb*), حبات *habbāt*. A grain *or* bead of a coral, حبّة مرجان *habbat marjān*.

Grammar, الغراماتيق *al ghrāmātīk*, صرف *sarf*, علم الصرف *عilm assarf*, النحو *annahū*. A grammar,

great misfortune, بلاعظيم *balā ʿazīm*. To become great, كبر *keber*. To make great, كبّر *kabbar*. To assume great airs, تعظّم *taʿazzam*. Causing great loss, مسبب ضرر عظيم *musabbib darar ʿazīm*.

Greater, greatest, اكبر *akbar*, اعظم *aʿzam*, امجد *amjad*. The greatest admiration, عجب عظيم *ʿajab ʿazīm*.

Greatly (in a great degree, extremely), بغاية *bi ghāyat*, جداً *jiddan*; (illustriously), بنوعٍ مشهور *binawʿin mashhūr*. See Nobly, magnanimously, generously. — (bravely), بكل شجاعة *bikol shajāʿat*.

Greatness (illustriousness), شرف *sharaf*, اجلال *ijlāl*, كرم *karam*; (largeness of quantity, extent, number, etc.) كثرة *kasrat*; (dignity), جاه *jāh*, مرتبة *martabat*, دولة *dawlat*, منصب *mansab*; (power, potency), قوّة *kūwat*, قدرة *kudrat*; (swelling pride, affected pomp), كبريا *kabriyā*, تكبّر *takabbur*, غرور *ghurūr*; (familiarity), مصاحبة *musāhabat*.

Greece, بلاد الروم *bilād arrūm*. Grecian, رومي *rūmī*, يوناني *yunānī*.

Greedily (eagerly), بكل طمع *bikol tamaʿ*.

Greediness, حرص *haras*, طمع *tamaʿ*, شراهة *sharāhat*. See Voraciousness, gluttony.

Greedy, طمّاع *tammāʿ*, طامع *tāmiʿ*, جوعان العين *jūʿān al ʿayn*. See Voracious, rapacious, ravenous, hungry, covetous.

Green (in color), اخضر *akhdar*; (fresh), تازة *tāza*. A green herb, خضرة *khudrat*. Greens, green herbs, خضراوات *khadrāwāt*. A green old age, خلد *khuld*. To make green, خضّر *khaddar*. To become green, اخضر *ikhdar*. A green (grassy plain), سهل اخضر *sahl akhdar*. See Meadow.—A green color, لون اخضر *lawn akhdar*. [*al khadār*.

Greenish, مايل الي الخضار *māyil ila'*

Greenly, بخضار *bi khadār*; (freshly), بوجهٍ تازة *bi wajhin tāza*; (without experience), بلا تجربة *bilā tajribat*.

Greenness, خضرة *khudrat* (plur. خضر *khudar*); (freshness), طراوة *tarāwat*.

Greet, *v.* سلّم علي *sallum ʿala'*, بارك الي *bārak ila'*. See Salute, congratulate. — Greeting, مباركة

Grumble, *v.* تدمر *tadammar*, تقمقم *takamkam.*

Grumbler, *s.* متدمّر *mutadammir*, متقمقم *mutakamkim.*

Grumbling, *s.* تقمقم *takamkum.*

Guarantee, *s.* كفيل *kafīl* (plur. كفلا *kafalā*), ضامن *dāmin*, ضمين *damīn.*

Guaranty, *v.* ضمن *demen*, كفل *kefel.*

Guard, *s.* (sentinel, watch), محافظ *muhāfiz*, حافظ *hāfiz*, حارس *hāris.* An advanced or picket guard, طليعة *talīʿat*, مقدمة *mukaddamat* (plur. مقدمات *mukaddamāt*).

Guard, *v.* (defend), حمي *hama'*, حفظ *hafaz.* To guard against, احتذر من *ihtazar min.*

Guarded, محفوظ *mahfūz.* See Defended.—(attended), مصحوب *mashūb.*

Guardian, *s.* امين *amīn*, حافظ *hāfiz* (pl. حفّاظ *huffāz*), حارس *hāris*, محافظ *mahāfiz*, حامي *hāmī.* A guardian to orphans, وصي *wasī.* A guardian angel, ملاك الحارس *malāk al hāris.*

Guardianship, guardship, محافظة *muhāfazat*, حراسة *hirāsat*, حماية *himāyat*, وقاية *wakāyat.* [*hāfiz.*

Guarding, *part.* حامي *hāmī*, حافظ

Guardless, ما له محامي *mā laho muhāmī.* See Defenceless.

Guess, قياس *kiyās*, خيال *khayāl*, وهم *wahm*, تخمين *takhmīn.* By guess, تخميناً. To guess, حزر *hezer.*

Guest, *s.* ضيف *dayf* (plur. ضيوف *duyūf*), نزيل. To receive *or* accommodate a guest, ضاف *dāf.*

Guggle, *v.* (as a bottle when decanting, *or* water from a pipe), قلقل *kalkal*, غلغل *ghalghal.*

Guidance, هداية *hidāyat*, قيادة *kiyādat.* See Government, direction.

Guide, *s.* (for the road), دليل الطريق *dalīl attarīk*, مرشد *murshid.* A guide to the road of salvation, هادي *hādī*, هادي السبيل *hādī assabīl*, هادي الطريق *hādī attarīk*, مرشد *murshid.* [*rashad.*

Guide, *v.* هدي *hada'*, دل *dal*, رشد

Guideless, من دون هادي *min dūn hādī.* [*muhtadī.*

Guided, مندل *mundal*, مهتدي

Guile, حيلة *hīlat*, غدر *ghadr.* See Cunning, fraud, treachery.

Guileful, مكّار *makkār*, غدار *ghaddār.* See Cunning, deceitful. [*ghadr.*

Guileless, من غير غدر *min ghayr*

حلقي *halkī*; (belonging to the throat, a guttural letter), حرف حلقي *harf halkī*.

Gymnastic (exercise), مصارعة *musāraʿat*. A gymnasium (place for athletic exercises), ميدان *mīdān*. A gymnic (athletic man), مصارع *musāriʿ*.

Gyration (turning round), دوران *dawarān*. A gyre. See Circle.

Gyves. See Fetters. To gyve. See Fetter.

H.

H is expressed in Arabic by ح and *s*. The English alphabet having no simple character to express the powers of خ, غ, and ش, *h* is subjoined to others to represent them; as *kh* for خ, *gh* for غ, and *sh* for ش.

Ha! (interjection of surprise), الله الله *allah allah*.

Haberdasher, *s.* (vender of small wares), بيّاع خورده *bayyāʿ khūrda*.

Habit, عادة *ʿādat*, قاعدة *kāʿidat*; (apparel), لباس *libās*, كسوة *kiswat*. Habit of body, مزاج *mizāj*, طبع *tabʿ*, طبيعة *tabīʿat*.

Habitable, يسكن *yuskan*. One of the four habitable quarters of the globe, الربع المسكون *arrubʿ al maskūn*.

Habitation (dwelling in a place), سكنة *siknat*, اقامة *ikāmat*; (a place of abode), مسكن *maskan*, مقام *makām*, مكان *makān*, بيت *bayt*. To fix a habitation, توطّن *tawattan*.

Habitual, مستعمل *mustaʿmal*, اعتيادي *iʿtiyādī*.

Habituate one's-self, *v.* عوّد حاله *ʿawwad hālaho*, تعوّد على *taʿawwad ʿala'*.

Habitude. See Habit, respect, [relation.

Hack, *v.* قطّع قطع قطع *kattaʿ kutaʿ kutaʿ*. See Chop.—Hacked مقطع *mukattaʿ*.

Hackney, *s.* (pacing horse), رهوان *rahwān*.

Had (*part.* of have); (also the *preterite*), I had a book, اناكان عندي كتاب *anā kān ʿandī kitāb*.

Hag, عجوزة سحّارة *ʿajūza sahhāra*. ساحرة *sāhira*. See Witch, enchantress.

Haggard, haggish, ضعيف *daʿīf*; (ugly), قبيح *kabīh*, بشع *beshiʿ*. Haggard (untamed), وحشي *wahshī*. See Wild.—Haggardly

Hammer, *v.* طرق *tarak*, دق *dak*, ضرب *darab*. See Forge.

Hamper, *s.* زنبيل *zanbīl* (plur. زنابيل *zanābīl*), قفة *kuffut*. See Basket, pannier.

Hamper, *v.* (to embarrass), شربك *sharbak*, حيّر *hayyar*. See Perplex, entangle.—(to enchain), جنزر *janzar*.

Hand, *s.* يد *yadd* (pl. ايادي *ayādī*). The right hand, اليداليمني *alyad al yamna'*. The two hands, اليدان *al yadān*, اليدين *al yadīn*. The palm of the hand, الكف *alkaf*. A tendon of the hand, حبل الذراع *habl azzirāع*. To make a sign with the hand, عمل اشارة بيدّه *عamal ishārah bi yaddiho*. To consign *or* deliver into one's hands, سلّم بيده *sallam biyaddiho*. Hand writing, خطّ يد *khatt yad*. Hand in hand. يد بيد *yad biyad*. From hand to hand, من يد الي يد *min yad ila' yad*. The hand of a watch, clock, *or* dial, عقرب الساعة *عakrab assāعah*. Beforehand, اوّلاً *awwalan*. Out of hand (presently), حالاً *hālan*. At hand (near) قريب *karīb*.

Hand, *v.* (give from hand to hand), سلّم من يد الي يد *sallam min yad ila' yad*.

Hand-basket, *s.* زنبيل يد *zanbīl yad*.

Hand-bell, *s.* جرس صغير *jaras saghīr*. See Small bell.

Hand-breadth, *s.* راحة اليد *rāhat alyad*.

Handed (from one to another), مسلم من يد الي يد *musallam min yaddin ila' yad*.

Handful, *s.* كمشة *kamshat*, قبضة *kabdat*. A handful (small quantity), شوية *shuwayyat*.

Hand gun, *s.* بارودة *bārūde*.

Handicraft, صنعة اليد *sanعat alyad*, حرفة *hirfat*.

Handily, بكل صنعة *bikol sanعat*. Handiness, صنعة *sanعah*, شطارة *shatārah*.

Handiwork, شغل اليد *shaghal al yad*. See Manufacture.

Handkerchief, *s.* محرمة *mahramé*.

Handle, *s.* قبضة *kabdat*, نصاب *nisāb*. A handle (cause, pretence), موجب *mūjib*. Without a handle (pretence), بلا موجب *bilā mūjib*.

Handle, *v.* مسك *mesek*, لمس *lamas*.

Handled, ممسوس *mamsūs*.

Handless, من غير يد *min ghayr yad*.

Handmaid, *s.* خدّامة *khaddāme*.

Handmill, طاحونة *tāhūne*, مطحنة *mathané*. The handle of a handmill, يد الطاحونة *yad attāhūne*.

Hapless, منحوس *manhūs,* مالهبخت *mālaho bakht.* See Unfortunate, unhappy.

Happen, *v.* حصل *hasal,* صار *sār,* صدر *sadar,* عرض *ʿarad,* حدث *hadas.*

Happily (fortunately), بكل سعادة *bikol saʿādat,* سعداً واقبالاً *saʿdan wa ikbālan,* بكل سعدٍ واقبال *bikol saʿdin wa ikbāl*; (in a state of felicity), مسعد *musʿad*; (with address), بكل شطارة *bikol shatārat*; (not laboured), بلاجدٍ ولاجهد *bilā jaddin walā jahd.*

Happiness, سعادة *saʿādat,* اقبال *ikbāl,* بركة *barakat,* نصيب *nasīb,* طالع *tāliʿ.* See Felicity, prosperity.

Happy, سعيد *saʿīd,* مسعود *masʿūd.* See Prosperous. Happy tidings, خبرخير *khabar khayr.* A happy omen, فال مبارك *fāl mubārak.* Having a happy manner *or* fine address, صاحب ظرافة *sāhib zarāfat,* ظريف *zarīf,* صاحب لطافة *sāhib latāfat,* لطيف *latīf.*

Harangue, *s.* كلام *kalām,* خطاب *khitab,* خطبة *khutbat* or *khutbah.* To harangue, عمل خطبة *ʿamal khutbat.* A haranguer, متكلم *mutakallam.*

Harass, *v.* لوّش *lawwash,* اتعب *atʿab.* See Fatigue, vex.

Harbinger, *s.* بيشروش *bayshurūsh.* See Forerunner.

Harbour, *s.* (for shipping), مينا *mīnā*; (asylum), ملجا *maljā.*

Harbour, *v.* (shelter), التجي *iltaja',*

Hard (firm, solid), قوي *kawī*; (oppressive), شديد *shadīd,* ظالم *zālim*; (difficult), عسير *ʿasīr,* صعب *saʿb.* See Arduous.—(unfeeling), قاسي *kāsī.* See Insensible.—(stingy), بخيل *bakhīl.* See Avaricious.—Hard conditions, شرايط عسيرة الرعاية *sharāyet ʿasīrat arraʿāyat.* Hard to be understood, مشكل *mashkal.* Hard bound, منقبض *munkabid,* مقبوض *makbūd.* Hard, hard by, قريب *karīb,* عند *ʿand.*

Harden, *v.* قوّي *kawwa'.* To harden the heart, قسّي القلب *kassa' al kalb.*

Hard-favored, كريه المنظر *karīh al [mansar.*

Hard-hearted, قاسي القلب *kāsī al kalb.* عديم المرحمة *adīm al marhamat,* قاسي *kāsī.* See Cruel, merciless.

Hard-heartedness, عدم الرحمة *ʿadam arrahmat,* قساوة *kasāwat.* See Cruelty.

ع*unfī*; (violent), جبري *jabrī*, قهري *kahrī*. See Rigorous, severe.

Harshness (of taste), مرارة *marārat*. See Bitterness, sourness.—(violence), عنف ع*unf*, جبر *jabr*.

Hart, *s.* ايل *ayal*, اريل *aryal*. See Buck, deer.

Harvest, محصول *mahsūl*, حصاد *hisād*. In harvest (or reaping time), في وقت الحصاد *fī wakt al hisād*. A harvest (opportunity *or* season of gain), وقت الفايدة *wakt al fāyidat*. A most plentiful harvest, محصول عميم البركات *mahsūl* ع*amīm al barakāt*.

Hash, *v.* قطع *katta*ع. To hash meat, فرم قيمة *faram kīma*. A hash, قيمة *kīma*.

Hassock, *s.* سجّادة *sajjāde*, حصيرة *hasīrah*.

Haste, عجلة ع*ajalat*, تعجيل *ta*ع*jīl*, استعجال *isti*ع*jāl*, سرعة *sur*ع*at*. See Hurry, speed, quickness, celerity, nimbleness, precipitation.—Making haste, استعجل *ista*ع*jal*.

Haste, hasten. make haste, *v.* اسرع *asra*ع, استعجل *ista*ع*jal*. To haste, hasten, cause to make haste, عجّل ع*ajjal*. A hastener, مستعجل *musta*ع*jil*.

Hastily (in a hurry), على العجلة ع*ala' al* ع*ajalat*, سرعتاً *sur*ع*atan*, سريعاً *sarī*ع*an*; (with vehemence *or* passion), بكل حدة وشدّة *bikol hidatin wa shiddat*.

Hastiness (passion, vehemence), شدّة *shiddat*, حدّة *hiddat*. See Haste, precipitation.

Hasty, عجول ع*ajūl*, عجيل ع*ajīl*, سريع *sarī*ع; (vehement, passionate), شديد الطبع *shadīd attab*ع; (rash, precipitate), متهوّر *mutahawwir*.

Hat, *s.* برنيطه *barnīta*.

Hatch, *v.* (eggs), فرخت *farrakhat*, حضنت بيض *hadanat bayd*; (to contrive), اخترع *ikhtara*ع, ابتدع *ibtada*ع.

Hatch, *s.* (brood of chickens), تفريخ [*tafrīkh*.

Hatchel, *v.* (beat flax), نفض الكتّان *nafad al kuttān*.

Hatchet, *s.* (or axe), فاس *fās*.

Hate, *v.* بغض *baghad*. See Abhor, detest.—To hate one another, تباغضوا *tabāghadū*.

Hate, hatred, كراهية *karāhiyat*, استكراه *istikrāh*, بغض *bughd*, عداوة ع*adāwat*, حقد *hakd* (plur. احقاد *ahkād*, حقود *hukūd*, حقايد *hakāyed*). See Hatred, malignity, detestation, enmity.

Heathen, *adj.* كافر *kāfir*, وثني *wasanī*.

Heave, *v.* (lift, raise), رفع *rafa*ع.

Heaven (paradise), السما *assamā*, الفردوس *alfardaws*; (sky), السما *assamā*. The heavens, السماوات *assamāwāt*. The highest heaven (the residence of Omnipotence), فلك الافلاك *falak al aflāk*. The heaven *or* sphere of the moon), فلك القمر *falak ul kamar*. The starry heavens, امّ النّجوم *umm annujūm*.

Heavenly, سماوي *samāwī*. The heavenly luminaries, مجاديح السما *majādīh assamā*.

Heavily (ponderously), ثقيلاً *sakīlan*, بكل ثقالة *bikol sakālat*.

Heaviness (ponderousness), ثقل *sikl*; (dejection), غم *gham*. See Sadness, oppression.—(dullness, stupidity), عدم العقل *adam al* ع*akl*.

Heavy, ثقيل *sakīl* (pl. ثقال *sakāl*); (oppressive), ظالم *zālim*.

Hebdomadal, اسبوعي *asbū*عī. See Weekly.

Hebrew, عبراني *ibrā*ع*nī*. A Hebrew (Jew), يهودي *yahūdī*.

Hectic, مدقوق *madkūk*. A hectic fever, حمّة الدق *himmat addak*.

Hector, *s.* See Braggadocio, bully.

Heed, *v.* See Attend, mind, regard.—Heed. See Care, attention, caution, observation, notice, regard.—Heedful. See Attentive, watchful, careful, cautious.—Heedfully. See Attentively, etc. —Heedfulness. See Vigilance, caution.—Heedless. See Incaution, careless.—Heedlessness. See Inattention, negligence.

Heel, *s.* كعب *ka*ع*b*. The tendon of the heel, عرقوب *ar*ع*kūb*. A cook who sells cow-heel, *or* the feet of cattle in general, بياع مقادم *bayyā*ع *makādam*.

Hejra, *s.* (Muhammadan era), الهجرة *alhejrat*. The year of the hejra, سنة الهجرة *sannat al hejrat*.

Heifer, *s.* عجلة *i*ع*jlat*.

Heigh ho! الله الله *allah allah*.

Height, ارتفاع *irtifā*ع علو *ulū*. See Elevation, ascent, dignity.—Buildings of a conspicuous height, ابنية ظاهرة الارتفاع *abniyat zāhirat ul irtifā*ع. The height of the tide, مد *mad*. The height (full, completion), اتمام *itmām*, كمال *kamāl*. The height of exertion, الجد والجهد التمام *ajjad wal jahd ul tamām*.

mukhtafī, مستور *mastūr*, مكتتم *muktatim*. See Concealed.

Hide, *v.* (conceal), اخفي *akhfa'*; (to conceal one's-self, or be concealed), اختفي *ikhtafa'*.

Hide, *s.* جلد *jild* (plur. جلود *jalūd*). A hide of fine leather (morocco), سختيان *sikhtiyān*. See Leather, skin.

Hideous, قبيح *kabīh*, شنيع *shanīع*, مكروه *makrūh*, مخوف *mukhūf*, مهول *muhūl*, مهيب *muhīb*. See Ugly, deformed, horrible, dreadful.—Hideous in countenance, قبيح المنظر *kabīh al manzar*, كريه الصورة *karīh assūrat*. A hideous monster, عفريت *afrīt*.

Hideously, بنوع مكروه *bi nawع in makrūh*.

Hideousness, شناعة *shanāع at*. See Ugliness, deformity, frightfulness.

Hider, *s.* (one who conceals anything), خافي *khāfī*; (one who conceals himself), مختفي *mukhtafī*. See Hide.

Higgledy-piggledy, بكل خربطه *bikol kharbata*. See Confusedly.

High, مرتفع *murtafiع*, عالي *ālī*, رفيع *rafīع*, علوي *alawī*, سامي *sāmī*, سني *sanī*, شامخ *shāmikh* (plur. شوامخ *shawāmikh*). Most High, اعلي *aع la'*. The Most High, الحق سبحانه وتعالي *alhak sabhānaho wa taع āla'*. See God. —High-born, شريف *sharīf*. High-minded, متكبر *mutakabbir*. High in price, غالي *ghālī*. A high mountain, جبل شامخ *jabal shāmikh*. Higher, ارفع *arfaع*, اعلي *aع la'*. Highest, الارفع *alarfaع*, الاعلي *alaع la'*. Selling to the highest bidder (by auction), البيع بالمزاد *al bayع bil mazād*.

Highland, جبلي *jabalī*. See Mountainous.

Highly, بكل علو *bikol عulū*; (in a high degree), بغاية *bi ghāyat*. See Greatly—(proudly), بتكبر *bi takabbur*, بكل غرور *bikol ghurūr*; (with esteem), بكل اعتبار *bikol iع tibār*, بكل التفات *bikol iltifāt*.

Highness (elevation), ارتفاع *irtifāع*; (a royal title), حضرة *hadrat*, جناب *janāb*. See Exalted in dignity.

Highway, *s.* طريق عام *tarīk عām*. See Road, way.—A toll paid for guarding the roads against highwaymen, غفر *ghafar*.

Hill, *s.* تل *tall* (plur. تلال *tilāl*).

Hilt, قبضة *kabdat*, يد *yadd*, قبضة السيف *kabdat assayf*.

to the preceding word, as: His book, كتابه *kitābuhu.*

Hiss, *v.* صفر *safar.*

Hiss, *s.* صفير *safīr.* Hissing *or* whistling as the wind, هفيف *hafīf.*

Historian, historiographer, مورّخ *mu-arrikh.* Historians, مورّخون *mu-warrikhūn,* مورّخين *mu-warrikhīn.*

Historical, تاريخي *tārīkhī.* Historically, بطريق التاريخ *bi tarīk attārīkh.*

History, تاريخ *tārīkh* (plur. تواريخ *tawārīkh*), حكاية *hikāyat,* رواية *riwāyat,* خبر *khabar* (pl. اخبار *akhbār*). A true history, حكاية صحيحة الرواية *hikāyat sahīhat ul riwāyat.* A poetical *or* fabulous history, حكاية *hikāyat,* رواية *riwāyat.* See Fable.

Hit, *v.* ضرب *darab.* See Strike, beat.—To hit the mark *or* butt, صاب *sāb.*

Hit, *s.* ضربة *darbat,* مصادمة *musādamat.* See Blow, stroke.—(chance), اتّفاق *ittifāk.*

Hither, hitherward, الي هنا *ila' hanā.* Hither and thither, هنا وهناك *hanā wa hunāk.*

Hitherto, الي الان *ila' alān,* الي هذا الان *ila' hazā alān.*

Hive, *s.* (swarm of bees), كوارة نحل *kuwārat nahl.*

Ho! hoa! يا *yā.*

Hoar, hoar-frost, قرص بوز *kurs būz.*

Hoard, *s.* مطمورة *matmūrat.* See Treasure.—To hoard, صمّد *sammad.* See Store, lay up.

Hoariness, شيب *shayb,* شيبة *shaybat.* See Gray hairs.

Hoarse, مبحوح *mabhūh.* Hoarseness, بحّة *bahhat.* To grow hoarse, انبح *anbah.*

Hoary, شايب *shāyib.* See White, gray, mouldy.—Hoary hairs. See Gray hairs.

Hobble, عرج *araj.* See Halt, limp.

Hobblingly. See Awkwardly, unskilfully.

Hobby, *s.* (small horse), حصان صغير *hisān saghīr.*

Hobgoblin, *s.* جنّي *jinnī.* See Elf, fairy, demon.

Hobnail, *s.* مسمار *mismār.*

Hodge-podge, خلط *khalt,* مخلوطة *mukhlūta.* See Medley.

Hodiernal, يومي *yawmī.*

Hoe, *s.* مجرفة *majrafat.*

Hog, *s.* خنزير *khanzīr.* Hogs, خنازير *khanāzīr.* Hog's lard, شحم خنزير *shahm khanzīr.* Hoggish, خنزيري *khanzīrī.* A hogshead, برميل *barmīl.*

Holocaust, *s.* محرقة *muhrikat*, ذبيحة *zabīhat*.

Holy, مقدّس *mukaddas*, طاهر *tāhir*, قدوس *kaddūs*. See Pure, good, pious, sacred.

Holyday, عيد *ع̓īd*.

Holy Ghost, *s.* روح القدس *rawh al kodos*.

Homage, اطاعة *itāع̓at*, احترام *ihtirām*. See Obeisance.—To do homage, احترم *ihtaram*.

Home, بيت *bayt*, مقام *makām*, مكان *makān*, مسكن *maskan*, وطن *watan*.

Homeliness, قباوية *kabāwiyat*. See Rudeness, inelegance, rusticity. Homely in countenance, قبيح المنظر *kabīh al manzar*.

Home-made, home-spun شغل البيت *shughl al bayt*, بيتوتي *baytūtī*. See Homely, coarse.

Homestall, homestead, *s.* سكنة *suknat*.

Homeward, homewards, الي بيته [*ila' bītiho*.

Homicide, *s.* قاتل قتيل *kātil katīl*, قتّال *kattāl*. See Murderer.—Homicide, قتيل *katīl*, قتل *katl*. See Murder.—Homicidal. See Bloody.

Homogeneal, homogeneous (of the same kind), فرد جنس *fard jins*, موافق *muwāfik*, مطابق *mutābik*. Homogeneousness, موافقة *muwāfikat*, مطابقة *mutābikat*, تمثيل *tamsīl*.

Homologous, مناسب *munāsib*, موافق *muwāfik*. See Congruous, conform.

Hone, *s.* مسن *musan*.

Honest, صالح *sālih* (fem. صالحة *sālihat*), صادق *sādik* (fem. صادقة *sādikat*), عادل *ع̓ādil*. See Upright, just, sincere.—Honestly, بكل صلاح *bikol salāh*, بكل استقامة *bikol istikāmat*.

Honesty, ديانة *diyānat*, صلاح *salāh*, صدق *sidk*, اخلاص *ikhlās*, عدل *ع̓adl*. See Virtue, justice, truth, purity.

Honied (covered with honey), معسّل *muع̓assal*. See Sweet, luscious.

Honey, عسل *ع̓asal*. Purified honey, عسل مصفّي *ع̓asal musaffa'*. Preserved in honey, معقد بالعسل *muع̓akkad bil ع̓asal*.

Honorary, شرفي *sharafī*, اكرامي *ikrāmī*.

Honor, جلال *jalāl*, شرف *sharaf*, افتخار *iftikhār*, فخر *fakhr*. See Dignity, glory.—(chastity), عفّة *ع̓iffat*; (reverence) احترام *ihtirām*, تكريم *takrīm*, اعتبار *ع̓tibār*, هيبة

Hope, *v.* ترجي *tarajja'*, امّل *ammal*, ترقّب *tarakkab*. See Expect.

Hoped, مامول *maamūl*, مرجو *marjū*.

Hopeful, راجي *rājī*, مترجّي *mutarajjī*, متمنّي *mutamannī*. Hopefully, بكل امل *bikol amal*.

Hopeless (having no hope), قاطع الرجا *kāti' arrajā*, مالهامل *mālaho amal*; (promising nothing good), مابهامل *mā bihi amal*.

Hoper, *s.* مترجي *mutarajjī*.

Hoping, *part.* and *adj.*, مؤمل *mu'mil*. See Hopeful.—Hopingly, بكل امل *bikol amal*. See Hopefully.

Hopper (of a mill), دلو *dalū*, قادوس الطاحون *kādūs attāhūn*.

Horal, horary, بالساعة *bissā'at*, منسوب للساعات *mansūb lil sā'āt*.

Horde, *s.* قوم *kawm*. See Tribe.

Horizon, افق *ufk*, افاق *afāk*, خافق *khāfik*. The two horizons (the east and west), خافقان *khāfkān*, خافقين *khāfikīn*. Horizontal, افاقي *afākī*.

Horn, *s.* قرن *karn* (pl. قرون *kurūn*). Two-horned, ذوالقرنين *zūlkarnīn*. To butt with the horns, نطح *natah*. Butting one another with their horns, تناطحوا *tanātahū*. Butted *or* killed by the horns of a bull, ram, etc., منطوح *mantūh*. A horn (musical instrument), بوق *būk*, نفير *nafīr*. An ink-horn, دواية *dawāyat*, محبرة *mahbarat*.

Horned, له قرون *lahu kurūn*.

Horny (made of horn), قرني *karnī*. (belonging to horn), قرني *karnī*. See Callous.

Hornet, *s.* زنبور *zanbūr*.

Horologe, *s.* ساعة *sā'at*.

Horoscope (configuration of planets at the hour of birth), طالع *tāli'* (plur. طوالع *tawāli'*).

Horrible, مخوف *mukhūf*, مكروه *makrūh*, هايل *hāyil*, مهول *muhūl*, مهيب *muhīb*. See Dreadful, terrible, frightful.

Horribleness, شناعة *shanā'at*. See Dreadfulness.

Horribly, بنوع شنيع *bi naw'in shanī'*.

Horrid, مكروه *makrūh*. مستكره *mustakrah*, قبيح *kabīh*, شنيع *shanī'*. See Horrible, hideous, enormous.—Horridness, شناعة *shanā'at*. See Hideousness.—(enormity), جسامة *jasāmat*.

Horror, شناعة *shanā'at*, كراهية *karāhiyat*. To conceive horror,

Horse-race, *s.* مسابقة الخيل *masābakat al khayl.* See Course, race, race ground.—A wager at a horse race, مراهن *murāhin.* See Wager, [bet.

Horse-shoe, *s.* نعل *naʿl.*

Horse-stealer, *s.* سراق الخيل *sarrāk al khayl.* [See Highway.

Horseway, طريق سلطاني *tarīk sultānī.*

Hose, جوراب *jūrāb.*

Hospitable, مطعم *mutʿim.* A hospitable man, مضيف *mudīf.* Hospitably, بضيافة *bi diyāftin.*

Hospital, *s.* (for the sick), دار المرض *dār al marad,* دار الشفا *dār ashshafā*; (a public building for the reception of the poor and travellers), خانقاه *khānkāh.* See Caravansera, inn, hostel.

Hospitality, ضيافة *diyāfat,* اضافة الغريب *idāfat al gharīb.*

Hospitaller, *s.* مضيف *mudīf.* See Host.—The knights Hospitallers (*or* knights of Malta), الاسبتار *alāspitār.*

Host, *s.* (landlord), صاحب الضيافة *sāhib addiyāfāt,* مضيف *mudīf.*

Hostage, *s.* رهينة *rahīnat* (plur. رهاين *rahāyin*). To give a hostage, اعطي رهينة *aʿta' rahīnat.*

Hostel *or* hotel, لوكاندا *lokāndā,* منزل *manzal.*

Hostess, *s.* صاحبة اللوكاندا *sāhibat al lokāndā.*

Hostile, مخالف *mukhālif,* حربي *harbī.* See Adverse.—A hostile excursion, هجوم حربي *hujūm harbī.*

Hostility, عداوة *ʿadāwat,* خصومة *khusūmat,* مخالفة *mukhālafat,* حرب *harb,* عدوان *ʿadwān,* معاداة *muʿādāt.* To commit hostilities, عمل عداوة *ʿamal ʿadāwat.*

Hostler, *s.* سايس *sāyes.* See Groom.

Hot, حارّ *hārr,* حامي *hāmī,* سخن *sukhon.* A hot bath, حمّام *hammām.* Hot (vehement, furious), حد الطبع *hadd attabʿ.* See Fierce, vehement, violent, eager, keen, precipitate.—Lascivious, صاحب شهوة *sāhib shahwat.* Somewhat hot, معتدل *muʿtadil.*

Hot-brained, hot-headed, حد المزاج *hadd al mizāj.* See Rash, violent, passionate.—To be hot, حمي *hemī.*

Hotly, بحرارة *bi harārat*; (violently), بشدّة *bi shaddat,* جبراً *jabran.* [fury.

Hotness, حرارة *harārat.* See Heat,

Hotch-potch. See Hodge-podge, farrago. [hut, shed.

Hovel, *s.* خص *khis.* See Cottage,

من كل الوجوه *min kol al wajūh*, كيفما *kayfamā*, باي وجه كان *biay wajhin kān*; (at least), باري *bārī*, ولو *walaw*, اقلما يكون *akallamā yakūn*.

Howl, *v.* ولول *walwal*.

Howl, *s.* ولولة *walwalat*, ولوال *walwāl*, عويل *ʿawīl*.

Howsoever. See However, although.

Hubbub, عيطة *ʿayta*, قرقعة *karkaʿa*.

Huckle-backed, احدب *ahdab*.

Huddle, *v.* (to do anything precipitately), خربط *karbat*.

Huddle, *s.* جمع *jamʿ*. See Crowd, tumult, confusion.

Hue, لون صباغ *lawn sabāgh*. See Colour, dye. To make hue and cry, عمل عيطة *ʿamal ʿayta*.

Huff, *v.* تفاخر *tafākhar*. See Boast, bluster; (to swell with self-importance), تعظم *taʿazzam*. A huff (sudden swell of arrogance *or* anger), حماقة *hamāka*. Huffishness, غرور *ghurūr*. See Arrogance. [*kiyās*.

Huge, عظيم *ʿazīm*, بلاقياس *bilā*

Hulk (hull *or* body of a ship), جرم المركب *jirm al markab*. A hulk (anything bulky), عظيم الجرم *ʿazīm ajjirm*.

Human, بشري *basharī*, انساني *insānī*. Human nature, الطبيعة الانسانية *attabīʿat ul insāniyat*.

Humane, حليم *halīm*, ملاطف *mulātif*, لطيف *latīf*. See Benevolent, kind. [*tafat*.

Humanely, بكل ملاطفة *bikol mulā-*

Humanity, حلم *hilm*, رحمة *rahmat*, ملاطفة *mulātafat*. See Benevolence, kindness; *also* human nature. [*insān*.

Humanise, *v.* عمله انسان *ʿamalaho*

Humanly, بكل انسانية *bikol insāniyat*. See Humanely.

Humble (submissive, low, depressed), حقير *hakīr*, متواضع *mutawādiʿ*, دون *dūn*. See Low, base, poor, abject, mean.

Humble, *v.* استحقر *istahkar*, حقر *hukar*. To humble one's-self, تواضع *tawādaʿ*, تذلل *tazallal*.

Humbled, متواضع *mutawādiʿ*. To be humbled, تواضع *tawādaʿ*.

Humbly, بكل تواضع *bikol tawādu*ʿ. To beg humbly, التمس *iltamas*.

Humid, رطب *reteb*. See Wet, moist, watery.

Humidity, رطوبة *rutūbat*, طراوة *tarāwat*. See Moisture, wetness.

Humiliation, ضراعة *durāʿat*, اتضاع *ittidāʿ*, تواضع *tawādu*ʿ.

Humility, انكسار *inkisār*, مسكنة

dogs, horses, etc.), صيدي *saydī*. To go a hunting, راح الي الصيد *rāh ala' assayd*.

Hunted, مقتنص *muktanas*.

Hunter, huntsman, *s.* صيّاد *sayyād*. A hunter *or* hunting dog, كلب صيدي *kalb saydī*. A hunter's net *or* other implement, مصيدة *masyadat*.

Huntress, *s.* صيّادة *sayyādat*.

Huntsmanship, الاوصاف الازمة للصيّاد *al ūsāf allāzimat lil sayyād*.

Hurl, *v.* حدف *hadaf*, رمي *rama'*. See Throw, shoot, fling.

Hurled, مرمي *murma'*, محدوف *mahdūf*. See Thrown.

Hurly-burly, عيطه *ayta*, هيجان *hayajān*. See Tumult, commotion.

Hurricane, *s.* ريح شديد *rīh shadīd*, زوبعة *zawbaat*. See Whirlwind, wind.

Hurry, *v.* اسرع *asraع*, استعجل *istaعjal*. See Haste, hasten.—Hurry, عجلة *aعjalat*. See Tumult, commotion, haste, precipitation.

Hurt, *v.* عمل ضرر *aعmal darar*, ضر *dar*. See Harm, pain, injure, wound.—Superfluity hurts, a little does good (Arabic proverb), الكثير ضر والقليل نفع *al kasīr dar wal kalīl nafaع*.

Hurt (injured *or* wounded) مضرور *madrūr*, متاذي *mutaazzī*, منعقر *munعakir*. To be hurt, انضر *andar*.

Hurt, *s.* ضرر *darar*, اذية *iziyat*. See Wound, harm, injury.

Hurtful, مضرّ *mudirr*. See Harmful, pernicious.—Very hurtful, كثير الضرر *kasīr al darar*. Hurtfully, بكل ضرر *bikol darar*.

Hurtless, غير مضرّ *ghayr mudirr*. See Harmless, innocent.

Husband, زوج *zawj* (plur. ازواج *azwāj*), بعل *baعl*.

Husband, *v.* زوّج *zawwaj*. See Marry.—(to manage frugally), وفر *waffar*.

Husbandless, من غير زوج *min ghayr zawj*.

Husbandman, *s.* فلّاح *fallāh*, زارع *zāriع*. See Farmer.

Husbandry, زراعة *zarāعat*, فلاحة *falāhat*; (frugality), امساك *imsāk*.

Hush! *interjection*, اسكت *iskut*; (silent), ساكت *sākit*. To hush (make still *or* silent), سكّت *sakkat*, هدّي *hadda'*; (to be still *or* silent), سكت *sakat*.

Husk, *s.* قشر *kishr*, خروب *kharrūb*.

Husk, *v.* (strip off the outward integuments), قشّر *kashshar*. See Peel.

Illuminator, *s.* منير *munīr*, منوّر *munawwir*.

Illusion (false appearance), خيال *khayāl*, تصوّر *tasawwur*. See Deception, error, mockery.—The illusions of dreams, خيالات الاحلام *khayālāt al ahlām*. The illusions of the devil, تسويلات شيطانية *taswīlāt shaytāniyat*, تساويس شيطانية *tasāwīs shaytāniyat*, وسوسات شيطانية *waswasāt shaytāniyat*.

Illusive, خيالي *khiyālī*.

Illustrate, *v.* (elucidate), وضّح *waddah*, بيّن *bayyan*, فسّر *fassar*. اظهر *azhar*. See Explain; *also* illuminate, brighten.—Illustrated, مشروح *mashrūh*.

Illustration, توضيح *tawdīh*, بيان *bayān*, اظهار *izhār*, تعبير *taʿbīr*, شرح *sharh*, تفسير *tafsīr*, تاويل *tāwīl*, تعريف *taʿrīf*, توصيف *tawsīf*, تفصيل *tafsīl*. See Explanation, exposition.

Illustrative, شرحي وتفسيري *sharhī wa tafsīrī*. Illustratively, بكل شرح وبيان *bikol sharhin wa bayān*.

Illustrious, صاحب الجلال *sāhib al jalāl*, جليل *jalīl*. His illustrious ancestors, اجداده العظام *ajdādaho al ʿuzām*.

Illustriously, بنوع مشهور *bi nawʿin mashhūr*.

Image, صورة *sūrat*, شكل *shakl*, تصوير *taswīr*, ايقونة *aykūnat*. See Idol, statue, picture; copy, likeness; idea. Images, imagery (statues, pictures, etc.), صور *suwar*, تصويرات *taswīrāt*, تماثيل *tamāsīl*.

Imaginable, متصوّر *mutasawwar*, قابل الفكر *kābil al fikr*.

Imaginary, imaginative, قياسي *kiyāsī*, خيالي *khiyālī*, متخيل *mutakhayyal*, وهمي *wahmī*. See Ideal.—The imaginative powers, قوّة المتخيلة *kūwat al mutakhayyilat*.

Imagination, خيال *khayāl*, قياس *kiyās*, تصوّر *tasawwur*, تخيّل *takhayyul*, وهم *wahm*, توهم *tawahhum*, فكر *fikr*, ملاحظة *mulāhazat*, ظنّ *zann*, زعم *zaʿm*. Imaginations, تخيلات *takhayyalāt*. See Conception, idea, fancy, contrivance.

Imagine, *v.* تصوّر *tasawwar*, زعم *zaʿam*, ظن *zann*. See Fancy, figure, contrive, think.

Imagined, متصوّر *mutasawwar*.

Imaginer, *s.* خايل *khāyil*, متصوّر *mutasawwir*, متخيّل *mutakhayyil*.

Immensely, من غير حد *min ghayr hadd.* See Immense.—Immensity, immensurability, اتساع غير محدود *ittisāع ghayr mahdūd.*

Immerge, immerse, *v.* (put under water), غطّس *ghattas.* See Sink.

Immersed, غريق *gharīk,* مستغرق *mustaghrik,* Immersed in wickedness, مستغرق بالفسق والفجور *mustaghrik bil fisk walfujūr.*

Immersion, غرق *ghark,* غطس *ghats.*

Immethodical, من غير نظام *min ghayr nizām,* بلا اصول *bilā usūl.* See Confused.—Immethodically, بلا نظام *bilā nizām.*

Imminent, مشرف *mushrif,* مطل *mutil.* Imminent danger, خطر عظيم *khatar عazīm.*

Immission, دخول *dukhūl,* ادخال *idkhāl.* [*adkhal.*

Immit, *v.* دخّل *dakhkhal,* ادخل

Immobility, سكون *sukūn,* عدم الحركة *عadam al harakat.*

Immoderate, بلا اعتدال *bilā iعtidāl,* متجاوز الحدود *mutajāwiz al hudūd.* See Excessive, immense.—Immoderately. See Excessively.—Immoderation, عدم الاعتدال *عadam al iعtidāl.* See Excess.

Immodest, قليل الحيا *kalīl al hayā,* فاحش *fāhish.* See Obscene, impudent.—Immodesty, من غير حيا *min ghayr hayā.* See Impudence, obscenity.

Immolate, *v.* ذبح *zabah.*

Immolation, ذبح *zabh,* فدا *fidā.* See Sacrifice.

Immoral, فاحش *fāhish.* See Bad, wicked, dishonest.

Immorality, فحش *fahsh,* فسق *fisk.* See Dishonesty, wickedness.

Immortal, لا يموت *lā yamūt,* حي *hay.* See Eternal.

Immortality, بقا *bakā,* دوام النفس *dawām annafs.*

Immortalise, *v.* خلّد ذكره *khallad zikraho.* See Eternalise, celebrate.—(to become immortal), صار دايم لا يموت *sār dāyim lā yamūt.*

Immortally, بنوع لا زوال له *bi nawعin lā zawāl laho.* See Eternally.

Immoveable, غير متحرك *ghayr mutaharrik.* Immoveable effects (real estates), عقارات *عakārāt,* املاك *amlāk.* Immoveably, بلا حركة *bilā harakat.*

Immunity, معافاه *muعāfāh.* A privilege *or* charter of immunity, برات *baraat.* See Freedom, privilege. [fine.

Immure, *v.* حبس *habas.* See Con-

Impenitently, بلاندامة *bilā nadāmat.*

Imperative, امري *amrī.* The affirmative imperative of a verb, امر *amr.* The negative imperative, نهي *nahī.*

Imperceptible, غيرمحسوس *ghayr mahsūs,* غيرمنظور *ghayr manzūr.* Imperceptibly, بوجهٍ غيرمنظور *bi wajhin ghayr manzūr.*

Imperfect, غيركامل *ghayr kāmil,* ناقص *nākis.*

Imperfection, نقصان *nuksān,* عيب *ʿayb,* تقصير *taksīr,* عدم الكمال *ʿadam al kamāl.* See Defect.

Imperfectly, بلاكمال *bilā kamāl.*

Imperforate, غيرمنشقب *ghayr munsakib.*

Imperial, سلطاني *sultānī,* قيصري [*kaysarī.*

Imperious, متكبّر *mutakabbir,* متجبر *mutajabbir,* عنيف *ʿanīf,* قاهر *kāhir,* ظالم *zālim.* See Haughty, arrogant, tyrannical. — Imperiously, بكل عنف *bikol ʿunf.* Imperiousness, عنف *ʿunf,* قهر *kahr.*

Impertinence, سفاهة *safāhat.* See Folly.

Impertinent, سفيه *safīh* (plur. سفها *sufahā*). See Foolish, trifling, importunate, troublesome, intrusive.

Impervious, لايمكن الدخول اليه *lā yamkin addukhūl ilayhi.* See impassable, impenetrable.

Impetuosity, impetuousness, هجوم *hujūm,* شدّة *shiddat,* جبر *jabr.* See Violence, fury, rapidity, force, precipitation.

Impetuous, شديد *shadīd,* عنيف *ʿanīf.* See Violent, furious, rapid, precipitate.

Impetuously, بشدّةٍ *bi shiddatin.* See Violently.

Impetus, زور *zawr,* قوّة *kūwat.*

Impiety, نفاق *nafāk,* كفر *kufr.*

Impious, منافق *munāfik,* كافر *kāfir.* See Wicked, profane.—Impiously, بكفرٍ *bi kufrin.*

Implacable, غيرمسامح *ghayr musāmih.* See Inexorable, malicious, irreconcileable.—Implacably, عدم المسامحة *ʿadam al musāmahah.*

Implant, *v.* نصب *nasab.* See Plant, insert, place.

Implement, *s.* آلة *ālat.* See Instrument, tool, utensil.—To make great provision of the implements of war, خزن مبلغ عظيم من الات الحرب *khazan mablagh ʿazīm min alāt al harb.*

Implication, اشارة *ishārat,* كناية *kanāyat,* نتيجة *natījat.* See Inference; entanglement.

Imposed upon, مغرور *maghrūr*.

Imposition (laying one thing on another), وضع *wadع*, طرح *tarh*. Imposition of taxes, etc., تكليف *taklīf*. Impositions *or* public burdens, تكاليف عرفية *takālīf عurfiyat*. An imposition (command), حكم *hukm*, قضا *kadā*. See Injunction.—(deceit), حيلة *hīlat*. See Cheat, fallacy, imposture.

Impossible, ممتنع *mumtaniع*, غير ممكن *ghayr mumkin*, محال *muhāl*, مستحيل *mustahīl*. Impossible things, محالات *muhālāt*.

Impossibility, امتناع *imtināع*, عدم الامكان *عadam al imkān*.

Impost, تكليف *taklīf*, رسم *rasm*. See Taxes, toll, custom.

Imposthume, *s.* دمّلة *dummalat*, ورم *waram*.

Impostor, *s.* مكّار *makkār*, غدّار *ghaddār*, خدّاع *khaddāع*.

Imposture, حيلة *hīlat*, تزوير *tazwīr*. See Deceit, fraud, cheat.

Impotence, impotency (want of power), عدم قدرة *عadam kudrat*, عجز *عajaz*; (incapacity of propagation), عجز *عajaz*.

Impotent, ضعيف *daعīf*, عاجز *عājiz*. See Feeble, weak, powerless.—(without power of propagation), عاجز *عājiz*.

Impotently, بكل ضعف وعجز *bikol daعfin waعajaz*.

Impoverish, *v.* فقّر *fakkar*.

Impoverishment, افلاس *iflās*.

Impound, احاط *ahāt*.

Impracticable, غير ممكن العمل *ghayr mumkin al عamal*. See Impossible, untractable.

Imprecate, *v.* دعا على *daعā عala'*. See Curse. [See Curse.

Imprecation, دعا *duعā*, لعنة *laعnat*.

Impregnable, منيع *manīع*. An impregnable fortress, حصن حصين *hisn hasīn*. See Castle.

Impregnate, *v.* (with young), حبّل *habbal*.

Impregnated (with young), حبلى *hubla'*. To be impregnated, حبلت *hablat*. Impregnated (filled), شبعان *shabعān*. See Saturated. [Pregnancy.

Impregnation, حبل *habal*. See

Impress, *v.* (imprint). اثّر *assar*; (to force into the service of government), سخّر *sakhkhar*. To impress upon the mind, اثّر *assar*.

Impress, impression, impressure, علامة *عalāmat*, اثر *asr* (plur. آثار *āsār*), نقش *naksh*. Impression

dāfiʿat, محرّك *muharrik*. Impulsive force, قوة محركة *kūwat muharrikat*.

Impunity, عدم العقوبة *ʿadam al ʿukūbat*, عدم القصاص *ʿadam al kisās*.

Impure, غير طاهر *ghayr tāhir*, نجس *najis*. See Nasty, filthy.

Impurely, من غير طهارة *min ghayr tahārat*.

Impurity, impureness, عدم طهارة *ʿadam tahārat*, نجاسة *najāsat*. See Filthiness, nastiness.

Imputable, محتمل *muhtamal*, ممكن الاسناد *mumkin al isnād*, قريب للعقل *karīb lil ʿakl*. See Accusable, chargeable.

Imputation, احتمال *ihtimāl*, تهمة *tuhmat*, اتهام *ithām*, اسناد *isnād*. See Accusation, charge, calumny, reproach, slander.

Impute, تهم *taham*. See Accuse, censure, reproach, slander.

Imputer, *s* تاهم *tāhim*.

In, في *fī*. In the meantime, في غضون ذلك *fī ghudūn zalik*. In fact, في الحقيقة *fīl hakīkat*; (on *for* in), علي المنوال المشروح *ʿala' al manwāl al mashrūh*. In a continued series, علي التوالي *ʿala' attawālī*. In this case, علي هذا التقدير *ʿala' hazā attakdīr*.

Inability, عدم القدرة *ʿadam al kudrat*, عدم القوة *ʿadam al kūwat*. See Impotency.—Inability of resistance, عدم المقاومة *ʿadam al mukāwamat*.

Inaccessible, ممتنع الوصول *mumtaniʿ al wusūl*.

Inaccuracy, عدم الدقة *ʿadam al dikkat*. See Incorrectness.

Inaccurate, غير صحيح *ghayr sahīh*. See Incorrect, imperfect.

Inaction, inactivity, عدم الحركة *ʿadam al harakat*.

Inactive, عديم الحركة *ʿadīm al harakat*, كسلان *kaslān*. See Idle, indolent, lazy, sluggish. — Inactively, بكل كسل *bikol kasal*.

Inadequate, غير موافق *ghayr muwāfik*, غير مناسب *ghayr munāsib*, غير كافي *ghayr kāfī*, ناقص *nākis*. See Defective.—To be inadequate, ما لاق *mā lāk*, ما وافق *mā wāfak*.

Inadequately, بعدم لياقة *bi ʿadam layākat*.

Inadvertency, سهو *sahū*, اهمال *ihmāl*. See Negligence. — Inadvertent, غافل *ghāfil*. See Careless, negligent. — Inadvertently, سهواً *sahwan*.

Trifling. —— Inconsiderableness, عدم اعتبار ع*adam iʿtibār*.

Inconsiderate, بلاتدبير *bilā tadbīr*, بلابصيرة *bilā basīrat*, بلافكر *bilā fikr*, غافل *ghāfil*. See Imprudent, negligent, careless.—Inconsiderately, بلاملاحظة *bilā mulāhazat*. See Carelessly, rashly.—Inconsiderateness, inconsideration, عدم الفكر ع*adam al fikr*, عدم البصيرة ع*adam al basīrat*.

Inconsistence, inconsistency, عدم المطابقة ع*adam al mutābakat*, عدم المناسبة ع*adam al munāsabat*, مخالفة *mukhālafat*, اختلاف *ikhtilāf* (pl. اختلافات *ikhtilāfāt*), معاندة *muʿānadat*, تعلّل *taʿallul*, عدم اللياقة ع*adam al liyākat*. See Incongruity.

Inconsistent, غيرموافق *ghayr muwāfik*, غيرمناسب *ghayr munāsib*, غيرمطابق *ghayr mutābik*, مخالف *mukhālif*, مغاير *mughāyir*, معاند *muʿānid*, منافي *munāfī*, مناقض *munākid*. See Contrary, absurd, repugnant. —— Inconsistently, بوجهٍ غيرمناسب *bi wajhin ghayr munāsib*.

Inconsolable, غيرقابل التسلية *ghayr kābil attasliyat*. See Sorrowful.

Inconstancy, عدم الثبات ع*adam assabāt*. See Fickleness.

Inconstant, غيرثابت *ghayr sābat*, طايش *tāyish*. Inconstantly, من دون ثبات *min dūn sabāt*.

Inconsumable, ممتنع الاتلاف *mumtaniʿ al itlāf*, لاينقطع *lā yankatiʿ*.

Incontestable, مابه منازعة *mā bihi munāzaʿat*, شافي *shāfī*, قاطع *kātiʿ*, قطعي *katʿī*. An incontestable proof, دليل شافي *dalīl shāfī*. See Indisputable.

Incontinence, انهماك بالشهوات *inhimāk bil shahwāt*, عدم العفة ع*adam al ʿiffat*.

Incontinent, منهمك بالشهوات *munhamik bil shahwāt*. Incontinently, بكل انهماك *bikol inhimāk*.

Incontrovertible, مابه نزاع *mā bihi nizāʿ*. See Indisputable.

Inconvenience, عدم اللياقة ع*adam al layākat*, زحمة *zahmat*. See Difficulty, trouble.—(unfitness), عدم موافقة ع*adam muwāfakat*.

Inconvenient (incommodious), تعب *taʿab*, ثقلة *saklat*; (unfit), غير موافق *ghayr muwāfik*. See Inexpedient.—Inconveniently, بكل زحمة *bikol zahmat*, بكل تكلّف *bikol takallaf*.

Indifferent (cold, unaffectionate), صاحب برودة *sāhib burūdat*; (careless), غافل *ghāfil*; (left to free choice), مخيّر *mukhayyar*; (disinterested), عديم الغرضية *ʿadīm al gharadiyat*, خالص *khālis*; (in a state of mediocrity), معتدل *muʿtadil*, متوسّط *mutawissit*.

Indifferently (coldly), بكل برودة *bikol burūdat*; (indiscriminately), بلافرق *bilā fark*; (tolerably, passably), توسّطاً *tawassitan*.

Indigence, فقر *fakr*. See Poverty, want, necessity.

Indigenous, بلدي *baladī*.

Indigent, مفلس *muflis*, محتاج *muhtāj*, فقير *fakīr*. See Poor, needy.

Indigested (not arranged, rude), بلاترتيب *bilā tartīb*; (not concocted in the stomach), غيرمنهضم *ghayr munhadim*. Indigestible, ممتنع الهضم *mumtaniʿ al hadm*.

Indigestion, تخمة *takhmat*.

Indignant, غضوب *ghadūb*. See Angry.

Indignation, غضب *ghadab*. To excite indignation, غضّب *ghaddab*. See Exasperate.—With indignation, بكل غضب *bikol ghadab*.

Indignity, اهانة *ihānat*. See Contumely, insult.

Indigo, نيل *nīl*.

Indirect (not straight), معوّج *muʿawwaj*, ملتوي *multawī*. Crooked, curved (not honest), غيرصالح *ghayr sālih*. Indirectly, اشارتاً *ishāratan*, كنايتاً *kanāyatan*; (dishonestly), بالحيلة *bil hīlat*. Indirectness, عوج *ʿawj*; (unfairness), حيلة *hīlat*, قباحة *kabāhat*. See Dishonesty.

Indiscernible, غيرمنظور *ghayr manzūr*.

Indiscreet, بلاتدبير *bilā tadbīr*, غافل *ghāfil*. See Imprudent.—Indiscreetly, بلاتعقّل *bilā taʿakkul*. Indiscretion, غفلة *ghaflat*, عدم بصيرة *ʿadam basīrat*, عدم امتياز *ʿidam imtiyāz*. See Rashness, imprudence.

Indiscriminate, غيرمفروق *ghayr mafrūk*. Indiscriminately, بلا فرق *bilā fark*.

Indispensable, لازم *lāzim*, مقتضي *muktadī*, ضروري *durūrī*. See Necessary.— Indispensableness, اقتضا *iktidā*, ضرورة *durūrat*. Indispensably, فرضاً *fardan*, ضرورتاً *durūratan*, بالضرورة *bil durūrat*. See Necessarily.

Indispose, *v.* (in point of health),

Induction, مدخل *madkhal*. See Entrance, inference.

Inductive, مقنع *mukniع*. See Persuasive, inferring.

Indulge, *v.* (grant), انعم علي *anعam عala'*, منح *manah*; (show kindness), اظهر الشفقة *azhar al shafakat*. See Favor, fondle, gratify.

Indulgence, سماح *samāh*; (show of kindness), شفقة *shafakat*, عفو *عafū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*.

Indulgent (kind), كريم *karīm*. See Kind, gentle, favorable.—Indulgently, بكل سماح *bikol samāh*.

Indurate, *v.* (make hard), مكن *makkan*.

Industrious, ساعي *sāعī*, مجاهد *mujāhid*, لبيب *labīb*, حاذق *hāzik*. See Diligent, laborious.—Industriously, بكل سعي *bikol saعī*, بكل جهد *bikol jahad*; (on purpose), قصداً *kasdan*, عن قصد *عan kasd*. See Intentionally, designedly.

Industry. سعي *saعī*, جهد *jahd*. See Diligence, assiduity.

Inebriate, *v.* سكر *sakar*, اسكر *askar*, سكر *sakkar*. See Intoxicate.—(to be intoxicated), سكر *seker*. Inebriation, سكر *sukr*. See Drunkenness, intoxication.—Inebriated, سكران *sakrān*. See Drunk.

Ineffable, لايمكن وصفه *lā yamkin wasfaho*, لايوصف *lā yawsaf*.

Ineffective, ineffectual, inefficacious, من غير فاعلية *min ghayr fāعiliyat*, باطل *bātil*. Ineffectually, ineffectively, inefficaciously, من غير فاعلية *min ghayr fāعiliyat*. Ineffectualness, inefficacy, عدم التاثير *عadam al tāsīr*.

Inelegance, عدم اللطافة *عadam al latāfat*, عدم الظرافة *عadam al sarāfat*. Inelegance of writing *or* composition, عدم الانشا *عadam al inshā*. Inelegantly, بعدم لطافة *bi عadam latāfat*.

Ineloquent, غير فصيح *ghayr fasīh*. See Eloquent.

Inept, غير قابل *ghayr kābil*. See Unfit, useless, foolish, trifling.

Inequality, عدم الاعتدال *عadam al iعtidāl*.

Inerrable, بلا سهو *bilā sahū*. Inerrably, لابد *lā bud*. See Infallibly.—Inerringly, بلا سهو *bilā sahū*.

Inert, غير متحرك *ghayr mutaharrik*. See Motionless, sluggish, dull.—Inertness, عدم الحركة *عadam al harakat*. See Dullness, sluggishness.

Infatuate, *v.* عظم الشي بالكذب في عينه *ʿaẓẓam ashshay bil kiẓb fī ʿaynihi.*

Infect, *v.* عدي *ʿadā'*, اصاب *asāb*, **Infected**, منعدي *munʿidī*. Infected with pestilence, مطعون *matʿūn*.

Infection, infectiousness, سراية *sarāyat*, طاعون *tāʿūn*, عدوة *ʿadwat*. See Contagion.—Infection of the air, عفونة الهوا *ʿufūnat al hawā*.

Infectious, infective, ساري *sārī*, معدي *muʿdī*. Infectiously, بوجه معدي *bi wajhin muʿdī*.

Infelicity, نحس *nahs*, شقا *shakā*. See Calamity, misery, unhappiness.

Infer, *v.* (draw a conclusion from premises), استنتج *istantaj*, استدل *istadal*, انتج من *antaj min*. See Bring, offer, produce.—Inferred, ناتج *nātij*.

Inference, *s.* نتيجة *natījat*, قياس *kiyās*, حاصل *hāsil*. By inference, inferrible, على القياس *ʿalā' al kiyās*. See Deducible.

Inferiority, دناوة *danāwat*, كون احد دون غيره في المقام او اقل منه علما ونحو ذلك *kawn ahhad dūn ghayroh fīl makām aw akal minhi ʿilman wa nahū zalik*. See Baseness.

Inferior, دون *dūn*, ادني *adnaʾ*, اسفل *asfal* (plur. اسافل *asāfil*), تحتاني *tahtānī*. The inferior part (of anything), تحت *taht*, اوطي *awtaʾ*.

Infernal, جهنمي *jahannamī*. The infernal spirits, ارواح خبيثة *arwāh khabīsat*.

Inferring, *adj.* ينتج منه *yantij minho*.

Infertile, غير خصب *ghayr kheseb*. Infertility, قلة الخصب *killat al khasb*.

Infest, *v.* نهب *nahab*, تعدّي *taʿaddaʾ*, تعرض *taʿarrad*, ضر *dar*. To infest the roads, قطع الطريق *kataʿ al tarīk*.

Infidel, *s.* كافر *kāfir*. Infidels, كفار *kufār*, كفرة *kufarat*. Like an infidel, مثل الكافر *misl al kāfir*.

Infidelity, عدم الدين *ʿadam iddīn*, كفر *kufr*, عدم الايمان *ʿadam al īmān*. See Impiety.—(treachery), خيانة *khiyānat*, عدم الوفا *ʿadam al wafā*. See Perfidy, deceit.

Infinite, ماله نهاية *mālaho nihāyat*, غير متناهي *ghayr mutanāhī*. See Boundless, endless, immense.

Infinitely, بلا نهاية *bilā nihāyat*. Infiniteness, infinity, infinitude, عدم النهاية *ʿadam al nihāyat*.

Infinitive (of a verb), مصدر *masdar*, اسم المصدر *ism al masdar*.

بالقصاص علي احد *hakam bil kasās ع ala' akhad.* See Punish.

Infliction, حكومة بالقصاص *hukūmat bil kasās.* See Punishment.

Influence, اثر *asr,* تاثير *tāsīr.* See Impulse.—Influence (over others), قدرة *kudrat,* قوة *kūwat.* See Authority.— Influences of the stars, تاثيرات *tāsīrāt,* احكام *ahkām,* اتصالات الكواكب *ittisālāt al kawākib.* A happy influence of the stars, سعد *saع d.* An unhappy influence, نحس *nahs.*

Influence, *v.* اثر *assar,* حرك *harrak.* Influenced, حاصل به تاثير *hāsil bihi tāsīr.*

Influx, سيل *sayl,* جريان *jarayān.* See Infusion, Influence.

Infold, *v.* لف *laf.* See Involve.

Infoliate, *v.* (cover with leaves), غطي بالورق *ghatta' bilwarak.*

Inform, *v.* خبر *khabbar,* اعطي اعلام *aع ta' iع lām,* اخبر *akhbar.* See instruct, form, animate.

Information, اعلام *iع lām,* خبر *khabar,* وقوف *wakūf,* تاديب *tādīb,* تعليم *taع līm,* تفهيم *tafhīm.* See Instruction, intelligence, accusation.—To have information, اخذ خبر *akhaz khabar,* اطلع *attalaع,* صار معه خبر *sār maع ho khabar.*

Informed, مطلع *muttaliع,* معه خبر *maع ho khabar,* واقف *wākif.* To be informed, اخذ خبر *akhaz khabar,* اطلع *attalaع.*

Informer, *s.* (one who gives intelligence), مخبر *mukhabbir*; (an accuser), غماز *ghammāz,* نمام *nammām,* ساعي *saع ī,* عواني *عawānī.*

Infraction, فسخ *fasakh,* نقض *nakad.* An infraction of the peace, نقض الصلح *nakad al sulh.* See Breach, violation. [uncommon.

Infrequent, نادر *nādir.* See Rare,

Infringe, *v.* (compact), فسخ *fasakh,* نقض *nakad.* See Violate, destroy, hinder. [Infraction.

Infringement, فسخ *fasakh.* See

Infuse, *v.* سكب *sakab,* كب *kab,* صب *sab.* See Pour, instil (to steep, macerate), نقع *nakaع,* حل *hall.* See Dissolve; *also* tincture, inspire.

Infused (poured), مسكوب *maskūb,* (incarcerated), منقوع *mankūع.*

Infusible (possible to be infused,) ممكن النقع *mumkin al nakع,* قابل الحل *kābil al hall*; (not fusible *or* dissolvable), لا ينحل *lā yanhal.*

Inhabited, مسكون *maskūn,* معمور *maʿmūr,* عامر *ʿāmir.* To be inhabited, انسكن *insakan.*

Inharmonious, عدم النغمة *ʿadam al naghmat.*

Inhere, *v.* التحم *iltaham,* لازم *lāzam,* اتحد *ittahad.* See Adhere.

Inherent (inborn), جبلي *jablī,* اصلي *aslī,* ذاتي *zātī,* مطبوع *matbūʿ,* طبعي *tabʿī,* طبيعي *tabīʿī.* See Innate.

Inherit, *v.* ورث *wores.* Inheritance, ميراث *mīrās,* ارث *irs,* وراثة *warāsat,* تركة *tarkat.* See Heritage.

Inheritor, وارث *wāris.* See Heir.

Inhibit, *v.* منع *manaʿ.* See Prohibit, forbid, restrain, check.

Inhibition, منع *manʿ.* See Prohibition, embargo.

Inhospitable, غير مضيف *ghayr mudīf.* Inhospitably, بغير ضيافة *bi ghayr diyāfat.* Inhospitableness, inhospitality, عدم الضيافة *ʿadam addiyāfat,* عدم التوفيق *ʿadam attawfīk.*

Inhuman, بلا رحمة *bilā rahmat,* بلا شفقة *bilā shafakat,* بلا مرحمة *bilā marhamat,* بلا انسانية *bilā insāniyat,* ظالم *zālim.* See Merciless, pitiless, cruel, savage.

Inhumanity, عدم الانسانية *ʿadam al insāniyat,* ظلم *zulm,* عدم الشفقة *ʿadam ashshafakat.* Inhumanely, بكل ظلم *bikol zulm.*

Inimitable, لا يتقلد *lā yutakallad.*

Inimitably, بوجه ممتنع التقليد *bi wajhin mumtaniʿ attaklīd,* بوجه لا يتقلد *bi wajhin lā yutakallad.*

Iniquitous, بلا عدالة *bilā ʿadālat,* لا انصاف له *lā insāf laho,* متعدّي *mutaʿaddī,* ظالم *zālim.* See Unjust, wicked.

Iniquity, عدم العدالة *ʿadam al ʿadalat,* تعدّي *taʿaddī,* ظلم *zulm,* جور *jawr.* See injustice, wickedness.

Initial, اوّلي *awwalī,* ابتداي *ibtidāī.* See Incipient.—An initial letter, حرف ابتداي *harf ibtidāī.*

Initiate, *v.* ادخل *adkhal.* To initiate in the rudiments of an art, ادخل في الاسرار *adkhal fīl asrār.* Initiated, داخل في الاسرار *dākhil fīl asrār.* Initiation, ادخال في الاسرار *idkhāl fīl asrār,* مداخلة *madākhalat.*

Inject, *v.* ادخل *adkhal,* طرح *tarah.*

Injection (throwing in), ادخال *idkhāl,* القا *ilkā,* طرح *tarh.* An injection, حقنة *huknat.* See

Insert, *v.* درّج *darraj*, ادخل *adkhal*. Inserted, مندرج *mundarij*.

Insertion, ادخال *idkhāl*, اندراج *indirāj*, ايلاج *ilāj*.

Inside, ضمن *dimn*. The inside, باطن *bātin*.

Insidious, غدّار *ghaddār*. See Deceitful, sly, treacherous.—Insidiously, بغدر *bi ghadrin*, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlat*. See Deceitfully,

Insight (inspection), بصيرة *basīrat*, نظر *nazar*, مباشرة *mubāshirat*; (skill), معرفة *maعrifat*, علم *ilm*.

Insignificance, insignificancy, عدم معني *عadam maعna'*.

Insignificant, بلافايدة *bilā fāyidat*, غيرمفيد *ghayr mufīd*, بلامنفعة *bilā manfaعat*, شي مالايعني *shy mā lā yaعnī*. Insignificant talk, كلام بلاطعمة *kalām bilā taعmé*. Insignificantly, بلامعني *bilā maعna'*.

Insincere, غيرصادق *ghayr sādik*, غيرمخلص *ghayr mukhlis*. See Sincere.—Insincerely, بلاحقيقة *bilā hakīkat*, مجازاً *majāzan*. See Deceitfully.

Insincerity, عدم الصداقة *عadam assadākat*, عدم الاخلاص *عadam al ikhlās*, عدم الحقيقة *عadam al hakīkat*. See Dissimulation; *also* sincerity.

Insinuate, *v.* اشار *ashār*. See Hint, suggest.—(to introduce gently), دخّل *dakhkhal*, دس *das*, دخل بلطافة *dakhkhal bi latāfat*, دحش *dahash*. To insinuate one's-self (into another's favor), استعطف *istaعtaf*, تقرّب الي *takarrab ila'*.

Insinuation (hint), اشارة *ishārat*, كناية *kināyat*; (into favor), استعطاف *istiعtāf*, كلام لتحصيل محبة السامع *kalām litahsīl muhabbat assāmiع*. A villanous insinuation, وسوسة *waswasat*.

Insinuating, insinuative, استعطافي *istiعtāfī*. An insinuator, مستعطف *mustaعtif*.

Insipid, مالهطعمه *mālaho taعmé*, مالهلذّة *mālaho lizzat*, دلع *deleع*. See Tasteless, dull.

Insipidity, عدم اللذة *عadam al lizzat*. See Tastelessness, dulness.

Insipidly, بلامزة *bilā mazzé*, من غير طعمه *min ghayr taعmé*. See Dully.

Insist, *v.* لجّ *laj*.

Insnare, مسك بالمصيدة *mesek bil masyadat*. Insnared, مصطاد *mustād*. To be insnared, انمسك بالمصيدة *inmasak bil masyadat*.

Integer, integral, *s.* عدد صحيح *ʿadad sahīh.* See Whole. [See Entire.

Integral, صحيح *sahīh,* كامل *kiamil.*

Integrity, خلوص *khulūs,* صلاح *salāh,* استقامة *istikāmat,* كلّية *kulliyat.* See Sincerity, honesty, purity.

Integument, غلاف *ghilāf.* See Cover, envelope, shell, husk.

Intellect, عقل *ʿakl,* فهم *fahm,* فراسة *farāsat,* ادراك *idrāk,* طبع *tabʿ.* See Understanding.

Intellectual, intellective (having the power of understanding), ذوقوّة مدركة *zū kūwat mudrikat.* Intellectual (relating to the understanding), عقلي *ʿaklī.* See Ideal, mental.

Intelligence (information, news), خبر *khabar,* اطلاع *ittilāʿ;* (understanding), عقل *ʿakl,* فهم *fahm,* ادراك *idrāk.* To give intelligence, خبّر *khabbar.* An intelligencer, مخبّر *makhabbir.*

Intelligent (knowing), عاقل *ʿākil,* عالم *ʿālim,* عارف *ʿārif,* فهيم *fahīm,* لبيب *labīb.* See Skilful, learned, wise.—To be intelligent, فهم *fehem.* To render intelligent, عمله صاحب فهم *ʿamalaho sāhib fahm.* An intelligent man, صاحب فراسة *sāhib farāsat.* Intelligent men, اصحاب فهم *ashāb fahm,* اصحاب بصيرة *ashāb basīrat,* عرفا *ʿurafā,* عقلا *ʿukalā.*

Intelligible, ينفهم *yunfahim,* ممكن الفهم *mumkin al fahm.* Intelligibleness, intelligibility, امكان الفهم *imkān al fahm,* معقولية *maʿkūliyat.* Intelligibly, بوجه معقول *bi wajhin maʿkūl,* بوجه مفهوم *bi wajhin mafhūm.* See Clearly, plainly, distinctly.

Intemperance, intemperateness, عدم الاعتدال *ʿadam al iʿtidāl.* See Excess.

Intemperate, غير معتدل *ghayr muʿtadil,* نفساني *nifsānī.* Intemperately, بلا اعتدال *bilā iʿtidāl.*

Intend, *v.* عزم *ʿazam,* قصد *kasad.* See Design; *also* regard, attend to, enforce.

Intendant, *s.* امين *amīn,* ناظر *nāzir,* مباشر *mubāshir,* متولي *mutawallī,* وكيل *wakīl,* مامور *māmūr.* An intendant general, وكيل مطلق *wakīl mutlak.*

Intense, شديد *shadīd,* قوي *kawī,* عظيم *ʿazīm,* وافر *wāfir.* An intense look, امعان *imʿān.* See Vehement.—Intensely, بكل شدّة

ع*alākat*, معاملة *muعāmalat*, مصاحبة *musāhabat*. اختلاط *ikhtilāt*, اشتراك *ishtirāk*. See Communication, commerce.—To carry on an amicable intercourse, احسن المعاملة *ahsan al muعāmalat*.

Intercurrent, متوسط *mutawassit*.

Interdict, *v.* منع *manaع*, حرم *haram*, نهي *nahā'*. See Forbid, prohibit.

Interdict, interdiction, *s.* منع *manع*, نهي *nahī*, تحريم *tahrīm*, احرام *ihrām*. See Prohibition.

Interdicted, محروم *mahrūm*, ممنوع *mamnūع*, حرام *harām*. [*manع*ī.

Interdictory, مانع *mānīع*, منعي

Interest, *v.* (to render necessary *or* important), عمله مهم ولازم *عamalaho muhim wa lāzim*. See Concern.—(to give a participation), عمل له حصة *عamal laho hissat*; (to affect, move the passions), حنّن *hannan*, رغّب *raghghab*, حرّك فيه الشفقة *harrak fīhi ashshafakat*. To interest one's-self (in anything), تداخل في *tadākhal fī*, رغب في *reghib fī*.

Interest (advantage), فايدة *fāyidat*, نفع *nafع*, مكسب *maksab*. See Gain, profit, good.—(participation), اشتراك *ishtirāk*, حصّة *hissat*. See Share.—(concern), علاقة *عalākat*, غرض *gharad*. Interest of money, ربا *ribā*, ربح *rabh* and *ribh*. Unlawful interest, مكسب حرام *maksab harām*. See Usury.—To lend upon interest, دين بالفايدة *dayyan bil fāyidat*.

Interested (concerned, participating), شريك *sharīk*; (moved), مضطرب *mudtarib*; (self-interested), مغرض *mughrid*, صاحب غرض *sāhib gharad*.

Interfere, *v.* (clash with), عارض *عārad*, زاحم *zāham*, مانع *mānaع*, خالف *khālaf*. See Oppose. *Also* to intermeddle, interpose.

Interfluent (flowing between), جاري وسط *jārī wasat*.

Interfused (poured between), مسكوب وسط *maskūb wasat*.

Interjacency (lying between), توسّط *tawassut*.

Interjacent, متوسط *mutawassit*, موضوع في الوسط *mawdūع fīl wasat*. See Intervening.

Interjection, *s.* حرف *harf*. An interjection of calling, حرف ندا *harf nidā*.

Interim, حين *hīn*, مدة *muddat*, في اثنا الوقت *fī asnā al wakt*,

wāsitat. See Mediation, intervention.

Interpret, *v.* ترجم *tarjam,* شرح *sharah.* See Translate, explain, decipher, expound.

Interpretable, ممكن الترجمة *mumkin attarjamat,* ممكن التفسير *mumkin attafsīr.*

Interpreted, مترجم *mutarjam,* مشروح *mashrūh.* See Explained.

Interpretation, ترجمة *tarjamat,* تعبير *taʿbīr,* شرح *sharh,* بيان *bayān,* تاويل *tāwīl,* تفسير *tafsīr.* See Explanation, translation.—The interpretation of dreams, تفسير المنامات *tafsīr al manāmāt.* A book teaching the interpretation of dreams, كتاب تفسير المنامات *kitāb tafsīr al manāmāt.*

Interpreter, *s.* مترجم *mutarjim,* ترجمان *tarjamān,* مفسّر *mufassir.* An interpreter of dreams, مفسر المنامات *mufassir al manāmāt.* An interpreter of the Mahometan law, مفتي *muftī.*

Interregnum, interreign, *s.* فترة *fatrat.*

Interrogate, *v.* سال *sāl,* استفسر *istafsar,* استفهم *istafham,* استخبر *istakhbar,* تفقد *tafakkad.* See Examine, ask, enquire, question.—Interrogated, مسول *masūl.*

An interrogation, interrogatory, استفسار *istifsār,* استفهام *istifhām.* لفظة استفهام *lafzat istifhām,* سوال *sūāl.* A negative interrogation, استفهام انكاري *istifhām inkārī.*

Interrogative, interrogatory, استفهامي *istifhāmī.* An interrogatory pronoun, حرف استفهام *harf istifhām.* Interrogatively, استفهاماً *istifhāman,* بطريق الاستخبار *bitarīk al istikhbār.*

Interrogator, *s.* سايل *sā'il,* مستفهم *mustafhim,* مستخبر *mustakhbir.*

Interrupt, *v.* (the speech of another) قطع كلام الغير *kataʿ kalām al ghayr.* To interrupt (business), قطع الشغل *kataʿ ashshughl.* See Break off, divide, separate, intermit.

Interrupted, مقطوع *maktūʿ.* See Broken.—Interruptedly, بانقطاع *binkitāʿ.*

Interrupter, *s.* قاطع الكلام *kātiʿ al kalām,* مزاحم *muzāhim,* متعارض *mutaʿārid.*

Interruption (of speech), انقطاع الكلام *inkitāʿ al kalām;* (in business), تعرّض *taʿarrud.* See Breach, hindrance, opposition, obstruction.

cated, سكران *sakrān*. See Drunk. —To be intoxicated, سكر *seker*. Intoxicating, مسكر *muskir*. Wine or any liquor which intoxicates, مسكر *muskir*.

Intoxication, سكر *sukr*. See Drunkenness.—To return to one's senses after intoxication, صحي من السكر *sahī min assukr*.

Intrench *v.* (fortify with a trench), عمل متاريس *ʿamal matārīs*. See Trench, invade, encroach.

Intrenchment, *s.* متاريس *matārīs*.

Intrepid. جسور *jasūr*, فاتك *fātik*. See Brave, bold, courageous.

Intrepidity, بطش *batsh*, جسارة *jasārat*. See Courage, bravery.

Intrepidly, بكل جسارة *bikol jasārat*. See Courageously.

Intricacy, intricateness, خلط *khalt*, خلل *khalal*, اختلال *ikhtilāl*, تعقيد *taʿkīd*. See Perplexity, confusion, difficulty.

Intricate, معقد *muʿakkad*, مختلط *mukhtalit*, متعسّر *mutaʿassir*. See Difficult.

Intrinsical, ذاتي *zātī*, اصلي *aslī*, حقيقي *hakīkī*, معنوي *maʿnawī*. **Intrinsic** (real, internal), حقيقي *hakīkī*. Intrinsically, بالذات *bizzāt*, بالاصالة *bil asālat*, في الحقيقة *fil hakīkat*.

Introduce, *v.* (to a place), ادخل *adkhal*. Introduced, مدخل *mudakhkhal*. An introducer, مدخّل *mudakhkhil*.

Introduction, ادخال *idkhāl*, دخول *dukhūl*; (to a book), ديباجة *dībājat*.

Intrude, *v.* دخل من غير اجازة *dakhal min ghayr ijāzat*.

Intrust, entrust, *v.* ودع *wadaʿ*, اعطي امانة *aʿata' amānat*.

Intuition, معرفة بنظرة الاولي *maʿrifat binazrat al awla'*, الهام *ilhām*. **Intuitive**, بنظرة الاولي *bi nazrat al awla'*. **Intuitively**, من النظرة الاولي *min annazrat al awla'*.

Invade, *v.* هجم *hajam*. See Attack, infest, assault.—To invade a country, تعدي الحدود *taʿadda' al hudūd*.

Invalid (of no force or advantage), ماله قوّة *mā laho kūwat*, ماله فاعلية *mā laho fāʿiliyat*, باطل *bātil*, بطّال *battāl*; (weak, sick), ضعيف *daʿīf*, مريض *marīd*. An invalid, معلول *maʿlūl*.

Invalidate, *v.* بطل *battal*, فسخ *fasakh*. See Weaken.

Invalidity, عدم قوّة *ʿadam kūwat*,

Investigation, تفتيش *taftīsh*, تفحّص *tafahhus*, افتحاص *iftihās*. See Examination, inquiry, search.

Investiture (in office), تنصيب *tansīb*, تقليد *taklīd*; (in possession), تصرّف *tasarruf*; (with robes of honour), خلعة *khalʿat*.

Investment. See Dress, garment; cargo.

Inveteracy (oldness), شيخوخة *shaykhūkhat*; (obstinacy), اصرار *isrār*, عناد *ʿinād*. Inveterate (old), قديم *kadīm*; (obstinate), عنيد *ʿanīd*, مصر *musir*.

Invidious, حسود *hasūd*, مبغض *mubghid*. See Envious, malignant, hateful.—Invidiously, بكل عداوة *bikol ʿadāwat*, بكل حسد *bikol hasad*. Invidiousness, حسد *hasad*. See Envy, malignity.

Invigorate, *v.* قوّي *kawwa'*. See Strengthen, animate.—Invigorating, *adj.* مقوّي *mukawwī*. Invigoration, تقوية *takwiyat*.

Invincible, غير مغلوب *ghayr maghlūb*.

Inviolable, ممتنع النقض *mumtaniʿ annakd*, مستحيل الفسخ *mustahīl al faskh*. Inviolably, من غير نقض *min ghayr nakd*.

Inviolate, غير منتقض *ghayr muntakid*.

Invisibility, الغيب *al ghayb*.

Invisible, غايب *ghāyib*, مختفي *mukhtafī*. The invisible world (the world to come), عالم الغيب *ʿālam al ghayb*. To be *or* become invisible, غاب *ghāb*. Invisible things, الغايبات *al ghāybāt*. Invisibly, غايباً *ghāyban*.

Invitation, دعوة *daʿwat*, استدعا *istidʿā*, طلب *talab*. An invitation to an entertainment, عزيمة *ʿazīmat*.

Invite, *v.* (ask to any place), عزم *ʿazam*. See Ask, call, bid.—To invite to nuptials, عزم للعرس *ʿazam lilʿirs*. To invite to an entertainment, عزم *ʿazam*. To invite to supper, عزم للعشا *ʿazam lil ʿashā*. An inviter, داعي *dāʿī*, عازم *ʿāzim*.

Inviting, *adj.* جاذب *jāzib*. Invitingly, بكل جاذبية *bikol jāzibiyat*.

Inundation, سيل *sayl*. See Deluge, flood.

Invoice, فاتورة *fāttūra*.

Invocation, دعا *daʿā*, دعوة *daʿwat*, مناجاة *munājāt*.

Invoke, *v.* استغاث *istaghās*, دعا *daʿā*. To invoke the name of God when beginning anything, سمّي بسم الله *samma' bism allah*. See Call, implore.

Item, ايضاً *aydan,* كذلك *kazalik.* See Also.

Iterate, *v.* كرّر *karrar,* عاد *ع̄ad.* See Repeat.—Iteration, تكرير *takrīr,* تكرار *tikrār,* اعادة *iع̄ādat.* See Repetition.

Itinerant, itinerary, سايح *sāyeh.* See Wandering, unsettled.—An itinerary (book of travels), كتاب سفر *kitāb safar.*

Itself, هو *hū.* The thing itself, نفس الامر *nafs al amr.*

Ivory, سن الفيل *sin al fīl,* عاج *ع̄aj.* Ivory (made of ivory), عاجي *ع̄ajī*; (like ivory), مثل العاج *misl al ع̄aj.*

Ivy, حبل المساكين *habl al masākīn.*

J.

J is uniformly expressed by ج, as in جرس *jaras,* 'a bell.'

Jabber, *v.* تكلم بلامعني *takallam bilā maعna'.* See Chatter.

Jabberer, *s.* علّاك *عallāk,* بجّاق *bajjāk.*

Jacent, منسطح *munsatih.* See Lying, supine.

Jack-pudding, *s.* بهلول *bahlūl,* مسخرة *maskhara.* See Buffoon.

Jackal, *s.* جقال *jakāl,* واوي *wāwī.*

Jackanapes, سعدان *saعdān,* جاهل *jāhal,* وقح *wikih.* See Coxcomb, ape.

Jackdaw, غراب *ghirāb.*

Jacket, *s.* ملتيان *miltiyān.*

Jacob's staff. See Astrolabe.

Jade, *s* (sorry horse), حصان عاطل *hisān ع̄ātil*; (a mean sorry woman) شرموطة *sharmūta.* See Bunter, whore.

Jade, *v.* لوش *lawwash,* اتعب *atعab,* See Fatigue, harass, tire; degrade; tyranise.—(to grow fatigued, lose spirit), تعب *teعeb.* Jaded, تعبان *taعbān.* See Fatigued, dejected.

Jag, *v.* (make like teeth), عمل دندانه *عamal dandāna.*

Jail, *s.* حبس *habas.*

Jakes, ادبخانه *adabkhāne.*

Jalap, جلبا *jalabā.*

Jamb, *s.* (post of a door), رجل الباب *rijl al bāb.*

Jangle, *v.* تنازعوا *tanāzaعū.* See Dispute, quarrel, wrangle.—(to make a discordant sound), تعايطوا *taعāyatū.*

January, كانون الاخر *kānūn al akhar.* كانون التاني *kānūn attānī.*

Jar, *s.* (vessel), جرّة *jarrah*; (discord), اختلاف *ikhtilāf.* See Dissension, debate.

ashab ع*akūl*. Without judgment, بلاعقل *bilā* ع*akl*.

Judicatory, *s* (court of justice), محكمة *mahkamat*. See Court.—(distribution of justice), اجرا العدل *ijrā al* ع*adl*. Judicature, قضا *kadā*, حكم *hukm*. See Jurisdiction.

Judicial, judiciary, شرعي *shar*ع*ī*. Judicially, شرعاً *shar*ع*an*, موافق الشرع *muwāfik ashshar*ع. Demanding payment judicially, طلب حقه شرعاً *talab hakkaho shar*ع*an*.

Judicious, صاحب عقل *sāhib* ع*akl*, عاقل ع*ākil*, صاحب فراسة *sāhib farāsat*. See Prudent, skilful, wise.

Judiciously, بكل عقل وفراسة *bikol* ع*aklin wa farāsat*. See Wisely.

Jug, *s*. كوز *kūz*, كاسة *kāse*. See Cup, pot, tankard.

Juggle, *v*. زعبر على *za*ع*bar* ع*ala'*, غش *ghash*. See Deceive.

Juggle, juggling, *s*. تزعبر *taza*ع*bur*. See Imposture, deception, trick.

Juggler, *s*. مزعبر *muza*ع*bir*.

Jugular, حلقي *halkī*. The jugular vein, حبل الوريد *habl al warīd*.

Juice, عرق ع*arak*, رطوبة *rutūbat*, رشحة *rashhat* (plur. رشحات *rashhāt*). The pressed juice of grapes or other fruits, عصير ع*asīr*, عصارة ع*usārat*. Juices of styptic plants, اقاقيا *akākiā*. Lemon juice, ميّة ليمون *mayyat laymūn*.

Jujube (fruit), عنّاب ع*unnāb*. The barren jujube tree, زيزفون *zayzafūn*.

Julap, جلاب *jallāb*.

July, يوليوس *yūliūs*, تمّوز *tammūz*.

Jumble, *v*. خلط *khalat*. See Confound.—A jumble, خلط *khalt*.

Jument, *s*. (beast of burthen), كديش حمولة *kidīsh humūlat*.

Jump, *v*. نط *nat*. See Bound, spring.—(to agree with), وافق *wāfik*.

Jump, *s*. نطة *nattat*. See Leap.

Junction, اتّصال *ittisāl*, وصل *wasl*. See Coalition.

Juncture, مفصل *mafsal* (plur. مفاصل *mafāsil*), عضو ع*adū*. See Junction, joint, articulation.—(time), زمان *zamān*, وقت *wakt*.

June, حزيران *hizayrān*.

Juniper, عرعار ع*ar*ع*ār*.

Junk (a Chinese ship), مركب صيني *markub sīnī*.

Jupiter (planet), المشتري *al mushtarī*.

Juridical, شرعي *shar*ع*ī*. See Judicial.

Juridically, شرعاً *shar*ع*an*. Jurisconsult. See Lawyer.

Juvenile, شاب *shāb*. The juvenile age, شبوبية *shibūbiyat*.

K.

K, in English, has one invariable sound before all the vowels; and is expressed in Arabic by ك, كتاب *kitāb*, 'book;' and (with a stronger effort in the throat) by ق, as قدرة *kudrat*, 'power,' مقدّس *mukaddas*, 'holy,' برق *bark*, 'lightning.' Before *n* it is silent, as in *knife*, *knee*, pronounced *nife*, *nee*. [Calendar.

Kalendar, تقويم *takwīm*. See

Kali, قلي *kalī*. Alkali, القلي *alkalī*.

Keen (eager), حد *hadd*; (sharp-edged), قاطع *kāti*ع. See Piercing.—(severe), شديد *shadīd*. A keen-edged sword, سيف حد *sayf hadd*. Keenness (eagerness), غيرة *ghīrat*, شدّة *shiddat*. See Ardor, zeal, vehemence. — (severity), صرامة *sarāmat*, عنف *unf*. See Asperity.—(rigor of weather), شدّة البرد *shiddat al bard*, زمهرير *zamharīr*.

Keep, *v.* (take care of, preserve), حفظ *hafaz*, حمي *hama'*. See Guard, protect.— (to detain), مسك *mesek*. See Stop.—(to last), قام *kām*. See Remain.—(to maintain, support with the necessaries of life), قات *kāt*. See Feed.—(to restrain), ضبط *dabat*, منع *mana*ع. To keep company (with anyone), صاحب *sāhab*, عاشر *ā*ع*shar*. To keep in *or* keep close (conceal), اخفي *akhfa'*. To keep off, keep aloof, بعّد *ba*ع*ad*; (to hinder), منع *mana*ع. To keep under (oppress), ظلم *zalam*, قهر *kahar*. To keep on (advance, go forward), تقدّم *takaddam*. To keep one's bed, قعد بالفراش *ka*ع*ad bil firāsh*. To keep *or* dwell (in any place), سكن *sakan*. To keep house (maintain a family), فتح بيت *fatah bayt*. To keep the house (to be at home), قعد في البيت *ka*ع*ad fīl bayt*. To keep out (prevent entrance), منع من الدخول *mana*ع *min addukhūl*. To keep a promise, وفي العهد *wafa' al* ع*ahd*.

Keeper, *s.* حافظ *hāfiz*, حارس *hāris*, ناظر *nāzir*.

Kept (guarded), محفوظ *mahfūz*, محروس *mahrūs*; (detained), ممسوك *mamsūk*.

sultānī. See Royal.—Kings, ملوك *mulūk*.

Kingdom, *s.* مملكة *mamlakat*, دولة *dawlat*, سلطنة *saltanat*. See Dominion, empire.

Kingship. See Royalty, monarchy.

Kinglike, kingly, سلطاني *sultānī*. See Royal, sovereign, august.

King's evil, *s.* صراجة *sarājah*. See Scrofula.

Kiss, *s.* بوسة *bawsat*, قبلة *kublat*.

Kiss, *v.* باس *bās*, قبّل *kabbal*, لثم *lasam*.

Kissed, ملتثم *multasam*. A person or thing kissed, مقبّل *mukabbal*. Kissing, *s.* تقبيل *takbīl*, لثم *lasm*.

Kitchen, *s.* مطبخ *matbakh*.

Knave, ملاعبجي *mulāʿibjī*, غدّار *ghaddār*. See Rascal, scoundrel.—Knavery, غدر *ghadr*, حيلة *hīlat*, تلبيس *talbīs*. See Fraud, dishonesty.

Knavish, غدّار *ghaddār*. See Knave; *also* dishonest, fraudulent, mischievous, waggish.—Knavishly, بالحيلة *bil hīlat*. See Fraudulently; waggishly.

Knee, *s.* ركبة *rukbat* (plur. ركب [*rukab*).

Kneel, *v.* ركع *rakaʿ*, سجد *sajad*.

Knife, *s.* سكين *sikkīn*. A large butcher's knife, ساطور *sātūr*. A pen-knife, قلم تراش *kalam tarāsh*, مبرا *mabrā*.

Knight, *s.* كواليير *kawāllier*. See Cavalier, hero, champion.—The Knights Templars, الداوية *addāwiyat*. The Knights Hospitallers (*or* Knights of Malta), الاسبتارية *al isbitāriyat*.

Knit (unite by knots), *v.* عقد *ʿakad*, (to unite by texture), حيّك *hayyak*. See Weave, tie, join, unite, contract.

Knock, *v.* دق *dak*. To knock at a door, دق الباب *dak al bāb*. To knock down, ضرب *darab*. To knock on the head (kill), قتل *katal*, ضرب *darab*. See Kill.

Knock, *s.* ضربة *darbat*, لطمة *latmat*, مصادمة *musādamat*. A knock at a door, دق الباب *dak al bāb*. A knocker (one who beats), ضارب *dārib*. The knocker or ring of a door, حلقة الباب *halakat al bāb*.

Knot, *s.* عقدة *ʿukdat* (plur. عقد *ʿukad*). See Difficulty, intricacy, association, cluster, collection.—A knot in wood, عقدة *ʿukdat*. Solomon's knot (or seal), خاتم سليمان *khātim solaymān*.

vour.—(pain, trouble), تعب *taʿab*. Labor in vain, تعب بلافايدة *taʿab bilā fāyidat*, سعي باطل *saʿī bātil*. To oppress with labor, اتعب *atʿab*. Without labor, بلاتعب *bilā taʿab*. See Easily, gratis.—With great labor, بكل تعب ومشقة *bikol taʿab wa mushakkat*. Labors, مساعي *masāʿī*, اعمال *aʿmāl*. A laborer (for hire), صانع *sāniʿ*; (workman, etc.), صانع *sāniʿ*.

Labor, *v.* (toil), سعي *saʿī*, جد *jad*; (to labor under difficulty, disease, etc.), توجع *tawajjaʿ*, ابتلي *ibtala'*. To labor (to be in childbirth), طلقت *tilkat*.

Laboring, *part.* and *adj.* ساعي *sāʿī*, مجتهد *mujtahid*.

Laborsome, متعب *mutʿib*.

Labyrinth, *s.* تعريج *taʿrīj*, دولاب *dūlāb*, مغلطة *maghlatat*, ورطة *wartat*, عقبة *ʿakabat*, تيه *tayh*.

Lace, سجاق *sajāk*, كشكش *kashkash*. See Fringe, edging.

Lace, *v.* (adorn with lace), عمل كشكش *ʿamal kashkash*.

Lacerate, *v.* خزق *khazzak*, شق *shak*, مزق *mazzak*.

Laceration, شرمطة *sharmatat*, تشقيق *tashkīk*. Lacerated, متخزق *mutakhazzak*.

Lack, *v.* احتاج *ihtāj*. See Want, [need.

Lackey, *s.* خدام *khaddām*. See Footman, servant.

Laconic, مختصر *mukhtasar*. See Brief, concise, short.

Lad, *s.* ولد *walad*. See Boy.

Ladder, *s.* سلم *sullam*.

Lade *v.* (load), حمل *hammal*.—Lading, حمل *haml*. See Weight, burden, cargo.—Laden, محمل *muhammal*. See Loaded.

Ladle, *s.* كفكير *kafkīr*.

Lady, *s.* خاتون *khātūn* (pl. خاتونات *khātūnāt*), ست *sit*, ستات *sittāt*, سيدة *saydat*.—My lady, ياستي *yā sittī*.—Lady-like, مثل الست *misl assit*.

Laid (*part. preter.* of lay), موضوع *mawdūʿ*.

Lain (*part. preter.* of lie), متكي *muttakī*, مستريح *mustarīh*.

Lake, *s.* بحيرة *bi hayrat*.

Lamb, *s.* خروف *kharūf*.

Lame, اعرج *aʿraj*, سقط *sakat*. See Cripple.—To lame, عرج *ʿaraj*. Lameness, عرج *ʿarj*, عرجان *ʿarajān*. See Crippleness.

Lament, *v.* تشكي *tashakka'*, تاسف *taassaf*, ناح *nāh*. See Bewail, deplore, bemoan, mourn.

لغات *loghāt*). See Tongue.—The Arabic language, لسان العربي *lisān al ʿarabī*. The Persian language, لسان العجمي *lisān al ʿajamī*, الفارسي *al fārsī*. The language of the moderns, لسان المتاخّرين *lisān al mutākhkhirīn*. Expressive language, لسان عذب البيان *lisān ʿuzib al bayān*. Metaphorical language, مجازي *majāzī*. A language master, معلّم *muʿallim*.

Languid, ضعيف *daʿīf*, فاتر *fātir*. See Faint, feeble.—To make languid, اضعف *adʿaf*. To become languid, ضعف *deʿef*.

Languidness, ضعف *duʿf*. See Feebleness, weakness.

Languish, *v.* دبل *debel*. Languishing, *part.* عاجز *ʿājiz*, فاتر *fātir*, See Languid.—To languish (look with tenderness *or* softness), دبّل عيونه *dabbal ʿuyūnaho*.

Languishingly, بضعف *biduʿfin*; (looking tenderly), نظر بعيون دبلانة *nazar bi ʿayūn dablānat*.

Languishment. See Languidness.

Languor. See Languidness, lassitude.

Lank, ضعيف *daʿīf*. See Lean, thin, limber; languid.—Lankness, ضعف *duʿf*.

Lantern, *s.* lanthorn, فانوس *fānūs*; (a light-house), فنار *fanār*. Lantern-jaw'd, معرّق الخدين *muʿarrak al khaddīn*.

Lap, *s.* حضن *hidn*. The lap of a garment, ديل *dayl*.

Lap, *v.* صر *sar*, لف *laf*. See Involve, wrap, fold.—To lap (as a dog), etc., لحس *lahas*. See Lick.

Lapdog, *s.* كلب صغير *kalb saghīr*.

Lapidary, *s.* حكّاك *hakkāk*, جواهرجي *jawāhirjī*. To lapidate, lapidation, رجم *rajam*. See Stone, etc.

Lapis lazuli, حجر لازورد *hajar lāzward*, مينا *mīnā*.

Lappet, *s.* ديل *dayl*. A lappet of a head dress, ديل *dayl*.

Lapse (fall), سقوط *sukūt*; (flow), سيل *sayl*; (error), خطا *khatā*, غلط *ghalat*, تقصير *taksīr*, سهو *sahū*, سقط *sakat*.

Lapse, *v.* (glide), جري *jaraʾ*; (to make an inadvertent slip), غلط *ghelet*; (to fall from truth *or* perfection), سقط *sakat*; (to pass away), زال *zāl*. See Elapse.

Lapwing, *s.* طاتويت *tātwīt*.

Larboard (left hand side of a ship when you stand with your face to

make lawful, حلل *hallal*. See Legalise —To consider as lawful, استحل *istahal*.

Lawfully, شرعاً *sharʿan*, بالشريعة *bil sharīʿat*, بالحلال *bil halāl*. Riches lawfully acquired, مال حلال *māl halāl*.

Lawfulness, شريعة *sharīʿat*, عدالة *ʿadālat*. See Justice.

Law-giver *or* maker, *s.* شارع *shāriʿ*, واضع الناموس *wādiʿ al nāmūs*, واضع القانون *wādiʿ al kānūn*.

Lawless, بلاشرع *bilā sharʿ*, بلاقاعدة *bilā kāʿidat*. Lawlessly, من غير شرع *min ghayr sharʿ*.

Lawn, *s.* (open space between woods), ميدان *mīdān*.

Law-suit, *s.* دعوي *daʿwa'*, or دعوا *daʿwā*, قضية *kadiyat*, مرافعة *murāfaʿat*, نزاع *nizāʿ*, منازعة *munāzaʿat* (plur. منازعات *munāzaʿāt*), مخاصمة *mukhāsamat*, خصومة *khusūmat* (pl. خصومات *khusūmāt*). To carry on a law-suit, رافع *rāfaʿ*. An adversary in a law-suit, مدعي *muddaʿī*.

Lawyer, *s.* متشرع *mutasharriʿ*, فقيه *fakīh*, وكيل الدعوا *wakīl al daʿwā*.

Lax, مسترخي *mustarkhī*, رخو *rakhū*. See Loose, slack.

Laxation, استرخا *istirkhā*, اسهال *ishāl*.

Laxative, مسهل *mushil*. A laxative, مرخي *murakhkhī*, ملين *mulayyin*.

Laxity, laxness, رخا *rakhā*, رخاوة *rakhāwat*. See Looseness, slackness.

Lay, *v.* (place), وضع *wadaʿ*, طرح *tarah*. To lay *or* spread carpets, etc., بسط *basat*, فرش *farash*. To lay down (deposit as a pledge), رهن *rahan*; (to quit, resign), ترك *tarak*, هجر *hajar*; (to advance as a proposition), قدّم راي *kaddam rāy*. To lay hold of, مسك *mesek*. See Seize, catch.—To lay on (taxes, etc.), طرح التكاليف *tarah attakālīf*. See Impose.—To lay on, lay at (beat), ضرب *darab*. See Strike.—To lay open, اظهر *azhar*. See Expose, show.—To lay out (expend), صرف *saraf*, خرج *kharaj*; (to display), اظهر *azhar*, كشف *kashaf*. See Discover.—To plan, arrange, نظم *nazam*. See Dispose, contrive.—To lay one's-self out (make an exertion), سعي *saʿa'*. See Endeavour.—To lay to one's charge (accuse), اشتكي *ishtaka'*. To lay to (apply with vigor), عمل

Leer, *s.* زورة *zawra*. To leer, زور *zawar*. [Dregs.

Lees, طحل *tahl*, عكر *ʿakar*. See

Leeward, تحت الريح *taht arrīh*.

Left (*part.* of leave), متروك *matrūk*, باقي *bākī*.

Left (not right), يسار *yasār*, شمال *shimāl*. To the left, الي الشمال *ila' ashshimāl*. The left wing of an army, ميسرة *maysarat*. To the right and left, ميمنة وميسرة *maymanat wa maysarat*. Left-handed, عسراوي *ʿusrāwī*.

Leg, *s.* ساق *sāk*. Calf of the leg, باط الساق *bāt assāk*.

Legacy, *s.* وصية *wasiyat*. Legacies, تركة *tarakat* (pl. تركات *tarakāt*).

Legal, موافق الشرع *muwāfik ashsharʿ*, شرعي *sharʿī*. See Lawful.

Legality, صحة *sahhat*. See Lawfulness.

Legalize, *v.* عمله شرعي *ʿamalaho sharʿī*, حلل *hallal*.

Legally, شرعاً *sharʿan*, حلالاً *halālan*, بالشريعة *bishsharīʿat*, بالحلال *bil halāl*.

Legatary, *s.* legatee (one who receives a legacy), موصى له *muwassa' laho*. [Testator.

Legator, *s.* موصي *muwassī*. See

Legate, legation. See Delegate, etc.

Legend (inscription), رسم *rasm*, رقم *rakam*; (memorial, relation), حكاية *hikāyat*. See History, chronicle. —An incredible legend, حكاية لاتتصدق *hikāyat lā tutasaddak*.

Legged, له ساق *laho sāk* To sit cross-legged, قعد تربيع *kaʿad tarbīʿ*, تربع *tarabbaʿ*.

Legible, ينقري *yunkarī*, مقري *mukra'*.

Legion, *s.* فريق *farīk*, جند *jund* (plur. اجناد *ajnād*), طابور *tābūr* (plur. طوابير *tawābīr*).

Legislation, وضع القانون *wadaʿ al kānūn*, نظم الشرايع *nazam ashsharāyiʿ*, وضع الشرايع *wadaʿ ashsharāyiʿ*. Legislative, يخص الشرايع *yukhus ashsharāyiʿ*, شرايعي *sharāyiʿī*.

Legislator, *s.* شارع *shāriʿ*, واضع القانون *wādiʿ al kānūn*, واضع الشرايع *wādiʿ ashsharāyiʿ*. See Lawgiver.—Legislature, قوة وضع الشرايع *kūwat wadʿ ashsharāyiʿ*.

Legitimacy, حلال *halāl*.

Legitimate, ولد حلال *walad halāl*. To legitimate, عمله ولد حلال *ʿamalaho walad halāl*. Legitimacy, حق *hak*, صحة *sahhat*. Legitimation, عمل ابنه حلال *ʿamal ibnaho halāl*.

Lessor, *s.* (one who gives the lease of a farm), مكري *mukrī*.

Lest, ليلا *lallā*, كيلا *kaylā*.

Let, *v.* (allow) اعطي اجازة *aʿta' ijāzat*, اعطي رخصة *aʿta' rakhsat*, خلّي *khalla'*. See Permit, suffer. —(to hinder), منع *manaʿ*. See Oppose, obstruct, forbear.—To let, *or* let out for hire, كري *kara'*, اجر *ajar*. To let blood, *v.a.* فصد *fasad*, *v.n.* انفصد *infasad*. To let in, دخّل *dakhkhal*. See Admit.—To let out (allow to go out), اعطي اجازة للخروج *aʿta' ijāzat lil khurūj*. To let off a gun, قوّص البارودة *kawwas al bārūdé*. See Discharge, gun.—To let slip an opportunity, فوّت الفرصة *fawwat al fursah*. Let, مكري *mukrī*. See Hired.

Lethargic, سباتي *subātī*, غشيان *ghashyān*. Lethargy, سبات *subāt*, مرض السبات *marad as-subāt*.

Letter, *s.* (of the alphabet), حرف *harf* (plur. حروف *hurūf*). The letters of the alphabet, حروف الهجا *hurūf al hajā*; (written character), رقم *rakam* (plur. رقوم *rukūm*). To repeat the letters of the alphabet, تهجي *tahajja'*. Letter by letter, حرف بحرف *harfin bi harf*. A letter (epistle), مكتوب *maktūb*, رسالة *risālat*. Friendly letter, مكتوب محبّة *maktūb muhabbat*. Royal *or* imperial letters, letters patent, فرمان *farmān*. Letters superscribed by the king's own hand, خط شريف *khat sharīf*. Consolatory letters, مكاتيب تسلية *mukātīb tasliyat*. Congratulatory letters, مكاتيب تهنية *mukātīb tahniyat*. Letter of attestation, notorial letter, مكتوب شهادة *maktūb shahādat*. Submissive *or* supplicatory letter, مكتوب استرحام *maktūb istirhām*. Letter of apology, مكتوب اعتذار *maktūb iʿtizār*. Letters of recommendation *or* intercession, مكاتيب توصية *mukātīb tawsiyat*. Threatening letter, مكتوب تهديد *maktūb tahdīd*. A letter *or* bill of exchange, پوليجة *polizza*, حوالة *hawālat*. See Exchange.—A letter-carrier, ناقل المكتوب *nākil al maktūb*. See Carrier.—Sending letters to one another, مراسلة *murāsalat*, مكاتبة *mukātabat*. A letter sent by a pigeon, بطاقة *batākat*. To write

مرض *mubtalī fī marad.* Liable to error *or* mistake, تحت الغلط *taht al ghalat.*

Liar, *s.* كاذب *kāzib,* كذاب *kazzāb* (fem. كاذبة *kāzibat*). To prove one a liar, كذّب *kazzab.* See Give the lie.

Libel, *s.* كتاب هجو *kitāb hajū.* See Satire, defamation; accusation, charge.—To libel. See Satirise, defame.—A libeller. See Satirist. —Libellous. See Defamatory.

Liberal (munificent), سخي *sakhī,* كريم *karīm.* Of liberal extraction, شريف *sharīf,* كريم العصر *karīm al ʿasr.* Liberal (polite), صاحب ادب *sāhib adab.*

Liberality, كرم *karam,* سخا *sakhā,* سخاوة *sakhāwat,* جود *jūd.* See Generosity.

Liberally, بكل جود وكرم *bikol jūdin wakaram,* بكل سخاوة *bikol sakhāwat.*

Libertine, *s.* (dissolute), زاني *zānī,* فاجر *fājir,* معتر *muʿattar,* فاسق *fāsik.* See Licentious.—(irreligious), منافق *munāfik.* See Impious.—Libertinism (dissoluteness), شهوة *shahwat,* هوا *hawā;* (impiety), كفر *kufr,* فساد *fasād.*

Liberty, حرّية *hurriyat.* See Freedom.—(exemption), معافاة *muʿāfāh.* See Privilege, immunity.—(relaxation of restraint) اطلاق *itlāk;* (leave), اجازة *ijāzat,* رخصة *rukhsat.* See Permission.—To set at liberty, اطلق *atlak,* خلّص *khallas.* See Free.

Libidinous, شهواني *shahwānī.* See Lascivious, lustful.—Libidinously, بكل فسق وشهوة *bikol fisk washahwat.* See Lasciviously.

Libra, برج الميزان *burj al mīzān.* See Constellation.

Librarian, *s.* بيّاع كتب *bayyāʿ kutb.*

Library, *s.* كتبية *kutbiyat,* مكتبة *maktabat.*

Libration, معادلة *muʿādalat.*

Lice (plur. of louse), قمل *kaml.* See Louse.

License, جسارة *jasārat,* اجترا *ijtirā.* See Liberty, licentiousness.—(permission), اجازة *ijāzat,* رخصة *rukhsat,* اذن *izn.* See Liberty.—To license (permit), اعطي اجازة *aʿta' ijāzat.*

Licentious, منهمك *munhamik,* فالت *fālit,* شقي *shakī.* See Insolent, presumptuous.

Licentiously, بكل شقاوة *bikol shakāwat.*

nasab. See Elevate, raise, exalt. —To lift up one's voice, علّي صوته *ع alla' sawtaho*.

Lifted, lifted up, مرفوع *marfūع*. Lifted up with pride, متكبر *mutakubbir*, مغرور *maghrūr*. See Arrogant.—A lifter, رافع *rāfiع*.

Ligament, *s*. قيد *kayd*. See Bond, chain.

Ligation, ligature, دعوة *daعwat*, منازعة *munāzaعat*. See Ligament.

Light (by which we see), نور *nūr*, ضيا *diyā*. The dawning light, فجر *fajir*. See Dawn.—The ruddy light of the evening crepuscle, شفق *shafak*. To bring to light, اظهر الي الوجود *azhar ila' al wujūd*. To come to light, ظهر للوجود *zeher lil wujūd*. Light (instruction), تاديب *tādīb*, تعليم *taعlīm*, تربية *tarbiyat*. See Knowledge.

Light (lucid), منور *munwir*. See Clear, bright.—Light (not heavy), خفيف *khafīf*. Light-minded, unsteady, طايش *tāyish*. See Inconstant, trifling.

Light, *v*. (set on fire), شعل *shaعal*. See Inflame, kindle.—To light (from a horse *or* carriage), نزل من علي الحصان *nezel min عala' al hisān*. To light (as a bird on a tree, etc.), نزل علي السجرة *nezel عala' assajara*. To light *or* fall upon by chance, عرض *عarad*, وقع *wakaع*, اتّفق *attafak*.

Lighted (as fire, &c.), مشعول *mashعūl*.

Lighten, *v*. (flash with thunder), برق *barak*; to shine like lightning, برق *barak*; (to illuminate), نوّر *nawwar*; (to exhilarate), بهج الخاطر *bahaj al khātir*.

Light-footed, سريع المشو *sarīع al mashū*.

Light-headed, مشعور *mashعūr*.

Light-hearted, فرحان *farhān*, مسرور *masrūr*. See Cheerful, gay, merry.

Light-house, *s*. منارة *manārat* (plur. منايير *manayīr*), فانوس *fānūs*.

Lightly (without weight), بكل خفّة *bikol khiffat*, خفيفاً *khafīfan*; (without cause), بلا سبب *bilā sabab*, بلا موجب *bilā mūjib*; (not chastely), بلا طهارة *bilā tahārat*; (without steadiness), بلا قرار *bila karār*.

Light-minded, خفيف العقل *khafīf al عakl*. See Light.

Lightness (want of weight), خفّة *khiffat*.

Linden-tree, *s.* زيزفون *sayzafūn.*

Line, *s.* خط *khatt* (plur. خطوط *khutūt*), سطر *satr*; (a small cord), حبل *habl.* The line, the equator, خطّ الاستوا *khatt al istiwā.* The equinoctial line, خط معتدل *khatt muʿtadil.* A right line, خط مستقيم *khatt mustakīm.* A parallel line, خط متوازي *khatt mutawāzī.* A curved line, خط منحني *khatt munhanī.* A crooked line, خط معوّج *khatt muʿawwaj.* A circular line, خط مستدير *khatt mustadīr.* A perpendicular line, خط عمود *khatt ʿamūd.* A diameter line, خط استوا *khatt istiwā*, قطر *kutr.* Radial lines, radii, خطوط شعاعية *khutūt shaʿāʿiyat.* Any line *or* mark in writing which points to an interlineation *or* error, خطّ الخطا *khatt al khatā.* The foundation lines of a house (marked on the ground), رسم *rasm.* Lines on the palm of the hand, سر *sar*, اسارير *asārīr.* A fishing line, صنارة *sinnāra.* A line of a book, سطر *satr.* A line, verse, *or* hemistich, مصراع *misrāʿ.* A line, lines (military trenches), متاريس *matārīs.* A line of battle, صف *saf* (plur. صفوف *sufūf*). See Battalia.—A family line, lineage, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab*, سلسلة *silsilah*, اصل *asl*; (railway), خط الحديد *khatt al hadīd.*

Line, *v.* (a garment), بطّن *battan.* Lined, مبطن *mubattan.* To line with fortification, حصّن *hassan*, عمل متاريس *ʿamal matārīs.*

Lineal, linear (composed of lines), خطوطي *khutūtī*, مسطّر *musattar.* Lineal (genealogical), اصلي *aslī*, نسلي *naslī.*—Lineally (in a direct line), بخطّ مستقيم *bikhattin mustakīm.*

Lineament, اسارير *asārīr.* See Feature.

Linen, كتان *kuttān*, قنب *kinnib.* See Cloth, flax.—A linen cloth wrapped round the middle when bathing, فوطة الحمام *fūtat al hammām.*

Lingot, *s.* سبيكة *sabīkat* (plur. سبايك *sabāyik*).

Linguist, *s.* معلم لغات كثيرة *muʿallam loghāt kasīrat.*

Liniment, مرهم *marham*, دهون *duhūn.* See Balsam, ointment.

Lining (of a garment, etc.), بطانة

Border; *also* strip; desire, choice, willingness.—To list. See Enlist; desire, choose; enclose.

Listen, *v.* سمع *semeع*, استمع *istamaع*, تسمّع *tasammaع*. See Hear.

Listener, *s.* مستمع *mustamiع*, سامع *sāmiع*.

Listening, *s.* استماع *istimāع*, سماع *samāع*. Listening, *part.* مستمع *mustamiع*.

Listless, غافل *ghāfil*, ماعندهفرق *mā عindaho fark*, قليل الاعتنا *kalīl al iعtinā*, مهمل *muhmil*. See Careless.—Listlessly, بكل اهمال *bikol ihmāl*. Listlessness, اهمال *ihmāl*.

Literal, حرفي *harfī*, لفظي *lafzī*, اصلي *aslī*. The literal meaning, معني لغوي *maعna' laghawī*. Literally, حرف بحرف *harfin bi harf*, حرفياً *harfiyan*.

Literati, علما *عulamā*. See Learned

Literature, علم الادب *عilm al adab*, معرفة *maعrifat*. See Learning.

Litharge (of gold *or* silver), مرتك *martak*, مرداسنك *mardāsank*.

Litigant, *s.* (one engaged in a lawsuit) خصم *khasm*, مداعي *mudāعī*, منازع *munāziع*. Litigant, litigating, مداعي *mudāعī*, منازع *munāziع*.

Litigate, *v.* داعي *dāعa'*, نازع *nāzaع*, خاصم *khāsam*, تنازعوا *tanāzaعū*.

Litigation, دعوي *daعwī*, or دعوا *daعwā*, منازعة *munāzaعat*, اختصام *ikhtisām*, خصومة *khusūmat*, قضية *kudiyat*, مرافعة *murāfaعat*. See Lawsuit.

Litigious, منازع *munāziع*, صاحب نزاع *sāhib nizāع*. See Quarrelsome.

Litter (carried by men), محافة *muhāffat*, محمل *mahmal*; (carried by camels or elephants), هودج *hawdaj*.

Little (in quality), قليل *kalīl*; (small), صغير *saghīr*. To be *or* become little, قل *kal*, صار صغير *sār saghīr*.

Little, *s.* (small part), جزوي *juzwī*; (a small space of time), دقيقة *dakīkat*, لحظة *lahzat*. See Moment.

Littleness, صغر *sighar*. See Smallness, meanness.

Liturgy, *s.* طقس *taks*.

Live, *v.* (to be alive), عاش *عāsh*. To live in a place, سكن *sakan*. See Dwell.—To live well (voluptuously), تنعم *tanaععam*. To live *or* cohabit with, عاش مع *عāsh maع*.

Livelihood, رزق *rizk*, معاش *maعāsh*.

Location. See Placing, situation.

Lock, *s.* (of a door, etc.), قفل *kufl.* Locks, اقفال *akfāl.*

Locksmith, *s.* سنكري *sankarī.*

Lock, *v.* قفل *kafal.* See Shut up, confine; unite, join.

Locked, مقفّل *mukaffal,* منقفل *munkafil.*

Locomotion, حركة *harakat,* المركب الناري البرّي *al markab annārī al barrī.*

Locust, *s.* جرادة *jarādat.*

Lodge, *v.* (afford one a temporary dwelling), سكّنه عنده *sakkanaho ʿindaho,* نزله في بيته *nazzlaho fī baytihi;* (to reside), سكن *sakan* See Dwell.—To lodge at an inn, نزل في اللوكاندة *nezel fīl lokānda.* To lodge with any person, سكن مع *sakan maʿ.*

Lodge, *s.* بيت *bayt.* See House.—(a small house), بيت صغير *bayt saghīr.* See Hut.—Lodged, مقيم *mukīm,* ساكن *sākin.*

Lodgment (accumulation *or* collocation), جمع *jamʿ;* (possession of an enemy's work), ضبط متاريس العدو *dabt matārīs al ʿadaw.*

Lodger, *s.* مقيم *mukīm,* مسافر *musāfir,* نزيل *nazīl.* [*makān.*

Lodging, *s.* منزل *manzal,* مكان

Loft, طبقة *tabakat.* See Floor.—A cock-loft, طبقة الفوقانية *tabakat al fawkāniyat.*

Loftily (haughtily), بتكبّر *bitakabbur,* بكل كبريا *bikol kabriyā,* بكل عظمة *bikol ʿazamat.* See Proudly.—(on high), بمكان عالي *bi makān ʿālī.* See Sublimely.

Loftiness (haughtiness) تكبّر *takabbur.* See Pride.—(height), ارتفاع *irtifāʿ.*

Lofty (haughty), متكبر *mutakabbir,* مغرور *maghrūr.* See Proud.—(high), عالي *ʿālī.*

Loggerhead, *s.* حيوان *haywān,* تيس *tays,* حمار *himār.* See Blockhead, dunce.

Logic, منطق *mantik,* علم المنطق *ʿilm al mantik.* **Logical,** منطقي *mantakī,* منسوب لعلم المنطق *mansūb laʿilm al mantik.* **A logician,** معلم منطق *muʿallim mantik,* منطقي *mantakī.*

Loin, *s.* loins, صلب *sulb.*

Loiter, *v.* تكاسل *takāsal,* See Linger, to be idle.

Loiterer, *s.* متكاسل *mutakāsil,* كسلان *kaslān.* See Idler.

Loitering, اهمال *ihmāl,* كسل *kasal.* See Lingering.

Lone, lonesome, lonely, منفرد

Low, *v.* وطي *wattī*. See Lower.

Lower (comparative of low), اوطي *awta'*, اسفل *asfal*. See Inferior. —The lower part of anything, ادني *adna'*. Lowest, lowermost, اسفل مايكون *asfal māyakūn*.

Lowlily (without pride), بتواضع *bi tawāduع*; (meanly), بنوع حقير *bi nawعin hakīr*.

Lowliness (humility), تواضع *tawādu*ع, خشوع *khushū*ع. See Submissiveness (meanness), ذل *zil*; (want of dignity), عدم عظمة *عadam عazamat*.

Lowly (humble), متواضع *mutawādi*ع. See Submissive; (mean), حقير *hakīr*, دون *dūn*, ذليل *zalīl*.

Lowness (want of height), عدم ارتفاع *عadam irtifā*ع; (meanness), حقارة *hakārat*. See Lowliness.

Low-spirited, مكسور القلب *maksūr al kalb*, مكسور الخاطر *maksūr al khātir*. See Dejected.

Loyal, امين *amīn*, صادق *sādik*, مطيع *mutī*ع, مستقيم *mustakīm*.

Loyalist, *s.* ذو صداقة *zū sadākat*.

Loyally, بكل استقامة *bikol istikāmat*, بكل صداقة *bikol sadākat*.

Loyalty, اطاعة *itāعat*, استقامة *istikāmat*, صداقة *sadākat*. See **Fi**delity.

Lubricate, *v.* مردن *mardan*, دهن *dahan*. See Smooth, make slippery,

Lucid, lucent, منير *munīr*, لامع *lāmi*ع. See Bright, light, glittering, transparent.

Luck, بخت *bakht*, نصيب *nasīb*, قسمة *kusmat*, طالع *tāli*ع. Good luck, luckiness, اقبال *ikbāl*. Bad luck, نحس *nahs*. See Fortune, chance, accident.—O what luck! يا له من طالع سعيد *yā laho min tāli*ع *saعīd!*

Luckily, بكل سعد واقبال *bikol saعdin wa ikbāl*. See Fortunately.

Luckless, منحوس *manhūs*, ماله نصيب *mālaho nasīb*. See Unhappy, unfortunate.

Lucky, مسعد *musعad*, صاحب بخت *sāhib bakht*, قوي بخته طيب *kawī bakhtuho tayyib*. See Fortunate.

Lucrative, مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfi*ع, مربح *murbih*, فيه فايدة *fīhi fāyidat*. See Advantageous, profitable.

Lucre, فايدة *fāyidat*, نفع *naf*ع, مكسب *maksab*. See Gain.

Lucubrate, *v.* (study in the nighttime), درس بالليل *daras bil layil*.

Ludicrous, مسخرة *maskhara*. Ludicrously, بكل مسخرة *bikol mas-*

Luxuriance, luxuriancy, افراط *ifrāt,* كثرة *kasirat,* وفرة *wafrat.*

Luxuriant, كثير *kasīr,* وافر *wāfir,* فايض *fāyid.*

Luxuriantly, بنوع وافر *bi nawʿin wāfir,* كثيراً *kasīran.*

Luxurious, صاحب شراهة *sāhib sharāhat,* متنعم *mutanaʿʿim.*

Luxuriously, بكل تنعّم *bikol tanaʿʿum*

Luxury, luxuriousness, تنعّم *tanaʿʿum.*

Lycanthropy (a kind of madness in which men have the quality of wild beasts), قطرب *katrab.*

Lying, *s.* (telling a lie), كذاب *kazzāb*; (reclining), متكي *muttakī.*

Lymph, مادة تسري في اجسام الحيوان والنبات *mādat tasrī fī ajsām al hayawān wāl nabāt.*

Lynx, *s.* فهد *fahd.*

Lyre, *s.* عود *ʿūd.* See Harp.

M.

M has in English one unvaried sound, and is expressed in Arabic by م; as قمر *kamar,* 'The moon.'

Maccaroni (thin paste), معكرون *maʿkarūn,* ماكروني *mākaronī.*

Mace, *s.* (sceptre), قضيب *kadīb*; (a club *or* staff plated with silver or gold carried before great men), عصا *ʿasā.*

Macerate, *v.* (make lean), ضعّف *daʿʿaf*; (to mortify the flesh), كسر النفس *kasar annafs,* امات *amāt.*

Maceration (making lean), تضعيف *tadʿīf*; (mortification of the flesh), اماتة *amātat*; (steeping) نقع *nakʿ.*

Machinate, *v.* احتال *ihtāl,* عمل حيلة *ʿamal hīlat.* See Contrive, plan.

Machination, حيلة *hīlat,* احتيال *ihtiyāl,* كيد *kayd.* See Contrivance, fraud.

Machine, *s.* آله *ālah,* or آلة *ālat* (plur. الات *alāt*), دولاب *dūlāb.* See Engine.

Machinery, دولابي *dūlābī.*

Mad, مجنون *majnūn.* To be mad with love, مفتون *maftūn.*

Mad, madden, *v.* (make mad), جنّن *jannan,* عمله مجنون *ʿamalaho majnūn*; (to be *or* become mad), صار مجنون *sār majnūn,* جن *jan.*

Madam, مادامًا *mādāmā.*

Mad-brained, mad-cap, مجنون *majnūn.* See Mad.

Madder, فوّة *fūwih.*

Mad dog, *s.* كلب كلبان *kalb kalbān.*

Made (*part.* of make), مفعول

Most magnificent, اكرم *akram*, اعظم *aʿzam*.

Magnificently, بكل عظمة *bikol ʿazamat*, بكل عزّوجلال *bikol ʿizz wa jalāl*.

Magnified, معظّم *muʿazzam*, مفخّم [*mufakhkham*.

Magnifier, *s.* معظّم *muʿazzim*, مفخّم *mufakhkhim*, معزّ *muʿizz*.

Magnify, *v.* فخّم *fakhkham*, عظّم *ʿazzam*, كرّم *karram*, عزّ *ʿazz*. See Extol, exaggerate, exalt, elevate.

Magnitude, وسعة *wusʿat*, فسحة *fashat*, كبر *kubr*. See Size, largeness, bigness.

Magpie, *s.* عقعق *ʿakʿak*. A green magpie, شقراق *shakrāk*.

Maid, maiden, *s.* بنت *bint*. The Virgin Mary, مريم البتول *maryam al batūl*.

Maiden, *adj.* بكر *bikr*.

Maidenhead, maidenhood, بكارة *bakārat*. See Virginity.—To take a maidenhead, ازال البكارة *azāl al bakārat*. See Violate.

Maidenhair (a plant), كزبرة البير *kuzbarat al bīr*.

Maidenly, مثل البنت *misl al bint*.

Maid-servant, *s.* خادمة *khādimat* or خدّامة *khaddāmat*. See Slave girl.

Mail (armour), درع *dirʿ* (plur. ادرع *adruʿ*, دروع *durūʿ*). Armed with a coat of mail, متدرّع *mutadarriʿ*. The intertexture of the rings of a coat of mail, زرد *zarad*.

Mail, *s.* (bag, letter-bag), كيس البوسطجي *kīs al pōstajī*, كيس المكاتيب *kīs al makātīb*. See Bag.

Maim, *v.* سقّط *sakkat*, عوّر *ʿawwar*. See Lame, wound.

Maim, *s.* سقط *sakat*, جرح *jarh*. See Wound, lameness, defect.

Maimed, مجروح *majrūh*, سقط *sakat*.

Main, *adj.* اوّل *awwal*, مقدّم *mukaddam*. See Chief, principal.—(important), مهم *muhim*; (forcible, violent), قوي *kawī*, شديد *shadīd*. The main (chief part), جمع *jamʿ*, كثرة *kasarat*, اغلب *aghlab*. See Sum, total.—Main *or* main force, شدّة *shiddat*. The main *or* ocean, بحر المحيط *bahar al muhīt*. A main (hamper), زنبيل *sanbīl*. See Basket.—The main chance, نفس الامر *nafs al amr*. The mainland, main, *or* continent, بر *bar*. See Earth.—The main land and main ocean, بر وبحر *bar wa bahr*.

Mainly, غالباً *ghāliban*, اوّلاً *awwalan*.

plain), فهّم *fahham*. See Prove. —(to make clear to one's self), ادرك *adrak*. To make up (reconcile), صالح *sālah*; (to compound), ركّب *rakkab*; (to complete), تمم *tammam*.

Make (form, stature), تركيب *tarkīb*, صورة *sūrat*, شكل *shakl*. See Figure, shape.

Maker, *s.* عامل *ʿāmil*, فاعل *fāʿil*, صانع *sāniʿ*. [See Disease.

Malady, *s.* مرض *marad*, وجع *wajaʿ*.

Malapert, malapertness, etc. See Saucy.

Male, ذكر *zakar* (plur. ذكور *zukūr*), Male and female, ذكروانتي *zakar wa unta'*. A male animal, فحل *fahl*. See Stallion.

Maladministration, عدم الادارة *ʿadam al idārah*, عدم النظام *ʿadam annizām*. See Mismanagement.

Malcontent (dissatisfied), غيرراضي *ghayr rādī*. See Discontented.

Malediction, *s.* لعنة *laʿnat*. See Curse.

Malefaction, ذنب *zanb*. See Crime.—A malefactor, مجرم *mujrim*. See Criminal.

Malpractice, عمل ردي *ʿamal radī*, عادة قبيحة *ʿādat kabīhat*, رداوة *radāwat*.

Malevolence, malice, maliciousness, malignity, رداوة *radāwat*.

Malevolent, malicious, malignant, انسان ردي *insān radī*. The malevolent (men), ارباب الحقد *arbāb al hakad*.

Malevolently, maliciously, malignity, malignly, بغاية رديه *bighāyatin radiyah*. [tious.

Malign. See Unfavourable, infec-

Mall, mallet, *s.* چاكوج *chākūj*.

Mall, malleate, *v.* دق بالچاكوج *dak bil chākūj*.

Mallow (a plant), خبّيزة *khubbayzat*, خبازي *khubāzī*.

Malversation, حيلة *hīlat*. See Knavery, artifice.

Man (mankind), انسان *insān*, بشر *bashar*; (a male of the human species), رجل *rajol*. A common man, نفر *nafar*.

Manage, *v.* دبّر *dabbar*, باشر *bāshar*, حكم *hakam*, اجري العمل *ajra' al ʿamal*. See Govern, conduct, treat. [*attadwīr*.

Manageable, قابل التدوير *kābil*

Management, تدبير *tadbīr*, مباشرة *mubāsharat*, معاملة *muʿāmalat*, عمل *ʿamal*. See Administration, conduct, dexterity, practice.

Manager, *s.* مباشر *mubāshir*, وكيل

Manumission, عتق ع*atk*, فك *fak*. The manumission of a slave after the death of his master, عتق العبد بعد موت صاحبه ع*atk al* ع*abd ba*ع*d mawt sāhibiho*. An Arabian formula of manumission, انت سايبه *anti sāybah* (*i. e.* You are free). [*atlak*.

Manumit, *v.* اعتق *a*ع*tak*, اطلق

Manurable (capable of cultivation), ينفلح وينزرع *yanfalih wa yanzari*ع.

Manuscript, كتاب خطيد *kitāb khat yad*.

Many (a great many), كثير *kasīr*. How many? كم واحد *kam wāhid?* Many times, مرات كثيرة *marrāt kasīrah*. Many colored, كثير الالوان *kasīr al alwān*. Many words, كثرة كلام *kisrat kalām*.

Map, *s.* خارطه *khārita*.

Mar, *v.* ضر *dar*, خسّر *khassar*. See Harm, hurt, injure, spoil.

Marble, مرمر *marmar*, رخام *rikhām*. Marble (made of marble), رخامي *rikhāmī*, مرمري *marmarī*.

Marcasite, مارقشيطا *or* مارقشيثا *markashīsā*.

March (month), ادار *adār*.

March, *v.* مشي *meshī*.

March, *s.* مشي *mashī*. [limits.

Marches. See Borders, confines,

Marchpane, *s.* حلوا *halawā* (plur. حلويات *hulwiyāt*).

Mare, *s.* فرس *faras*, فرسه *farasah*.

Margarite, *s.* لوليه *lūliyih*. See Pearl.

Margin, حاشيه *hāshiyah*. The margin of a page, حاشيه *hāshiyah* (plur. حواشي *hawāshī*).

Marginal. A marginal note, حاشيه *hāshiyah*. To write marginal notes on a book, كتب حاشيه *katab hāshiyah*.

Marine, بحري *bahrī*. A marine (soldier), عسكري بحري ع*askarī bahrī*.

Mariner, *s.* بحري *bahrī*.

Marjorum (a fragrant plant), حبق الفيل *habak al fīl*, مرزنجوش *marzangūsh*.

Maritime (belonging to the sea), بحري *bahrī*; (bordering on the sea), علي ساحل البحر ع*ala' sāhil al bahr*.

Mark, *s.* علامة ع*alāmat* (plur. علامات ع*alāmāt*), اشارة *ishārat*. A mark *or* proof, عيار ع*iyār*. The stamp-master's mark on gold or silver, دمغه *damghah*.

Mark, *v.* علّم ع*allam*, عمل علامة ع*amal* ع*alāmat*, رسم *rasam*. To mark with orthographical points, اعرب *a*ع*rab*, نقّط *nakkat*. To mark *or* take notice of, لاحظ *lāhaz*. To

A young gentleman, خواجه صغير *khawāja saghīr*.

Master, *v.* (conquer), غلب *ghalab*. See Overpower, govern, rule.

Masterly, *adj.* شاطر *shātir*. See Skilful.

Masterpiece, *s.* شغل معلم نادر في الصنعة *shughl muʿallim nādir fī assanʿat*. Mastership, mastery, معلمية *muʿallimiyat*.

Masticate, *v.* علك *ʿalak*.

Mastication (chewing), علك *ʿalk*, مضغ *madgh*.

Mastic (a gum), مصطكا *mastakā*.

Mastiff, *s.* كلب كبير *kalb kabīr*. See Dog.

Mat, *s.* حصيرة *hasīrah*. A mat *or* carpet on which they kneel at prayer, سجّادة *sujjādah*. A maker of mats, محيّك حصر *muhayyik husr*. To mat, عمل حصر *ʿamal husr*. See Twist, weave, entangle.

Match, *s.* (of a gun) فتيلة *fatīlat*; (a match of brimstone, etc., for lighting a fire), كبريت *kibrīt*; (game), لعبة *luʿbat*; (an equal), قرين *karīn*; (anything resembling *or* tallying with another), زوج *zawj*, چفت *chift*. See Fellow, pair.

Match, *v.* (to be equal to), عادل *ʿādal*, قارن *kāran*; (to confron قابل *kābal*, واجه *wājah*; (to m proportion), وافق *wāfak*; (to j in marriage) زوّج *zawwaj*.

Matchable, *s.* مناسب *munās* موافق *muwāfik*, لايق *lāyik*. S suitable, correspondent.

Matchless, لا ثاني له *lā sānī laho*, لا نظير *mālaho nazīr*, بلا شبيه *b shabīh*. Matchlessly, بنوع لا نظير له *binawʿin lā nazīr laho*. Mat lessness, عدم النظير *ʿadam al naz*

Match-maker, *s.* (marriage-brok سمسارة الزاجة *samsārat azzāj*

Mate, *s.* (husband *or* wife), ج *zawj* (fem. زوجة *zawjat*); (co panion), رفيق *rafīk*. Check-m (at chess), شاه مات *shāh māt*.

Material (consisting of matte هيولي *hayūlī*, مادّية *māddiy* هيولاني *hayūlānī*; (importa ضروري *darūrī*, مهم *muhim*, لازم *lāzim*. A material cause, علة مادّية *ʿillat māddiyat*.

Materials, اسباب *asbāb*, مصالح *masālih*. Materials for buildi كرستة *karastah*.

Materiality, مادّية *māddiyat*.

Materially, بوجه هيولاني *bi wa hayūlānī*; (importantly),

ضرورة *bikol darūrat.* Materialness, ضرورة *darūrat.*

Maternal, امّي *ummī.* Maternity, امّيّة *ummīyat.*

Mathematical, رياضي *riyādī,* هندسي *handasī.* See Geometrical.—Mathematically, علي موجب القواعد الرياضية *ع ala' mūjib al kawāع id arriyādayat.* See Geometrically. — A mathematician, مهندس *muhandis,* مهندز *muhandiz.* See Geometrician. — Mathematics, العلوم الرياضية *al ع ulūm arriyādiyat,* علم الهندسة *ع ilm al handasat,* قواعد العلوم الرياضية *kawāع id al ع ulūm arriyādiyat.*

Matins (morning prayers), صلوة الفجر *salūt al fajir.*

Matrice, matrix, ام الاولاد *umm al awlād.* See Womb.—(a mould), قالب *kālib.*

Matricide, قتل الامّ *katl al umm.*

Matrimonial, يخص الزيجة *yakhus azzījah.* See Conjugal, nuptial.—Matrimonially, علي موجب رسوم الزيجة *ع ala' mūjib rusūm azzījah.*

Matron, *s.* خاتون *khātūn.*

Matter, جسم *jism,* هيولا *hiyūlā,* جوهر *jawhar,* مادة *mādat* (plur. امواد *amwād*). See Substance.—(affair), خصوص *khusūs,* امر *amr,* حاجة *hājat.* See Thing, business, subject.—Purulent matter, قيح *kayih.* See Pus.

Matter, *v.* (be of importance), همّ *hamm.*

Matthew, متّي *matta'.*

Mattock, معول *ma ع wal.*

Mattress, *s.* فرشه تحتانيه *farsheh tahtānīe.*

Mature, مستوي *mustawī.* See Ripe.

Maturity, استوا *istiwā.* See Completion, ripeness. — (puberty), بلوغية *bulūghiyat.*

Maudlin (half drunk), نصف سكران *nasf sakrān.*

Maul, *v.* ضرب *darab.*

Maund, *s.* زنبيل *sanbīl.* See Basket.

Mausoleum, روضه *rawdah,* مقبرة *makbarah,* مزار *mazār.*

Maw, معدة *mi ع dat.* See Crop, stomach.

Maw-worm, *s.* دود البطن *dūd al batn.* See Worm.

Maxillary, فكّي *fikkī.*

Maxim, *s.* قاعدة *kā ع idah,* قانون *kānūn.* See Axiom, rule, precept.

May (month), ايار *ayyār.*

Maybug, *s.* جعل *ju ع l,* خنفسه *khunfese.* See Beetle.

Mayor. See Magistrate.

Maze, *s.* دولاب *dūlāb.* See Labyrinth.

majmaع annahrīn, ملتقي *or* ملتقا *multakā*. Meeting-house, مجلس *majlis*.

Meetly, meetness. See Fitly, fitness.

Megrim, وجع الراس *wajaع arrās*. See Head-ache.

Melancholy *s.* سودا *sawdā*, غم *gham*, ملنخوليه *milankholiah*. See Grief.

Melancholy, melancholic, حزين *hazīn*, محزون *mahzūn*. See Gloomy-minded, dismal.—To make melancholy, غمّ *ghamm*. To dispel melancholy, ازال الغم *azāl al gham*. To be or become melancholy, انغم *angham*.

Melilot (plant), اكليل الملك *iklīl al malik*.

Meliorate, *v.* See Better, improve.

Melliferous, (producing honey), عسّال *aسsāl*. Mellifluent, mellifluous (flowing with honey), عاسل *aسīl*.

Mellow, مستوي *mustawī*. See Ripe.—(soft), ناعم *naع im*; (intoxicated), سكران *sakrān*. See Drunk.

Mellow, *v.* (become mature), استوي *istawa'*; (to make mature), خلّاه يستوي *khallāh yastawī*.

Mellowness, استوا *istiwā*. See Ripeness.—(softness), نعومة *nuع umat*.

Melodious, مطرب *mutrib*. See Musical —(melodiously), بصوت مطرب *bisawtin mutrib*.

Melodiousness, melody, اصوات مطربة *aswāt mutribat* (plur. حسن النغمة *husn annaghmat*); نغمة *naghmat* (plur. نغمات *naghmāt*).

Melon, *s.* بطيخة *battīkhat*. A bad *or* unripe melon, فقّوس *fakkūs*. A water melon, جبس *jabas*.

Melt, *v.* (make liquid), دوّب *dawwab*. See Dissolve.—To melt gold, سكب ذهب *sakab dahab*. To melt silver, سكب فضة *sakab fuddah*. To melt (become liquid), داب *dāb*.

Melted, دايب *dāyib*.

Melter, *s.* مدوّب *mudawwib*.

Melting, *s.* تدويب *tadwīb*, دوبان *dawabān*. Melting gold *or* silver, تسبيك *tasbīk*, سكب *sakb*, سبك *sabk*; (*part.*), دايب *dāyib*.

Member, *s.* عضو *aعdū* (plur. اعضا *aعdā*).

Membrane, *s.* حجاب *hijāb*, غطا *ghatā*. The membrane of the brain, ام الدماغ *umm addimāgh*, غشا *ghishā*. The membrane which envelopes a child in the womb, مشيمة *mushīmat*.

Memento, تفكرة *tafkirah*, كناية

متاع *matāع* (plur. امتعة *amtiعat*), قماش *kumāsh* (plur. اقمشة *akmishat*). One who sells merchandise for others, دلّال *dallāl*. See Broker.—To barter merchandise for merchandise, بادل *bādal*. See Barter, exchange.

Merchant, *s.* تاجر *tājir* (plur. تجّار *tujjār*).

Merchant-man, *s.* (trading vessel), مركب تجاري *markab tijārī*.

Merciful, رحيم *rahīm*, شفيق *shafīk*, مشفق *mushfik*. See Compassionate. —— Mercifully, بشفقة *bi shafakat*, بكل مرحمة *bikol marhamat*, بكل شفقة *bikol shafakat*. Mercifulness, مرحمة *marhamat*. See Mercy.

Merciless, بلاشفقة *bilā shafakat*. See Inhuman, hard-hearted.

Mercurial, زيبقي *zaybakī*.

Mercury, زيبق *zaybak*. The planet Mercury, عطارد *عutārid*.

Mercy, مرحمة *marhamat*, رحمة *rahmat*, شفقة *shafakat*. See Compassion, tenderness.—(pardon), عفو *عafū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*, غفران *ghufrān*. May he have mercy and pardon and the blessing of God, عليه الرحمة والغفران والرضوان *عalayhi arrahmat wal ghufrān walrudwān*.

Mere, محض *mahd*, فقط *fakat*, صريح *sarīh*. The mere truth, الحق الصريح *alhak assarīh*. Merely, فقط *fakat*, بعينه *bi عaynuh*, محضاً *mahdan*. [pool.

Mere, *s.* بحيرة *buhayrat*. See Lake,

Meretricious, etc. See Whorish.

Meridian, ظهري *zuhrī*. The meridian, نصف النهار *nasf annahār*. See Mid-day.—The meridian line, خط نصف النهار *khatt nasf annahār*. Meridional. See Southern.

Merit, فضل *fadl*, استحقاق *istihkāk*, استعداد *istiعdād*. Merit *or* merited reward, مكافاة *mukāfāh*, اجر *ajr*. Merited reward *or* punishment, جزا *jazā*.

Meritorious, مستوجب الثواب *mustawjib assawāb*, واجب المكافاة *wājib al mukāfāh*. Meritoriously, بنوع واجب الاجر *bi nawعin wājib alajr*, بكل استحقاق *bikol istihkāk*.

Mermaid, *s.* بنت البحر *bint albahar*, بنت الما *bint almā*.

Merrily, بسرور *bisurūr*, بكل حظ وانشراح *bikol hazzin wa insharāh*.

Merriment, merriness. See Mirth.

Merry, مسرور *masrūr*, فرحان

Metropolis, *s.* دارالسلطنة *dār assaltanat*, دارالحكومة *dār al hukūmat*. A metropolitan, مطران *matrān*.

Mew, *s.* (cage), قفص *kafas*. To mew as a cat, نوّي *nawwa'*.

Mezereon, مازريون *māzariyūn*.

Mice (*plur.* of mouse), فيران *fīrān*.

Mid, نصف *nasf*. [*attarīk*.

Mid-course, نصف الطريق *nasf*

Mid-day, ظهر *zuhr*, نصف النهار *nasf annahār*. At mid-day, في نصف النهار *fī nasf annahār*.

Middle, وسيط *wasīt*, وسطي *wasatī*, واسط *wāsit*, منتصف *muntasif*. See Intervenient. Of middle stature, متوسّط القامة *mutawassit al kāmat*.

Middle, *s.* وسط *wasat*, نصف *nasf* (pl. انصاف *ansāf*), متوسّط *mutawassit*, معتدل *mu'tadil*. The middle of a house, صحن الدار *sāhah*, ساحة *sahn addār*. See Court, square. —Keeping the middle, *adj.* منتصف *muntasif*. To penetrate into the middle, دخل للوسط *dakhal lil wast*. In the middle, في مابين *fīmā bayn*, في الوسط *fī al wasat*. In the middle of the day, في نصف النهار *fī nasf annahār*. In the middle of the night, في نصف الليل *fī nasf allayl*. In the middle of winter, في وسط الشتا *fī wasat ashshitā*. In the middle of the city, في نصف البلد *fī nasf al balad*.

Middling, متوسط *mutawassit*. See Middle. Anything of a middling sort, وسط *wasat*.

Midland, في وسط البرّ *fī wasat al barr*.

Mid-leg, نصف الساق *nasf assāk*.

Midmost, وسطي *wasatī*.

Midnight, نصف الليل *nasf al layl*. At midnight, في وسط الليل *fī wasat al layl*. Till midnight, الي نصف الليل *ila' nasf al layl*. [*bahr*.

Mid-sea, في وسط البحر *fī wasat al*

Midst, بين *bayn*. See Middle.—In the midst of the people, بين الناس *bayn annās*. In the midst of the journey, في اثنا السفر *fī asnā assafar*. [*assayf*.

Midsummer, في قلب الصيف *fī kalb*

Midway (middle between two places) نصف الطريق *nasf attarīk*; in the middle of the way or passage, في وسط الطريق *fī wasat attarīk*.

Midwife, *s.* قابلة *kābilih* (pl. قوابل *kawābil*), دايه *dāyih*.

Midwinter, وسط الشّتا *wasat ashshitā*.

Mien, وجه *wajh*, منظر *manzar*. See Look, aspect, countenance.

Might (power), قدرة *kudrat*, قوّة

Mill-stone, *s.* حجر الطاحون *hajir attāhūn.*

Mill-wheel, *s.* دولاب الطاحون *dūlāb attāhūn.*

Milt, *s.* طحال *tihāl.* See Spleen.

Mimic, mime, mimer, *s.* مقلّد *mukallid.* See Imitator, buffoon.

Mimic, mimical, تقليدي *taklīdī.* **Mimically**, بوجه التقليد *biwajh attaklīd.*

Mimic, *s.* قلد *kallad.* [tion.

Mimicry, تقليد *taklīd.* See Imita-

Mince, *v.* (cut small), فرم *faram.*

Mind, *s.* خاطر *khātir*, ضمير *damīr*, بال *bāl*, عقل *ʿakl*, فكر *fikr.* **Having an enlightened** *or* **enlarged mind**, *adj.* منوّر القلب *munawwar al kalb.* [*intabah.*

Mind, *v.* (mark, attend to), انتبه

Minded (inclinable), مايل *māyil.* See Desirous.

Mindful, واعي *wāʿī*, منتبه *muntabih.* See Attentive.

Mindfulness, بصيرة *basīrat.* See Attention, regard.

Mindless, غافل *ghāfil.* See Inattentive, careless. [*mālī.*

Mine (possessive pronoun), مالي

Mine, *s.* (of metals) معدن *maʿdan* (plur. معادن *maʿādan*). A mine dug under fortifications, لغم *lughm.*

Mine, *v.* نقب *nakab*, عمل لغم *ʿamal lughm.* See Dig, sap, undermine.

Miner, *s.* مهندس *muhandis.*

Mineral, معدني *maʿdanī.* **Mineral juice**, عصير معدني *ʿasīr maʿdanī.* **A mineral**, معدن *maʿdan.* See Metal.—**A mineralist**, عالم بالمعادن *ʿālim bil maʿādin.* [*maʿādin.*

Mineralogy, علم المعادن *ʿilm al-*

Mingle, *v.* خلط *khalat.* See Mix. —(to be mixed), صار مخلوط *sār makhlūt.*

Minister, *s.* (of state) وزير *wazīr* (plur. وزرا *wuzarā*). The prime minister, الوزير الاعظم *al wazīr al aʿzam*; (an agent), وكيل *wakīl*, نايب *nāyib*; (a Christian priest), شمّاس *shammās* (plur. شمامسة *shamāmsat*). The ministers of state, اعيان الدولة *aʿyān addawlat*, وكلا الدولة *wukalā addawlat.* The ministers *or* plenipotentiaries of both sides, وكلا الطرفين *wukalā attarafīn.* To minister, خدم *khadam.*

Ministry, ministration, خدمة *khidmat.* See Service, office.—**Ministry** (dignity *or* office of ministers of state), وزارة *wazārat.* —(dignity of prime minister), وزارة العظمي *wazārat al ʿuzma'.*

najāh; (abortion), اسقاط *iskāt*, طرح *tirh*, اسقاط الجنين *iskāt al janīn*.

Miscarry, *v.* طرحت *tirhat*.

Miscellaneous, متفرق *mutafarrik*, مخلوط *makhlūt*, مجموع *majmūع*. A miscellaneous multitude, اوباش *awbāsh*.

Miscellany, s. مجموعة *majmūعat*.

Mischance, بلا *balā*, قضا *kadā*, داهية *dāhiyat*.

Mischief, ضرر *darar*, مضرّة *mudarrat*. See Injury, hurt, harm, evil.

Mischievous, مضرّ *mudirr*, مفسد *mufsid*, شرير *sharīr*. See Hurtful, pernicious.—(malicious), ردي *radī*. See Malevolent, spiteful.

Mischievously, بكل شرٍ ورداوة *bikol sharrin wa radāwat*.

Misconception, سهو *sahū*, غلط *ghalat*, عدم ادراك *عadam idrāk*. See Mistake, misconstruction.

Misconduct, سلوك ردي *sulūk radī*. See Misbehaviour.

Misconstruction, عدم توفيق الكلام *عadam tawfīk al kalām*.

Misdeed, misdemeanor, ذنب *zanb*, خطا *khatā*, قباحة *kabāhat*. See Crime.

Miser, *s.* بخيل *bakhīl*, خسيس *khasīs*, شحيح *shahīh*.

Miserable (wretched), ذليل *zalīl*, مسكين *maskīn* or *miskīn*, شقي *shakī*.

Miserably, بكل مسكنة *bikol maskanat*, بكل ذلٍ وشقاوة *bikol zillin wa shikāwat*. See Unhappily, wretchedly.

Misery, miserableness (wretchedness), ذلّ *zill*, مسكنة *maskanat*, بلا *balā* (plur. بلايا *balāyā*), شقاوة *shakāwat*, فقر *fukr*. See Adversity, misfortune.

Misfortune, بلا *balā*, قضا *kadā*, داهية *dāhiyat*, نكبة *nakbat*.

Misgovernment, عدم الحكم *عadam al hukm*. See Mal-administration.

Misguidance, ضلالة عن الطريق *dalālat عan attarīk*.

Misguide, *v.* غش *ghash*.

Misinformation, خبر غير صادق *khabar ghayr sādik*, خبر كذب *khabar kizb*.

Misjudge, *v.* ما حكم بالصواب *mā hakam bil sawāb*.

Mislike, *v.* ما حب *mā hab*. See Dislike, disapprove.

Mismanage, *v.* اجري العمل من غير تدبير *ajra' al عamal min ghayr tadbīr*.

Mismanagement, عدم التدبير *عadam attadbīr*.

Misprision, احتقار *ihtikār*. See Contempt, scorn.

mablūl. To be moistened, انبل *anbal*. [*muballil*.

Moistener, *s*. بالل *bālil*, or مبلّل

Moistness, moisture, رطوبة *rutūbat*, نداوة *nadāwat*. See Humidity.

Mole, *s*. (animal), خلد *khild* (plur. خلدان *khildān*). A mole on the skin, خال *khāl*. A mole (dike), حاجز *hājiz*.

Molest, *v*. نكّدعلي *nakkad* ع*ala'*, ظلم *zalam*, عذّب ع*azzab*. See Disturb, trouble, vex.

Molestation, تصديع *tasdī*ع, تكليف *takīf*, ظلم *zulm*, غم *gham*. See Vexation.

Molester, *s*. موذي *mūzī*.

Mollify, *v*. ليّن *layyan*, هدّي *hadda'*, See Mitigate, soften, assuage, pacify.—Mollification, تليين *talyīn*. See Mitigation, softening.—A mollifier, مليّن *mulayyin*. Mollified, مليّن *mulayyan*.

Molten (*pret. pass.* of melt), مدوّب *mudawwab*.

Moment (importance), ضرورة *durūrat*, ضرورية *durūriyat*. See Consequence, weight, value.—A moment of time, لمحة *lamhat*, لحظة *lahzat*, دقيقة *dakīkat*, طرفة عين *tarfat* ع*īn*, ساعة *sā*ع*at*. In a moment, في طرفة عين *fī tarfat* ع*īn*. Every moment, كل دقيقة *kol dakīkat*. From this moment, من الان *min alān*.

Momentary, وقتي *waktī*, فاني *fānī*, عارضي ع*ārdī*. See Fleeting.

Momentous, مهم *muhim*, ضروري *darūrī*. A momentous affair, امر مهم *amr muhim*.

Monarch, *s*. ملك *malek*.

Monarchal, monarchical, ملوكي *mulūkī*, سلطاني *sultānī*. See Regal, imperial.

Monarchy, *s*. مملكة *mamlakat*, سلطنة *saltanat*, دولة *dawlat*, ملك *mulk*. See Kingdom.

Monastery, *s*. دير *dayr*. The head of a monastery, رئيس الدير *rayyes addayr*. See Abbot.

Monastic, monastical, رهباني *ruhbānī*. A monastic life, رهبانية *ruhbānyat*. Monastically, على موجب قواعد اهل الدير ع*ala'* *mūjib kawā*ع*id ahl addayr*.

Monday, يوم الاثنين *yawm al asnayin*.

Money, معاملة *mu*ع*āmaleh*, نقد *nakd* (plur. نقود *nukūd*), دراهم *darāhim*. See Coin, specie; wealth, riches.—Ready money, نقدي *nakdī*, نقود *nukūd*. To

month's mind, حسرة *hasrat*, انتظار *intiẓār*. See Longing desire.

Monthly, *adj.* شهري *shahrī*. Monthly pay, مشاهرة *mushāharat*, ماهية *māhiyat*.

Monument, *s.* (memorial), اثرمشهور *asar mashhūr*, علامة *ʿalāmat*. A monument for the dead, مرقد *markad* (plur. مراقد *marākid*), تربة *turbat*, مقبرة *makbarat*, قبر *kabr*. See Tomb.

Mood (state), حالة *hālat*, حال *hāl*; (state of mind), كيف الخاطر *kayf al khātir*. See Mode, state, style. —(anger), غضب *ghadab*; (a style of music), مقام *makām* (plur. مقامات *makāmāt*).

Moon, *s.* قمر *kamar*. The new moon, هلال *halāl*. The new moon when just appearing, استهلال *istihlāl*. The full moon, بدر *badr*. The change of the moon, حلول القمر *hulūl al kamar*. Like the moon, مثل القمر *misl al kamar*, مثل البدر *misl al badr*. The full moon of religion (a proper name), بدر الدين *badr addīn*.

Moonlight, moonshine, ضو القمر *ḍaw al kamar*.

Moon-stone, حجر القمر *hajar al kamar*.

Moor, *v.* (a ship), ربط المركب *rabat al markab*; (to be fixed *or* stationed), رسي *rasa'*. The mooring place of a ship, مينا *mīnā*.

Moot point, *s.* (doubtful case), قضية مشكلة *kadiyat mushkalat*, امر مشكل *amr mushkal*.

Mop, *s.* جنفاسة المسح *junfāsat al [mash.*

Mope, *v.* (to become stupid, dull, sad), انبهل *inbahal*.

Moral, ادبي *adabī*, عقلي *ʿaklī*.

Moral, morality, morals, اخلاق *akhlāk*, سلوك *sulūk*, آداب *ādāb*, انسانية *insāniyat*, لطافة *latāfat*. See Manners.—The science of morality, علم الاخلاق *ʿilm al akhlāk*.

Moralist, *s.* آديب *ādīb*, ناصح *nāsih*, واعظ *wāʿiẓ*, صاحب رسالة في علم الاخلاق *sāhib risālat fī ʿilm al akhlak*.

Morbid, morbose, مريض *marīd*. See Distempered, diseased.—Morbidness, morbosity, مرض *marad*. See Disease.—Morbific (causing distemper), ممرض *mumrid*, مرضي *maradī*.

More, زيادة *ziyādat*, اكثر *aksar*, فضلاً *fadlan*. See Greater.—To add more, زاد *zād*. See Augment. —To give more, اعطي زيادة *aʿṭa'*

ziyādat. More necessary, اوجب *awjab*, الزم *alzam*. [*zalik*.

Moreover, ماعدا ذلك *ma ع adā*

Morigerous, طايع *tāyi*ع. See Obedient. [*mubakkir*.

Morning, *a*. صباحي *sabāhī*, مبكر

Morn, the morning, *s*. صبح *subh*, صباح *sabāh*. Early in the morning, علي بكرا *ع ala' bukrā*. In the morning, صباحاً *subhan*. Morning and evening, صبح ومسا *subh wa masā*. Good morning, صباح الخير *sabāh alkhayr*. The first money received for goods in a morning, استفتاح *istiftāh*. See Handsel.—The morning star, كوكب الصبح *kawkab assubh*.

Morose, ثقيل *sakīl*, شرس *sharis*.

Morrow (To), غدا *ghadeh*. To-morrow night, ليلة غدا *laylat ghadeh*.

Morse (sea-horse), فرس البحر *faras al bahr*.

Morsel, *s*. (mouthful), لقمة *lukmeh*, لقمة *lukmat* (plur. لقم *lukam*). In morsels, لقمة لقمة *lukmeh lukmeh*.

Mortal (deadly), قاتل *kātil*, مهلك *muhlik*, ميت *mumīt*. See Deadly, destructive.—(subject to death), فاني *fānī*; (human), بشري *basharī*, انساني *insānī*; (extreme, violent), شديد *shadī*. See Vehement.

Mortal, *s*. انسان *insān*.

Mortality, فنا *fanā*, اجل *ajal*, موت *mawt*. See Death, destruction.—A great mortality, طاعون *tāع*, وبا *wabā*. See Epidemical di temper.—(human nature), طبيعة البشرية *attabīع at al bashariya* الطبيعة الانسانية *attabīع at al insāniyat*. [*mumī*

Mortally, بنوع مميت *bi nawع*

Mortar, *s*. (for pounding), هاون *hāwan*. Mortar (for building طين *tīn*. See Cement, plaster.

Mortification (gangrene), اكلة *akle* (self-denial), كسر النفس *ka annafs*, امانة *amātat*, زهد *zah* رياضة *riyādat*. See Abstinence humiliation; (vexation, affront

Mortify, *v*. كسر الخاطر *kasar alkhāti* (to be abstemious), ع عن امانة *ع an amātat*; (to discourage, affront اهان *ahān*. See Depress, humbl

Mosque, *s*. (Muhammadan temple مسجد *masjad*. The great mosqu جامع *jāmiع*. The two mosqu of Mecca and Medina, مسجدان *almasjadān*.

Moss (of any kind), اشنة *ushnu* Water-moss, طحلب *tahlab*.

Most, اكثر *aksar*. For the most part, mostly, الاكثر *alaksar*, غالباً *ghāliban*. Most noxious, كثير الضرر *kasīr addarar*.

Moth, *s.* سوسة *sūsat*, عت *ʿit*.

Mother, *s.* امّ *umm*, والده *wālidah*. A wife's mother, حماة *hamāt*. A step-mother (father's wife), امراة الاب *amraat alāb*, خاله *khāleh*. The mother of a family, صاحبة البيت *sāhibat albayt*. See Mistress.—Mother of pearl, صدف *sadaf*, عرق لولو *ʿirk lūlū*. The mother of oil, etc., عكر الزيت *ʿakar azzayt*. Motherhood, امية *ummiyat*. Motherless, ماله ام *mālaho umm*. Motherly, مثل الام *misl al umm*.

Motion, حركة *harakat*; (a proposition in a public assembly), تقرير *takrīr*, تقدمة *takdimat*, قضية *kadiyat*, مدعي *madʿa'*, مطلب *matlab*. To make a motion, عرض عليهم *ʿarad ʿalayhum*, طلب قضية *talab kadiyat*. The motion of the pulse, حركة النبض *harakat annabt*.

Motionless, ماله حركة *mālaho harakat*, ساكن *sākin*.

Motive (giving motion), محرّك *muharrik*. The motive powers, القوي المتحرّكه *al kuwa' al mutharrikah*.

Motive, *s.* سبب *sabab*, باعث *bāʿis*, موجب *mūjib*, واسطه *wasitah*, علّة *ʿillat*. See Cause.

Motto, *s.* نقش *naksh*, علامة *ʿalāmat*. The motto on a seal *or* ring, نقش خاتم *naksh khātim*.

Move, *v.* (give motion to anything), حرّك *harrak*. To move (*intrans.*), تحرّك *taharrak*. Unable to move, لاحركة له *lā harakat laho*. To move (propose), عرض *ʿarad*. See To make a motion.—(to make melancholy), سودن *sawdan*.

Moveable, ممكن الحركة *mumkin al harakat*, يتحرّك *yutaharrak*, زايل *zāyil*. See Removable. — Not movable, غير ممكن الحركة *ghayr mumkin al harakat*, غير متحرّك *ghayr mutaharrik*. Moveableness, امكان الحركة *imkān al harakat*. Moveably, متحرّك *mutharrik*. Movement, حركة *harakat*, تحريك *tahrīk*. See Motion.

Moved, متحرّك *mutaharrik*.

Mover, *s.* محرّك *muharrik*; (a proposer, persuader), مقدم راي *mukaddim rāy*. A mover of mischief *or* sedition, محرّك الفتنة

Mourning habits, حداد *hidād.*

Mouse, *s.* فارة *fārah* (fem. pl. فارات *fārāt*), فيران *fīrān.* A mouse trap, مصيدة فيران *masyadat fīrān.*

Mouth, *s.* فم *fum* (pl. افمام *afmām*, افواه *afwāh.* Belonging to the mouth, فمّي *fummī.* The mouth *or* orifice of the stomach, فم المعدة *fumm al miʿdat.* [*laho fumm.*

Mouthed (having a mouth), له فم

Mouthful, *s.* لقمة *lukme* or *lukmat.*

Mow, *v.* (cut down), حصد *hasad.*

Mower, *s.* حاصد *hāsid.*

Much, كثير *kasīr*, وافر *wāfir*, غزير *ghazīr.* Much time, زمان كثير *zamān kasīr.* Little *or* much, قليل وكثير *kalīl wa kasīr.* Much rain, مطر كثير *matar kasīr.* How much? كم *kam.* Very much, بغاية *bighāyat*, جدّاً *jiddan.* Much the same (equal in quantity, value, influence, etc.), عديل *ʿadīl.* See Equal. [*mukhāt.*

Mucus (snot of the nose), مخاط

Mud, طين *tīn*, وحل *wahl.*

Mud, *v.* (bury in the mud), طمر بالطين *tamar bittīn.*

Muddiness, عكر *ʿakar*, كدر *kadar.* See Foulness, turbidness.

Muddy (turbid), متكدّر *mutakaddir*; (full of mud), متعكّر *mutaʿakkir.* Muddy water, ما متعكّر *mā muʿakkar*, ما مخبوط *mā makhbūt.* To become muddy, تعكّر *taʿakkar.* To muddy *or* make muddy, عكّر *ʿakkar.*

Mufti (the first law officer among the Muhammadans), مفتي *muftī.*

Mug, *s.* كوز *kūz* (plur. اكواز *akwāz*). See Cup.

Mulberry, *s.* توت *tūt.* A wild mulberry, توت برّي *tūt barrī.*

Mulct, جريمة *jarīmat*, غرامة *gharāmat.* A mulct for murder *or* bloodshed, دية *diyat.*

Mulct, *v.* جرم *jaram.* [*bighāl.*

Mule, *s.* بغل *baghl.* Mules, بغال

Muleteer, *s.* بغّال *baghghāl*, قاطرجي *kātirjī*, مكاري *mukārī.*

Mullein (plant), دان الدب *dān addub.*

Multangular, كتير الزوايا *katīr azzawāyā*, كتير الاطراف *katīr al atrāf.*

Multifarious, multiform, كتير الاشكال *katīr al ashkāl.*

Multilateral, كتير الجنوب *katīr ajjunūb.* [*ismā.*

Multinominal, كتير الاسما *katīr al*

Multipliable, multiplicable, ممكن

الضرب *mumkin addarb*, ينضرب *yundarib*. Multiplicableness, امكان الضرب *imkān addarb*.

Multiplicand, المضروب فيه *al madrūb fīhi*.

Multiplication, تكاثر *takātur*, تكثير *taktīr*, اضعاف *adʿāf*. See Increase.—Multiplication in arithmetic, الضرب *addarb*.

Multiplicity, افراط *ifrāt*, كثرة *kasirat*, زيادة *ziyādat*.

Multiplied, مضاعف *mudāʿaf*, متزايد *mutazāyid*; (in arithmetic), مضروب *madrūb*.

Multiplier, *s.* مكثر *mukattir*; (in arithmetic), مضرب *mudarrib*.

Multiply, *v.* (cause to increase), كثر *kattar*, زاد *zād*, ضاعف *dāʿaf*. To multiply arithmetically, ضرب *darab*; (to multiply *or* be multiplied), كثر *keter*, صار كثير *sār katīr*.

Multitude, كثرة *katrat*. A multitude, جمع *jamʿ*, جماعة *jamāʿat*, جمعية *jamʿiyat*. A great multitude, جمع كثير *jamʿ katīr*.

Multitudinous, عديد *ʿadīd*. See Numerous, manifold.

Mumbler, *s.* منقنق *munaknik*, متقمقم *mutakimkam*. See Mutterer, grumbler.

Mummy, *s.* موميا *mūmīā*.

Mundane (belonging to the worl
عالمي *ālamī*, دنيوي *dunya*
دنياوي *dunyāwī*.

Municipal, مدني *mudanī*.

Munificence, سخاوة *sakhāwat*, ود
jūd, سخا *sakhā*. See Liberalit

Munificent, سخي *sakhī*, جواد
jawwād, كريم *karīm*. See
beral, generous.

Munificently, بكل سخاوة وكرم *bi*
sakhāwat wa karam. See Li
rally, generously. [p

Muniment. See Fortification, s

Munition, ذخاير *zakhāyir*. See F
tification, ammunition.

Mural, حيطي *haytī*.

Murder, قتل *katl*. Self-murd
قتل النفس *katl annafs*. A m
for murder, تار *tār*. See Mu
—Battle and murder, حرب وقتال
harb wa kitāl.

Murder, *v.* قتل *katal*. See Kill

Murdered, مقتول *maktūl*, مقتل
munkatil, قتيل *katīl* (fem. ق
katīlat, plur. قتلا *kutalā*).

Murderer, *s.* قاتل *kātil*, قتال *ka*
A self-murderer, قاتل نفسه *k*
nafsaho.

Murderess, *s.* قاتلة *kātilat*.

Murdering, *part.* قاتل *kātil*.

Murderous, قتال *kattāl*, ك

الدما *sāfik addamā*. See Bloody, cruel.

Murmur (complaint), شكاية *shakāyat*; (confused noise), قرقعة *karkaعat*. The murmur of a crowd, غلغلة *ghalghalat*, ضجّة *dajjat*.

Murmur, *v.* (complain), تشكّي *tashakka'*, تمرمر *tamarmar*, تقمقم *takamkam*. [*mutashakkī*.

Murmurer, *s.* شاكي *shākī*, متشكّي

Murrain, *s.* طاعون الحيوانات *tāعūn al haywānāt*.

Muscle, *s.* (of the human body), عضلة *عadlat* (pl. عضلات *عadlāt*).

Muscular, musculous, عضل *عadl*. Very muscular, كثير العضل *katīr al عadl*.

Muse, فكر *fikr*. See Thought.

Muse, *v.* افتكر *iftakar*, تامّل *tāmmal*. See Ponder, think, reflect.—(to be absent in mind), غارق في بحر الافكار *ghārik fī bahr al afkār*. A muser, متفكّر *mutafakkir*.

Museum, *s.* خزنة التحف *khaznat attuhaf*.

Mushroom, *s.* كما *kamā*.

Music, نوبة *nawbat*, موسيقا *mūsīkā*.

Musical, موسيقي *mūsīkī* A musical instrument, الة النوبة *alat alnawbat*. A performer on musical instruments, نوباتي *nawbātī*. A musical tone, note, *or* mode, مقام *makām*. Musical notes, مقامات *makāmāt*. A musical air, هوا *hawā*, نغمة *naghmat*. See Air, song. [*alātī*.

Musician, *s.* نوباتي *nawbātī*, الاتي

Musk, مسك *musk*. Turcoman musk, مسك تركماني *musk turkmānī*. Perfumed with musk, ممسّك *mumassak*. A dealer in musk, بيّاع مسك *bayyāع musk*.

Musket, *s.* بارودة *bārūde*, بندقية *bundikiyeh*. See Gun.

Musky, مسكي *muskī*.

Muslin, موصلينا *mūslīnā*.

Mussulman, *s.* (Muhammadan believer), مسلم *muslim* (plur. مسلمين *muslimīn*).

Must (to be necessary, obliged), لازم *lāzim*. You must eat, لازم تاكل *lāzim tākul*. You must not eat, ما لازم تاكل *mā lāzim tākul*. We must do what is good, من الواجب علينا ان نفعل الخير *min alwājib عalaynā an nafعal al khayr*.

Mustaches, شوارب *shawārib*.

Mustard, خردل *khardal*.

Muster, *v.* an army, عمل يوقلمه علي العسكر *عamal yoklama عala' al عaskar*.

The wild *or* mountain myrtle, آس برّي *ās barrī*.

Myself, انانفسي *anā nafsī*.

Mysterious, mystic, mystical, سرّي *sirrī*, مخفي *mukhfī*. A mystical signification, معني اسطلاحي *maʿna' istilāhī*.

Mysteriously, mystically, بالسر *bil-sirr*.

Mystery, mysteriousness, mysticalness, سر *sirr*. Mysteries, اسرار *asrār*. Divine mysteries, اسرار الهية *asrār ilahiyat*.

N.

N, in English, has an invariable sound, excepting before *g*, where the sound is nasal, as in 'king;' and after *m*, where it is almost silent, as in 'condemn.' In Arabic it is expressed by ن.

Nadir (the point of the lower hemisphere, in opposition to the vertical point zenith), نظير *nazīr*, النّظير *annazīr*, نظيرالسّمة *nazīr assimat*.

Nail, *s.* (of the finger *or* toe), ظفر *zufr* (plur. اظفار *azfār*, اظافير *azāfīr*). The nail *or* nails of birds or beasts, خلب *khalb*, مخلب *mikhlab*. See Claw, talons.—To tear *or* scratch with the nails, خرمش *kharmash*. A nail, spike of iron, etc., مسمار *mismar* (plur. مسامير *masāmīr*).

Nail, *v.* مسمر *masmar*.

Naked, عريان *ʿaryān*. See Bare.—(plain, clear, not hidden), ظاهر *zāhir*; (simple, mere), مطلق *mutlak*.

Nakedly (without covering), بالمكشوف *bil makshūf*; (plainly), ظاهراً *zāhiran*; (simply, merely), مطلقاً *mutlakan*.

Name, اسم *ism*; (title), لقب *lakab* (plur. القاب *alkāb*). To give a name (to a child), سمّي *samma'*. In the name of God, بسم الله *bismillahi*. A surname (*also* a title of honor), لقب *lakab* (plur. القاب *alkāb*).

Name, *v.* سمّي *samma'*; (to appoint), جعل *jaʿal*. See Nominate, specify, mention, utter.—Named, مسمّي *musamma'*.

Nameless, بلااسم *bilā ism*; (not famous), غيرمعروف *ghayr maʿrūf*.

Namesake, *s.* سمّي *summī*.

Namely, يعني *yaʿnī*; (particularly), خصوصاً *khusūsan*, بالخصوص *bil khusūs*, علي الخصوص *ʿala' al*

attabīʿat. A natural inclination, ميل طبيعي *mayl tabīʿī.*

Naturally, طبعاً *tabʿan,* ذاتياً *zātiyan.*

Naturalness, طبيعة *tabīʿat,* ذات *zāt.* See Nature.—(easiness), ظرافة *zarāfat,* ادب *adab.*

Nature, طبيعة *tabīʿat,* طبع *tabʿ* (plur. طبايع *tabāyiʿ,* مشرب *mashrab,* مزاج *mizāj.* See Constitution, disposition.—(sort), جنس *jins,* نوع *nawʿ,* قسم *kism.* See Kind.—Divine nature, الطبع الالهي *attabʿ al ilahī.* Human nature, الطبيعة البشرية *attabīʿat al bashariyat.* Against nature, خلاف الطبيعة *khilāf attabīʿat.* good natured, لطيف الطبع *latīf attabiʿ.* See Benevolent.

Naval, بحري *bahrī.* A naval battle, قتال البحر *kitāl al bahr.*

Navel, *s.* سرة البطن *sirrat al batn.*

Naught, naughty, شرير *sharīr,* عاطل *ʿātil.* See Bad, corrupt, worthless.—Naughtily, شراً *sharran.*

Navigable, تسافر به المراكب *tasāfir bihi al marākab.*

Navigate, *v.* سافر بالبحر *sāfir bil bahr.*

Navigation, سفر البحر *safar al bahr.* See Shipping.

Navigator, *s.* بحري *bahrī.*

Nauseate, *v.* قرف *keref.* See Loathe.

Nauseous, مكروه *makrūh,* مقرّف *mukarrif.*

Nauseously, بكل قرف *bikol karaf.*

Nauseousness, قرف *karaf.*

Nautical, nautic, منسوب لسفر البحر *mansūb lasafar al bahr.*

Navy, *s.* عمارة بحرية *ʿimārat bahriyat.* See Fleet.

Nay, لا *lā,* اصلاً *aslan.* See No.

Neap (tide), جزر *jazr.*

Near (not far off, at the side), قريب *karīb.* See Neighbouring.—(related as kindred), قرايب *karāyib.* To draw near, قرّب *karrab.* See Approach.—Far and near, قرباً وبعداً *kurban wa buʿdan.*

Near, nearly (almost), نحو *nahū.*

Nearer, nearest, اقرب *akrab.*

Nearness (closeness), قرب *kurb,* تقريب *takrīb*; (relationship), قرابة *karābat.* See Kindred.

Neat, لطيف *latīf,* ظريف *zarīf.* See Elegant.—(clean, cleanly), نظيف *nazīf*; (unadulterated), خالص *khālis,* صافي *sāfī.* See Pure, unmixed, genuine.

Neatly, بلطف *bilutf,* بكل نظافة *bikol nazāfat.* Neatness, لطافة *latāfat*; (cleanliness), نظافة *nazāfat.*

net, مصلاه *maslāh* (plur. مصالي *masālī*), مصيدة *masyadat* (plur. مصايد *masāyid*). The netting of a ship, قفس المركب *kafas al markab*.

Nettle, *v.* (irritate), اغضب *aghdab*.

Never, ابداً *abadan*, اصلاً *aslan*, Never hereafter, ابداً من الان وصاعداً *abadan min alan wasāʿidan*. Never ending, ابد الاباد *abd al abād*.

Nevertheless, مع كل هذا *maʿ kol hasā*.

Neuter, neutral (indifferent, of no side *or* party), لا معه ولا عليه *lā maʿho wa lāʿalayh*.

Neutrality, عدم التعصب مع احد الخصمين *ʿadam al taʿassub maʿ ahad al khusmīn*, كون احد لا معك ولا عليك *kawn ahhad la maʿak wa lā ʿalayk*.

New, جديد *jadīd*, حديث *hadīs*, بديع *badīʿ*. See Fresh, rare, wonderful.—The new moon, هلال *halāl*. A new invention *or* publication, anything new, rare, wonderful, شي مبدع *shay mubdaʿ*, احداث *ihdās*, مستحدث *mustahadas*, نادرة *nādirat* (plur. نوادر *nawādir*), بديعة *badīʿat*, بدعة *budʿat*. See Novelty.—Saying *or* doing anything new, تحديث *tahdīs*. The being produced *or* related as new, تحدّث *tahaddus*. To make new, جدّد *jaddad*, عمله جديد *ʿamalaho jadīd*. See Renew, repair.

Newly, مجدّداً *mujaddadan*, من جديد *min jadīd*.

News, خبر *khabar* (plur. اخبار *akhbār*). Good news, بشارات *bashārāt*. To bring *or* announce good news, بشّر *bashshar*. The messenger of good news, مبشّر *mubashshir*. A newspaper, جرنال *jurnāl*. To bring *or* relate news, خبّر *khabbar*.

Next (adjoining), متصل *muttasil*, ملاصق *mulāsik*. See Neighboring.—Next (then, after which), من بعد *min baʿd*, بعد اليوم *baʿd al yawm*, من الان *min allān*; (immediately following), عن قريب *ʿan karīb*, عن قريب الزمان *ʿan karīb azzamān*.

Nib (beak of a bird), منقار *minkār*.

Nice (accurate), مظبوط *mazbūt*. See Particular, exact.—(exquisite, delicious) نفيس *nafīs*, بديع *badīʿ*. See Refined, delicate.—(minute), دقيق *dakīk*. See Small, fine.

Niceness, nicety (accuracy), دقّة

نطرون *natrūn*. Nitrous, نطروني *natrūnī*.

No, لا *lā*, ما *mā*, ابداً *abadan*. See Nay, not, none, never. [grandeur.

Nobility, شرف *sharaf*. See Dignity,

Noble, شريف *sharīf* (plur. اشراف *ashrāf*). See Great, grand, magnificent, illustrious, exalted, free, liberal, generous.—Noble on both sides (by father and mother), كريم الطرفين *karīm attarafīn*. A noble disposition, مزاج شريف *mizāj sharīf*. Of a noble disposition, شريف المزاج *sharīf al mizāj*. To be *or* become noble, صار شريف *sār sharīf*. To make noble, عمله شريف *ʿamalaho sharīf*. See Ennoble. A noble house (*or* constellation), برج شرف *burj sharaf*. Of a noble house *or* race, كريم العصر *karīm alʿasr*.

Nobleman, *s.* noble, سيّد *sayyid*, شريف *sharīf*. Nobles, شرفا *shurafā*, اشراف *ashrāf*, اعيان الدولة *aʿyān addawlat*. See Chiefs. —A noble lady, خاتون *khātūn*, سيدة *saydat*.

Nobler, اشرف *ashraf*, اكرم *akram*, افضل *afdal*, اعظم *aʿzam*. See Noble. [excellence.

Nobleness. See Nobility, worth,

Nobly, بكل شرف *bikol sharaf*. See Greatly, grandly, illustriously, splendidly, excellently.

Nobody, ولا واحد *walā wāhid*. There is nobody at home, ما في احد بالدار *mā fī ahhad bildār*.

Nocturnal, ليلي *laylī*.

Nod, *s.* (with the head), ايما *īmā*, اشارة *ishārat*.

Nod, *v.* (make a sign with the head), عمل اشارة *ʿamal ishārat*.

Noise (sound), صوت *sawt*; (clamour), شماتة *shamātah*, ولوله *walwaleh*. The noise of a drum, or of horses' heels over stones, دبدبة *dabdabah*. The noise of thunder, the machinery of a mill, etc., رعد *raʿd*, جعجعة *jaʿjaʿah*. Noise of falling water, طنطنة *tantanah*.

Noisome, منتن *muntin*. See Fetid. —(mischievous), مفسد *mufsid*, مضر *mudir*. See Noxious, hurtful.—(disgusting), مستكره *mustakrah*. Noisomeness, رايحة قبيحة *rāyhat kabīhat*.

Nominal, اسمي *ismī*; (not real), فرضي *faradī*, خيالي *khayālī*, وضعي *wadʿī*. Nominally, بالاسم *bilism*.

Nominate, *v.* سمّي *samma'*.

Note, علامة *ɛalāmat*, رقم *rakam*, اشارة *ishārat*, رسم *rasm*. See Mark, token.—(attention, heed), بصيرة *basīrat*, ملاحظة *mulāhazat*. See Notice, observation.—(reputation), صيت *sīt*, اشتهار *ishtihār*, شهرة *shuhrat*; (a short letter), تذكرة *tazkarat*; (a bill *or* acknowledgment of a debt), تمسّك *tamassuk* (plur. تمسّكات *tamassukāt*. A note in music, مقام *makām*, لحن *lahn*. Musical notes, مقامات *makāmāt*, ادوار *adwār*. A marginal note, حاشيه *hāshiyah*. See Marginal, annotation, commentary.—Men of note, اكابر *akābir*, شرفا *shurafā*, اشراف *ashrāf*. See Nobles.

Note, *v.* (observe) لاحظ *lāhaz*.

Noted, معروف *maɛrūf*, مشهور *mashhūr*. See Celebrated, eminent, illustrious.—(marked), معلّم *muɛallam*.

Nothing, لاشي *lā shy*.

Notice (observation), نظر *nazar*, ملاحظة *mulāhazat*. See Remark. —(intelligence), خبر *khabar*, اعلام *iɛlām*, اشعار *ishɛār*. See Information.——Worthy of notice, واجب الملاحظة *wājib al mulāhazat*. To notify *or* give notice, خبّر *khabbar*.

Notion, خيال *khayāl*, ظنّ *zann*, فكر *fikr*. See Imagination, opinion, thought.—Notional, وهمي *wahmī*, خيالي *khiyālī*. See Imaginary, ideal.—Notionally, بنوع وهمي *binawɛin wahmī*.

Notoriety, notoriousness, شهرة *shuhrat*, اظهار *izhār*.

Notorious, مشهور *mashhūr*, معروف *maɛrūf*. Notoriously, علانيةً *ɛalāniyatan*, بنوع مشهور *binawɛin mashhūr*.

Notwithstanding, مع كل ذلك *maɛ kol zalik*.

Novel, جديد *jadīd*. See New.—A novel, مثل *masal*. See Tale, story, fable.

Novelty, شي مستحدث *shy mustahdas*.

November, تشرين الثاني *tashrīn attānī*.

Novice, *s*, تلميد *talmīd*.

Noun, *s*. اسم *ism* (plur. اسما *ismā*). A noun of substance, اسم جامد *ism jāmid*. A noun substantive, اسم الذات *ism azzāt*. An adjective *or* attributive noun, اسم الصفة *ism assifat*. A generic noun, اسم الجنس *ism al jins*. A recipient noun, *or* noun of time and place, اسم الظرف *ism azzarf*. A noun

ع*adad*. See Innumerable.—The singular number, مفرد *mufrad*. The plural number, جمع *jam*ع. A noun of the dual number, الاسم المثني *al ism al musanna'*. Numbers, اعداد *a*ع*dād*. Number (in poetry), قافية *kāfiyah*.

Number, *v.* عدّ ع*add*, حسب *hasab*. See Reckon.

Numbered, معدود *ma*ع*dūd*, محسوب *mahsūb*.

Numberer, *s.* محاسب *muhāsib*.

Numberless, ماله عدد *mālaho* ع*adad*. See Innumerable.

Numeral, numerical, عددي ع*adadī*. A numeral character, رقم *rakam*.

Numerally, بحسب العدد *bihasab al*ع*adad*, علي موجب الحساب ع*ala' mūjib al hisāb*.

Numeration, تعداد *ta*ع*dād*, احصا *ihsā*, عد ع*ad*.

Numerous, وافر *wāfir*, عديد ع*adīd*, كتير *katīr*.

Numerousness, كثرة *kasrat*. See Multitude.

Nummary, نقدي *nakdī*.

Nun, *s.* راهبة *rāhibat*.

Nuptial, عرسي ع*ursī*. The nuptial torch, شمع العرس *sham*ع *al*ع*urs*.

Nuptials, عرس ع*urs*. See Marriage.

Nurse, *s.* (to a child), دايه *dayih*, مرضعه *murdi*ع*ah*, مربيه *murabbiyah*. A nurse for a sick person, خدامه *khaddāmih*.

Nurse, *v.* (a child), رضعت *rada*ع*at*. See Suckle.

Nurture (food), طعام *ta*ع*ām*. See Nourishment; (education), تربية *tarbiyat*.

Nut, *s.* جوز *jawz*. A large species of Indian nut, جوزهندي *jawz hindī*. A filbert nut, بندق *bunduk*.

Nutmeg, *s.* جوزالطيب *jawz attīb*.

Nut-shell, قشرة جوز *kishrat jawz*.

Nut-tree, *s.* شجرة جوز *shajarat jawz*.

Nutriment, nutriture, غذا *ghazā*, قوت *kūt*. See Food.—Nutrimental, nutritious, nutritive, مقوّي *mukawwī*, مقيت *mukīt*. See Wholesome.

Nymph, *s.* حورية *hūriyat*.

O.

O has, in English, a long sound, as in 'stone;' and short, as in 'got,' 'shot,' neither of which is common to the Arabic.

O (sign of the vocative case), يا *yā*.

Oak, *s.* بلوط *ballūt*, سنديان *sindiyān*. The royal oak (*also* a chestnut tree), شاه بلوط *shāh ballūt*. The ground oak (the herb germander),

Oblige, *v.* (bind), الزم *alzam*; (to confer favours), منّ عليه *mann ʿalayhi*, انعم علي *anʿam ʿala'*. See Gratify, please.

Obliged (bound), ملتزم *multazim*; (compelled), مجبور *majbūr*; (favored), ممنون *mamnūn*. To be obliged (to be bound), التزم *iltazam*; (to be compelled), انجبر *injabar*.

Obliging, *adj.* (civil), لطيف *latīf*, مكرم *mukrim*. See Courteous, polite, kind. [*karam*.

Obligingly, بلطف وكرم *bilutfin wa*

Obligingness, لطف *lutf*, لطافة *latāfat*. See Civility, courtesy, complaisance, politeness.

Oblique, ورب *warīb*.

Obliqueness, obliquity, توريب *tawrīb*. See Crookedness, indirectness.

Obliterate, *v.* محي *maha'*, حك *hak*, نسخ *nasakh*, ابطل *abtal*.

Obliterated, مندرس *mundaris*, منسوخ *mansūkh*, منعدم *munʿadim*.

Obliteration, محو *mahū*, نسخ *naskh*.

Oblivion, نسيان *nusyān*. Consigned to oblivion, منسي *munsa'*.

Oblivious, ناسي *nāsī*, نسيان *nasyān*.

Oblong, مطاول *mutāwal*, مدوّر مستطيل *mudawwar mustatīl*.

Obloquy, لوم *lawm*. See Censure, reproach, disgrace.

Obnoxious, معروض *maʿrūd*, معرض *muʿrad*. See Liable, subject.

Obscene, فاحش *fāhish*. An obscene woman, فاحشه *fāhishah*.

Obscenely, بنوع فاحش *bi nawʿin fāhish*.

Obscenity, obsceneness, فحش *fahsh*, فحشيات *fahshiyāt*. See Lasciviousness. [*taksīf*.

Obscuration, كسافة *kasāfat*, تكسيف

Obscure, مظلم *muzlim*. See Dark, cloudy.—(abstruse, difficult to understand), مغلق *mughlak*, مشكل *mushkal*; (mean, low), حقير *hakīr*.

Obscure, *v.* (darken), اظلم *azlam*, اعتم *aʿtam*; (to render abstruse), عتّم *ʿattam*.

Obscured, معتم *muʿtim*.

Obscureness, obscurity, ظلمة *zulmat*. See Darkness.——(darkness of meaning), اشتباه *ishtibāh*, شك *shak*. See Doubt, puzzle.

Obsequies, تجنيز *tajnīz*. See Funeral.

Obsequious, مطيع *mutīʿ*. See Obedient, compliant.

Obstructor, *s.* متعرّض *mutaعarrid*, مانع *mānیع*. [*manیع*.

Obstructive, obstructing, مانعي

Obtain, *v.* بلغ قصده *balagh kasdaho*, حصل علي مرغوبه *hasal عala' marghūboh*, نال *nāl*. See find, get, attain, acquire, gain.—To obtain what one desires, حصّل مرامه *hassal marāmaho*.

Obtainable, ممكن الحصول *mumkin al husūl*.

Obtained, محصّل *muhassal*.

Obtainer, *s.* محصّل *muhassil*. An obtainer of his wishes, بالغ مراده *bāligh murādaho*.

Obtuse (not acute nor pointed), منفرج *munfarij*. An obtuse angle, زاوية منفرجة *zāwiyat munfarijat*.

Obviate, *v.* دارك *dārak*, مانع *mānaع*. See Prevent, meet.

Obvious, (clear), ظاهر *zāhir*, واضح *wādih*, مبين *mubīn*. See Evident.—(opposite, front to front), مقابل *mukābil*.

Obviously, ظاهراً *zāhiran*, صريحاً *sarīhan*. See Apparently, evidently. [*tawdīh*.

Obviousness, صراحة *sarāhat*, توضيح

Occasion (convenience), فرصة *fursat*. See Leisure, time, opportunity.—(cause), باعث *bāعis*, سبب *sabab*, موجب *mūjib*; (need), احتياج *ihtiyāj*, غرض *gharad*. Pressing occasion, لزوم *luzūm*, اقتضا *iktidā*. Without occasion, بلاموجب *bilā mūjib*.

Occasion, *v.* عمل باعث *عamal bāعis*, سبّب *sabbab*. See Cause, influence.

Occasional (casual), عارضي *عāridī*, اتفاقي *ittifākī*. See Incidental.—(producing by accident), مسبّب *musabbib*. Occasionally, اتفاقاً *ittifākan*. An occasioner, مسبّب *musabbib*. [Western.

Occidental, غربي *gharbī*. See

Occult, مخفي *mukhfa'*, مختفي *mukhtafī*, مكنون *maknūn*, باطن *bātin*. See Hidden, private, secret, unknown.

Occultness, اختفا *ikhtifā*, خفية *khafiyat*, اخفا *ikhfā*. See Secretness.

Occupancy (taking or holding possession), تصرّف *tasarruf*.

Occupant, occupier, *s.* متصرّف *mutasarrif*, قابض *kābid*, مالك *mālik*. See Possessor.

Occupation (employment), عمل *عamal*; (trade), شغل *shughl*, حرفة *hirfat*. See Business, trade; *also* occupancy.

Odium (invidiousness), بغضة *bughdat.*

Odoriferous, odorous, له رايحة طيبة *laho rayhat taybat,* معطر *muʿattar.* See Fragrant, perfumed.—Odoriferousness, رايحة طيبة *rīhat taybat.* See Fragrance.

Odor (scent, whether good *or* bad), رايحة *rāyhat,* بخور *bakhūr,* طيب *tīb.* See Smell.—A good odour, رايحة طيبة *rāyhat taybat.* See Perfume, odoriferousness, fragrance.

Œsophagus, حلق *halk.*

Of, من *min.*

Off, *or* far off, بعيد *baʿīd.* Not far off, غير بعيد *ghayr baʿīd.* To carry off *or* away, قام *kām,* رفع *rafaʿ.*

Offence, *s.* تقصير *taksīr,* خطا *khatā,* عيب *ʿayb,* سقط *sakat,* زلة *zallat,* قباحة *kabāhat.* See Crime.—(an injury), نقصان *nuksān,* تعدي *taʿaddī,* ضرر *darar.*

Offend, *v.* (injure, make angry), غاظ *ghāz,* اتعدي *taʿadda'.* See Provoke.

Offended, مغتاظ *mughtāz,* متاذي *mutaazzī.* To be offended, غضب *ghedeb.* See To be angry.

Offender, *s.* مخطي *mukhtī,* مجرم *mujrim.* See Criminal.—(one who injures), متعدي *mutaʿaddī.*

Offensive (disgusting), مكروه *makrūh.*

Offensively (injuriously, mischievously), مضرًا *mudurran*; (by way of attack), بهجوم *bi hujūm.*

Offensiveness, ضرر *darar.* See Disgust, injury, mischief.

Offer, *v.* (as a gift, etc.) قدم *kaddam.* See Present.—(to make a proposal), عرض *ʿarad.* To offer as a sacrifice, ذبح *zabah.* To offer *or* present itself, اعرض حاله *aʿrad hālaho.* To offer *or* aim at, قصد *kasad.* To offer proof, قدم شهادة *kaddam shahādat.*

Offer, *s.* (anything offered) تقديم *takdīm,* هدية *hadiyat* (pl. هدايا *hadāyā*); (a price bid), قيمة *kīmat,* مساومة *masāwamat.* See Price.—(attempt), قصد *kasd,* مقصود *maksūd,* سعي *saʿī,* اجتهاد *ijtihād,* اهتمام *ihtimām.* See Endeavour.

Offered, معروض *maʿrūd,* متقدم *mutakaddam.* See Presented, given.—Offered up (dedicated, sacrificed), مقرب *mukarrab,* مذبوح *mazbūh.*

Offering, *s.* (offertory), تقدمة *takdimat.* An offering (sacrifice),

repugnant), مخالف *mukhālif*, خلاف *khilāf*, مغاير *mughāyir*, ضدّ *didd*, مناقض *munākid*. See Contrary.—Opposite to anything, مقابل الشي *mukābil ashshay*.

Oppositely (facingly), بالمقابلة *bil mukābalat*; (adversely), بكل مخالفة *bikol mukhālafat*, خلافاً *khilāfan*, بكل مناقضة *bikol munākadat*.

Opposition, oppositeness (of situation), مقابلة *mukābalat*, مواجهة *muwājahat*, مخالفة *mukhālafat*, تخالف *takhālaf*, خلاف *khilāf*, تعارض *taعārud*, معارضة *muعāradat*, مقاومة *mukāwamat*. See Resistance, impediment.—Without opposition, بلا معارضة *bilā muعāradat*, من غير تعرّض *min ghayr taعarrud*.

Oppress, *v.* ظلم *zalam*, تعدّي على *taعadda' عala'*. See Crush, overpower, subdue. [*majbūr*.

Oppressed, مظلوم *mazlūm*, مجبور

Oppression, ظلم *zulm*, جبر *jabr*, تعدّي *taعaddī*, جور *jawr*. See Cruelty, injury, hardship, calamity, misery.—Oppression of spirits, سودا *sawdā*, غم *gham*, الم *alam*. See Melancholy.

Oppressive, ظلمي *zulmī*, قهري *kahrī*. See Cruel, tyrannical, inhuman, hard, heavy, burthensome.

Oppressor, *s.* ظالم *zālim*, متعدّي *mutuعaddī*, جبّار *jabbār*, جابر *jābir*. See Tyrant.

Opprobrious, مفضح *mufdih*, فاحش *fāhish*. See Reproachful, scurrilous.—Opprobriously, بكل عار *bikol عār*, بكل فضيحة *bikol fadīhat*.

Opprobrium, opprobriousness, عيب *عayb*, فضيحة *fadīhat*, عار *عār*. See Reproach, scurrility.

Optative, تمنّي *tamannī*.

Optical, optic (relating to vision), بصري *basarī*.

Optic, *s.* (instrument of sight), نظّارة *nazzārat*. See Eye.—The science, of optics, علم المناظرة *عilm al munāzarat*, علم البصر *عilm al basar*. The power of optics, قوة الباصرة *kūwat al bāsirat*.

Optician, *s.* ماهر في معرفة النور ونظر العيون *māhir fī maعrifat annūr wa nazar al عayūn*.

Option, اختيار *ikhtiyār*, انتخاب *intikhāb*. See Choice.

Opulence, دولة *dawlat*, غنا *ghanā*, كثرة المال *kasrat al māl*, اموال *amwāl*, ثروة *sarwat*. See Wealth, riches.

Opulent, غني *ghanī*. See Rich.—

ment of gold, silver, etc., worn by women round their ankles, خلخال *khalkhāl*. An ornament of fringe, etc., round a garment, تطريز *tatrīz*. See Embroidery.—The ornaments of a wall (as painting, stucco, etc.), نقش الحيطان *naksh alhītān*.

Ornamental, لاجل الزينة *liajl azzīnat*, مزيّن *muzayyin*.

Ornamentally, بكل زينة *bikol zīnat*.

Ornamented, ornate, مزيّن *muzayyan*, متزيّن *mutazayyin*, مزخرف *muzakhraf*. Ornamented with gold and jewels, مرصّع *murassaع*. A scimitar ornamented with gold and jewels, سيف مرصّع *sayf murassaع*. The ornamented title of a book (*also*, the ornamented front of a palace, etc.), عنوان *anwān*. An ornate style, كلام مزخرف *kalām muzakhraf*. [ration, finery.

Ornateness, ornature. See Deco-

Orphan, *s.* يتيم *yatīm* (fem. يتيمة *yatīmat*, (plur. يتامي *yatāma'*, ايتام *aytām*). To make one an orphan, يتّم *yattam*, عمله يتيم *عamalaho yatīm*. An orphan hospital, اسپيتال اليتامي *ispītāl al yatāma'*.

Orpiment, زرنيخ *zarnīkh*.

Orthodox, ارتودكسي *artodukse*.

Orthography, املا *imlā*. ضبط الكتابة *dabt al kitābat*. To mark Arabic with orthographical points, وضع الحركات *wadaع al harakāt*.

Oscillation, هزهزة *hazhazat*. See Vibration.

Osier, صفصاف *safsāf*.

Osprey (sea eagle), نسر البحر *nasr al bahr*, عقاب *عukāb*.

Ossification (becoming bone), or to ossify, تعظيم اللحم *taعzīm al lahm*.

Ostensible *or* ostensive, ظاهر *zāhir*.

Ostentation, ostentatiousness, تصنّع *tasannuع*, اظهار *izhār*.

Ostentatious, متصنّع *mutasanniع*. See Vain, pompous, boastful.—To display ostentatiously, تصنّع بالكلام *tasannaع bil kalām*. See Vainly, pompously.

Ostler, سائيس *sāyis*. See Groom.

Ostrich, *s.* نعام *naعām*, نعامة *naعāmeh*.

Other, آخر *ākhar*, غير *ghayr*. See Another, different.—One after the other, واحد بعد الاخر *wāhid baعd al ākhar*. Otherwhile, at other times, في غير وقت *fī ghayr wakt*.

Otherwise, else (if not), والّا *wa illā*, وانكان لا *wa inkān lā*; (in another

Overlabour, *v.* (bestow too much pains), كثّر السعي *kassar assaʿī.*

Over-large, كبير جدّا *kabīr jiddan*, كبير بزيادة *kabīr bizyādah.* [*ʿala'.*

Overleap, *v.* طف من علي *taf min*

Overlive, *v.* عاش اكثر من *ʿāsh aksar min.* See Outlive, survive.

Overlong, طويل جدّاً *tawīl jiddan*, كثير الطول *kasīr attūl.*

Overlook, *v.* (view from a higher place), طل علي *tal ʿala'*; (to examine carefully), فحص بكل تدقيق *fahas bikol tadkīk*; (to neglect), اهمل *ahmal*; (to connive), اغمض النظر *aghmad annazar.*

Overmatch, overmaster, *v.* See Overcome.—An overmatch, مظفر *muzfir*, غالب *ghālib.*

Overmuch, كثير *kasīr.* See Superabundant.—Overmuchness, زيادة *ziyādat.* See Exuberance.

Overnight (before bed-time), قبل وقت النوم *kabl wakt annawm.*

Over-officious, لطيف للغاية *latīf lilghāyat.* See Officious.

Overpay, *v.* دفع زيادة عن قيمة اشي *dafaʿ ziyādat ʿan kīmat ashshy.*

Overplus. فضلة *fadlat*, باقي *bākī.* See Surplus.

Overpoise, رجّح الميزان *rajjah al mīzān.* See Outweigh.

Overpower, *v.* استولي علا *istawla' ʿala'*, ظفر *zafar*, غلب *ghalab* See Overcome.

Overpress, *v.* See Overwhelm, crush.

Overprize, overrate, تمّن بتمن غالي *tamman bi tamanin ghālī.*

Over-reach, *v.* كبس *kabas*, عمل حيله *ʿamal hīlah.* See Deceive, cheat.

Over-roast, *v.* شوي كثير *shawa' kasīr.*

Over-rule, *v.* تقوّي علي *takawwa' ʿala'*, ضبط *dabat*, استولي علي *istawla' ʿala'*, قهر *kahar.* See Govern, check.

Over-run, *v.* خرّب *kharrab*, هدّم *haddam.* See Ravage, harass, pester; *also* to overspread, overflow.

Oversee, *v.* ناظر علي *nāzar ʿala'.* See Inspect; *also* to overlook.

Overseen, غلطان *ghaltān.* See Deceived, mistaken.

Overseer, *s.* مناظر *munāzir*, مباشر *mubāshir*, ناظر *nāzir.*

Overshade, overshadow, *v.* (throw a shade over), ظلّل *zallal.*

Overshoot, *v.* (shoot beyond the mark), ضرب ابعد من النيشان *darab abʿad min al nīshān.*

Oversight (error), خطا *khatā*, غلط *ghalat*, سهو *sahū.* See Mistake, neglect.

hāllan. See Instantly, immediately.—To copy out, نقل *nakal*.

Outbalance, *v*. رجّح الميزان *rajjah almīzān*.

Outcast (exiled, expelled), منفي *munfa'*.

Outcry, صوت *sawt*, بكا *bukā*, ندا *nidā*. See Clamor, exclamation, lamentation.—(an auction), مزاد *mazād*.

Outdo, *v*. فاق على *fāk ع ala'*. See Excel, surpass.

Outer, خارج *khārij*. See Exterior.

Outfly, *v*. (run away faster) سبق *sabak*.

Outgive, *v*. (give more than another) فاق بالعطا على غيره *fāk bilعatā عala' ghayrihi*.

Outgo, *v*. (go faster) سبق *sabak*.

Outguard, *s*. قراول *karāwul*, طليعة *talīعah*, نوبتجي *nawbatjī*.

Outlandish, غريب *gharīb*, برّاني *barrānī*. See Foreign.

Outlaw, *v*. خارج عن صيانة الشريعة *khāraj عan siyānat ashsharīعat*, محروم *mahrūm*, محكوم عليه بالقتل *mahkūm عalayhi bil katl*.

Outlet, *s*. مخرج *makraj*.

Outline, *s*. نقشة *nakshat*, خط *khat*, رسم *rasm*.

Outlive, *v*. عاش اكثر من غيره *عāsh aksar min ghayrihi*. See Survive.—An outliver. See Survivor.

Outmeasure, *v*. فاق الحد *fāk al hadd*.

Outmarch, *v*. سبق *sabak*.

Outmost. See Outermost.

Outprize, *v*. See Overrate.

Outrage, نقص في حق *nakas fī hak*, افترا *iftirā*. To outrage, commit an outrage, نقّص في حق *nakkas fī hak*, افترى على *iftara' عala'*.

Outrageous, فاحش *fāhish*, مفضح *mufdih*, متعدي *mutaعaddī*, مفتري *muftarī*. See Violent, tumultuous, turbulent, enormous.

Outrageously, بكل افترا *bikol iftirā*.

Outrageousness, تعدّي *taعaddī*, افترا *iftirā*.

Outride, *v*. سبق بالركب *sabak bil [rikb*.

Outroot, *v*. قلع *kalaع*, نزع *nazaع*. See Eradicate, extirpate.

Outrun, *v*. سبق بالركض *sabak bil rakd*.

Outsail, *v*. مركب سبق مركب *markab sabak markab*.

Outshine, *v*. (excel in lustre) فاق باللمع *fāk billamع*.

Outshoot, *v*. قوّس ابعد من *kawwas abعad min*.

Outside, *s*. سطح *sath*. See Surface, [superficies.

Outswear, *s*. حلف احسن من غيره *halaf ahsan min ghayrihi*.

صلحاً *sulhan*, بكل صلحٍ وسلامه *bikol sulhin wa salāmah*. See Mildly.

Pacify, *v.* (make peace), عمل صلح *ʿamal sulh*, هدّي *hadda'*. See Reconcile, appease.

Pack, package, *s.* (load), حزمة *huzmat*; بالة *bālah*. See Load, bundle.

Pack, *v.* (bind up), حزم *hazm*.

Packer, *s.* حزّام *hazzām*.

Packet, *s.* (mail), پاكيت *pākīt*.

Pack-saddle, *s.* پالان *pālān*.

Pact, paction, شرط *shart*, عهد *ʿahd*, عقد *ʿakd*. See Contract, bargain.

Padlock, *s.* قفل *kufl*. To padlock, قفل *kafal*.

Pagan, *s.* وثني *wasanī*. See Heathen. —Paganism, عبادة الاصنام *ʿibādat al asnām*.

Page, *s.* (of a book), صفحة *safhat* (plur. صفحات *safhāt*), صحيفة *sahīfah* (plur. صحايف *sahāyif*). The two opposite pages of a book, دفّتا الكتاب *daffatā al kitāb*. A page boy, غلام *ghalām*, ساقي *sākī*. See Attendant, cupbearer.

Pageant, *s.* منظر *manzar*, مظهر *mazhar* (plur. مظاهر *mazāhir*). See Show, spectacle.

Pagod, *s.* (idol), وثن *wasan*, صنم *sanam*. See Idol.

Paid, مدفوع *madfūʿ*.

Pail, *s.* (for milk), وعاء الحليب *waʿā al halīb*, ملبن *malban*.

Pain, وجع *wajaʿ*, انفعال *infiʿāl*, الم *alam*, تألم *taallum*, حزن *huzn*. See Anguish, grief, trouble, torment.—(punishment), عقاب *ʿikāb*, عذاب *ʿazāb*, عقوبة *ʿukūbat*. Pains, محنة *mihnat*, مشقة *mushakkat*, جدّ *jadd*, جهد *jahd*. See Labour, toil.—The pains of child-bearing, مخاض *makhād*.

Pain, *v.* وجّع *wajjaʿ*, الّم *allam*. See Afflict, torment; *also* ache.

Painful, pained (full of pain), متألم *mutaallim*; (difficult), صعب *saʿb*.

Painfully (with great affliction, بغم *bigham*, بكل الم ووجع *bikol alamin wa wajaʿ*; (laboriously), بكل جدٍّ وجهد *bikol jaddin wajahd*, بكل سعي *bikol saʿī*.

Paint, *v.* (represent by delineation and color), صوّر *sawwar*; (to color), لوّن *lawwan*.

Painted, منقوش *mankūsh*; (as a picture), مصوّر *musawwar*.

Painter, *s.* مصوّر *musawwir*.

Painting, *part.* مصوّر *musawwir*.

Palpable (perceptible by the touch), محسوس *mahsūs*, قابل اللمس *kābil al lams*; (manifest), واضح *wādih*. Palpableness (to the touch), قابلية اللمس *kābiliyat al lams*; (manifestness), توضيح *tawdīh*, تبيين *tabyīn*. Palpably (by the touch), باللمس *bil lams*; (manifestly), ظاهراً *zāhiran*, بوجه واضح *bi wajhin wādih*.

Palpation, لمس *lams*. See Feeling, touch.

Palpitate, *v.* خفق *khafak*, رجف *rajaf*. See Tremble.

Palpitation, خفقان القلب *khafakān al kalb*, رجفان القلب *rajafān al kalb*.

Palsy, *s.* فالج *fālij*; (hemiplegia), فالج *fālij*; (paralysis), رعشة *raʿshat*.

Palsied, مفلوج *maflūj*.

Paltry, حقير *hakīr*, دني *danī*, ذليل *zalīl*. See Mean, contemptible, pitiful.— Paltriness, حقارة *hakārat*. See Meanness.

Pamper, *v.* اطعم بزيادة *atʿam biziyādat*, دلل *dallal*, سمن *samman*.

Pamphlet, *s.* رسالة قدح في حق احد *risālat kadh fī hak ahhad*. A pamphleteer, قادح في حق الغير *kādih fī hak al ghayr*.

Pan, *s.* (for frying, stewing, etc.), مقلي *makla'*, مقلاة *maklāt* (plur. مقالي *makālī*).

Panacea, *s.* (universal remedy), علاج مطلق عمومي *ʿilāj mutlak ʿumūmī*.

Pancake, *s.* نوع زلابية *nawʿ zalābiyat*.

Pane, *s.* مربّع *murabbaʿ*, مربّعة *murabbaʿat*. A pane of glass, لوح قزاز *lawh kizāz*.

Panegyric, مدح *madh*, ثنا *sanā*, وصف *wasf*. [Encomiast.

Panegyrist, *s.* مدّاح *maddāh*. See

Pang, *s.* غم *gham*, الم *alam*, انقباض الخاطر *inkibād al khātir*. See Anguish, pain. [torment.

Pang, *v.* وجّع *wajjaʿ*. See Pain,

Panic, *s.* خوف من دون سبب *khawf min dūn sabab*, خوف *khawf*. See Terror, fright.

Pannel, *s.* (pack-saddle), پالان *pālān*, سمر *samar*, بردعة *bardaʿat* (plur. برادع *barādiʿ*).

Pannier, *s.* زنبيل *zanbīl*, قرطل *kartal*, قفّة *kuffé*, سلة *sallé*. See Hamper, basket.

Panther, *s.* نمر *numr*, ببر *babr*.

Pantofle, *s.* بابوش *bābūsh*. See Slipper.

Papa, پاپا *pāpā*. See Father.

Papaverous (resembling poppy),

ع*akl*, فراسة *farāsat*; (quarters, regions), اطراف *atrāf*, اقاليم *akālīm*, ممالك *mamālik*. See Country, district.—In every part, في كل جانب *fī kol jānib*.

Part, *v.* (divide, share), قسّم *kassam*; (to separate, disunite), قطع *kata*ع, فرق *farak*, فصل *fasal*. To part (be separated), انفصل *infasal*; (to take farewell, ودّع *wadda*ع. Partible (divisible), ممكن الافتراق *mumkin al iftirāk*.

Partake, *v.* (to have share in anything), اخذ حصّة *akhad hissah*, شارك *shārik*. See Participate. —Partaking, شريك *sharīk*. See Participant.

Partaker, *s.* له حصّة *laho hissah*, اخذ حصّة *akhid hissah*, شريك *sharīk*, مشارك *mushārik*. See Partner.

Parted, مقتسم *muktasam*, مفروق *mafrūk*, موزّع *muwazza*ع. See Divided, separated. [*zarī*ع*at*.

Parterre, *s.* روضة *rawdat*, زريعة

Partial (inclined to favor one side), مغرض *mughrid*; (not universal), خاص *khās*, غيرعمومي *ghayr* ع*umūmī*.

Partiality, غرضية *gharadiyat*.

Partially, بكل غرضية *bikolgharadiyat*.

Participable (capable of being shared *or* participated), ممكن المشاركة *mumkin al mushārakat*, قابل المشاركة *kābil al mushārakat*.

Participate, *v.* اخذ حصّة *akhaz hissat*, صار شريك *sār sharīk*, عمل مشاركة ع*amal mushārakat*. See Share.

Participation, اشتراك *ishtirāk*. To give a participation, اعطي حصّة *a*ع*ta' hissah*, حصّص *hassas*.

Participle active, *s.* اسم الفاعل *ism al fā*ع*il*. A participle passive, اسم المفعول *ism al maf*ع*ūl*.

Particle, *s.* ذرّة *zarrat* or *darrat*. A particle (part of speech), حرف *harf* (plur. حروف *hurūf*). A conjunctive particle, حرف العطف *harf al*ع*atf*, حرف التفسير *harf attafsīr*. A particle of action, اداة الفاعل *adāt al fā*ع*il*. A vocative particle, حرف الندا *harf al nidā*.

Particular (not general), مخصوص *makhsūs*, خاص *khās*, غيرعمومي *ghayr* ع*umūmī*; (single, individual), مفرد *mufrad*; (odd, whimsical), عجيب ع*ajīb*; (uncommon), غيرمعتاد *ghayr mu*ع*tād*, مستغرب *mustaghrab*. See Singular, strange.

Particular, *s.* (anything belonging

Patience, صبر *sabr*, تحمّل *tahammul*. To have patience, صبر *sabar*. See Patient.

Patient, صابر *sābir*, صبور *sabūr*; (in grammar), مفعول *mafʿūl*. To be patient, تحمّل *tahammal*, صبر *sabar*.

Patient, *s.* (person indisposed), مريض *marīd*, عليل *ʿalīl*.

Patiently, بكل صبر *bikol sabr*, بصبر *bi sabr*.

Patly, لايقاً *lāykan*, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*, بكل لياقة *bikol layākat*. See Fitly, opportunely.

Patriarch, بطريرك *batrīark* (plur. بطاركة *batārakat*). A patriarchate, بطريكية *batrakiyat*.

Patrimonial, موروث *mawrūs*, ملكي *mulkī*. Patrimonial possessions, مال موروث *māl mawrūs*.

Patriot, *s.* محبّ الوطن *muhib al watan*. Patriotism, حبّ الوطن *hibb al watan*.

Patrol, *s.* (night watch), حارس الليل *hāris al layl*, عسس *ʿasas*.

Patron, *s.* حارس *hāris*. See Protector.—A patroness, حارسة *hārisat*. Patronage, حماية *himāyat*, صيانة *sayānat*. See Protection, guardianship.—To patronise, حمي *hama'*.

Pattern, *s.* مسطرة *mastarat*.

Paucity, قلّة *killat*, عدم *ʿadam*. See Scarcity.

Pave, *v.* بلّط *ballat*.

Pavement, *s.* بلاط *balāt*.

Pavor, pavier, *s.* مبلّط *muballit*.

Pavilion, خيمة *khaymat* (pl. خيم *khuyam*), خيام *khiyām*. See Tent.

Pauper, *s.* مسكين *miskīn*, فقير *fakīr*. See Poor man, beggar.

Pause (stop), توقّف *tawakkuf*. See Interval, intermission, delay.—(suspense), شبهة *shubhat*, شك *shak*, تردّد *taraddud*. See Hesitation, doubt.—To pause (make a stop), توقف *tawakkaf*, وقف *wekef*; (to hesitate), تردّد *taraddud*.

Pawn, *s.* رهن *rahn*. See Pledge.—A pawn at chess, بيدق *baydak*.—To pawn *or* give in pawn, رهن *rahan*. To redeem a pawn, فك الرهن *fak arrahn*.

Pawned, مرتهن *murtahan*, مرهون *marhūn*. A pawner, راهن *rāhin*.

Pay, *v.* دفع *dafaʿ*, وفي *wafa'*. To pay wages, دفع العلوفة *dafaʿ al ʿulūfat*.

Pay, علوفة *ʿulūfat*. See Wages,

Pedestal, *s.* (base of a pillar), رجل العامود *rijl al ʿāmūd.*

Pedicle, *s.* ساق *sāk.* See Stalk.

Pedigree, نسب *nasab* (pl. انساب *ansāb*), اصل *asl* (pl. اصول *usūl*), نسل *nasl* (plur. انسال *ansāl*).

Peel, *v.* قشر *kashar.*

Peel (rind), سلخ *salakh*, قشر *kashar.*

Peep, *v.* لمح *lamah*, نظر *nazar*, لحظ *lahaz.* See Look, glance, inspect.

Peep, *s.* (sly look) لمح *lamh*; لمحة *lamhat*, لمحان *lamahān*, نظرة *nazrat.* See Glance.

Peer, *s.* (equal) مقارن *mukārin.* See Companion, nobleman.

Peerless (unequalled), ماله نظير *mālaho nazīr*, ماله مثيل *malaho masīl*, غير معادل *ghayr muʿādil.*

Peevish, حد المزاج *hadd al mizāj*, غضوب *ghadūb.*

Peg, *s.* وتد *watad* (pl. اوتاد *awtād*), مسمار *musmār* (plur. مسامير *masāmīr*).

Pelf, مال *māl.* See Wealth, riches.

Pelican, *s.* رخم *rakhm*, ام جعران *umm juʿrān.*

Pellucid, شفاف *shaffāf.* See Bright, clear, transparent.—Pellucidness, شفافة *shafāfat.* See Brightness.

Pen, *s.* قلم *kalam.*

Penal, جزائي *jaza'ī*, عقابي *ʿikābī.*

Penal laws, حدود *hudūd*, الحدود الشرعية *al hudūd ashsharʿiyat*, حدود الشرع *hudūd ashsharʿ.*

Penalty, *s.* جريمة *jarīmat*, غرامة *gharāmat.* See Fine, mulct, punishment.

Penance (chastisement), عذاب *ʿazāb*, عقاب *ʿikāb*, عقوبة *ʿukūbat.*

Pencil, *s.* قلم رصاص *kalam rasās.*

Pendency, تعليق *taʿlīk*; (suspense *or* delay of legal decision), تاخير الحكم *tākhīr al hukm.*

Pending (not yet decided), غير محكوم به *ghayr mahkūm bihi.*

Pendent, pendulous, متعلق *mutaʿallik.*

Penetrable, ممكن النفاذ *mumkin al nafāz*, قابل التاثير *kābil attāsīr.* Penetrability, امكان النفاذ *imkān al nafāz.*

Penetrant, penetrating, penetrative (piercing, entering into), نافذ *nāfiz.* Penetrating (inspecting), مطلع *muttaliʿ.* Penetrating, penetrative (acute), سريع الفهم *sarīʿ al fahm.* See Discerning.

Penetrate (pierce), نفذ *nafaz*, دخل *dakhal.* See Bore, enter.—(to reach the meaning, inspect narrowly), امعن *amʿan*, ادرك

Peopled, معمور *maعmūr.*

Pepper, فلفل *fulful.* To pepper, فلفل *falfal.* Peppermint, نعنع *naعnaع.* See Mint.

Peradventure, لعل *laعal.* See Perhaps; *also* doubt, question

Perambulate, *v.* (walk through), فات من *fāt min.*

Perambulation, عبور *عubūr,* سير *sayr.*

Perceive, *v.* ادرك *adrak,* فهم *fehem.* See Understand, see, hear, know, observe.

Perceived, معلوم *maعlūm,* مفهوم *majhūm,* منفهم *munfahim,* مدرك *mudrak.*

Perceptibility, قابلية الادراك *kābiliyat al idrāk.*

Perceptible, perceivable, قابل الادراك *kābil al idrāk.*

Perceptibly, perceivably, ظاهراً *zāhiran.*

Perception, احساس *ihsās,* ادراك *idrāk,* فهم *fahm,* استماع *istimāع,* بصر *basar,* علم *عilm.* See Knowledge; notion, idea.

Perchance, اتفاقاً *ittifākan.* See Perhaps.

Percussion, صدمة *sadmah.*

Perdition, هلاك *halāk.* See Ruin, death.—Perdition catch thee! تعساً لك *taعsan lak.*

Peregrination, سفر *safar,* سياحة *siyāhat,* غربة *ghurbat.* See Travel.

Peremptorily, بوجه قاطع *bi wajhin kātiع,* قاطعاً *kātiعan.* See Positively. Peremptory, قاطع *kātiع,* ناطق *nātik,* شافي *shāfī.* See Dogmatical, positive.

Perennial, دايم *dāyim.* See Perpetual.—Perennity, دوام *dawām.* See Perpetuity.

Perfect, تمام *tamām,* تام *tām,* كامل *kāmil,* مكمّل *mukammal,* سالم *sālim,* متمّم *mutammam.* To make perfect, عمله كامل *عamalaho kāmil,* عمله تمام *عamalaho tamām.*

Perfection, perfectness, اتمام *itmām,* كمال *kamāl.*

Perfectly, بكمال *bi kamāl.* See Exactly, completely.

Perfidious, خاين *khāyin.* A perfidious villain, خوّان *khawwān.* See Villain, traitor.

Perfidiously, بكل خيانة *bikol khiyānat.* To act perfidiously, خان *khān.*

Perfidiousness, perfidy, خيانة *khiyānat,* غدر *ghadr.* See Fraud, deceit, treachery.

Perforate, *v.* ثقب *sakab.* See Bore, pierce.

Perforated, منثقب *munsakib,* منقوب *mankūb.*

Perforation, ثقب *sakb.*

Perforator, *s.* (boring instrument), مثقب *maskab.* See Auger.

Perforce, قهراً *kahran,* جبراً *jabran.* See Force, violently.—To seize perforce, مسك بالزور *mesek bil zawr.*

Perform, *v.* تمّم *tammam.*

Performance, عمل *ʿamal,* فعل *fiʿil,* اجرا *ijrā.* See Action.—(literary composition), تصنيف *tasnīf,* انشا *inshā.* Performance of a promise, ايفا *ifā.*

Performed, مفعول *mafʿūl,* مصنوع *masnūʿ,* منعمل *munʿamil,* منفعل *munfaʿil.*

Performer, *s.* عامل *ʿāmil,* فاعل *fāʿil,* صانع *sāniʿ.*

Performing, *part.* فاعل *fāʿil.*

Perfume, بخّور *bakhkhūr,* رايحة طيبه *rāyhat taybah.*

Perfume, *v.* بخّر *bakhkhar.*

Perfumed, معطّر *muʿattar,* مبخّر *mubakhkhar.* To be perfumed, تعطّر *taʿattar.*

Perfumer, *s.* عطّار *ʿattār.* The trade of a perfumer, عطارة *ʿatārat.*

Perhaps, اتفاقاً *ittifākan,* لعلّ *laʿalla,* عسي *ʿasa'.*

Pericardium, *s.* (the envelope of the heart), حجاب القلب *hijāb al kalb.*

Pericranium, *s.* (membrane which covers the skull), سمحق *samhak.*

Peril, خطر *khatar,* مخاطرة *mukhātarat.* See Danger, hazard.

Perilous, مخطر *mukhtir,* مخوّف *mukhawwif.* See Dangerous.—Perilously, بخطر *bi khatar.*

Period, *s* (round of time, circle of years, days, etc.), دور *dawr* (plur. ادوار *adwār*); (time), وقت *wakt,* زمان *zamān,* عهد *ʿahd*; (a full sentence), جملة *jumlat.* Period (conclusion), تمام *tamām,* نهاية *nahāyat.* See End.—Periods *or* cycles of years, ادوار واكوار *adwār wa akwār.*

Periodical, دوّاري *dawwārī.* See Circular.—Periodically, نوبةً *nawbatan,* etc.

Periosteum, *s.* (membrane that covers the bones), ضريع *darīʿ.*

Periphery, دايرة *dāyrat.* See Circumference.

Periphrasis (circumlocution), افادة الكلام *ifādat al kalām.*

Peripneumony (inflammation of the lungs), ذات الريه *zāt arriyah.*

Perish, *v.* هلك *helek.* See Die, rot, decay.

Perishable, زايل *zāyil,* قابل الزوال *kābil azzawāl,* فاني *fānī,* سريع

الزوال *sarīع azzawāl.* See Frail. —Perishableness, فنا *fanā,* عدم البقاع *adam al bakā.*

Peritoneum (a membrane which encloses the bowels), الصفاق *assifāk.*

Perjury, زور *zūr,* حلفان كاذب *halafān kāzib.* [*halaf bilzūr.*

Perjure one's-self, *v.* حلف بالزور

Perjured, محنّث *muhannis.*

Permanence, permanency, قيام *kiyām,* بقا *bakā,* ثبات *sabāt.*

Permanent, ثابت *sābit,* مستمر *mustamir.* See Perpetual.

Permanently, دايماً *dāyman.*

Permeable (possible to be passed through), قابل النفاذ *kābil al nafāz.*

Permissible, واجب الاجازة *wājib al ijāzat.*

Permission, اجازة *ijāzat,* رخصة *rukhsat,* اذن *izn.* By the divine permission, بامر الله تعالي *bi amr allah taعāla',* باذن الله تعالي *bi izn allah taعāla'.*

Permit, *v.* اعطي اجازة *aعta' ijāzat,* اعطي رخصة *aعta' rukhsat,* اعطي اذن *aعta' izn,* سمح *samah.*

Pernicious, مضر *mudir.* [*darrat.*

Perniciously, بكل مضرة *bikol ma-*

Perniciousness, ضرر *darar,* مضرّة *madarrat.*

Peroration (conclusion of an oration), خاتمة الكلام *khātimat al kalām.*

Perpendicular line, *s.* خطّ مستقيم *khatt mustakīm,* خط عمود *khatt عamūd.* Perpendicular, معمّد *muعammad.* Perpendicularly, عموداً *عamūdan.* [*irtikab.*

Perpetrate, *v.* (a crime) ارتكب

Perpetration. ارتكاب *irtikāb.*

Perpetual, دايم *dāyim,* مستديم *mustadīm,* سرمدي *sarmadī,* ابدي *abadī.* See Eternal, continual, permanent, perennial.

Perpetually, دايماً *dāyman,* علي الدوام *عala' addawām,* دايم الايام *dāyim al ayyām.* See Always, constantly, continually, incessantly.

Perpetuate, *v.* عمله دايم *عamalaho dāyim,* جعله مستمراً *jaعalaho mustamirran,* دوّم *dawwam.*

Perpetuation, perpetuating, استمرار *istimrār.*

Perpetuity, دوام *dawām,* دوم *dawm,* استمرار *istimrār,* بقا *bakā,* ثبات *sabāt.*

Perplex, *v.* (distract the mind), شغل البال *shaghghal al bāl,* حيّر *hayyar,* شوش *shawwash.* See Puzzle, plague, torment, vex.—(to make

intricate, confound), خلط *khalat*. See Involve, confuse.

Perplexed (intricate), مشكل *mushakkal*, مشوّش *mushawwash*, مختلط *mukhtalit*, متعسّر *mutaʿassar*. Perplexed in mind, حيران *hayrān*. See Irresolute, doubtful. —To be perplexed, صار حيران *sār hayrān*, احتار *ihtār*.

Perplexedly, بكل حيرة *bikol hīrat*. See Intricately.

Perplexedness, perplexedly, خلط *khalt*, تشويش *tashwīsh*. Perplexity *or* distraction of mind, اضطراب *idtirāb*.

Persecute, *v.* اضطهاد *ittahād*. See Torment, importune.

Persecution, ظلم *zulm*, اضطهاد *ittihād*.

Persecuted, مضطهد *muttahad*.

Persecutor, *s.* مضطهد *muttahid*.

Perseverance, persistence, مواظبة *muwāzabat*, مداومة *mudāwamat*. See Assiduity —Perseverance in anything bad, اصرار *isrār*.

Perseverant, persevering, persisting, persistive, *part.*, مواظب *muwāzib*, مستمر *mustamir*, مداوم *mudāwim*, ملازم *mulāzim*. See Assiduous.

Perseveringly, بكل استمرار *bikol istimrār*, بكل مواظبة *bikol muwāzabat*, بمداومة *bimdāwamat*.

Persevere, persist, *v.* استمر *istamar*, واظب على *wāzab ʿala'*, داوم على *dāwam ʿāla'*.

Persia, بلاد العجم *bilād al ʿajam*. Persian, *adj.* عجمي *ʿajamī*, فارسي *fārsī*. The modern Persian language, لسان العجمي *lisān al ʿajamī*.

Person, *s.* شخص *shaks*, نفر *nafar*. See Man, woman, individual.—Person (exterior appearance), صورة *sūrat*, شكل *shakl*, خيال *khayāl*. See Figure, form.—A person in the Trinity, اقنوم *aknūm* (plur. اقانيم *akānīm*). Persons, اشخاص *ashkhās*. In person, بالذات *bizzāt*. A certain person, فلان *fulān*; (in grammar), The first person or speaker, متكلم *mutakallim*. The second person, *or* person spoken to, مخاطب *mukhātab*. The third person, *or* person or thing absent or spoken of, غايب *ghāyib*.

Personage, *s.* (person of distinction) رجل معتبر *rujol muʿtabar*.

Personal, شخصي *shaksī*, ذاتي *zātī*, خاص *khās*, مخصوص *makhsūs*.

Personality, شخصية *shakhsiyat*, خاصّة *khāsat*. See Person.

Personally, بالذات *bizzāt*, بنفسه *bi nafsihi*, بذاته *bi zātihi*, بشخصه *bi shakhsihi*.

Perspective (glass), دوربين *dūrbīn*. The science of perspective, علم النظر *ilm annazar*, علم البصر *ilm al basar*. See Optics.

Perspicacious (sharp of sight, acute of discernment), صاحب بصيرة *sāhib basīrat*.

Perspicaciousness, perspicacity, بصيرة *basīrat*, فطنة *fitnat*, عقل *akl*, تدبير *tadbīr*, حذاقة *hazākat*.

Perspicuity, perspicuousness, بيان *bayān*. See Clearness; *also* transparency.

Perspicuous, ظاهر *zāhir*, مبيّن *mubayyan*, واضح *wādih*, ناطق *nātik*. See Clear, evident.

Perspicuously, بوجه واضح *biwajhin wādih*, ظاهراً *zāhiran*, بوجه ظاهر *biwajhin zāhir*. See Clearly.

Perspiration, عرق *arak*, بخار *bukhār*.

Perspirative, perspiring, معرّق *muarrik*.

Perspire, *v.* عرق *erek*.

Persuadable, persuasible, ينقنع *yunkani*, قابل النصيحه *kābil annasīhah*.

Persuade, *v.* قنع *kana*, نصح *nasah*. See Advise, incite, influence, inculcate.

Persuader, *s.* ناصح *nāsih*.

Persuasion (endeavor to influence), نصيحة *nasīhat*; (opinion, belief), اعتماد *itimād*, اعتقاد *itikād*.

Persuasive, persuasory, ناصح *nāsih*.

Persuasively, بوجه ناصح *bi wajhin nāsih*.

Pertinency, لياقة *layākat*. مناسبة *munāsabat*, موافقة *muwāfakat*.

Pertinent, موافق *muwāfik*, لايق *lāyik*, مناسب *munāsib*.

Pertinently, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat*.

Perturbation, تشويش *tashwīsh*, اضطراب *idtirāb*, حيرة *hīrat*. See Distraction, disturbance.

Perturbate, عمل تشويش *amal tashwīsh*, عمل اضطراب *amal idtirāb*. See Disturb. — A perturbator, رامي الفتنة *rāmī al fitnat*.

Pervade, *v.* دخل *dakhal*. See Penetrate, permeate, enter.

Perverse, عنيد *anīd*, معاند *muānid*, شرير *sharīr* (plur. اشرار *ashrār*), ميشوم *mayshūm*, ضالّ *dāll*. See Obstinate, peevish, stubborn.

Perversely, بكل فساد *bikol fasād*.

Pierce, *v.* بخش *bakhash*, نفد *nafad*, سقب *sakab*. See Prick, penetrate, bore, perforate, enter.

Pierced, منثقب *munsakib*. See Perforated.

Piercer, *s.* (boring instrument), مثقب *maskab*.

Piercing *part.* نافد *nāfid*.

Piety, تقوي *takwa'*, ديانة *dayānat*.

Pig, *s.* خنزير *khanzīr* (plur. خنازير *khanāzīr*).

Pigeon, *s.* حمامة *hamāmat*. The domestic pigeon, يمامة *yamāmat*.

Pike, *s.* حربة *harbat*, رمح *rumh* (plur. ارماح *armāh*, رماح *rumāh*). See Spear.—A half pike. See Javelin.

Pilaster, *s.* عمودصغير ع*amūd saghīr*.

Pile, *s.* كومة *kawmat*. See Heap. —(a piece of wood driven into the ground), وتد *watad* (plur. اوتاد *awtād*). A pile of buildings, بنا *binā*. See Edifice.—The piles, بواصير *bawāsīr*. See Emeroids.

Pile, *v.* جمع *jama*ع, كوّم *kawwam*. See Heap, accumulate.

Piled, مكوّم *mukawwam*.

Pilgrim, *s.* زاير *zāyir*; (to Mecca), حاج *hāj* (fem. حاجة *hājjat*).

Pilgrimage, *s.* زيارة *ziyārat*, سياحة *siyāhat*. The pilgrimage to Mecca, حج *haj*. To go on a pilgrimage, زار *zār*; (to Mecca, etc.), حج *haj*.

Pill, *s.* حبّة *habbat*.

Pillage, غارة *ghārah*, يغما *yaghmā*, نهب *nahb*. See Booty, plunder.

Pillage, *v.* نهب *nahab*, عمل يغما ع*amal yaghmā*, سلب *salab*. See Plunder.

Pillar, *s.* عمود ع*amūd*. See Column. —The pillars of the state, اركان الدولة *arkān addawlat*.

Pillow, *s.* مخدّة *mukhaddat*, تكّاية *takkāyah*.

Pilot, *s.* قايدالمركب *kāyid al markab*, قلاوز *kalāwuz*.

Pimento, بهار *bahār*.

Pin, *s.* دبّوس *dabbūs*.

Pincers, كلبتون *kalbatūn*.

Pinch, *v.* قرص *karas*.

Pinch, *s.* قرصة *karsah*. See Squeeze.

Pinched, مقروص *makrūs*.

Pine, *s.* (tree), صنوبر *sanawbar*. Pine-apple, عين الناس ع*ayn annās*.

Pine, *v.* (languish), ضعف *de*ع*ef*.

Pink, *s.* (flower), قرنفل *kurunful*. To pink with the eye, غمز *ghamaz*. See Wink.

Pinnacle, جناح الهيكل *janāh al haykal*.

بالمدفع *akhaz nīshān bil madfaع*, حرّر المدفع *harrar al madfaع*.

Plantain (herb), لسان الحمل *lisān al hamal*, دان الجدي *dān al jadī*.

Plantation, planting, نصب *nasb*, غرس *ghars*. A plantation of trees, صف اشجار *saf asjār*. A plantation *or* colony, زراعة *zarāعat*, كولونيا *koloniā*.

Planted, منصوب *mansūb*, مغروس *maghrūs*. Planted in a row, منصوب صفوف صفوف *mansūb sufūf sufūf*.

Planter, *s.* غرّاس *gharrās*, غارس *ghāris*, ناصب *nāsib*.

Plaster (for walls), جبسين *jabsīn*, جبس *jibs*.

Plaster, *s.* (*or* dressing for a wound), مرهم *marham* (pl. مراهم *marāhim*), لزقة *lazkat*.

Plaster, *v.* (a wall), ليّس *layyas*; (to apply a plaster to a wound), دهن بالمرهم *dahan bil marham*, حط لزقة *hat lazkat*.

Plastered (as a wall), مليّس *mulayyas*; (plastered as a wound), عليه لزقة *alayhi lazkah*.

Plat, *v.* نسج *nasaj*, ضفر *dafar*. See Braid, weave, twist.

Plate, *s.* صحن *sahn*. See Dish, trencher, bason,—Silver plate, صحن فضة *sahn faddah*. A large plate, صحن كبير *sahn kabīr*. A thin plate of any metal, صفيحة *safīhat*, تنكة *tanakat*.

Plate, *v.* (with silver), فضّض *faddad*.

Platform (on the tops of houses, etc.), سقف *sakf*, سطح *sath*.

Play, *v.* لعب *leعeb*. To play *or* jest with anyone, هرّج مع *harraj maع*. See Jest.—To play with life (to expose one's-self to danger), خاطر بنفسه *khātar bi nafsihi*. To play upon (ridicule), تضحك على *tadahhak علa'*. See Deride, gibe, laugh at.

Play, لعب *luعb*, لعبة *luعbat*. See Sport, amusement.

Player, *s.* لاعب *lāعib*.

Playful, playsome, لعّيب *laععīb*.

Play-game, children's play, plaything, لعبة *luعbat*.

Plea, حجّة *hijjat*, عذر *عuzr*, دعوى *daعwa'*, دليل *dalīl*, احتجاج *ihtijāj*. See Lawsuit, allegation, apology, excuse.

Plead, *v.* (a cause), حامي عن *hāma' عan*. See Defend, discuss, allege, excuse.

Pleader, *s.* وكيل الدعوا *wakīl ad-daعwā*. See Advocate, counsellor, lawyer.

Plenteously, plentifully, بافراط *bi ifrāt*, كثيراً *kasīran*.

Plenty, plenteousness, plentifulness, افراط *ifrāt*, كثرة *kasarat*, وفرة *wafrat*. See Fruitfulness, exuberance. [*ifrāt al akhlāt*.

Plethora, plethory, افراط الاخلاط

Plethoric (full of blood *or* humors), دموي *damawī*.

Pleurisy, *s.* ذات الجنب *zāt ajjanb*.

Pleuritical, pleuritic, فيه مرض ذات الجنب *fīhi marad zāt ajjanb*.

Pliable, pliant (easy to be bent), منحني *munhanī*, ممكن التعوج *mumkin attaʿawwuj*, قابل العوج *kābil al ʿawaj*. See Limber, flexible.

Pliableness, pliancy, pliantness, قابلية العوج *kābiliyat al ʿawj*. Pliant of temper, ملايم *mulāyim*, سليم الطبع *salīm attabʿ*. See Persuadable.

Plight, *v.* (faith), اعطي عهد *aʿta' ʿahd*, اعطي كلام *aʿta' kalām*, اعطي امان *aʿta' amān*. See Pledge, pawn. [Condition.

Plight, حال *hāl*, حالة *hālat*. See

Plot, *s.* (conspiracy), اتفاق *ittifāk*, معاهدة *muʿāhadat*, تعاهد *taʿāhud* (plur. تعاهدات *taʿāhudāt*), موانقة *muwāsikat*, تحالف *tahāluf*, توافق *tawāfuk*; (a scheme, plan), غرض *gharad*, نيّة *nīyat*, قصد *kasd*. See Design, contrivance, intrigue.—(stratagem), حيلة *hīlat*, فنّ *fann*. A plot *or* piece of ground), قطعة ارض *kitʿat ard*, ساحة *sāhah*, صحن *sahn*. The ground-plot of a building, ساحة الدار *sāhat addār*.

Plot, *v.* (conspire), عمل اتفاق *ʿamal ittifāk*, عمل توافق *ʿamal tawāfuk*; (to machinate), عمل حيلة *ʿamal hīlat*. See Contrive, plan, scheme.

Plotter, *s.* قرين *karīn*, رفيق *rafīk*. See Conspirator.—(a contriver of mischief), صاحب فتنة *sāhib fitnat*. See Contriver.

Plough, *s.* فدّان *faddān*. [till.

Plough, حرث *haras*. See Cultivate,

Ploughman, ploughboy, plougher, *s.* زارع *zāriʿ*, حرّاث *harrās*, فلّاح *fallāh*. See Rustic, peasant, countryman.

Ploughed, محروث *mahrūs*.

Ploughing ox, *s.* فدّان *faddān*. Ploughing oxen, فدّان *faddān*.

Ploughshare, *s.* سكّة *sikkat*.

Plumage, ريش *rīsh*. See Feather, plume.

Plumbery (manufacture of lead), كرخانة الرصاص *karkhānat arrasās*.

Plume, *s.* (feather worn as an ornament) ريشة *rīshat.*

Plump, جسيم *jasīm,* سمين *samīn.* See Fat, corpulent.

Plump, *v.* (make fat), سمّن *samman.*

Plumpness, جسامة *jasāmat,* سمن *sumn.* See Corpulence.

Plunder, يغما *yaghmā,* غنيمة *ghanīmat* (plur. غنايم *ghanāyim*), غارة *ghārah,* نهيب *nahīb,* نهب *nahb.*

Plunder, *v.* نهب *nahab,* عمل يغما *ʿamal yaghmā.* See Rob, depredate.

Plundered, مسلوب *maslūb,* منهوب *manhūb.*

Plunderer, *s.* سالب *sālib,* نهّاب *nahhāb.* See Robber, depredator.

Plunge, *v.* (anything into water), غطّس *ghattas,* غرّق *gharrak;* (to plunge one's-self into water), غطس *ghatas.* See Dive, sink.—To plunge into difficulty *or* danger without design, غرق في المهالك والاخطار *gherek fīl muhālik wal akhtār.*

Plunge, *s.* غطس *ghats,* تغريق *taghrīk.*

Plunged, غاطس *ghātis.*

Plunger, *s.* غايص *ghāyis,* غوّاص *ghawwās.*

Plunging, *part.* مغرق *mugharrik.*

Plural, جمع *jamʿ.* Plurality, جمعية *jamʿiyat,* كثرة See Majority.—Plurally, *janʿan.*

Ply, *s.* تنية *tanyat,* طوية See Fold, plait.

Pneumatical (relative to [ʿilm a هوائي *hawa'ī.*

Pneumatics, pneumatology,

Pocket, *s.* جيب *jayb.*

Poem, *s.* قصيدة *kasīdat.* S —Poems, قصايد *kasāyid.*

Poesy, علم الاشعار ʿilm al See Poetry.—A poetical m a ring, نقش خاتم *naksh*

Poet, *s.* شاعر *shāʿir,* ناظم Poets, شعرا *shuʿarā.*

Poetess, *s.* شاعرة *shāʿirat.*

Poetic, poetical, شعري *shiʿ* poetical work, ديوان Poetic licence, شعر *darūrat al shiʿr.*

Poetise, *v.* عمل اشعار *ʿamal*

Poetry, سجع *sajʿ,* نظم *nazm,* ʿarūd, علم العروض ʿilm al

Poignancy (sharpness), حدّة See Pungency.—(severity *shiddat.* See Asperity.

Poignant, حاد *hād.* See acid, pungent.—(severe), *shadīd.*

Point, *s.* حد *had;* (of a

حد السيف *had assayf*; (period), محط *muhat*; (dot), نقطة *nuktat*; (nicety), نكتة *nukteh*. A point of time, دقيقة *dakīkat*, طرفة العين *tarfat al ʿayn*, لحظة *lahzat*. See Moment.—A point *or* head-land, راس الجبل *rās al jabal*. See Promontory.—The point (chief circumstance of the subject in hand), نفس الامر *nafs al amr*. A material point, امر مهم *amr muhim*. See Importance.—The equinoctial point, نقطة الاعتدال *nuktat al iʿtidāl*. A point, aim *or* mark, غرض *gharad*. An orthographical point, نقطة *nuktat*. From point to point, نقطة بنقطة *nuktah binuktah*.

Point, *v.* (sharpen), سن *san*. To point *or* point out, دل على *dal ʿala'*. See Show, indicate.—To point with the finger, وما *wama'*. To point orthographically, حط نقط *hat nukat*; (mark with vowel points), وضع الحركات *wadaʿ al harakāt*. To make a full point, عمل محط *ʿamal mahat*.

Pointed, حاد *hād*. See Sharp.

Pointedly (exactly), بكل دقة *bikol dikkat*.

Pointless, بغير نقط *bighayr nukat*.

Poison, سم *sam*.

Poison, *v.* سمم *sammam*.

Poisoned (killed by poison), مسموم *musmūm*, مسمم *musammam*.

Poisoner, *s.* مسمم *musammim*.

Poisonous, مسم *musimm*.

Poisonously, بسم *bisam*. Poisonousness, ماهية السم *māhiyat assam*.

Poitrel, *s.* (armour for the breast of a horse), وربند *warband*.

Poise (equilibrium), اعتدال *iʿtidāl*, معادلة *muʿādalat*, موازنة *muwāzanat*, وزن *wazn*. See Weight.

Poise, *v.* (weigh), وزن *wazn*. See Weigh.

Poker, *s.* محراك النار *muhrāk annār*.

Polar, قطبي *kutbī*.

Pole (of the heavens), قطب *kutb*. The north or arctic pole, القطب الشمالي *alkutb ashshamālī*. The south or antarctic pole, القطب الجنوبي *alkutb al junūbī*. The two poles, قطبين *kutbayn*.

Police, ضبط البلد *dabt al balad*.

Policy (art of government), علم الحكومة *ʿilm al hukūmat*. See Politics.—(art, stratagem, prudence), حكمة *hikmat*, تدبير *tadbīr*.

Polish, *v.* (smooth, make bright), صقل *sakal*; (to make elegant of manners), ادب *addab*.

Polish (gloss, brightness), صقل *sakl*; (elegance of manners), ظرافة *zarāfat*, ادب *adab*, لطافة *latāfat*.

Polishable, ينصقل *yunsakil*.

Polished, مجلي *mujlī*, مصقول *maskūl*.

Polisher, *s.* صقال *sakkāl*. A polisher of gems, حكاك *hakkāk*.

Polite, اديب *adīb*, صاحب ادب *sāhib adab*, ظريف *zarīf*, لطيف *latīf*, ملاطف *mulātīf*. See Elegant.

Politely, بكل لطافة *bikol latāfāt*.

Politeness, ادب *adab*, ظرافة *zarāfat*, لطافة *latāfat*, لطف *lutf*. See Elegance.

Political (relating to a country), ملكي *mulkī*; (versed in the administration of public affairs), مدبّر *mudabbir*, ماهر بامور الدولة *māhir biamūr addawlat*.

Politically, بكل تدبير *bikol tadbīr*, بكل عقل *bikol عakl*, بكل فنّ *bikol fann*.

Politician, *s.* (one versed in the arts of government), صاحب تدبير *sāhib tadbīr*, مدبّر *mudabbir*.

Politics (science of government), علم السياسة *عilm assayāsat*, علم الحكم *عilm al hukm*; (public affairs), امور المملكة *umūr al mamlakat*, تدابير السلطنة *ta assaltanat*, امور الدولة *addawlat*, امور العموم *umū عumūm*.

Polity (form of government), نظام الملك *nizām al mulk*, ا الملك والملّة *hirāsat al wal millat*. See Governmen

Poll, *s.* (head), راس *rās*. Head. A poll-tax, جزية *ja*

Poll, *v.* (enter in a register), كتب بالدفتر *kayyad bil daftar*. Register.—(to lop), حطب *hattab*. See Prune, shear, s mow, crop, plunder.

Polled (lopped), مقطوع *makt*

Pollen. See Flower, bran, po

Pollute, *v.* نجّس *najjas*, دنّس *da* See Defile, corrupt, taint.

Polluted, مدنّس *mudannas*, س *munajjas*.

Pollution, pollutedness, جنابة *janābat*. Nocturnal pollu احتلام *ihtilām*.

Poltroon, *s.* كسلان *kaslān*, ل *tanbal*. See Coward, scoun

Polyhedrous (having many si لهجوانب كثيرة *laho ja kasīrat*.

Polygamist, متزوج بامراتين *tazawwij bi amraatīn*.

Polygamy, كثرة الزوجات *kasrat azzawjāt.*

Polygonal, كثير الاجناب *kasīr al ajnāb.*

Polypody (plant), اضراس الكلب *adrās al kalb.*

Pomatum, پوماتا *pomātā.*

Pomecitron, ليمون *laymūn.* See Citron.

Pomegranate, رمّان *rummān.* Belonging to the pomegranate, رماني *rummānī.*

Pommel, *s.* (of a sword), قبضة السيف *kabdat assayf.*

Pomp, pompousness, عظمة *ʿazamat,* شان *shān,* جاه وجلال *jāh wajalād,* طنطنة *tantanat.* See Magnificence. splendor, cavalcade.

Pompous, صاحب عظمة *sāhib ʿazamat,* عظيم *ʿazīm.* See Magnificent, splendid, grand.

Pompously, بكل عظمة *bikol ʿazamat,* بكل طنطنة *bikol tantanat.*

Pond, *s.* حوض *hawd,* بركة *burkat,* غدير *ghadīr.*

Ponder, *v.* تامّل *taammal,* افتكر *iftakar.* See Consider, think, muse.

Ponderous, تقيل *takīl,* وزين *wazīn,* رزين *razīn.* See Heavy, weighty, momentous.

Ponderousness, ponderosity, ثقل *sakl.*

Poniard, *s.* خنجر *khanjar.* To poniard, ضرب بالخنجر *darab bil khanjar.*

Pontiff, حبر *habr.* The Roman pontiff, البابا *al pāpā.* The Muhammadan pontiff, المفتي *al muftī,* شيخ الاسلام *shaykh al aslām.* The Jewish pontiff, الحاخام باشي *al hākham bāshī.*

Pontoon, *s.* (for passing rivers), معبر *maʿbar.*

Pony, *s.* حصان صغير *hisān saghīr.*

Pool, *s.* جب *jubb.* See Fen, marsh, pond.

Poor, فقير *fakīr,* صعلوك *saʿlūk.* See Indigent, mean, contemptible; barren; lean; trifling; unhappy; spiritless.—A poor man, mendicant, فقير *fakīr.* See Beggar.—The poor, فقرا *fukarā.* A poor woman, فقيرة *fakīrat.* To be *or* become poor, صار فقير *sār fakīr.* To make poor, عمله فقير *ʿamalaho fakīr,* افقره *afkaraho.*

Poorly, بكل فقر *bikol fakr,* بفقر *bi fakr.* See Meanly, unfortunately.

Poorness, فقر *fakr.* See Poverty; meanness; barrenness.

Pope, *s.* البابا *al pāpā.*

Poplar, *s.* (tree), حور *hawr.* The black poplar, حور رومي *hawr rūmī.*

Portion, *v.* (divide into portions), قسّم *kassam*, عمل تقسيم *ʿamal taksīm*. See Divide. [*haybut*.

Portliness (dignity of mien), هيبة

Portmanteau, *s.* خرج *khurj*.

Portrait, *s.* تصويرة *taswīrah*, صورة *sūrah* (plur. صور *suwar*). A portrait painter, مصوّر *musawwir*. See Picture.—To draw portraits, صوّر *sawwar*. [*kullaho masāmāt*.

Pory (full of pores), كله مسامات

Position, موضع *mawdaʿ* (plur. مواضع *mawādiʿ*), مطرح *matrah*. See Situation.—(a principle laid down, *or* assertion), دعوا *daʿwā*, قضية *kadiyat*, مقدمة *makaddamat*, اصل *asl*.

Positive (not negative), ايجابي *ījābī*; (certain), متحقّق *mutahakkik*, واضح *wādih*; (direct), قاطع *kātiʿ*; (dogmatical), قاطع *kātiʿ*. See Obstinate, peremptory.

Positively (not negatively), ايجاباً *ījāban*; (certainly), يقيناً *yakīnan*, باليقين *bilyakīn*, بلاشك *bilā shak*; (peremptorily), قطعاً *katʿan*.

Positiveness (actualness), تاكيد *tākīd*; (certainty), اقرار *ikrār*, يقين *yakīn*, تحقيق *tahkīk*, وضوح *wudūh*, زوال الشك *zawāl ashshak*, عدم الشبهة *ʿadam ashshabhat*.

Possess, *v.* (have hold), ملك *melek*, اقتني *iktanaʾ*; (seize), ضبط *dabat*.

Possessed, مملوك *mumlūk*, مقتني *or* مقتنا *muktanā*. Possessed of (in composition), ذو *zū*, ذات *zāt*, ذي *zī*, صاحب *sāhib*, etc. (for examples, see Possessing).

Possession, تصرّف *tasarruf*, قبضة *kabdat*, ملك *mulk*. Hereditary possession, مال موروث *māl mawrūs*. See Heritage.—Complete and absolute possession, تصرّف مالكانه *tasarruf mālkānah*. To take possession, ضبط *dabat*, تصرّف *tasarraf*, استولي علي *istawlaʾ ʿalaʾ*, استملك *istamlak*. To give possession, ملّك *mallak*.

Possessions, املاك *amlāk*, تصرّفات *tasarrufāt*, عقارات *ʿikārāt*.

Possessing, possessive, possessory, *adj.* and *part.* متصرّف *mutasarrif*, مالك *mālik*; (in composition), ذات *zāt*, صاحب *sāhib*, ذو *zū*, ذي *zī*. Possessing understanding, صاحب تمييز *sāhib tamyīz*. Possessing sensation, ذوحاسية *zū hāsiyat*. Possessing dignity, ذو جلال *zū jalāl*, صاحب مقام *sāhib makām*. Possessing excellence, صاحب فضل *sāhib fadl*. Possessing power, صاحب اقتدار

The posture of affairs, حال امور العموم *hāl umūr al ʿumūm.*

Pot, *s.* تنجرة *tanjara*, or طنجرة *tanjara*; (a drinking cup), كاسه *kāsah.*

Potable, مشروب *mashrūb.* Potables, مشروبات *mashrūbāt.* See Drinkable.

Pot-ash, رماد *ramād.*

Pot-bellied, له كرش *laho kirsh.*

Pot companion, *s.* نديم *nadīm.*

Potency, potentness, قوة *kūwat*, قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*, قهر *kahr.* See Power, influence.—(vigor), قوة *kūwat*, قوة ذاتيه *kūwat zātiyah.* See Force, strength.

Potent, قوي *kawī*, قادر *kādir.* See Powerful, strong, forcible.—A potentate, سلطان *sultān*, ملك *malik*, etc. See Emperor, king, monarch.

Potential, ممكن *mumkin.* See Possible.

Potently, زوراً *zawran.* See Powerfully.

Pot-herb, خضرة *khudrat*, نبات *nabāt*, حبوب *hubūb.*

Potion, *s.* (medicinal draught), شربة *sharbat.*

Pottage, شوربا *shorbā.* See Broth, gruel.

Potter, *s.* فخاري *fakhkhārī.* Potter's clay, فخار *fakhkhār.*

Pouch, *s.* جيب *jayb.* See Pocket, bag.

Poverty, فقر *fakr.* See Necessity, meanness, defect.—Poverty and old age (*lit.* the two evils), الامران *alamrān.* Poverty is my glory (a saying of Muhammad), الفقر فخري *al fakr fakhrī.* To reduce to poverty, عمله فقير *ʿamalaho fakīr.* See Impoverish.

Poultice, لبخه *labkha.* To poultice, حط لبخه *hat labkha.*

Poultry, طيور *tuyūr.* See Fowl.

Pounce, مخلاب *mikhlāb.* See Claw, talon.

Pound, *v.* دق *dak.* See Beat, powder, bray.

Pour, *v.* صب *sab.* See Stream, flow; scatter, diffuse.—To pour out water, سكب ما *sakab mā.*

Poured, مسكوب *maskūb.* To be poured, انسكب *insakab.*

Pourer, *s.* ساكب *sākib.* Pouring, (*part.*), ساكب *sākib.*

Powder, سفوف *sufūf*, تراب *turāb*, غبرة *ghabra.* See Dust.—Gunpowder, باروت *bārūt.*

Powder, *v.* (reduce to powder), سحق *sahak.*

Powdered (ground small), مسحوق *mashūk.*

do.—To practise artifice, عمل حيله ع*amal hīlah*. To practise physic, حكّم *hakkam*.

Practiser, practitioner, عامل ع*āmal*. See Performer, agent.

Pragmatical, كثيرغلبه *katīr ghalabah*. See Impertinent, intermeddling. —A pragmatical fellow, فضولي *fudūlī*. [*ghalabah*.

Pragmatically, بكترةغلبه *bikatirat*

Praise, ثنا *sanā*, شكر *shukr*, نعت *naع̣t*, وصف *wasf* (plur. اوصاف *awsāf*), حمد *hamd*, مدح *madh*. The praise of God, شكرالله *shukr allah*. Praise be to God, الشكرلله *ashshukr illah*, الحمدلله *al hamd illah*, الحمدلله تعالي *al hamd illahi taع̣ālaʾ*, للهالحمدوالمنّة *illahi al hamd wal minnat*, حمداً لله *hamdan illah*.

Praise, *v.* حمد *hamad*. To praise *or* return thanks to God, شكرالله *shakar allah*, سبّح الله *sabbah allah*.

Praised, ممدوح *mamdūh*, موصوف *mawsūf*, محمود *mahmūd*, حميد *hamīd*, مستحسن *mustahsan*, مشكور *mashkūr*.

Praiser, *s.* حامد *hāmid*, مادح *mādih*, مدّاح *maddāh*, واصف *wāsif*.

Praiseworthy, واجب المدح *wājib al madh*, مستوجب الحمد *mustawjib al hamd*. See Laudable.

Prank, *s.* مسخرة *maskhara*.

Prate, prattle, *v.* علّك ع*allak*. See Chatter. [Chat, talk.

Prate, prattle, علك ع*alk*. See

Prater, prattler, *s.* علّاك ع*allāk*.

Pray, *v.* (make petition to heaven), صلّي *salla*ʾ, تضرّع *tadarraع̣*; (to entreat), التمس *iltamas*. See Supplicate.

Prayer (to heaven), صلوة *salat*, دعا *duع̣ā*. Prayer (submissive importunity), رجا *rajā*, تمنّي *tamannī*, التماس *iltimās*. See Entreaty, supplication.

Preach, *v.* وعظ *waع̣az*.

Preacher, *s.* (Christian), واعظ *wāع̣iz*; (Mussulman), خطيب *khatīb*. A preachment. See Sermon.

Preamble, مقدّمة *mukaddamat*, ديباجة *dībājat*, خطبة *khutbat*.

Precarious, ماله قرار *mālaho karār*, ماله ثبات *mālaho sabāt*, غيرثابت *ghayr sābit*, غيرمتثبّت *ghayr mutasabbit*. See Uncertain, dependent.

Precariously, من غيرثبات *min ghayr sabāt*, من غيرقرار *min ghayr karār*, بلابقا *bilā bakā*.

Precariousness, عدم القرار ع*adam al karār*, عدم البقا ع*adam al bakā*.

Preferment, ترقّي *tarakkī*, ارتقا *irtikā*. See Promotion.—(a place of honor *or* profit), منصب *mansab*, مرتبة *martabat*. See Office, dignity.

Preferred (considered more highly), مقدّم علي *mukaddam ʿala'*, مفضّل علي *mufaddal ʿala'*.

Prefix, *v.* نصب *nasab*.

Prefix, *s.* (a particle prefixed to words), حرف *harf*, حرف جر *harf jar*.

Prefixed, منصوب *mansūb*.

Prefixion, prefixing, تقديم *takdīm*, تقدّم *takaddum*.

Pregnancy, حبل *habal*.

Pregnant, حبلي *hubla'*. To make pregnant, حبّل *habbal*. See Impregnate.—To become pregnant, حبلت *hiblat*.

Prejudge, prejudicate, *v.* (decide without information *or* examination), حكم من غير ما يفحص *hakam min ghayr mā yafhas*.

Prejudice, prejudication (judgment formed without examination), راي بلا تفحّص *rāy bilā tafahhus*. Prejudice (for or against), تعصّب *taʿassub*; (in favor of), ميل *mayl*; (against), سوء الظن *sawaʾzzan*. Prejudice (detriment), ضرر *darar*, خسارة *khasāra*. See Mischief, hurt, injury, damage.

Prejudice, *v.* (injure), ضر *dar*. See Impair, hurt.—To prejudice (for *or* against), تعصّب الي او ضد *taʿassab ila' aw did*; (in favour of), مال الي *māl ila'*. Prejudiced (for), متعصّب الي *mutaʿassib ila'*; (against), متنفّر من *mutanaffir min*; (in favor of), مايل *māyl*, راغب *rāghib*.

Prejudicial, مضرّ *mudirr*, مفسد *mufsid*. See Injurious, detrimental, hurtful; contrary, opposite.

Prelection. See Reading, lecture.

Preliminary, *s.* مقدّمة *mukaddamat*.

Preliminary (*adj.*), مقدّم *mukaddam*.

Prelude, *s.* preludium, مقدّمة *mukaddamat*.

Premature, قبل الوقت *kabl al wakt*. Prematurely, قبل الوقت *kabl al wakt*. Prematureness, كثرة العجلة *kasarat al ʿajalat*.

Premeditate, *v.* سبق وتأمّل *sabak wa taammal*, تقصّد *takassad*, اضمر *admar*.

Premeditated, مقتصد *muktasad*, معتمد عليه *muʿtamad ʿalayhi*.

Premeditation, نيّة *niyat*, تأمّل *taammul*, قصد *kasd*, راي قبل

ع*ālim al ghayb*. To be prescient, تعقّل *taعakkal*.

Prescribe, *v.* (order, direct), فرض علي *farad عala'*, حكم *hakam*, امر *amar*, رسم *rasam*. See Command.—To prescribe as a physician, وصف *wasaf*. To prescribe bounds, عيّن الحدود *عayyan al hudūd*, حدّد الحدود *haddad al hudūd*.

Prescribed, prescript, محكوم به *mahkūm bihi*, مفروض *mafrūd*, مرسوم *marsūm*. At the term prescribed, بالحد المحدود *bilhad al mahdūd*.

Prescription, prescript, (precept, model), قاعدة *kāعidah*, رسم *rasm* (plur. رسوم *rusūm*), رابطة *rābitah* (plur. روابط *rawābit*). See Order.—(ancient custom), عادة عتيقة *عādat عatīkah*. A medicinal prescription, وصفة الحكيم *wasfat al hakīm*.

Presence (state of being present), وجود *wujūd*, حضور *hudūr*, حضرة *hadrat* (plur. حضرات *hadrāt*); (air, demeanor), نظر *nazar*, وجه *wajh*. See Mien, port.—The presence of God, وجود الله *wujūd allah*. The presence of a king, محضر السلطان *mahdar assultān*. The presence chamber, ديوان العام *dīwān al عām*.

Present (not absent), حاضر *hādir*, موجود *mawjūd*. To be present, كان حاضر *kān hādir*. Present (not past, not future), الحال *alhāl*, الوقت الحاضر *al wakt al hādir*; (at hand, ready), حاضر *hādir*, مهيّا *muhayyā*, معد *muعad*. See Prepared.—The present, time present, هذا الوقت *hazā al wakt*. The present tense, الحاضر *al hādir*. At present, الان *alān*. See Now.—The present day, اليوم *al yawm*, هذا اليوم *hazā al yawm*. To the present day, الي هذا الان *ila' hazā alān*. Present *or* ready money, نقدي *nakdī*.

Present, *s.* بخشيش *bakhshīsh*, هدية *hadiyat*. A present to bribe a judge, رشوة *rashwat*. See Bribe.

Present (make a present), بخشش *bakhshash*, وهب *wahab*, اعطي هدية *aعta' hadiyat*. See Offer, give.—To present one's-self (before another), حضر *heder*. See Appear.—To present a complaint, قدّم شكاية *kaddam shakāyat*.

Presentation, عرض *عard*, تقديم *takdīm*.

mutakabbir. See Arrogant, insolent.

Presumptuously, بغرور *bighurūr*. See Impudently, arrogantly.

Presuppose, *v.* فرض قبل الزمان *farad kabl azzamān*. See Preconceive.

Presupposed, مفروض قبل الزمان *mafrūd kabl azzamān*.

Pretence, حيلة *hīlat*, عذر *ʿuzr*, علّة *ʿillat*, تعلّل *taʿallul*. See Excuse.—A weak pretence, تعلّل عليل *taʿallul ʿalīl*. Pretence (claim), دعوي *daʿwa'*. See Pretension.

Pretend, *v.* (allege falsely, act hypocritically), تعلّل *taʿallal*. See Feign.—To pretend *or* lay claim to, عمل دعوي علي *ʿamal daʿwa' ʿala'*, طلب من *talab min*.

Pretender (claimer), مدعي *maddaʿī*; (a boaster), مندعي *mundaʿī*.

Pretension (claim), دعوة *daʿwah* (plur. دعوات *daʿwāt*), دعوا *daʿwā*, or دعوي *daʿwa'*, ادعا *iddiʿā*.

Preterite (tense), فعل الماضي *fiʿl al mādī*, الماضي *almādī*.

Preternatural, غير طبيعي *ghayr tabīʿī*, خلاف القاعدة *khilāf al kāʿidah*. See Irregular.—Preternaturally, ضد الطبيعة *didd attabīʿat*. Preternaturalness, حالة الشي بخلاف الطبيعة *hālat ashshay bikhilāf attabīʿat*.

Pretext, عذر باطل *ʿuzr bātil*. See Pretence.

Prettily, بكل لطف *bikol lutf*, بكل ظرافة *bikol zarāfat*.

Prettiness, حسن *husn*, جمال *jamāl*, لطافة *latāfat*, ظرافة *zarāfat*.

Pretty, جميل *jamīl*, لطيف *latīf*. See Beautiful, elegant.—Pretty (in some measure), نوعاً *nawʿan*. See Somewhat, tolerably.

Prevail, *v.* (to be in force *or* fashion), صار جاري العادة *sār jārī al ʿādat*. To prevail *or* prevail over, غلب *ghalab*, ظفر *ẓafar*. To prevail upon (induce), قنع *kanaʿ*. See Persuade.

Prevailing, prevalent (victorious), غالب *ghāleb*, مستولي *mustawlī*. See Superior; powerful; forcible. —(current), جاري *jārī*, عمومي *ʿumūmī*. See Fashionable, common, general.

Prevalence, تغلّب *taghallub*, استيلا *istīlā*. See Superiority.—(currency), رواج *rawāj*.

Prevalently, بكل قدرة *bikol kudrat*. See Powerfully.——(currently, generally), عموماً *ʿumūman*, علي

See Vanity, insolence, loftiness, elevation, ostentation, decoration, splendor.

Priest, *s.* كاهن *kāhin*, قسّيس *kassīs*.

Priesthood (office of priest), قسوسية *kusūsiyat*, كهنوت *kahnūt*.

Primacy, مقدّمة *mukaddamat*.

Primarily, اولاً *awwalan*, في البداية *fīl bidāyat*.

Primariness, اصل *asl*. [original.

Primary, اصلي *aslī*. See First,

Primate, *s.* (chief ecclesiastic), صدر الدين *sadr addīn*.

Prime (chief, most excellent), اصلي *aslī*, اشرف *ashraf*, افضل *afdal*. See Best, principal, excellent, original, first; early, blooming.

Prime, *s.* صباح *sabāh*. See Dawn. —The prime *or* best part, عين *ʿayn*. The prime of life, عنفوان الشباب *ʿanfawān ashshabāb*. Prime cost, اصل القيمة *asl al kīmat*.

Primeval, primevous, primitive (ancient), قديم *kadīm*, عتيق *ʿatīk*. See Original.—Primitive. See Formal, precise, solemn, grave.

Primitively (originally, at first), مقدماً *mukaddaman*, اوّلاً *awwalan*.

Primitiveness, حال القديم *hāl al kadīm*. See Formality, preciseness, gravity, simplicity.

Primogenial (first-born), بكر *bikr*. See Primary, original, elemental. Primogeniture, بكورية *bukūriyat*.

Primordial, اوّل *awwal*. See Original.

Prince, *s.* (sovereign), سلطان *sultān*, ملك *malik*, امير *amīr*. See Emperor, king.—(the son of a king), ابن الملك *ibn al malik*.

Princedom, حكومة *hukūmat*. See Principality.

Princess, *s.* (a woman having sovereign command), ملكة *malakat*, سلطانة *sultānat*; (a king's daughter), بنت الملك *bint al malik*.

Principal, اصلي *aslī*, مطلق *mutlak*. See Chief, capital, essential.

Principal, *s.* (a chief), رئيس *rayyis*. See Chief, leader, president, governor.—A principal *or* principal sum, راس المال *rās al māl*.

Principality, *s.* امارة *amārat*. See Sovereignty, kingdom, province; predominance.

Principally, خصوصاً *khusūsan*.

Principle (element), عنصر *ʿunsur* (plur. عناصر *ʿanāsir*; (original cause), اصل *asl*, مصدر *masdar*.

A privy councillor, مدبّر *mudabbir*, وزير *wazīr*. Privy-purse, اموال الخاصّة *amwāl al khāssah*.

Privy, *s.* ادب خانه *adab khāna*. A public privy, كنيف *kanīf*. A cleanser of privies, معزل الادب خانه *muʿazzil al adab khānah*.

Prize, *s.* عوض *ʿawad*. See Reward, premium.—(booty), غنيمة *ghanīmat*. See Plunder.

Prize. *v.* عمل له اعتبار *ʿamal laho iʿtibār*. See Esteem, rate, value. —Prized (esteemed), معتبر *muʿtabar*, مكرم *mukarram*.

Prize-fighter, *s.* بهلوان *bahlawān*.

Probability, احتمال *ihtimāl*, امكان *imkān*. See Possibility.

Probable, محتمل *muhtamal*.

Probably, بكل احتمال *bikol ihtimāl*, يحتمل *yuhtamal*.

Probation, دليل *dalīl*, برهان *burhān*, اثبات *isbāt*, امتحان *imtihān*. See Proof, trial, examination; noviciate.

Probatum est, واجب *wājib*.

Probity, امانة *amānat*, انصاف *insāf*.

Problem, *s.* مشكل *mashkal*. Problematical, مشتبه *mushtabah*, به منازعة *bihi munāzaʿat*, غير محقق *ghayr muhakkak*. See Uncertain, doubtful, disputable. —Problematically, بلايقين *bilā yakīn*.

Proboscis, خرطوم *khartūm*. See [Snout, nose.

Procedure, معاملة *muʿāmalat*, سلوك *sulūk*. See Management, progress, proceeding.

Proceed, *v.* داوم على *dāwam ʿala'*, استمر على *istamar ʿala'*. See Go, pass, advance.—(to act, transact), عمل *ʿamal*. To proceed against one at law, رافع *rāfaʿ*, اندعى على *indaʿa' ʿala'*.

Proceed, proceeds, حاصل *hāsil*. Net proceeds, صافي *sāfī*. See Produce.

Proceeding, *part.* صادر *sādir*, منبثق *munbasik*; (transaction), عمل *ʿamal*. See Procedure, process.

Process, عمل *ʿamal*, مصلحة *maslahat*. See Proceeding, progress.—A process at law, معاملة *muʿāmalat*, قضية *kadiyat*, دعوى *daʿwa'* or دعوا *daʿwā*. Process (method, management), تركيب *tarkīb*, نظام *nizām*.

Procession, *s.* دورة *dawra*. To make a procession, عمل دورة *ʿamal dawra*.

Proclaim, *v.* نادى *nāda'*, اشهر [*ashhar*.

Prohibit, *v.* منع *manaع*, نهي *naha'*, حرّم *harram*, عمل تحريم *amal tahrīm*. See Forbid, debar, hinder, check.

Prohibited, ممنوع *mamnūع*, منهي عنه *munha' anno*, محرّم *muharram*. Anything prohibited, حرام *harām*, ممنوع *mamnūع*, ممتنع *mumtanaع*. Things prohibited, نواهي *nawāhī*, محرمات *muharramāt*, ممنوعات *mamnūعāt*.

Prohibitor, مانع *mānīع*, ناهي *nāhī*, محرّم *muharrim*.

Prohibition, منع *manع*, امتناع *imtināع*, تحريم *tahrīm*, نهي *nahī*.

Prohibitory, منعي *manعī*, تحريمي *tahrīmī*. See Prohibitor.

Project, *v.* (contrive) اخترع *ikhtaraع*, ابتدع *ibtadaع*. See Form, plan, scheme.—To project (jut out), اشرف علي *ashraf علي'*; (cast forward), طرح *tarah*.

Project, *s.* تدبير *tadbīr*, ابتداع *ibtidāع*, اختراع *ikhtirāع*, احداث *ihdās*. See Contrivance, scheme, plan, invention.

Projectile (impelled forward) محذوف *mahdūf*. A projectile (anything thrown forward), مرمي *murma'*.

Projecting (scheming), *s.* تدبير *tadbīr*. See Project.—(jutting out), تقدّم *takaddum*.

Projection (shooting forwards), طرح *tarh*. See Projecture.—(delineation), رسم *rasm*, خطّ *khatt*, تسطير *tastīr*. See Plan, project.

Projector, *s.* مبدع *mubdiع*, مخترع *mukhtariع*.

Projecture (a jutting out), تقدّم *takaddum*. See Projection.—(A projecture before a house (as a balcony, pent-house, etc.), رواق *rawāk*. See Balcony, porch, portico.

Proleptical. See Antecedent, previous.

Prolific, تناسلي *tanāsulī*, ينفع للتناسل *yanfaع lil tanāsul*. See Productive, fruitful, pregnant.

Prolix, طويل *tawīl*, مطوّل *mutawwal*, مفصّل *mufassal*. See Long, tedious, diffusive.

Prolixity, prolixness, طول *tūl*, تفصيل الكلام *tafsīl al kalām*, تطويل *tatwīl*.

Prolixly, بالتفصيل *bittafsīl*, مفصّلاً *mufassalan*. Prolixly and compendiously, بالتفصيل والاجمال *bittafsīl wal ijmāl*.

Prologomena, فاتحة *fātihah*. See Preface.

surعat. See Readiness, expedition, quickness.

Promptly, حالاً *hāllan*, سريعاً *sarīعan*, See Readily, quickly, expeditiously.

Promulgate, promulge, *v.* اشهر *ashhar*, اظهر *azhar*. See Publish, proclaim.

Promulgation, اشهار *ishhār*, اظهار *izhār*. See Publication.

Promulgated, شايع *shāyiع*, مشهور *mashhūr*, مشتهر *mushtahar*. See Published.

Promulgator, promulger, مشهر *mushhir*, مشيّع *mushayyiع*.

Prone (bending, not erect), مايل *māyil*. See Prostrate.—(having a propensity), مايل *māyil*, راغب *rāghib*.

Proneness, ميل *mayl*, رغبة *rughbat*, شوق *shawk*. See Propensity, inclination.

Pronoun, *s.* (personal), ضمير *damīr*. A demonstrative pronoun, اسم الاشارة *ism al ishārat*. A relative pronoun, الاسم المبهم *al ism al mubham*. An interrogative pronoun, حرف الاستفهام *harf al istifhām*.

Pronounce, *v.* (articulate), لفظ *lafaz*. See Speak.—To pronounce sentence, اصدر الحكم *asdar al hukm*. To pronounce sentence of death, حكم بالقتل *hakam bilkatl*. Pronounced, ملفوظ *malfūz*.

Pronouncer, *s.* لافظ *lāfiz*.

Pronunciation, لفظ *lafz*.

Proof, اثبات *isbāt*, دليل *dalīl* (plur. دلايل *dalāyil*), برهان *burhān* (plur. براهين *barāhīn*). —(evidence), شهادة *shahādat*. See Evidence, testimony.—A convincing *or* positive proof, دليل برهاني *dalīl burhānī*. Proof (test, trial, experiment), امتحان *imtihān*, تجربة *tajribat*, خبرة *khibrat*. Without proof, بلا اثبات *bilā isbāt*, بلا دليل *bilā dalīl*, بلا برهان *bilā burhān*. Legal proofs, ادلة شرعية *adillat sharعiyat*. A proof-mark upon weights, measures, gold, silver, etc., عيار *عiyār*. The assayer of the mint, who puts the proof-mark on gold *or* silver, صاحب العيار *sāhib al عiyār*.

Prop, *s.* عمود *عamūd*, مسند *masnud*, ملجا *maljā*. See Support.

Prop, *v.* سند *sanad*. See Support, sustain.

Propped, مسنود *masnūd*.

Propagate, *v.* نشر *nashar*, شيع *shayyaع*. See Extend, spread,

مساعد *musāعid*, موافق *muwāfik*, مسعد *musعad*. See Favorable, kind, benign, benevolent.—To make propitious, to propitiate, استعطفه *istaعtafaho*. To be *or* become propitious, لطف *lataf*.

Propitiousness, لطف *lutf*, توفيق *tawfīk*. See Conciliation, benignity, kindness.

Propitiously, بسعدٍ وتوفيق *bisaعdin wa tawfīk*.

Proportion, تناسب *tanāsub*, نسبة *nasabat*, مناسبة *munāsabat*. See Analogy, symmetry; form, size.

Proportion, *v.* proportionate, قاس علي *kās عala*, عمله موافق *عamalaho muwāfik*. See Portion, divide, distribute.

Proportionable, proportional, proportionate, proportioned, متناسب *mutanāsib*. Proportionality, proportionateness, تناسب *tanāsub*. See Proportion.—Proportionally, Proportionately, بالمناسبة الي غيره *bil munāsabat ila' ghayrihi*, بالقياس علي غيره *bil kiyās عala' ghayrihi*.

Proposal, *s.* proposition, عرض *عard*, التماس *iltimās*, استدعا *istidعā*, مطلب *matlab* (plur. مطالب *matālib*), قضية *kadiyat* (plur. قضايا *kadāyā*); (a design), قصد *kasd*, نية *niyat*, مراد *murād*, غرض *gharad*. See Intention, scheme, plan.—The proposition of a syllogism, مقدمة *mukaddamat*. The major proposition of a syllogism, المقدمة الكبري *al mukaddamat al kubra*.' The minor proposition, المقدمة الصغري *al mukaddamat al sughra'*.

Propose, *v.* propound (make a proposal), عرض له *عarad laho*. To propose to one's-self, عزم علي *عazam عala'*, قصد *kasad*. See Intend, design, scheme, plan.

Proposer, *s.* propounder, مقدم *mukaddim*, عارض *عārid*.

Proposed, معروض *maعrūd*, مقدم *mukaddam*, etc. See Offered.—(intended), مقصود *maksūd*. See Designed.

Propound, *v.* قدم *kaddam*. See Propose, offer, exhibit.

Proprietary (belonging to a certain owner), ملك *mulk*, خاصة *khāssat*.

Proprietor, proprietary, *s.* مالك *mālik*, صاحب *sāhib*. See Possessor.

Propriety (fitness), لياقة *layākat*, مناسبة *munāsabat*. See Exactness; fitness; property.

najāh. See Fortunately, successfully.

Prostitute, *v.* رزّل *razzal*.

Prostitute, prostituted, رزيل *razīl*.

Prostitute, *s.* فاحشة *fāhishat*, قحبة *kahbat*. See Strumpet, whore.—To play the prostitute, عرضت حالها للخطا *aradat hālahā lilkhatā*.

Prostitution, قحبنة *kahbanat*. See Whoredom.

Prostrate, ساجداً *sājidan*. To fall prostrate, خر ساجداً *khar sājidan*.

Prostrate, *v.* سجد *sajad*. [*sujūd*.

Prostration, سجدة *sajdat*, سجود

Protect, *v.* حمي *hama'*, صان *sān*, حامي عن *hāma' an*. See Defend.

Protection, حماية *himāyat*, صيانة *siyānat*, محافظة *muhāfazat*.

Protector, حامي *hāmī*, حافظ *hāfiz*, محامي عن *muhāmī an*. See Preserver, defender.

Protected, محمي *muhma'*, محفوظ *mahfūz*. See Defended.

Protest, *v.* عمل پروتستو *amal protesto*.

Protest, protestation, بروتستو *protesto*.

Protester, *s.* مقرر *mukarrir*, عامل البروتستو *āmil al protesto*.

Protract, *v.* اخر *akhkhar*, طوّل *tawwal*, عمله طويل *amalaho tawīl*. See Delay, lengthen.

Protracted, متاخر *mutaakhkhar*, ممدود *mamdūd*. A protracter, مطوّل *mutawwil*.

Protraction, امتداد *imtidād*, تاخير *taakhīr*, تطويل *tatwīl*, تواني *tuwānī*. See Delay.

Protractive, protracter, امهالي *imhālī*. See Dilatory.

Protuberance, ورم *waram*. See Tumor, swelling, pimple.

Protuberant, ورمان *warmān*, متقدم *mutakaddim*. See Prominent.

Protuberate, *v.* ورم *warim*, تقدّم *takaddam*. See Swell, project.

Proud, متكبّر *mutakabbir*. See Splendid, grand, magnificent, pompous, vain, ostentatious; daring, presumptuous.

Proudly, بكل جبر وكبريا *bikol jabrin wa kubriyā*. To behave proudly, تكبّر *takabbar*.

Prove, *v.* (by testimony *or* argument), اثبت *asbat*, برهن *barhan*; (to try, bring to the test), جرّب *jarrab*, امتحن *imtahan*. See Examine.—(to happen), حصل *hasal*; (to become), صار *sār*; (to find by experience), اختبر *ikhtabar*.

Provable, قابل الاثبات *kābil al*

معاهدة *muʿāhadat.* Provisional (conditional), شرطي *shartī.* Provisionally, بشروط *bi shurūt.*

Proviso, شرط *shart.* See Stipulation, condition, provision.

Provocation, تحريك *tahrīk,* تحريض *tahrīd* (plur. تحريضات *tahrīdāt*). See Irritation; *also* appeal.

Provocative, *s.* محرك الشهوة *muharrak ashshahwat.*

Provoke, *v.* (enrage), اغضب *aghdab.* See Irritate, offend.—(to excite, give an edge), حرّك *harrak.* See Stimulate, incite, move.

Provoker, *s.* (causing anger), مغضب *mughdib*; (a causer, promoter), محرّك *muharrik.*

Provoked, محرك *muharrak.*

Provoking (giving provocation), مغضب *mughdib.*

Provost (chief of a college *or* other society), ريس المدرسة *rayyes al madrasat.* See Magistrate.

Prow (fore part of a ship), مقدم المركب *mukdum al markab.*

Prowess, شجاعة *shajāʿat,* جراءة *jaraat.* See Courage, valor.

Proximate, قريب *karīb.* Proximity, قرب *kurb,* اتّصال *ittisāl.*

Prude, *s.* عاقل *ʿāqil,* عامل حاله عاقل *ʿāmil hālaho ʿāqil.* [*tadbīr.*

Prudence, بصيرة *basīrat,* تدبير

Prudent, prudential, صاحب بصيرة *sāhib basīrat,* عاقل *ʿāqil.* Prudent people, اصحاب بصيرة *ashāb basīrat,* ارباب تدبير *arbāb tadbīr.*

Prudently, prudentially, بكل عقل وبصيرة *bikol ʿaklin wa basīrat,* بكل تدبير *bikol tadbīr.*

Prune, *s.* (plum) اجاص *ajās,* خوخ *khawkh,* برقوق *barkūk.*

Psalm, *s.* مزمور *mazmūr.* The psalms of David, مزامير داود *mazāmīr dāūd.* Psalmody, تزمير *tazmīr.* A psalter (book of psalms), كتاب الزبور *kitāb azzabūr.*

Psaltery, *s.* (species of harp) قانون *kānūn.*

Pshaw! واه *wāh.* See Foh! pish!

Puberty, بلوغ *bulūgh,* بلوغية *bulūghiyat.* A boy arrived at the age of puberty, بالغ *bāligh.* A girl arrived at the age of puberty, بنت بالغة *bint bālighat.* To arrive at the age of puberty, صار بالغ *sār bāligh.*

Publican, *s.* (the keeper of a house of general entertainment), ميخانجي *mīkhānjī,* خمّار *khammār.*

Publication, اشهار *ishhār,* اظهار

Pulmonic (belonging to the lungs), منسوب للريه *mansūb lil riyah.*

Pulp (of fruits), شحم *shahm,* لب *lib.*

Pulpit, *s.* منبر *manbar* (plur. منابر *manābir*). [*annabt.*

Pulsation, *s.* حركة النبض *harakat,*

Pulse, *s.* نبض *nabt.* One stroke of the pulse, نبضة *nabtat.*

Pulse (leguminous plants), حبوب *hubūb,* حبوبات *hubūbāt.* See Pea, bean.

Pulverable, ممكن السحق *mumkin assahk.* Pulverization, pulverizing (reducing to powder), سحق *sahk.* To pulverize, سحق *sahak.*

Pumice-stone, *s.* حجر الهش *hajar al hash,* حجر الحاكوك *hajar al hākūk.*

Pumpkin, pompion, *s.* قرع *karع.*

Pump, *s.* (for raising water), طرمبه *turumba.*

Pun, *s.* كلامبور *kalāmbūr,* لطيفه *latīfah.* See Wit, humor.—To pun, عمل كلامبور *عamal kalāmbūr.*

Puncheon, *s.* برميل *barmīl.* See Barrel.

Punctilio, تكليف *taklīf.*

Punctilious, صاحب تكليف *sāhib taklīf.* See Precise, ceremonious.

Punctual, صاحب دقة *sāhib dikkat.* See Exact, accurate.—Punctually, بكل دقة *bikol dikkat,* بالوقت *bilwakt.* See Pointedly.—Punctualness, دقة *dikkat.* See Exactness.

Puncture, نخزة *nakhzat.*

Pungency, حدة *hiddat.* [sharp.

Pungent, حاد *hād.* See Piercing,

Punish, عذب *عazzab,* عاقب *عākab.*

Punishable, مستاهل القصاص *mustāhil al kisās.*

Punished, معاقب *muعākab,* معذب *muعazzab.* To be punished, تعاقب *taعākab.* [*muntakim.*

Punisher, *s.* معاقب *muعākib,* منتقم

Punishment, تعذيب *taعzīb,* عقوبة *عukūbat,* عقاب *عikāb.*

Pupil (apple of the eye), بوبو العين *būbbū al عayn,* حدقة العين *hadakat al عayn,* انسان العين *insān al عayn.* See Eye.—(a scholar), تلميذ *talmīz.*

Pupillage (state of being a scholar), حالة التلميذ *hālat attalmīz.*

Puppet, *s.* لعبة *luعbat.*

Purchaseable, يشتري *yushtara'.*

Purchase, *v.* اشتري *ishtara',* تسوق *tasawwak.* See Buy.

Purchase *or* purchasing, *s.* اشترا *ishtirā.*

Purchaser, *s.* مشتري *mushtarī.*

Pure (clear, limpid), طاهر *tāhir;*

Majesty the Queen, it is my duty to state to your Excellency that, etc., بموجب التعليمات التي صدرت لي من دولة حضرة الملكة المعظمة من الواجب علي ان اقدم لسعادتكم بان الخ. See According to. — In pursuance of orders, بحسب الامر *bihasab al amr*, حسب الحكم *hasab al hukm*. Pursuant to the signal, حسب الاشارة *hasab al ishārat*. Pursuant to promise, حسب الوعد *hasab al waع d*.

Pursue, *v.* (follow, chase) لحق *lehek*; (to prosecute with perseverance), استمر *istamar*; (to prosecute legally), طلب للشريعة *talab lil sharīع at*. See Persevere, endeavor, proceed.

Pursued, ملحوق *malhūk*.

Pursuer, *s.* (follower), لاحق *lāhik*; (hunter), صيّاد *sayyād*; (prosecutor), طارد *tārid*.

Pursuit (following), التحاق *iltihāk*; (endeavor), جهد *jahd*, سعي *saع ī*, همّة *himmat*. See Prosecution.

Pursy (short breathed and fat), ضيق النفس *dīk annafas*.

Purvey, *v.* (provide with victuals *or* conveniences) قدّم الذخاير اللازمة *kaddam azzakhāyir al lāzimat*.

Purveyance (procurement of provisions), تقديم الذخاير *takdīm azzakhāyir*.

Purveyor, *s.* وكيل الخرج *wakīl al kharj*. See Procurer, pimp.

Purulence, pus, قيح *kayh*.

Purulent (full of pus, as a wound), مقيح *mukayyih*.

Push, *v.* (drive, shove, thrust, force), دفش *dafash*, دفع *dafaع*. To push back or away, رد *rad*.

Push, pushing, *s.* دفع *dafع*. See Impulse.—(an attack), هجوم *hujūm*, حملة *hamlat*; (an effort), سعي *saع ī*, جهد *jahd*, اهتمام *ihtimām*. See Endeavor.—(emergence, existence), اقتضا *iktidā*. To make a push (to assault), عمل هجوم *عamal hujūm*; (to make an effort), سعي *seع ī*. See Endeavor.

Pushed, مدفوع *madfūع*.

Pusillanimous, جبان *jabān*, خايف *khāyif*, تنبل *tanbal*. See Cowardly, timid.

Pusillanimousness, pusillanimity, جبانة *jabānat*. See Timidity, meanness.—Pusillanimously, بكل جبانة *bikol jabānat*.

Pustule, *s.* حبّة *habbat*.

Question, *s.* (interrogatory), سوال *suāl*, استفهام *istifhām*, استفسار *istifsār*. See Inquiry, disquisition, search.—(doubt), شك *shak*, شبهة *shubhat*. Any question put for amusement or trial of genius, اجيية *ahjiyat* (plur. احاجي *ahājī*). Question (dispute, controversy), قضية *kadiyat*, نزاع *nuzāع*, بحث *bahs*, مجادلة *mujādalat*, مباحثة *mubāhasat*.

Question, *v.* (interrogate), استفهم *istafham*, استفسر *istafsar*. See Examine.—(to doubt), شك *shak*. Questioned (doubted, disputed), مشكوك به *mashkūk bihi*; (interrogated), مسول *masūl*.

Questionable, مشتبه *mushtabah*, مشكوك به *mashkūk bihi*, تحت الشك *taht ashshak*. See Problematical, disputable. [Inquirer.

Questioner, *s.* سايل *sāyil*. See

Questionless, بلاشبهه *bilā shubhah*, يقيناً *yakīnan*, علي اليقين *علا' al yakīn*, لاشك *lāshak*. See Certainly, doubtless.

Quibble, *s.* حيله *hīlah*. To quibble, عمل حيله *عamal hīlah*.

Quick (living, not dead), حي *hay*; (nimble, prompt, speedy), سريع *sarīع*, خفيف *khafīf*. Swift, active, sprightly, ready.

Quicken, *v.* (make alive), احيي *ahya'*; (to hasten), استعجل *istaعjal*; (to cause to make haste), عجّل *عajjal*. [*muhyī*.

Quickener, *s.* (making alive), محيي

Quicklime, كلس *kils*.

Quickly, بكل سرعة *bikol sarعat*.

Quickness, سرعة *surعat*. See Sprightliness, activity, briskness.

Quicksilver, زيبق *zaybak*.

Quiet, quiescent (at rest, undisturbed), هادي *hādī*; (peaceable, silent), ساكت *sākit*, وديع *wadīع*; (mild, gentle), حليم *halīm*.

Quiet, quiescence (rest, repose, freedom from disturbance), راحة *rāhat*, هدو *hadū*. Rest, repose, tranquility, quietness.

Quiet, *v.* هدّي *hadda'*. See Calm, still, pacify.

Quieter, *s.* مهدّي *muhaddī*.

Quieted, هادي *hādī*.

Quietly, بكل هداوة *bikol hadāwat*. See Calmly, peaceably.

Quietness, quietude (a state of tranquility), راحة *rāhat*. See Quiet. —(calmness of mind), راحة البال *rāhat albāl*. See Calmness, still-

صف *saf*, نظام *nizām*. See Range, order.—(degree), مرتبة *martabat*, رتبة *rutbat*, طبقة *tabakat*, درجة *darajat*, شان *shān*. See Dignity.—(precedency), تصدّر *tasaddur*, تقدّم *takaddum*.

Rank, *v.* (place abreast), صفصف *safsaf*.

Ransack, *v.* (plunder), غارعلي *ghār ʿala'*, عمل يغما *ʿamal yaghmā*, نهب *nahab*; (to search narrowly), تجسّس *tajassas*. See Search.

Ransacked, مسلوب *maslūb*, منهوب *manhūb*. See Plundered.

Ransom (of a captive), فدا *fidā*, فدية *fidiyat*; (ransom *or* compensation for bloodshed), دية *diyat*. See Mulct.

Ransom, *v.* فدي *fada'*, خلّص *khallas*. Ransomed, منفدي *munfadī*, مفتدي *muftadī*. Ransomeless, بلافدا *bilā fidā*.

Rap, *s.* ضربة *darbat*, لطمة *latmat*. See Blow.

Rap, *v.* لطم *latam*, شبط *shabat*.

Rapacious, خاطف *khātif*, جارح *jārih*, غاصب *ghāsib*. See Fierce.

Rapaciously, قهراً *kahran*.

Rapaciousness, rapacity, غصب *ghasb*, خطف *khatf*.

Rape, *s.* اخذ البكارة *akhz al bakārat*.

Rapid, سريع *sarīʿ*. See Swift, quick. [See Swiftness.

Rapidity, rapidness, سرعة *surʿat*.

Rapidly, بكل سرعة *bikol surʿat*, سرعتاً *surʿatan*.

Rapine, نهب *nahb*, نهيبة *nahībat*, غارة *ghāra*, يغما *yaghmā*. See Plunder, violence, force.

Rapture, وجد *wajd*. See Transport, delight.

Rare (uncommon, valuable), نادر *nādir*, عزيز *ʿazīz*, عجيب *ʿajīb*. See Precious; excellent.—(thin), رقيق *rakīk*.

Rarely (not often), نادراً *nādiran*. See Seldom.—Happening rarely, نادرالوقوع *nādir al wukūʿ*. See Finely, nicely, accurately.

Rareness, rarity, نادرة *nādirat*. A rarity, نادرة *nādirat* (plur. نوادر *nawādir*), تحفة *tuhfat*. See Scarcity; *also* thinness, subtlety.

Rascal, rascallion, *s.* شرير *sharīr*, فاسق *fāsik*. See Scoundrel, villain. [Villany.

Rascality, حقارة *hakārat*. See

Rascally, حقير *hakīr*. See Mean, worthless.

Rase, *v.* هدم للاساس *hadam lil asās*.

Ravage, تخريب *takhrīb*, تعطيل *taʿṭīl*, هدم *hadm*. See Ruin, spoil, waste.

Ravaged, خراب *kharāb*. See Desolate.—A ravager, مخرب *mukharrib*.

Rave, *v.* هذي *haza'*.

Ravel, *v.* لف *laf*, برم *baram*. خردع *kharda*ع. See Entangle, perplex, involve.

Raven, *s.* زاغ *zāgh*, غراب *ghirāb*, قاق *kāk*. See Crow.

Ravenous, اكّيل *akkīl*. A ravenous animal, حيوان جارح *haywān jārih*. See Rapacious.

Ravenously, بكل شره *bikol sharah*.

Ravenousness, شره *sharah*, لهفة *lahfat*.

Raving, *adj.* مجنون *majnūn*. See Frantic; *also* delirious.

Ravish, *v.* (a woman), فضح *fadah*; (to seize by violence), خطف *khataf*; (to transport, delight), ابهج *abhaj*.

Ravisher, *s.* فاضح *fādih*.

Raw (not concocted), خام *khām*; (unripe), فج *faj*. See Immature. —(unskilful), غشيم *ghashīm*. Half-raw (meat), ني *nay*.

Raw silk, قز *kaz*.

Ray, *s.* شعاع *shaʿāʿ*. The rays of the sun, شعاع الشمس *shaʿāʿ ashshams*.

Ray, *s.* (fish), سمك الترس *samak atturs*.

Ray, *v.* See Array; streak.

Raze, *v.* هدم *hadam*. See Rase, efface.

Razor, *s.* موس حلاقة *mūs hilāka*.

Reach, *v.* (touch with the hand), لمس *lamas*; (to arrive at, attain), وصل *wessel*, بلغ *balagh*, حصّل *hassal*; (to fetch from a distance and give), جاب *jāb*. To reach (penetrate to), دخل *dakhal*, نفد *nafad*; (to be adequate to), وافق *wāfak*; (to extend), مدّ *madd*, بسط *basat*; (to be extended), امتد *amtad*. As far as the eye can reach, قدر مدّ البصر *kadar madd al basar*. To reach *or* vomit, استفرغ *istafragh*.

Reach, (extent), امتداد *imtidād*; (intellectual capacity), القوّة المدركة *al kūwat al mudrikat*, عقل *akl*, ادراك *idrāk*; (a fetch, contrivance), حيلة *hīlah*. See Stratagem.—(power), قدرة *kudrah*. A reach *or* reaching (to vomit), استفراغ *istifrāgh*.

Re-act *v.* (return the impulse), دفع *dafa*ع, رجّع *rajja*ع, ردّ *radd*. See Repel.

العسكر *sākat al ʿaskar*, موخر العسكر *mawkhar al ʿaskar*.

Re-ascend, *v.* طلع من جديد *tsleʿ min jadīd*. See Ascend.

Reason (reasoning faculty), عقل *ʿakl*, فهم *fuhm*, ادراك *idrāk*, القوة المدركة *al kūwat al mudrikat*; (a ground, principle, cause, motive, argument), سبب *sabab*, موجب *mūjib*, واسطه *wāsitah*, باعث *bāʿis*, دليل *dalīl*. See Cause.—(moderation, moderate demand), اعتدال *iʿtidāl*. See Right, justice.—For this reason, من اجل ذلك *min ajl zalik*. See Account; for, because.—Endowed with reason, ذو عقل *zū ʿakl* (plur. ذوي عقول *zawī ʿukūl*). See Rational.—Consistent with reason, معقول *maʿkūl*. See Reasonable.—With clear reasons, بادلة واضحة *bi adillatin wādihah*. Words *or* things consistent with reason, معقولات *maʿkūlāt*.

Reason, *v.* (argue rationally), بحث *bahas*, عمل مباحثه *ʿamal mubāhasah*, عمل مشورة *ʿamal mashwarat*. See Discourse, debate, discuss, argue, dispute, deliberate, talk, examine.

Reasonable (endowed with reason), عاقل *ʿākil*. See Rational.—(just, proper, agreeable to reason), مناسب *munāsib*, معقول *maʿkūl*, موافق *muwāfik*, لايق *lāyik*, جايز *jāyiz*.

Reasonableness (fitness, propriety), لياقة *layākat*, معقولية *maʿkūliyat*, (moderation), اعتدال *iʿtidāl*.

Reasonably (agreeable to reason), بنوع موافق للعقل *binawʿin muwāfik lilʿakl*, بوجه معقول *biwajhin maʿkūl*.

Reasoner, *s.* مباحث *mubāhis*, مناظر *munāzir*.

Reasoning, *s.* مباحثه *mubāhasah*, مناظرة *munāzarah*; (logical), منطق *mantik*. See Reason, logic, argument.

Reasonless, غير ناطق *ghayr nātik*. See Unreasonableness.

Re-assemble, *v.* جمع من جديد *jamaʿ min jadīd*.

Re-assert, *v.* (assert again), قرر من جديد *karrar min jadīd*; (claim again), طلب من جديد *talab min jadīd*. See Assert.

Rebel, *s.* عاصي *ʿāsī*.

Rebel, *v.* عصي *ʿesī*, قام علي *kām ʿala'*, صار علي *sār ʿāsī*. See Mutiny.

Recipe, *s.* (medical prescription), وصفة الحكيم *wasfat al hakīm.*

Recipient. See Receiving, receiver.

Reciprocal, من الطرفين *min attarafīn,* من الجانبين *min al jānibīn.* مشترك *mushtarak.* Reciprocally, مشتركاً *mushtarikan,* نظير بنظير *nazīr binazīr,* بعضهم بعضاً *baʿduham baʿdan.* Reciprocalness, reciprocation, مشاركة *mushārakat.*

Recital, تقرير *takrīr,* حكاية *hikāyat,* رواية *riwāyat.* See Repetition, rehearsal, enumeration.

Recite, *v.* حكي *haka',* عمل تقرير *ʿamal takrīr,* ذكر *zakar.* See Repeat, rehearse, tell.

Recited, مقرّر *mukarrar,* منقول *mankūl.*

Reciter, *s.* ناقل *nākil,* حاكي *hākī,* مقرّر *mukarrir,* راوي *rāwī.*

Reckon, *v.* عدّ *ʿadd,* عمل حساب *ʿamal hisāb.* See Number, calculate, count, enumerate.—(to esteem), عمل اعتبر *ʿamal iʿtibar,* عمل احترام *ʿamal ihtirām*; (to intend), قصد *kasad.* See Purpose, design.—(to depend upon, trust to), اعتمد علي *iʿtimad ʿala',* اتّكل علي *ittikal ʿala'.*

Reckoned (numbered), معدود *maʿdūd,* محسوب *mahsūb.*

Reckoner, *s.* محاسب *muhāsib.*

Reckoning (computation), حساب *hisāb,* محاسبة *muhāsabat.*

Reclaim, *v.* (reform) صلّح *sallah.* See Correct, tame, re-demand, recall.

Recline, *v.* اتّكا *ittakā,* انسند *insanad.* See Repose, rest, lean.

Recluse, *s.* محب الخلوة *muhib al khalwat,* حبيس *habīs.*

Recognisance, معرفة *maʿrifat.*

Recognise, *v.* تذكر *tazakkar,* صادق علي *sādak ʿala'.* See Recollect.

Recoil, *v.* (fall or run back) رجع لورا *rajiʿ lawarā.* See Recede, rebound; fail, shrink.

Recollect, *v.* تذكّر *tazakkar,* تفكّر *tafakkar.* See Remember.—To recollect one's-self (recover reason or resolution), جمع حواسه *jamaʿ hawāsaho*; (to collect again, to gather together what is scattered), جمّع *jammaʿ.*

Recollected (remembered), متذكّر *mutazakkar.*

Recollection, تذكّر *tazakkur,* ذكر *zikr.* See Remembrance, memory.

Recommence, *v.* ابتدا من جديد *ibtadā min jadīd.* Recommenced. مبتدي من جديد *mubtada' min jadīd.*

Record, *s.* دفتر *daftar* (plur. دفاتر *dafātar*). See Register.

Recorded, مقيّد *mukayyad*, متذكّر *mutazakkar*.

Recover, *v.* (as anything lost) حصّل *hassal*. To recover (a sick person), طيّب *tayyab*. To recover health, طاب *tāb*.

Recoverable (possible to be regained), يتحصل *yutahassal*, قابل التحصيل *kābil attasīl*; (possible to be recovered from sickness), قابل الشفا *kābil ashshafā*.

Recovered (found), محصّل *muhassal*. Recovered (as a sick person), قايم من المرض *kāyim min al marad*.

Recovery (from sickness), شفا *shafā*, صحّة *sahhat*.

Recount, *v.* حكي *haka'*, حكي حكاية *haka' hikāyat*, خبّر *khabbar*. See Relate.——(count again), حسب من جديد *hasab min jadīd*.

Recourse, مراجعة *murājaʿat*. See Return. —(application for help *or* protection), التجا *iltijā*, استناد *istinād*. See Refuge.

Recreate, *v.* نزّه *nazzah*. See Delight, gratify, revive.—To recreate one's-self, تفرّج *tafarraj*, تنزه *tanazzah*, عمل سيران *ʿamal sayrān*. See Refresh, take diversion.

Recreation, تنزّه *tanazzuh*, سيران *sayrān*, لهو *laho*. A pleasant place for recreation, محل منتزه *mahal muntazah*. See Refreshment, pleasure, amusement, diversion.

Recreative, recreating, مشرح [*mushrih*.

Recrement, recremental. See Dross, drossy.

Recriminate, *v* تهم *taham*.

Recrimination, تهمة *tuhmat*. A recriminator, تاهم *tāhim*.

Recruit, *v.* اخذ روح *akhaz rawh*, اخذ نفس *akhaz nafas*. See Strengthen, augment, repair.—To recruit an army, لم عسكر جديد *lam ʿaskar jadīd*. See Levy.

Recruit, *s.* (supply), ازدياد *izdiyād*, زيادة *ziyādat*. See Augmentation, addition.—A recruit for the army, لمّة عساكر جديدة *lammat ʿasākir jadīdah*.

Rectangular, مستقيم الزاوية *mustakīm azzāwiyah*.

Rectifiable, قابل الاصلاح *kābil al islāh*, ممكن التصحيح *mumkin attashīh*.

Rectification, اصلاح *islāh*, تصحيح *tashīh*, تعديل *taʿdīl*.

Reflourish, *v.* زهّرمن جديد *zahhar min jadīd.* See Flourish.

Reflow, *v.* (flow back), عادالي ورا *ع̄ād ila' warā.*

Reflux (of the sea), جزرالبحر *jazr al bahr.* The flux and reflux of the tide, المدوالجزر *al mad wal jazr.*

Reform, *v.* صلّح *sallah.* See Amend, [correct, improve.

Reform, reformation, اصلاح *islāh,* تصليح *taslīh.*

Reformed, مصلّح *musallah.*

Reformer, *s.* مصلّح *musallih.*

Refract, *v.* (break the natural course of rays), عكس النور *ع̄akas annūr.* Refraction, عكس *ع̄aks,* انعكاس *inع̄ikās.* Refracted, معكوس *maع̄kūs.* Refractive, قوّة العكس *kūwat al ع̄aks.*

Refractoriness, عناد *ع̄inād,* معاندة *muع̄ānadat,* تمرّد *tamarrud.* See Obstinacy.

Refractory, متمرّد *mutamarrid,* معاند *muع̄ānid.* See Obstinate. —To be refractory, تمرّد *tamarrad.* [*annakd.*

Refragable, ممكن النقض *mumkin*

Refrain, *v.* امتنع عن *imtanaع̄ ع̄an,* اجتنب من *ijtanab min,* احترز من *ihtaraz min.*

Refrangibility, انكسار الشعاع *inkisār ash shaع̄ā*ع̄. Refrangible, قابل الانحراف *kābil al inhirāf.* See Refraction, etc.

Refresh, *v.* (after pain *or* labor), استراح *istarāh.* See Recreate.—(to refrigerate), برّد *barrad.* See Cool.—(to repair), رمّم *rammam.* See Retouch.

Refreshed, مستريح *mustarīh.* See Recreated.—(cooled), مبرّد *mubarrad.* [*mubarrad.*

Refresher, *s.* مريح *murayyih,* مبرّد

Refreshment, راحة *rāha*; (food), طعام *taع̄ām.* See Recreation, food, rest.

Refreshing, refrigerent (cooling), مبرّد *mubarrid.*

Refrigerate, *v.* برّد *barrad.* See Cool.

Refuge (*or* place of refuge), ملجا *maljā,* ملاذ *malāz.* The refuge of the world, ملجا العالم *maljā al ع̄ālam.* The refuge of the poor, ملاذ الفقرا *malāz al fukarā.* [Eastern titles]. To take refuge, التجي الي *iltaja' ila'.* To give refuge, اعطي ملجا *aع̄ta' maljā.* See Shelter.

Refugee, *s.* ملتجي *multajī.*

Refulgence, ضيا *diyā,* ضو *daw.* See Splendor.—Refulgent, منوّر *mu-*

Regicide, *s.* قاتل الملك *kātil al malik.* Regicide, قتل الملك *katl al malik.*

Regimen (medical prescription for diet), احتما *ihtimā.*

Regiment, *s.* الاي عسكر *alāy ʿaskar.*

Region, اقليم *aklīm,* بلد *balad,* بلاد *bilād.* See Country, land, district, tract.

Register, *s.* دفتر *daftar* (plur. دفاتر *dafātir*). To register, قيّد بالدفتر *kayyad bil daftar.* See Record.

Regrant, *s.* منح من جديد *manah min jadīd.*

Regret, تأسّف *taassaf,* حسرة *hasrat,* غم *gham.* See Sorrow, anguish, grief, vexation, lamentation, repentance.

Regret, *v.* تأسّف على *taassaf ʿalā'.*

Regretted, متأسّف عليه *mutaassaf ʿalayhi.*

Regular, موافق القاعدة *muwāfik al kāʿidah,* قانوني *kānūnī.*

Regularity, انتظام *intiẓām,* ترتيب *tartīb.* Without regularity, بلاترتيب *bilā tartīb.*

Regularly, بنوع موافق القانون *binawʿin muwāfik al kānūn.*

Regulate, *v.* نظّم *nazzam,* رتّب *rattab.* See Adjust, arrange, order, direct.

Regulated, مرتّب *murattab,* منظوم *manẓūm.*

Regulation, ترتيب *tartīb.* See Arrangement, method.

Regulator, مرتّب *murattib,* ناظم *nāẓim.*

Rehearsal, تكرير *takrīr,* اعادة *iʿādat.* See Repetition, recital.

Rehearse, *v.* كرّر *karrar,* عاد *ʿād.* See Repeat, relate.

Rehearsed, مكرّر *mukarrar.*

Reject, *v.* ردّ *radd,* نفي *nafa'.* See Refuse.

Rejected, مرذول *marẓūl,* غير مقبول *ghayr makbūl,*

Rejection, رد *rad.*

Reign, *v.* (exercise sovereign authority), حكم *hakam,* تملك *tamallak.* [حكم *hukm.*

Reign (sovereignty), سلطنة *saltanat,*

Reimburse, *v.* دفع له *dafaʿ laho.* See Pay, repay. [reparation.

Reimbursement. See Repayment,

Re-impregnate, *v.* حبّل من جديد *habbal min jadīd.*

Rein (of a bridle), لجام *lijām* (pl. لجم *lujm*). See Bridle, halter.

Rein, *v.* لجم *lajam.* See Bridle.

Reinforce, *v.* (give additional strength), زاد القوّة *zād al kūwat.* To reinforce an army, زاد العسكر *zād al ʿasakir.*

Relaxed (loosened), مرتخي *murtakhī*. Relaxed in constitution, مسترخي *mustarkhī*, فاتر *fātir*. See Languid.—Relaxed in moral *or* religious principles, واسع المذهب *wāsiع al mazhab*.

Relay (of horses), خيل البوسطه *khayl al posta*.

Release, *v.* (from confinement), اطلق *atlak*. See Free.

Release (from confinement), خلاص *khalās*, طلوع من الحبس *talūع min al habs*. A release from debt, ابرا *ibrā*. See Discharge, receipt.

Relent, *v.* (grow tender *or* compassionate), رحم *raham*, شفق علي *shafak ع ala'*.

Relentless, ماله شفقة *mālaho shafakat*, ماعنده مرحمة *māع indaho marhamat*. See Merciless.

Reliance, اعتماد علي *iع timād ع ala'*, اتكال علي *ittakāl ع ala'*. See Trust, confidence.

Relief (assistance), مدد *madad*, معاونة *muع āwanat*. See Help, succour, release.——(comfort), تسلية الخاطر *tasliyat al khātir*. See Consolation.—(remedy), علاج *ع ilāj*.

Relieve, *v.* (assist), عاون *ع awan*, ساعد *sāع ad*. See Help, support, succour, release.—(to comfort), سلّي *salla'*.

Relievable (assistable), يتساعد *yutasāع ad*, قابل المساعدة *kābil al musāع adat*; (consolable), قابل التسلية *kābil al tasliyat*.

Relieved (assisted), مساعد *musāع ad*; (comforted), متسلي *mutasallī*.

Reliever, *s.* (assistant), مساعد *musāع id*; (a comforter), مسلي *musallī*.

Relight, *v.* (light anew), شعل من جديد *shaع al min jadīd*.

Religion, دين *dīn*, ايمان *īmān*. The Christian religion, الدين المسيحي *addīn al masīhī*. The Mahommedan religion, دين الاسلام *dīn alislām*. The religion of the Magi, دين المجوس *dīn al majūs*. Observance of religion, ديانه *dayānat*. Observant of religion, صاحب دين *sāhib dīn*. See Religious.—Of no religion, ماله دين *mālaho dīn*. Religions, اديان *adyān*.

Religions, *adj.* ديني *dīnī*, صالح *sālih*. See Pious.—A religious man, صاحب دين *sāhib dīn*.

Religiously, بكل تقوي *bikol takwa'*. See Piously, reverently.—(ex-

mashhūr; (exceedingly), بغاية *bighāyat*.

Remarker, *s.* ملاحظ *mulāhiz*, ناظر *nāzir*. See Observer.—Remarked, ملحوظ *malhūz*. See Observed.

Remediable, قابل العلاج *kābil al ʿilāj*.

Remediless, ماله چارة *mālaho chāra*, ماله علاج *mālaho ʿilāj*. See Helpless, irremediable.—Remedilessness, عدم العلاج *ʿadam al ʿilāj*.

Remedy, علاج *ʿilāj*, دوا *dawā*, معالجة *muʿālajat*. See Cure, medicine, antidote, reparation.

Remedy, *v.* عالج *ʿālaj*, داوي *dāwa'*.

Remember, *v.* (bear in mind), تذكر *tazakkar*. See Commit to memory.

Remembered, متذكر *mutazakkar*.

Remembrance, ذكر *zikr*. See Memory, memorial.

Remembrancer, *s.* مذكر *muzakkir*.

Remind, *v.* فكر *fakkar*, ذكر *zakkar*.

Remiss, غافل *ghāfil*, قاصر *kāsir*. See Careless.

Remissness, غفلة *ghaflat*, قصور *kusūr*, اهمال *ihmāl*. See Carelessness.

Remission, عفو *ʿafū*, مغفرة *maghfarat*, غفران *ghufrān*. See Pardon.—(abatement), تخفيف *takhfīf*; (cessation), توقف *tawakkuf*.

Remit, *v.* (pardon), غفر *ghafar*; (to remit money, etc.), ارسل دراهم *arsal darāhim*. See Send.

Remittance, *s.* (of money, etc.), ارسال دراهم *irsāl darāhim*, كمبياله *kambīāle*.

Remnant, *s.* باقي *bākī*, بقية *bakiyat*. See Remainder.—Remnant (*adj.*), باقي *bākī*.

Remonstrance, *s.* تشكي *tashakkī*.

Remonstrate, *v.* تشكي من *tashakka' min*.

Remorse, نخز الضمير *nakhz addamīr*, تأسف *taassaf*, قلق الذمة *kalak azzimmat*. See Horror, anguish, repentance, pity.

Remorseless, بلا ندامة *bilā nadāmat*, بلا رحمة *bilā rahmat*. See Merciless, cruel.

Remote, بعيد *baʿīd*. See Distant.—More remote, ابعد *abʿad*. Most remote, الابعد ما يكون *alabʿad ma yakūn*.

Remotely, بعيداً *baʿīdan*, من بعيد [*min baʿīd*.

Remoteness, بعد *buʿd*. See Distance.

Removeable, ينقل *yunkal*. See Moveable.

Removal, remove (changing one's abode), انتقال *intikāl*; (depart-

Rennet (for curdling milk), مصر *masr.*

Renovate, renovation, *v.* See Renew, etc.

Renounce, *v.* نكر *nakar,* رفض *rafad,* ترك *tarak.* See Disown.—To renounce all right to anything, رفض حقوقه *rafad hukūkaho.* Renounced, منكور *mankūr,* متروك *matrūk,* مرفوض *marfūd.*

Renown, صيت *sīt,* اشتهار *ishtihār.* See Glory.

Renowned, مشهور *mashhūr,* صاحب اسم عظيم *sāhib ism ʿazīm.* See Glorious, illustrious.

Rent, *s.* (fissure, break) شق *shikk.* See Gap, chasm, laceration.—Rent (income, revenue), مدخول *madkhūl,* محصول *mahsūl.* Annual rent, مدخول سنوي *madkhūl sanawī.* Rent paid for anything held of another, كرا *kirā,* اجار *ajār.*

Rent, *v.* (let to a tenant) اجر *ajar;* (to hold by paying rent), استاجر *istājar.*

Rentable, ينكري *yunkarī.*

Rental, rent-roll, دفتر الاملاك *daftar al amlāk.*

Renter, *s.* صاحب املاك *sāhib amlāk.*

Rent-free, ملك ما عليه رسم *mulk mā ʿalayhi rasm.*

Renunciation, رفض *rafd,* انكار *inkār;* (of the world), ترك الدنيا *tark addunyā.*

Repaid, اندفع من جديد *indafaʿ min jadīd.*

Repair, *v.* عمل ترميم *ʿamal tarmīm,* رمرم *ramram.* See Mend, amend.

Repair, reparation (supplying the loss, mending), ترميم *tarmīm,* تعمير *taʿmīr.* Reparation (amends), عوض *ʿawad,* تضمين *tadmīn,* مكافاة *mukāfāh,* جزا *jazā.* See Retribution, compensation.

Repaired, مرمرم *muramram.*

Repairer, *s.* (of houses, etc.) مرمرم *muramrim.*

Reparable, قابل التصليح *kābil attaslīh,* ممكن الترميم *mumkin attarmīm.*

Reparation. See Repair.

Repartee, *s.* جواب حاضر *jawāb hādir,* جواب لطيف *jawāb latīf.*

Repass, *v.* فات من جديد *fāt min jadīd,* رجع عدّي *rejeʿ adda'.*

Repast, *s.* طعام *taʿām.*

Repay, *v.* دفع من جديد *dafaʿ min jadīd.* See Pay, recompense, reward.

Repayment, دفع تاني *dafʿ tānī.* See Payment.

Repeal, *v.* بطل *battal.*

Repeal, *s.* ابطال *ibtāl.* Repealed, منسوخ *mansūkh.*

khīs. To make a report (especially of state affairs to the king), etc., عمل صورة الحال *ʿamal sūrat al hāl*.

Report, *v*. اعطي خبر *aʿta' khabar*. See Tell, relate, rumor.

Reported, مقرّر *mukarrar*. See Related. [Relater, reciter.

Reporter, *s*. مخبر *mukhabbir*. See

Repose, *v*. (rest), استراح *istarāh*; (sleep), نام *nām*. To repose confidence, اعتمد علي *iʿtamad ʿala'*, توكّل علي *tawakkal ʿala'*. See Confide.—(to intrust), حط امانة *hatt amānat*, ودع وديعة *wadaʿ wadīʿat*. See Trust.

Repose (rest), راحة *rāhat*; (sleep), نوم *nawm*. See Sleep, rest, quiet.—— Reposed (at rest), مستريح *mustarīh*; (asleep), نايم *nāyim*.

Reposit, *v*. وضع امانة *wadaʿ amānat*, ودع *wadaʿ*. See Store, lay in, deposit.

Reposited, مودوع امانة *mawdūʿ amānat*, مودوع *mawdūʿ*.

Repository, *s*. مخزن *makhzan*, خزينة *khazīnat*.

Reprehend, *v*. عتب علي *ʿatab ʿala'*, لام *lām*, وبخ *wabbakh*. See Blame, reproach, reprove, censure, chide.

Reprehended, مذموم *mazmūm*, ملام *mulām*.

Reprehensible, واجب الملام *wājib al mulām*, مستحق اللوم *mustahik al lawm*.

Reprehensibly, بكل عتب وملام *bikol ʿatab wamulām*.

Reprehension, ملامة *mulāmat*, معاتبة *muʿātabat*, توبيخ *tawbīkh*, لوم *lawm*, عتاب *ʿitāb*, تعذير *taʿzīr*. See Censure, blame, reproof.

Reprehensive, عتابي *ʿitābī*.

Represent, *v*. (exhibit), اظهر *azhar*, احضر *ahdar*. See Show.—To represent (by painting, delineation, imitation, etc.), عمل تصوير *ʿamal taswīr*, عمل تقليد *ʿamal taklīd*. See Paint, describe.—To represent (by petition, etc.), التمس *iltamas*, عرض *ʿarad*. To represent on a theatre, عمل كوميديا *ʿamal komedia*. To represent (act as the representative of another), توكل عن *tawakkal ʿan*.

Representation (image, form), صورة *sūrat*, تصوير *taswīra*, شكل *shakl*. See Likeness.——(a memorial), عرض *ʿard*, التماس *iltimās*,

ع*alayhi*, وبخه *wabbakhaho*. See Reprehend, reproach.

Reptile, *s.* حشرة *hasharat* (plur. حشرات *hasharāt*). The reptiles of the earth, هوام الارض *hawām al ard*.

Republic, جمهور *jamhūr* (plur. جماهير *jamāhīr*).

Repudiate, etc., *v.* طلّق *tallak*. See Divorce, reject.

Repugnance (contrariety), مخالفة *mukhālafat*. See Inconsistency. —(reluctance), تعلّل *taعallal*, معاندة *muعānadat*, مقاومة *mukāwamat*; (aversion), بغضة *bughdat*.

Repugnant (contrary), مخالف *mukhālif*, مغاير *mughāyir*, مناقض *munākid*, منافي *munāfī*. See Inconsistent.—(reluctant), معاند *muعānid*, عنيد *عanīd*; (averse), مستكره *mustakrah*. Repugnant to humanity, منافي المروّة *munāfī al murūwat*. Repugnant to nature, مغاير الطبيعة *mughāyir attabīعat*. To be repugnant (contrary), صار مخالف *sār mukhālif*; (to be averse *or* reluctant), استكره *istakrah*.

Repugnantly (contrarily), بوجه مغاير *biwajhin mughāyir*, بكل مخالفة *bikol mukhālafat*; (with reluctance), بكل كره *bikol karah*, كرهاً *karahan*, بغير رضا *bighayr ridā*.

Repulse, *s.* دفع *dafع*, اندفاع *indifāع*. To meet with a repulse, اندفش *indifash*. See To be repulsed.

Repulse, *v.* دفش *dafash*, دفع *dafaع*, قاوم *kāwam*. See Repel.

Repulsed, مردود *mardūd*, مدفوع *madfūع*.—To be repulsed, اندفع *indafaع*. See To meet with a repulse.

Repulsion, دفع *dafع*, مدافعة *mudāfaعat*. See Repulse.

Repulsive, repelling, دافع *dāfiع*. The repelling power, القوّة الدافعة *al kūwat addāfiعat*.

Repurchase, *v.* رجع اشتراه *rajiع* [*ishtarāh*.

Reputable, معتبر *muعtabar*. See Honorable, creditable, honest.—Reputably, بكل اعتبار *bikol iعtibār*.

Reputation, repute, صيت *sīt*, اسم *ism*, سمعة *sumعat*. See Credit, honor.

Repute, *v.* حسب *hasab*, عد *عad*, ظن *zan*. See Consider, reckon.

Request, *s.* (entreaty, petition), عرض *عard*, التماس *iltimās*, استدعا *istidعā*, رجا *rajā*. In request (in great demand), مطلوب *mutlūb*. Anything greatly in request, مطلوب جداً *matlūb jiddan*.

Resisted, مردود *mardūd*, مدفوع *madfū*ع. See Repulsed. [*fi*ع*at*.

Resistibility, قوة الدافعة *kūwat addā-*

Resistible, يتقاوم *yutakāwam*.

Resolvable, resoluble (capable of being dissolved), قابل الحل *kābil al hal*; (capable of being explained), ممكن التفسير *mumkin attafsīr*.

Resolve, *v.* (determine), قصد *kasad*, نوي *nawa'*. See Purpose.—(to dissolve), حل *hal*. See Melt.—(to analyse), حل *hal*; (to inform, resolve a doubt), رفع الشبهة *rafa*ع *ashshubha*. A resolve. See Resolution.

Resolved (determined, steady), ثابت *sābit*. See Resolute.—(melted), متحلل *mutahallil*. See Dissolved. (analyzed), مفروق *mafrūk*; (explained), مفسر *mufassar*. Resolved upon, مصمم *musammam*, مقصود *maksūd*. Resolvedly (with firmness), بكل صبر وقرار *bikol sabrin wakarār*. See Resolutely.—Resolvedness. See Resolution.

Resolvent, resolutive, محلل *muhallil*, فاسخ *fāsikh*.

Resolver, *s.* (one that determines), قاصد *kāsid*; (a dissolver), محلل *muhallil*.

Resolute (constant to a res ثابت *sābit*. See Firm, constant.—(bold), جسور See Brave.

Resolutely, بكل جسارة وثبات *jasārat wa sabāt*. See ously.

Resolution, resoluteness (b جسارة *jasārat*, جراءة Resolution (fixed purpos *sabāt*, نية *nīyat*, قصد *ka*

Resort, *v.* (frequent), لعند *rāh wa ajā li*ع*and*, علي ع*ala'*. See To have reco

Resort (concourse), اجتماع See Assembly, meeting resource.

Resound, *v.* (sound, echo), ع*amal rannīh*, جاوب *jāw* ع*amal yāghi*. [

Resounding, *part.* عامل رنة

Resource (fund), اصل *asl* Source.—(remedy), علاج

Re-sow, *v.* زرع من جديد *za jadīd*.

Respect, *v.* اعتبر *i*ع*tabar*, *ihtaram*, عمل اعتبار ع*amal* عمل احترام ع*amal ihtirām*.

Respect, اكرام *ikrām*, اعتبار احترام *ihtirām*. See Att regard, honor, reverence

consideration, motive. — (reference, relation), علاقه ع*alākah*, نسبة *nisbat*. In respect of, نسبةً *nisbatan*, بالنسبة *bil nisbat*, علي حسب ع*ala' hasab*.

Respectable, معتبر *mu*ع*tabar*, واجب التكريم *wājib attakrīm*.

Respected, مكرّم *mukarram*, معتبر *mu*ع*tabar*. See Honored.

Respectful, مودّب *mu-addab*.

Respectfully, بكل تكريم واحترام *bikol takrīm wa ihtirām*.

Respective (particular), خاص *khās*, مخصوص *makhsūs*; (relative), منسوب *mansūb*.

Respectively (particularly), خصوصاً *khusūsan*, نسبةً *nisbatan*. See Relatively.

Respiration, تنفّس *tanaffus*.

Respire, *v*. (breathe), تنفّس *tanaffas*.

Respite, مهلة *mahlat*. See Reprieve.

Resplendence, ضيا *diyā*. See Brightness, splendor.——Resplendent, لامع *lāmi*ع. See Bright, splendid. —Resplendently, بكل ضيا *bikol diyā*. See Splendidly.

Responsibility, كفالة *kafālat*, ضمانة *damānat*.

Responsive, جوابي *jawābī*, مجاوب *mujāwib*.

Rest (quiet, repose), راحة *rāhat*. See Tranquillity.—(cessation of motion), سكون *sukūn*. Rest and motion, سكون وحركة *sukūn wa harakat*. To give rest, ريّح *rayyah*.

Rest, *s*. (remainder), باقي *bākī*. See Residue, remains.—And so with regard to the rest, وقس علي هذا *wukus* ع*ala' hazā*.

Rest, *s*. (support on which anything leans), سند *sanad*, مسند *musnad*. See Prop, pillar, support.

Rest, *v*. (be at quiet), استراح *istarāh*; (to sleep), نام *nām*; (to lean upon), اتّكا علي *ittakā* ع*ala'*, استند *istanad*. To rest satisfied, رضي *radī*.

Rested (reposed), مرتاح *murtāh*.

Restitution, ترجيع *tarjī*ع.

Restive, معاند *mu*ع*ānid*, متمرّد *mutamarrid*. See Obstinate, stubborn, reluctant.—A restive horse, حرون *harūn*. See Horse. —Restiveness, عناد ع*inād*. See Stubbornness, obstinacy.

Restless (having no rest), غير مرتاح *ghayr murtāh*.

Restlessness (want of rest *or* ease), عدم الراحة ع*adam arrāhat*.

Restorable. See Recoverable.

Restoration, ترجيع *tarjī*ع, استرداد *istirdād*. See Restitution.—

Retributive, retributory, مكافي *mukāfī*.

Retrieve, *v.* (recover, repair) استرجع *istarjaع*, رجّع *rajjaع*, صلّح *sallah*. See Re-establish, restore.

Retrievable. See Recoverable.

Retrocession, retrogradation, retrogression. رجوع لخلف *rujūع likhalf*.

Retrograde, راجع لخلف *rājiع likhalf*, مقلوب *maklūb*. See Contrary, opposite.—To retrograde, رجع الي ورا *rajiع ila' warā*.

Return, *v.* (come back) رجع *rejeع*, عاد *عād*; (to give back), رجّع *rajjaع*; (send back), رجّع *rajjaع*. See Restore, repay.—(to make answer), اعطي جواب *aعta' jawāb*. To return to one's senses (after madness, ebriety, anger, *or* fainting), صحي *sehī*. To return to any former habit, عاد الي *عād ila'*.

Return, *s.* (to any place) رجوع *rujūع*, عودة *عawdat*, رجعة *rajعat*; (profits arising from merchandise, etc.), نفع *nafع*, منفعة *manfaعat*. See Profit, revenue. [*rujūع*.

Returnable, قابل الرجوع *kābil ar-*

Reveal, *v.* اظهر *azhar*, كشف السر *kashaf assir*, افشي *afsha'*. See Discover, disclose.

Revealed, مكشوف *mak* منكشف *munkashif*. [*mu*

Revealer, *s.* كاشف *kāshif*, ي

Revelation, افشا الاسرار *ifshā al a* اظهار *izhār*. See Discovery. revelation from heaven, ربّاني *wahī rabbānī*, الهام *ilhām*, ربّاني *ilhām rabbānī*. [*nal*

Revenge, انتقام *intikām*, ة

Revenge, *v*, انتقم من *intakam* ;

Revenger, *s.* (one who takes venge), منتقم *muntakim*; who avenges *or* punishes), ص *mukāsis*.

Revenue, محصول *mahsūl*, حول *madkhūl*. A collector of reve محصّل *muhassil*.

Reverberate, *v.* (beat *or* throw b انعكس *inعakas*. To reverb (as sound), عمل ياغي *عamal y* See Echo.

Reverberated, منعكس *munعak*

Reverberation, انعكاس *inع* Reverberation of sound, ي *yāghī*.

Revere, reverence, *v.* احترم *ihta* اعتبر *iعtabar*. See venerate, h

Revered, مكرّم *mukarram*, رم *muhtaram*, معتبر *muعtabar*. Venerable, honored, esteeme

Reverence, احترام *ihtirām*, ا

ikrām, اعتبار *iʿtibār*, توقير *tawkīr*. See Veneration, respect, honor.—A reverence (act of obeisance), تسليم *taslīm*, انحنا *inhinā*.

Reverencer, reverer, *s.* مكرّم *mukarrim*.

Reverend, محترم *muhtaram*, مكرّم *mukarram*, معظّم *muʿaẓẓam*. See Venerable, revered.

Reverend, reverential, محتشم *muhtasham*, صاحب ادب *sāhib adab*. See Respectful.

Reverently, بكل اكرام وتوقير *bikol ikrām wa tawkīr*, باحترام *bi ihtirām*, بكل التفات *bikol iltifāt*.

Reverie, فكر *fikr*, افتكار *iftikār*. See Meditation.

Reverse, *v.* قلب *kalab*, عكس *ʿakas*, قلّب *kallab*. See Overturn, subvert, repeal, contradict.

Reversed, منعكس *munʿakis*, منقلب *munkalib*, مقلوب *maklūb*. To be reversed, انقلب *inkalab*. See Inverted, inverse.

Reverse, عكس *ʿaks*, انقلاب *inkilāb*, انحراف *inhirāf*. See Inversion.—(change), تبديل *tabdīl*, تصريف *tasrīf*. The reverses of fortune, نوايب الدهر *nawāyib addahr*; (an opposite, contrary), خلاف *khilāf*, ضدّ *didd*. Reversible, ممكن العكس *mumkin al ʿaks*.

Reversion (right of succession), ميراث *mīrās*, وراثة *warāsat*. See Heritage, succession.—Reversionary, موروث *mawrūs*, بطريق الميراث *bitarīk al mīrās*.

Revert, *v.* رجع *rajiʿ*. See Return, reverberate.—Revertible, قابل الرجوع *kābil arrujūʿ*.

Review, *v.* (to see *or* consider again), نظر من جديد *nazar min jadīd*. See Re-examine, examine, survey.——To review an army, كشف على العساكر *kashaf ʿala' al ʿasākir*. To review a book, قابل كتاب *kābal kitāb*.

Review, *s.* (retrospection), نظر *nazar*, مقابلة *mukābalat*. See Examination, survey.——A reviewer, ناظر *nāẓar*.

Revile, *v.* شتم *shatam*, سب *sab*. See Reproach.

Reviler, *s.* شاتم *shātim*.

Reviling, *s.* شتم *shatm*.

Revise, *v.* (writings, etc.), راجع *rājaʿ*, قابل *kābal*. A revise, مقابلة *mukābalat*. See Review.

Revisit, *v.* زار من جديد *zār min jadīd*.

Revival, revivification, reviviscency, احيا *ihyā*.

Revive, *v.* (return to life *or* vigor), احيي *ahya'*.

Revived, منتعش *muntaءish*.

Reviver, *s.* محيي *muhyī*.

Re-union, اتحاد من جديد *ittihād min jadīd*.

Re-unite, *v.* عمل اتفاق من جديد *ءamal ittifāk min jadīd*.

Revocable, يبطل *yubtal*. Revocableness, امكان الابطال *imkān al ibtāl*. To revocate, revoke, بطّل *battal*.

Revocation, revokement, ابطال *ibtāl*. See Repeal.

Revolt, *v.* عصي علي *ءesī ءala'*, قام علي *kām ءala'*.

Revolt, *s.* عصاوة *ءasāwat*. See Rebellion, desertion.

Revolted, عصيان *ءasyān*.

Revolter, *s.* عاصي *ءāsī*. See Rebel, deserter.

Revolve, *v.* (turn round), دار *dār*.

Revolution (revolving in a circle), دور *dawr*, دوران *dawarān*. Revolutions, نوايب *nawāyib*, انقلابات *inkilābāt*, تقلبات *takallubāt*. The revolutions of the heavens, تقلبات الافلاك *takallubāt al aflāk*. The revolutions of ages, انقلابات الزمان *inkilābāt azzamān*. Revolutions of fortune, نوايب الدهر *nawāyib addahr*. A revolution *or* change of go ment, تبديل السلطنة *tabdīl tanat*.

Reward, *s.* جزا *jazā*, اجر مكافاة *mukāfāh*, ثواب *s* See Retribution.—Deservi reward, موجب الثواب *mustawjib assawāb*. A action worthy of a reward, عمل خير موجب الثواب *ءamal mūjib assawāb*.

Reward, *v.* كافي *kāfa'*, جازاه See Recompense, repay.

Rewardable, لايق الجزا *lāyik al* مستوجب الثواب *mus assawāb*.

Rewarded, مكافي *mukāfa'*.

Rewarder, *s.* مكافي *mukāfī*.

Rhetoric, علم الفصاحة *ءi fasāhat*. See Oratory.—Rh cal. See Oratorical.— R rician. See Orator.

Rheum, رشح *rashh*. Rheum وجع المفاصل *waja ءal mafā*

Rhinoceros, *s.* كركدان *karkadā*

Rhododaphne (a rose with leaves), دفله *dufle*.

Rhubarb, راوند *rāwand*. Chin barb, راوند صيني *rāwand si*

Rhyme, قافية *kāfiyat*.

Rhythmical, موزون *mauzūn*. R

mically, ع علي القافية *ala' al kāfiyat.* Not rhythmical, غير موزون *ghayr mawzūn.* An oration rhythmically composed, مسجّع *musajjaع.* Who speaks rhythmically, ساجع *sājiع.*

Rib, *s.* ضلع *dulع.* Ribbed, له اضلاع *laho adlāع.*

Rice (in the husk), رز *ruz.* A rice merchant, بيّاع رز *bayyāع ruz.*

Rich, غني *ghanī.* See Opulent, wealthy.

Riches, مال *māl,* اموال *amwāl,* كثرة المال *kasarat al māl.* See Wealth.

Richly, بكل غنا *bikol ghinā.* See Opulently, abundantly, plenteously.

Richness, غنا *ghinā.* See Fertility, opulence, abundance, finery, splendor.

Rick, *s.* (pile of corn, hay, etc.), عنبر *anbarع.*

Rid, *v.* (disengage, disentangle), حل *hal*; (to set free), خلص *khallas.* To get rid of (escape from), خلص حاله *khallas hālaho*; (to drive away), دفع *dafaع.*

Riddance (disencumbrance), حل المشكل *hal al mashkal*; (deliverance), خلاص *khalās*; (driving away, clearing away), دفع *dafaع.*

Riddle, *s.* (enigma), حذورة *hazzūra,* رمز *ramz.* To propound a riddle, عمل حذورة *amal hazzūraع.* A riddle (sieve), غربال *ghurbāl.*

Riddle, *v.* (solve a riddle), شرح الرمز *sharah arramz*; (to separate by a coarse sieve), غربل *gharbal.*

Ride, *v.* ركب *rekeb.* Any beast upon which a person rides, مركوب *markūb.*

Rider, *s.* راكب *rākib.* Riders, ركّاب *rukkāb.* A rider *or* breaker of horses, معلّم الخيل *muعallim al khayal.*

Ridge, *s.* (higher part, top) ذروة *zarwat.* The ridge of a mountain, راس الجبل *rās al jabal.*

Ridicule, مسخرة *maskharah,* استهزا *istihzā.* See Raillery.

Ridicule, *v.* عمله مسخرة *amalaho maskharaع,* عمله مضحكة *amalaho madhakeع,* ضحك عليه *dahik alayhiع,* تمسخر عليه *tamaskhar alayhiع.* See Deride, rally, mock, laugh at.—One who ridicules, ضاحك *dāhik,* مستهزي *mustahzī.* See Wag, mocker.

Ridiculed, صار مضحكة *sār mudhake.*

Ridiculous, مضحك *mudhik,* مسخرة

maskhara. Anything ridiculous, مسخرة *maskhara*. Ridiculous things, مضحكات *madhakāt*.

Ridiculously, بكل استهزا *bikol istihzā*.

Ridiculousness, حال مضحك *hāl mudhik*. See Ridicule.

Riding, *s.* ركب *rukb*, ركوب *rukūb*.

Rie, جاودار *jāwdār*.

Rife (*or* general, as a contagious distemper), عمومي *ءumūmī*.

Rifely, عموماً *ءumūman*.

Rifeness, عموم *ءumūm*.

Rifle, *v.* نهب *nahab*, سلب *salab*. See Pillage, plunder, rob.

Rifled, مسلوب *maslūb*, منهوب *manhūb*. See Robbed.

Rifler, *s.* سالب *sālib*, ناهب *nāhib*. See Plunderer.

Right (fit, proper, just), لايق *lāyik*, واجب *wājib*, مناسب *munāsib*, موافق *muwāfik*. See Becoming, suitable, convenient.—(true, not erroneous), صحيح *sahīh*. See Perfect, complete.—(just, honest), صادق *sādik*, عادل *ءādil*, صالح *sālih*. See Righteous.——(not crooked, straight), مستقيم *mustakīm*, سوي *sawa'*; (not left), يمين *yamīn*. The right hand, اليد اليمنى *alyad al yamna'*. The right side (*also* anything situated on the right), يمين *yamīn* the right, يمنة *yamnatan*. and left, ميمنة وميسرة *may wa maysarat*. From the من اليمين *min al yamīn*. right wing of an army, *maymanat*. The right an wing, الميمنة والميسرة *al manat wal maysarat*. A line, خط مستقيم *khatt mus* The right way, المستقيم *attarīk al mustakīm*; (straight), كان مستقيم *kān kīm*; (to be correct), صح *kān sahīh*.

Right (interjection of approba طيّب *tayyib*, عظيم *ءazīm*.

Right (proper), بنوع مناسب *bi nawءin munāsib*; (in a line), بخط مستقيم *bikhattin takim*.

Right (justice), عدل *ءadl*; dom from error), صحّة *sa* (due *or* just claim), حق (property), ملك *mulk*, *khāssiyat*; (power, preroga قدرة *kudrat*, قوّة *kūwat*. right (side), جانب اليمين *al yamīn*. Against right, الحق *khilāf al hak*. Here rights, حقوق ميراثيه *hukūk siyah*.

Right, *v.* (administer justice) اجري الحق *ajra' al hak.*

Righteous, صالح *sālih,* صادق *sādik.* See Just, honest, virtuous, holy.

Righteously, بكل صلاح *bikol salāh.*

Righteousness, صلاح *salāh.* See Rectitude, honesty, virtue, piety, justice.

Rightful (having right), حقيقي *hakīkī.* See True, lawful.

Rightfully, بكل انصاف *bikol insāf,* بالحلال *bil halāl.*

Rightly (properly, suitably), بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*; (exactly), بكل دقة *bikol dikkat,* بالصواب *bissawāb*; (straightly), بوجهٍ مستقيم *bi wajhin mustakīm.*

Rightness, استقامة *istikāmat.* See Rectitude, righteousness, straightness, trueness.

Rigid, rigorous (severe, inflexible), شديد *shadīd.* [ness, stiffness.

Rigidity, شدّة *shiddat.* See Rigid-

Rigidly, rigorously (severely), بشدّة *bishiddat,* بوجهٍ شديد *bi wajhin shadīd.*

Rigidness, rigor, صرامة *sarāmat.* See Severity, austerity.

Rill, rillet, *s.* جدول *jadwal.* See Rivulet. [margin.

Rim, *s.* كنار *kanār.* See Border,

Ring, *s.* حلقة *halaka.* See Hoop, circle.—(for the finger), محبس *mahbas.* A seal ring, خاتم *khātim* (plur. خواتم *khawātim*). An iron ring at a gate, حلقة الباب *halakat albāb.* An ankle-ring worn by women, خلخال *khalkhāl.*

Ring, *v.* دق *dak.*

Ring-finger, *s.* خاتم *khātim.*

Ring-dove, *s.* حمام *hamām.*

Ringlet, *s.* (of hair), زالف *zālif,* جعد *jaʿd.* See Curl, lock of hair.

Rinse, *v.* غسل *ghasal.* See Wash.

Riot, شماتة *shamātah.*

Rip, *v.* شق *shak.* To rip up a sewing, فتق *fatak.*

Ripe, مستوي *mustawī.* Of ripe years, بالغ *bāligh.*

Rise, *v.* (as the sun), طلع *taliʿ,* اشرق *ashrak*; (to appear in view, to emerge), ظهر *zehor.* To rise upon the feet, قام *kām.*

Rise (source, spring), اصل *asl,* ابتدا *ibtidā.* See Beginning, origin; elevation, promotion.—(increase), ازدياد *izdīyād.* Rise, rising (springing up *or* from), صدور *sudūr*; (appearing), طلوع *tulūʿ,* ظهور *zuhūr.*

Risibility, ضحك *duhk,* See Laughing.—Risible (having the faculty

of laughing), ضاحك *dāhik*; (exciting laughter), مضحك *mudahhik*.

Risk, خطر *khatar* (plur. اخطار *akhtār*), مخاطرة *mukhātarah*. See Danger, hazard, chance.—Please to insure my goods against all risks and dangers, ارجوكم تسوكروا مالي علي كل الاخطار *arjūkum tasawgurū mālī ع ala' kol al akhtār*.

Risk, *v.* خاطر *khātar*. A risker, مخاطر *mukhātir*.

Rite, *s.* رسم الكنيسة *rasm al kanīsat*, طقس *taks*. Rites, رسوم *rusūm*, طقوس *tukūs*. Rites observed at the temple of Mecca, مناسك *manāsik*. Ritual, طقسي *taksī*.

Rivage, شط *shatt*. See Coast, bank.

Rival, *s.* رقيب *rakīb*, حريف *harīf*.

River, *s.* نهر *nahr* (plur. انهر *unhur*). The bank of a river, شط النهر *shat annahr*. See Bank.—A river horse, حصان البحر *hisān al bahr*. See Hippopotamus.

Rivet, *s.* مسمار *musmār*. See Nail. To rivet, مسمر *masmar*.

Rivulet, *s.* نهر صغير *nahr saghīr*, ساقية *sākiyah*, جدول *jadwal*.

Road, *s.* طريق *tarīk*. The high road, طريق عام *tarīk ع ām*.]
طرق *turk*.

Roast, *v.* شوي *shawa'*.

Roast, roasted, مشوي *m*
Roast meat, لحم مشوي *mushwī*.

Rob, *v.* سرق *sarak*, نهب
See Steal, plunder.

Robbed, مسروق *musrūk*.

Robber, *s.* سارق *sārik*, ي
harāmī, لص *liss* (plur. *lusūs*). See Plunderer, th
A highway robber, لطريق
kattā ع attarīk. [dering,

Robbery, سرقة *surkat*. See

Robe, *s.* قفتان *kaftān*; (as pre
خلعة *khal ع at*. [vig

Robust, قوي *kawī*. See St

Robustness, قوة *kūwat*. Vigor, strength.

Rock, *s.* صخر *sakhr*. Rocky
wa ع r. See Rugged.

Rod, *s.* (stick, staff), عصا
قضيب *kadīb* (plur. ان
kudbān).

Rogue, *s.* (vagabond), ش
awbāsh. See Rascal, vi
scoundrel, cheat, thief.

Roguish (knavish), شرير *sharī*

Roll, *s.* (catalogue), فهرسة *fah*
See List, register.

Roll, *v.* (anything upon the ground), دحرج *dahraj.* To roll as the waves, تموّج *tamawwaj.*

Rolled (on the ground), متدحرج *mutadahrij.* Rolled *or* levelled as ground, مسطّح *musattah.*

Romance, *s.* قصّة *kissah,* حكاية *hikāyat.* See Fable; *also* lie, fiction.

Romance, *v.* عمل حكايات *ʿamal hikāyāt.* See Fable, feign, forge, lie.

Romancer, *s.* حكاواتي *hakawātī.* See [Fabler, liar.

Romantic (resembling romances), مثل الحكاية *misl al hikāyat;* (fanciful), متصوّر *mutasawwar.* See Fable; *also* improbable, false.

Roof, *s.* سقف *sakf.* The roof of the mouth, سقف الحلق *sakf al halk.* See Palate.

Rook, *s.* زاغ *zāgh,* غراب *ghirāb.* See Crow.—The rook at chess, رخ *rukh.*

Room (place), مكان *makān,* محل *mahal;* (space), وسعة *wasʿat;* (place of another), عوض *ʿawad,* بدل *badal.* In his room, عوضه *ʿawadaho,* عوضاً عنه *ʿawadan ʿinhi.* A room *or* apartment, اوضه *awda.* See Chamber.—

Roominess, وسعه *wasʿa.* See Space.—Roomy, وسيع *wasīʿ.* See Spacious, wide, large.

Root, اصل *asl,* عرق *ʿirk,* شرش *shursh.* Roots, اصول *usūl,* عروق *ʿurūk.* To root up, tear up by the roots, قلع *kalaʿ,* استاصل *ista'sal.* See Eradicate.—To take root, شرّش *sharrash.*

Rooted, عامل شروش *ʿāmil shurūsh,* مشرش *musharrish.*

Rope, *s.* حبل *habl* (plur. احبال *ahbāl*). A rope-maker, حبّال *habbāl.*

Rosary, *s.* مسبحه *masbaha.*

Rose, *s.* وردة *wardat* (plur. وردات *wardāt*). The hundred-leaved rose, ورد مكبّس *ward mukabbas.* The peony rose, ورد الحمير *ward al hamīr.* Rose water, ماورد *mā ward.* Ottar of roses, عطر الورد *ʿitr al ward.*

Rosemary, اكليل الجبل *iklīl al jabal,* عبيتران *ʿubaytarān.*

Rosin, قلفونه *kalfūnah.* See Resin.

Rosy, roseate, وردي *wardī.*

Rotation, دوران *dawarān,* دور *dawr.*

Rouge, حمره *humrah.* See Paint.

Rough (not level *or* smooth of surface), خشن *khashin,* غليظ *ghalīz.*

Rough of temper, غليظ الطبع *ghalīz attabع*. Rude, rustic.

Roughcast, *s. or* rough draught *or* model, مسوّدة *musawwadah*.

Roughen, *v.* (make rough) عمله غليظ *عamalaho ghalīz*; (to grow rough), صار غليظ *sār ghalīz*.

Roughly (with unpolished manners), بكل غلاظة *bikol ghalāzat*.

Roughness, غلاظة *ghalāzat*; (harshness of temper), خشونة *khushūnat*; (rudeness of manners), عدم ادب *عadam adab*, عدم ظرافة *عadam zarāfat*, غلاظة *ghalāzat*.

Round, *adj.* مدوّر *mudawwar*, مستدير *mustadīr*. Round about, round and round, حول *hawl*. To turn round, دار *dār*. See Revolve.

Round, *s.* دايرة *dāyirah*, دور *dawr*. See Circle, ring; revolution. The round *or* step of a ladder, درجة *darajah*. The round or circuit made by a guard *or* watch, نوبة *nawbat*.

Round, *adv.* حول *hawl*; (on every side), من كل جانب *min koljānib*.

Round, *v.* (make round), عمله مدوّر *عamalaho mudawwar*; (to go round), دار حول *dār hawl*; (to become round), صار مدوّر *sār mudawwar*. Rounded, round, مدوّر *mudawwar*.

Roundly (in a round form), مدوّر *bishaklin mudawwar*; (out reserve), ن والاخلاص *bilsidki walikhlās*; (vigor بكل جدّ وجهد *bikoljaddin w*

Roundness, تدوير *tadwīr*. Smoothness; sincerity.

Rouse, *v.* قام *kām*. See Ex To rouse from sleep, ن النوم *fāk min annawm*; (to awak sleep), فيّق من النوم *fayy annawm*.

Rout (defeat of an army), *inhizām*, هزيمة *hazīmat*, *kasrat*.

Rout, *v.* كسر العسكر *kasar al* هزم *hazzam*. See Defeat.

Routed, منهزم *munhazim*, *maksūr*. See Defeated.

Route, طريق *tarīk*. See road.

Row, *s.* صف *saf* (plur. صفوف Placed in a row, مصطف

Row, *v.* (a boat), قدف *kadaf*, *kaddaf*. A rower, قدّاف مقدّف *mukaddif*.

Rowel, *s.* مهماز *muhmāz*, *shawkat*. See Spur.

Royal, ملوكي *mulūkī*, سلطاني *sultānī*. [*mulūkī*.

Royally, بوجه ملوكي *biwajhin*

Royalty, سلطنة *sultanat*.

Rub, *v.* فرك *farak*, حك *hak*, دعك *daعak*. See Grind, polish, scour, clean.—To rub (wear *or* be worn), سحق *sahak*.

Rub, rubbing, *s.* حك *hak*, تحكيك *tahkīk*, فرك *fark*. Rubbing with the hands *or* between the fingers, فرك *fark*, تفريك *tafrīk*.

Rubbish, كناسة *kanāsat*.

Ruby, *s.* ياقوت *yākūt* (pl. يواقيت *yawākīt*).

Rude (uncivil, brutal), غليظ *ghalīz*, قبا *kabā*, See Inelegant, rustic, rugged, rough, harsh, savage, turbulent.

Rudeness (brutishness, incivility), غلاظة *ghalāzat*; (ignorance, unskilfulness), عدم العلم *adam al عilm*. See Inelegance, violence.

Rudiment (first elements of science), اصل *asl*, قاعدة *kāعidah*, ابتدا *ibtidā*.

Rudimental, شرحي *sharhī*, اصلي *aslī*, etc.

Rue (herb), سداب *sadāb*.

Rue, *v.* تأسف *taassaf*, انغم *ingham*. See Lament, grieve, regret.

Ruffian, *s.* حرامي *harāmī*, قاطع الطريق *katiع attarīk*. See Assassin, robber, murderer.

Ruffled (discomposed) مضطرب *muttarib* (vulg. مخضوض *makhdūd*).

Rug, *s* بساط *bisāt*, طنفسة *tunfusat*. See Mat, coverlet, carpet.

Rugged (rough, uneven), خشن *khashin*, غليظ *ghalīz*; (as ground), وعر *waعr*. See Rough.—Rugged of temper, غليظ الطبع *ghalīz attabع*. See Morose, rude, brutal, surly.

Ruggedly, بكل خشانة *bikol khashānat*, بكل غلاظة *bikol ghalāzat*.

Ruggedness, غلاظة *ghalāzat*, خشونة *khushūnat*. See Roughness.

Ruin (destruction), تخريب *takhrīb*, هدم *hadm*, انهدام *inhidām*. A ruin (of a building), خرابة *kharābat*. Ruins, خرابات *kharābāt*.

Ruin, *v.* خرب *kharab*, هدم *hadam*. See Demolish, destroy, overthrow. —(to make poor *or* wretched), عمله فقير *amalaعo fakīr*.

Ruined (demolished, overthrown, laid waste), مهدوم *mahdūm*, منهدم *munhadim*, مخروب *makh-*

Holy.—(inviolable, interdicted from promiscuous use), محرم *muharram*; (private), خاص *khās*, مخصوص *makhsūs*.

Sacredly, بكل ديانة وقداسة *bikol diyānat wa kadāsat*. See Religiously, inviolably.

Sacredness, قدس *kuds*, قداسة *kidāsat*. See Holiness.

Sacrifice, *v.* قرّب *karrab*, ذبح *zabah*. See Kill, destroy, devote. —A sacrifice, قربان *kurbān*, ذبيحة *zabīhat*, ضحية *dahiyat*. A place of sacrifice, مذبح *mazbah*. Sacrificed, مذبوح *mazbūh*. The animal sacrificed, ذبيحة *zabīhat*. A sacrificer, ذابح *zābih*.

Sad, مغموم *maghmūm*, حزين *hazīn*, محزون *mahzūn*. See Sorrowful, melancholy, mournful.

Sadden, *v.* (make sad), احزن *ahzan*, غم *gham*; (to grow sad), انغم *ingham*, صار محزون *sār mahzūn*.

Saddle, *s.* سرج *sarj* (plur. سروج *surūj*). A saddler, saddle-maker, سرّاج *sarrāj*. A pack-saddle, سمر *samar*. [مسروج *masrūj*.

Saddle, *v.* سرج *saraj*. Saddled,

Sadly, بكل غم *bikol gham*.

Sadness, غم *gham*. See Sorrow, melancholy, dejection.

Safe, سالم *sālim*, محفوظ ، محمي *muhmī*.

Safe-conduct, *s.* تذكرة *t* بساپرت *pasāport*. See C passport.

Safeguard, حمايه *himāyat*, *siyānat*. See Defence, prot

Safely, بكل حفظ وسلامة *biko wa salāmat*, سالماً غانماً *s ghāniman*.

Safety, safeness, سلامة *sa* آمان *aamān*, امن *amn*.

Saffron, زعفران *zaʿfarān*, *karkam*.

Sagacious, صاحب بصيرة *basīrat*. See Sage.

Sagaciously, بكل عقل ونباهة *ʿaklin wa nabāhat*.

Sagaciousness, sagacity, ذكاوة *wat*. See Foresight, prude

Sage (wise), عاقل *ʿākil*, *hakīm*, عارف *ʿārif*. See cious, prudent.

Sage, *s.* حكيم *hakīm*, وف *faylasūf*. See Philosopher.— حكما *hukamā*, عقلا *ʿukalā*, *ʿulamā*. [*wa h*

Sagely, بكل عقل وحكمة *bikol*

Sageness, عقل *ʿakl*, حكمة *hi* فطنة *fitnat*. See Wisdom, dence.

Sagittarius, sagittary, برج القوس *burj al kaws.*

Said (aforesaid), المذكور *al mazkūr.* He said, قال *kāl.* We said, قلنا *kulnā.* You said, قلتم *kultum.* They said, قالوا *kālū.*

Sail, *s.* قلع *kalع.* A ship rigged with sails, مقلع *muklع.*

Sail, *v.* قلع *kalع.*

Saint, *s.* قديس *kaddīs.* Saints, قديسين *kaddīsīn.*

Sake (end, purpose), نية *niyat,* قصد *kasd,* مقصود *maksūd,* غرض *gharad*; (cause, account of any person *or* thing), سبب *sabab.* For the sake of, لاجل *liajl.* For your sake, من اجلك *min ajlak.* For the sake of God, محبةً لله *muhabbatan īllahi.*

Sal ammoniac, نوشادر *nūshādir.*

Salacious. See Lecherous, lustful.

Salad, *s.* صلاتة *salāta.*

Salamander, *s.* سمندر *samandar.*

Salary, *s.* علوفة *ulūfat,* تعيين *taعyīn.* See Stipend, pension, pay.—To pay a salary, اعطي علوفة *aعta' عulūfat.*

Sale, بيع *bayع.* Sale to the highest bidder, مزاد *mazād.* To put up to sale, عمل مزاد *عamal mazād.*

Saleable, يباع *yubāع.* Not saleable لايباع *lā yubāع.*

Salesman, *s.* دلال *dallāl,* بيّاع *bayyāع.* See Seller.

Saline, salinous, ملّاحة *mallāhat.*

Saliva, بصاق or بساق *busāk,* ريق *rīk,* تفل *tufl.* See Spittle.—Salival, salivary, salivous, ريقي *rīkī.*

Salivate, *v.* بصق *basak.*

Salivation, لعاب *luعāb,* سيلان الريق *sayalān arrīk.*

Sally, *s.* (eruption of the besieged), هجوم *hujūm,* خروج *khurūj.*

Sally, *v.* هجم علي *hajam عala',* خرج علي *kharaj عala'.*

Salt, *s.* ملح *milh.* Salt *or* brackish water, ماملح *mā mālih.*

Salt, *adj.* مالح *mālih.* Salted, مملّح *mumallah.*

Salt, *v.* ملّح *mallah.* To oversalt in cooking, عمله مالح كثير *عamalalo mālih kasīr.*

Salt-cellar, *s.* مملحة *mamlahat,* ملاحة *mallāhat.*

Salter, *s.* (one who salts) مملح *mumallih*; (a seller of salt), بيّاع ملح *bayyāع milh*; (a maker of salt), عامل ملح *عāmil milh.*

Saltish, مالح *mālih.* See Saline.

Sanction, تثبيت *tasbīt*. See Ratification.

Sanctity, sanctitude, قداسة *kidāsat*, طهارة *tahārat*. See Holiness.

Sanctuary, *s.* (holy place), محل مقدس *mahal mukaddas*, البيت المقدّس *al bayt al mukaddas*.

Sand, رمل *raml*.

Sandal, *s.* نعل *naع*, بابوج *bābūj*.

Sandarak, سندروس *sandarūs*.

Sanded (covered with sand, مغطي بالرمل *mughatta' birraml*. See Barren. [*sandal*.

Sanders *or* sandal wood, صندل

Sandy (consisting of sand), رملي *ramlī*; (full of sand), كله رمل *kollaho raml*, ملان رمل *malān raml*.

Sanguinary, سفّاك الدما *saffāk addimā*. See Cruel, bloody.

Sanguine (having the color of blood), احمر *ahmar*; (abounding with blood), كثير الدّم *kasīr addam*; (full of hopes, confident, warm), معجب بنفسه *muعjib binafsihi*, عجول *عajūl*, حار الطبع *hār attabع*. See Eager.

Sanguineness, حرارة الطبع *harārat attabع*. See Ardor.

Sanies, قيح *kayh*, مادة *mādat*. See Pus.

Sanious, مقيّح *mukayyih*.

Sap, عرق *عarak*, رطوبة *rutūbat*, رشحة *rashhat*. See Juice.

Sap, *v.* (mine), نقب *nakab*, عمل لغم *عamal loghm*. See Undermine.

Sapphire, *s.* ياقوت ازرق *yākūt azrak*, صفير *safīr*. [Palatable.

Sapid, له مازية *laho māziyat*. See

Sapience. See Wisdom.—Sapient. See Wise.

Sappiness, مازية *māziyat*. Sappy. See Full of sap.

Sapless, ماله مازية *mālaho māziyat*.

Saponacious (soapy), مثل الصابون *misl assābūn*.

Sapor, لذّة *lizzat*, مزّة *mazzat*, طعمة *taعmat*. See Taste.—Saporific, لذيذ *lazīz*.

Sarcasm, *s.* تهكم *tahakkum*. See Reproach, gibe, taunt.

Sarcastical, sarcastic, تهكمي *tahakkumī*. [*kum*.

Sarcastically, بكل تهكم *bikol tahak-*

Sardel, sardine, sardius, sardonyx (precious stone), عقيق *عakīk*.

Sash, *s.* زنّار *zunnār*. See Scarf, belt, fillet. [See Devil.

Satan, شيطان *shaytān*, ابليس *ablīs*.

Sate, *v.* satiate, اشبع *ashbaع*, شبّع *shabbaع*. See Satisfy, fill, saturate, glut, pall.

Savagely (cruelly), بلاشفقة *bilā shafakat*. SeeBarbarously, wildly.

Savageness (barbarousness), قساوة *kasāwat*, عدم المرحمة *ʿadam al marhamat*. See Cruelty.—(wildness), وحشنة *wahshanat*.

Sauce, مرقة *maraka*.

Saucer, *s.* كاسة للمرقة *kāseh lil maraka*.

Sauciness, قلة حيا *killat hayā*. See Impudence, pertness.

Saucy, بلاادب *bilā adab*. See Impudent, pert.

Save, *v.* (preserve from evil), حفظ *hafaz*. See Preserve.—(protect), حمي *hama'*; (set free), خلّص *khallas*. To save (not to spend *or* waste, to lay by), وفّر *waffar*, عمل توفير *ʿamal tawfīr*. See Reserve.—(to spare *or* excuse), عفي عن *ʿafa' ʿan*, غفر الي *ghafar ila'*. See Pardon.—Save you! God save you! الله يحفظكم *allah yahfazkum*.

Save (except), ماعدا *mā ʿadā*, غير *ghayr*, الّا *illā*.

Saved (preserved from evil), محفوظ *mahfūz*; (not spent *or* wasted, laid by), باقي *bākī*, موفّر *muwaffar*. See Preserved.—(protected), محمي *muhma'*; (set free), مخلص *mukhalas*; (spared *or* excused), معذور *maʿzūr*, معاف *muʿāf*.

Saver, *s.* (preserver from evil), حافظ *hāfiz*, مسلّم *musallim*, etc.

Saving, *s.* (of expense), توفير *tawfīr*; (somewhat preserved from being spent *or* wasted), باقي *bākī*. See Remainder, reservation.—(exception), استثنا *istisnā*.

Savings'-bank, بنك التوفير *bank attawfīr*.

Savingly (parsimoniously), بكل تدبير وتوفير *bikol tadbīr wa tawfīr*.

Savingness (parsimony), تدبير *tadbīr*, توفير *tawfīr*.

Saviour, *s.* مخلّص *mukhallis*. Our Saviour Jesus Christ, سيّدنا يسوع المسيح *sayyidnā yasūʿ al masīh*, مخلصنا *mukhallisnā*.

Savor, لذّة *lazzat*, طعمة *taʿmat*. See Taste, flavor, smell.—Of a bad savor, ردي الطعمة *radī attaʿmat*.

Savor, *v.* (have the taste of), طعمته *taʿmataho*, التذ *iltaz*; (to give a taste), عمله لذيذ *ʿamalaho lazīz*, لذ *laz*.

Savorily, بكل لذة *bikol lazzat*, بكل طعمة *bikol taʿmat*. [fragrance.

Savoriness, لذّة *lazzat*. See Savor,

Savory, لذيذ *lazīz*. See Fragrant.

Sausage, *s.* منبار *manbār*, سلسيج *salsīj*.

Saw, *pret.* of 'see;' *as*, I saw, نظرت *nazart*; thou sawest, نظرت *nazart*; he saw, نظر *nazar*; we saw, نظرنا *nazarnā*; you saw, نظرتم *nazartum*; they saw, نظروا *nazarū*.

Saw, *s.* منشار *minshār*. A hand-saw, منشاريد *minshār yad*. The handle of a saw, يدالمنشار *yad al minshār*. Belonging to a saw, منشاري *minshārī*.

Saw, *v.* نشر *nashar*.

Sawdust, نشارة *nishārah*.

Sawyer, *s.* ناشر *nāshir*.

Say, *v.* قال *kāl*. See Speak, tell, relate.—They say, يقولوا *yakūlū*, it is said, قيل *kīl*.

Saying, say, *s.* كلام *kalām*, مقال *mukāl*, قول *kawl*; (he said), قال *kāl*; (she said), قالت *kālat*.

Scab (a disease), جرب *jarab*.

Scabbard, *s.* غلاف *ghilāf*, بيت السيف *bayt assayf*, غمد *ghamd*. See Sword-sheath.

Scabbed, scabby, جربان *jarbān*, اجرب *ajrab* (fem. جربا *jarbā*).

Scabbedness, scabbiness, جرب *jarab*.

Scaffold, *s.* طبقة *tabaka* *tabakāt*).

Scale, *s.* (*or* beam of ساق الميزان *sāk alm* ميزان *mīzān* (plur. *wāzīn*). See Balan of a fish, فلس *fils* *fulūs*). A scale o درجة *darajat*; (a تنكة *tanakat*.

Scale, *v.* (fish), سمك

Scaled, scaly, له فلوس

Scallion, *s.* بصل اخضر See Onion.

Scammony, محمودة *m*

Scandal, شك *shak*, ة See Infamy, disgrace.- ملام *malām*, عيب

Scandalize, *v.* شك *shak*. See Reproach,

Scandalous (infamous), *mu*ع*īb*, مفضح *mufdih* minious, shameful. - ous), عار *ār*.

Scandalously (infamou عيب وعار *bikol* ع See Shamefully.

Scantily, scantly (not بكل قلة *bikol killat*.

Scantiness, scantness

want of space), ضيقة *dīkat*; (want of plenty), قلّة *killat*.

Scanty (narrow, wanting amplitude), ضيّق *dayyik*; (wanting plenty), قليل *kalīl*. See Niggardly; scarce.

Scantling, *s.* (a quantity cut off), قطعة *katʿat*; (a small piece), كسرة *kasrat*. See Fragment.

Scape. See Escape.—To scape. See Escape.

Scapula, كتف *kitf*. See Shoulder-blade.—Scapulary, كتفي *kitfī*.

Scar, *s.* داغ *dāgh*.

Scar, *v.* عمل داغ *ʿamal dāgh*.

Scarce (not plentiful), قليل *kalīl*, غيركثير *ghayr kasīr*; (rare, not common), نادر *nādir*. To be *or* become scarce (not plentiful), قل *kal*, صارقليل *sār kalīl*; (rare), صارنادر *sār nādir*. To make scarce, قلّل *kallal*.

Scarce, scarcely, بالجهد *biljahid*. See Hardly.

Scarceness, scarcity, قحط *kaht*, قلّة *killat*. See Penury.

Scare, *v.* هوّل على *hawwal ʿala'*, خوّف *khawwaf*. See Frighten.

Scarecrow, *s.* تخويفة *takhwīfat*, خيال *khayāl*.

Scarification, تشريط *tashrīt*. A scarifier, مشرط *musharrit*.

Scarify, *v.* شرّط *sharrat*.

Scarlet, قرمزي *kirmizī*. See Red.

Scatter, *v.* شتّت *shattat*, فرّق *farrak*. See Sprinkle, disperse. —(to be dispersed), تشتّت *tashattat*, تفرّق *tafarrak*. See Scattered.

Scattered, منتثر *muntasar*, منتشر *muntashar*, مندري *mundarī*.

Scatteringly, بلاترتيب *bilā tartīb*, بلانظام *bilā nizām*.

Scene, *s.* منظر *manzar*. See Theatre; *also* display, prospect.

Scent (power of smelling) قوّة الشامة *kūwat ashshāmat*, شمّ *shamm*; (odor, good *or* bad), رايحة *rāyihat*. See Smell.

Scent, *v.* (perceive by the nose), شم *sham*. See Smell.—(to give a scent to), بخّر *bakhkhar*. See Perfume.—To give to smell, شمم *shammam*. Scentless, مالهرايحة *mālaho rayihat*.

Sceptre, *s.* قضيب الملك *kadīb al [mulk*.

Schedule, دفتر *daftar*, قايمة *kāyimat*.

Scheme, *s.* (purpose), غرض *gharad*, قصد *kasd*, مقصود *maksūd*. See Design, intention.——(project, plan), تدبير *tadbīr*.

Schemer, *s.* مدبّر *mudabbir*. See Projector, contriver.

Schism, بدعة *bidʿat*, هرتقة *hartakat*. See Heresy.—A schismatic, هرطوقي *hartūkī*. See Heretic.—Schismatical. See Heretical.

Scholar, *s.* (disciple), طالب علم *tālib ʿilm*, تلميذ *talmīz*; (a learned man), عالم *ʿālim*, حكيم *hakīm*, عليم *ʿalīm*. The entrance-money of scholars, اجرة المكتب *ijrat al maktab*.

Scholarship, علم *ʿilm*, تعليم *taʿlīm*. See Learning, education, study.

Scholastic, scholastical, تعليمي *taʿlīmī*.

Scholiast, *s.* مفسّر *mufassir*, شرّاح *sharrāh*. See Commentator.

Scholium, *s.* (note), حاشية *hāshiyat*, شرح *sharh*, تفسير *tafsīr*. See Commentary.

School, *s.* مكتب *maktab* (plur. مكاتب *makātib*). A public school, مدرسة *madrasat* (plur. مدارس *madāris*). See College.

School, *v.* علّم *ʿallam*. See Instruct, teach.

School-boy, *s.* ولد مكتب *walad maktab*. See Scholar.

Schoolfellow, *s.* رفيق *rafīk*.

Schoolmaster, *s.* معلّم مكتب *muʿallim maktab*, *muʿallim awlād*.

Sciatica (hip-gout), سا

Science, علم *ʿilm*, فنّ *maʿrifat*. See Knowl tical and speculative عملي ونظري *ʿilm nazarī*. Sciences, معارف *maʿārif*, The abstract scien الرياضية *al ʿulūm ar*

Scientific, scientifical, Scientifically, قواعد العلم *ʿala' mūjib kaw*

Scimitar, *s.* سيف *sayf*.

Scintillate, *v.* برق *b* Spark, sparkle.

Scintillation, برق *bark*.

Scion, *s.* فرع *farʿ*. Se

Scissors, مقص *makas*.

Scoff, *v.* تمسخر على *tam* استهزي *istahza'*. S deride, gibe.

Scoff, *s.* تهكم *tahak istihzā*. See Gibe, t ridicule.

Scoffer, *s.* متمسخر *n* ضاحك *dāhik*, ستهزي

Scoffing (part.), ستهزي See Scoffer.—Scoffin *bi istihzā*.

Scold, *v.* عيّطعلي *ayyat ala'*. عمل عتاب *amal itāb*, عتب علي *atab ala'*. See Reproach, revile.

Scolding, *s.* عتاب *itāb*. Scolding letter, مكتوب عتاب *maktūb itāb*.

Scolopendra (a kind of serpent), امّ اربعين *umm arbiīn*.

Sconce, *s.* (pensile candlestick), شمعدان *shamadān*. See Head, mulct, fort.

Sconce, *v.* See Mulct, fine.

Scoop, *s.* مغرفة *maghrafat*.

Scoop, *v.* (lade out), غرف *gharaf*; (to cut hollow), جوّف *jawwaf*.

Scope (aim, intention, drift), نيّة *nīyat*, قصد *kasd*, مقصد *maksad*, مقصود *maksūd*, غرض *gharad*; (the thing aimed at), نشان *nishān*. See Mark, butt.—(freedom from restraint), اختيار *ikhtiyār*. See Liberty, license; room, space.

Scorch, *v.* حرق *harak*, شلوط *shalwat*.

Scorched, مشلوط *mashalwat*. To be scorched, تشلوط *tashalwat*.

Score, *s.* (line drawn), خطّ *khatt*, سطر *satr*; (on account), حساب *hisāb*; (a debt), دين *dayn*; (reason, motive), سبب *sabab*, موجب *mūjib*, اجل *ajl*. To score (mark by a line), سطر *sattar*.

Scorn, *v.* احتقر *ihtakar*, اهان *ahān*. See Despise, scoff.

Scorn, اهانة *ihānat*, حقارة *hakārat*, تحقير *tahkīr*, احتقار *ihtikār*. See Contempt, scoff.

Scorned, مهان *muhān*, محتقر *muhtakar*.

Scorner, *s.* مهين *muhīn*, محتقر *muhtakir*. See Scoffer.

Scornfully, بكل احتقار *bikol ihtikār*.

Scorpion, *s.* عقرب *akrab* (plur. عقارب *akārib*), fem. عقربة *akrabat* (fem. plur. عقربات *akrabāt*). The constellation Scorpio, برج العقرب *burj al akrab*. Scorpion grass, كف العقارب *kaf al akārib*.

Scoundrel, *s.* دني *danī*, فاسق *fāsik*, شرير *sharīr*. See Villain, knave.

Scour, *v.* (rub, in order to clean), صقل *sakal*, مسح *masah*. See Scrub, polish, rub, clean, bleach.

Scourer, *s.* صاقل *sākil*, صقّال *sakkāl*. See Polisher; *also* purge; scamperer.

Scoured, مجلي *mujalla'*, ممسوح *mamsūh*.

Scourge, *s.* مقرعة *makraah*, سوط *sawt* (plur. اسواط *aswāt*). See Lash, whip.—(an oppressor, tyrant), ظالم *zālim*; (punish-

ment), تعذيب *taʿzīb*, عقوبة *ʿukūbat*.

Scourge, *v.* جلد *jalad*. See Lash.

Scout, *s.* جاسوس *jāsūs*. See Spy.

Scout, *v.* تجسّس *tajassas*, استخبر *istakhbar*. See Spy, explore.

Scowl, *v.* See Frown, pout.

Scrap, *s.* كسرة *kasrat*, شقفة *shukfat*, قطعة *kitʿat*. See Fragment, crumb, particle.

Scrape, *s.* (perplexity), حيرة *hīrat*, مشكل *mashkal*. [Erased.

Scraped, محكوك *mahkūk*. See

Scratch, *v.* حك *hak*. [*tahkīk*.

Scratch, *s.* حك *hak*, تحكيك

Screen, *s.* حجاب *hijāb*. A screen *or* riddle to sift gravel, etc., غربال *ghirbāl*.

Screw, *s.* برغي *birghī*, لولب *lawlab*.

Scribe, *s.* كاتب *kātib* (plur. كتّاب *kuttāb*, كتبة *katabat*).

Scrip, *s.* كيس *kīs*. See Bag, purse,—(a small writing), رقعة *rukʿat*.

Scripture, كتابة *kitābat*. See Writing. —The Holy Scripture, كلام الله *kalām allah*, الكتاب المقدس *al kitāb al mukaddas*, التوراة *al tawrāh*; (the New Testament), الانجيل الشريف *alinjīl ashsharīf*, العهد الجديد *al ʿahd al jadīd*.

Scrofula, مرض الخنازير *m* *khanāzīr*, صراجة *sarāj* King's evil.—Scrofulous, الخنازير *bihi marad al kh*

Scroll, *s.* دفتر *daftar*, قايمة

Scrotum, *s.* كيس الخصي *khisa'*.

Scrub, *v.* حك *hak*. T one's-self, تحكك *tahakk* Rub, scour, clean.

Scrub, *s.* (mean fellow), ي حقير *hakīr*.

Scrubbed, scrubby. See Me (rubbed, scoured), كوك *kūk*.

Scruple, *s.* شك *shak*, هم وسواس *waswās*, ارتياب See Doubt, irresolution. out a scruple, شكك *min ghayr tashakkuk*. A in weight (twenty grains *kīrāt*.

Scruple, *v.* توهم *tawahham*, *tawaswas*, شك *shak*. See hesitate.

Scrupler, *s.* مدقّق *mudakkik*, ن *mutawaswis*, ناس ملاح *nās*

Scrupulous, وسواسي *waswāsī*, *wahmī*. See Cautious.— exact), مدقّق *mudakkik*, ب تدقيق *sāhib tadkīk*.

Scrupulously (cautiously), بكل وسواس *bikol waswās*, بكل شك *bikol shak*, بكل ارتياب *bikol irtiyāb*; (exactly), بكل دقة *bikol dikkat*, بكل اجتهاد وتدقيق *bikol ijtihād wa tadkīk*. [*kollī*.

Scrupulousness, تدقيق كلي *tadkīk*

Scrutable, قابل الفحص *kābil al fahs*.

Scrutiny, scrutation, فحص *fahs*, تفحص *tafahhus*, بحث *bahs*. See Examination, investigation.

Scrutineer, scrutator, *s.* فاحص *fāhis*. See Examiner, inquirer, searcher.

Scrutinise, *v.* فحص بكل تدقيق *fahas bikol tadkīk*. See Examine, inquire, search. —— Scrutinised, مفحوص *mafhūs*. See Examined.

Scrutoire, مكتبة *maktabat*. See Bureau.

Scull. See Skull.

Sculpture, نقش *naksh*, فحر *fahr*. To sculpture, فحر *fahar*. See Carve, engrave.

Scum, رغوة *raghwat*.

Scurvily (vilely), بنوع حقير *bi nawʿin hakīr*. See Meanly, basely, coarsely.

Scurvy (vile), حقير *hakīr*, دني *danī*, حقير القدر *hakīr al kadr*, خسيس *khasīs*. See Mean, contemptible, worthless, sorry.—Scurvy (disease), فساد الدم *fasād addam*, اسقوربوط *askūrbūt*.

Scutcheon, *s.* ترس *turs*. See Shield. —Scutiform (like a shield), مثل الترس *misl atturs*.

Scuttle, *s.* زنبيل *zanbīl*. See Basket. (a grate), قفص *kafas*. See Lattice.

Sea, *s.* بحر *bahr* (plur. بحور *buhūr*, ابحار *abhār*, ابحر *abhur*). The Indian *or* Green Sea, بحر الاخضر *bahr al akhdar*, بحر الهند *bahr al hind*. The White or Mediterranean Sea, بحر الابيض *bahr al abyad*, بحر الروم *bahr arrūm*. The Black *or* Euxine Sea, بحر السود *bahr al aswad*. The Persian *or* Blue Sea, بحر الفرس *bahr al furs*, بحر الاخضر *bahr al akhdar*. The Red Sea, بحر الاحمر *bahr al ahmar*, بحر القلزم *bahr al kulzum*. The Caspian Sea, بحر الخزر *bahr al khazar*. The sea of Mecca, بحر العروض *bahr al ʿurūd*. The Dead Sea *or* sea of Lot, بحر لوط *bahr lūt*. The two seas, البحرين *al bahrīn*. [These will apply to any two seas, as the East Sea and the West, the Mediterranean and Euxine, etc.] Sea and land,

edges of cloth), لفقة *lafkat*, درزة *darzat*, خياطة *khiyātat*.

Seam, *v.* لفق *lafak*, درز *daraz*, خيّط *khayyat*.

Seamstress, *s.* خيّاطة *khayyāta*.

Seamy, مخيّط *mukhayyat*, خياطه *khiyātah*. Seamless, ماهومخيّط *māhū mukhayyat*.

Sear, *v.* See Burn, cauterize.—Sear. See Dry.

Sear-cloth. See Plaster.

Searce, *v.* نخل *nakhal*. See Sift.

Searce, *s.* منخل *munkhul* (plur. مناخل *manākhil*).

Search, *v.* فتّش *fattash*, استخبر *istakhbar*, بحث *bahas*. See Examine, enquire, probe.

Search, تفحّص *tafahhus*, تفتيش *taftīsh*, تجسّس *tajussus*, ابتحاث *ibtihās*, استخبار *istikhbār*, بحث *bahs*, فحص *fahs*. See Enquiry, examination, quest, pursuit.

Searcher, *s.* مفتّش *mufattish*, باحث *bāhis*, فاحص *fāhis*. See Examiner, enquirer.

Searched, مفتّش *mufattash*.

Season (of the year), فصل *fasl*, موسم *mawsam*; (time), وقت *wakt*, زمان *zamān*. See Time.—The four seasons of the year, الفصول الاربعة *al fusūl al arbaʿat*.

At a proper season, in season, بالوقت والزمان المناسب *bil wakt wazzamān al munāsib*. See Seasonably.—Out of Season, بغير محله *bighayr mahallihi*. See Unseasonably.

Season, *v.* (food), رش عليه ملح وفلفل وبهار *rash ʿalayhi milh wa fulful wa bahār*. See Relish.—To season (accustom one to any thing), عوّد علي *ʿawwad ʿala'*; (to become accustomed to any thing), اعتاد علي *iʿtād ʿala'*.

Seasonable, بمحله *bimahallihi*, بالوقت المناسب *bil wakt al munāsib*. See Proper.—It is not seasonable, هذا شي ماهو وقته *hazā shay mā hu waktoh*.

Seasonableness, وقت وزمان الشي *wakt wazamān ashshay*, مناسبة وقت الشي *munāsabat wakt ashshay*.

Seasonably, في وقته ومحله *fī waktihi wa mahallahi*.

Seasoned (as food), مرشوش ملح وفلفل وبهار *marshūsh milh wa fulful wa bahār*; (accustomed), مترتّي علي *mutarabbī ʿala'*, معتاد علي *muʿtād ʿala'*.

Seat, *s.* (chair, etc.), كرسي *kursī* (plur. كراسي *karāsī*).

Seduce, *v.* خدع *khadaع*, غر *ghar*, اغوي *aghwa'*. See Misguide.

Seducer, *s.* غاوي *ghāwī*, مغوي *mughawī*, مضلّ *mudill*, خدّاع *khaddāع*.

Seduced, منغوي *munghawī*.

Seducible, ينخدع *yunkhadiع*.

Seduction, seducement, اغوا *ighwā*, خديعة *khadiyat*.

Sedulity, sedulousness, شغل *shaghl*, سعي *saع*, جدّ *jadd*, مداومة *mudāwamat*. See Care, diligence, labor, industry.

Sedulous, ساعي *sāع*, مشغول *mashghūl*, مجدّ *mujidd*, مداوم *mudāwim*. See Careful, industrious. [*jaddin wa jahd*.

Sedulously, بكل جدٍّ وجهد *bikol*

See, *v.* نظر *nazar*, شاف *shāf*, راي *raa'*, لاحظ *lāhaz*, شاهد *shāhad*. See Observe, look, perceive, descry, discover, find, discern, remark, inspect. [Behold.

See! انظر *unzur*, شوف *shūf*. See

Seed, بذر *bizr*, زرع *zarع*. Seed when sown, زرع *zarع*. One seed, حبّة *habbat*. Coriander-seed, حبة السودا *habbat assawdā*; (semen genitale), نطفة *natfat*, مني *manī*. See Progeny, offspring, race, generation: original, principle, root.—To so

زرع *zaraع*. See Sow.

Seed-time, زمان الزرع *azzarع*.

Seeing (vision), بصر *bas*

nazar, (*part.*) باصر *bāsi*

nāzir, مشاهد *mushāhid*.

seeing that, من حيث ان *haysa an*. See Since.

Seek, *v.* فتّش *fattash*, للب

See Search, inquire, ask, request.

Seeker, *s.* مفتش *mufattish*

tālib. See Inquirer, s

petitioner.

Seem, *v.* ظهر *zahar*, بان *bā*

Appear, resemble.— It

الظاهر *azzāhir*.

Seeming (appearance, sem

ظهور *zuhūr*; (apparent),

zāhir.

Seemingly, ظاهراً *zāhiran*,

sūratan, بوجهٍ ظاهر *bi*

zāhir.

Seemingness. See Plausibili

Seemliness, حسن *husn*,

jamāl, ظرافة *zarāfat*. See

decency, grace.

Seemly (decent, becoming),

munāsib. See Fit, proper.

cently, becomingly), بكل ادب *bikol adab.*

Seen (*part.* of see), منظور *manzūr,* معاين *muʿāyan.* To be seen, صار منظور *sār manzūr.*

Seer, *s.* ناظر *nāzir,* مشاهد *mushāhid.* See Spectator, prophet.

Segment, *s.* قطعة *katʿat,* شقفة *shukfat.*

Seine, *s.* شبكة *shabakat.* See Fishing-net.

Seize, *v.* مسك *mesek.*

Seized, ممسوك *mamsūk.* To be seized, انمسك *inmasak.*

Seizure, مسك *mask.*

Seldom, بالنادر *bil nādir,* نادراً *nādiran.*

Select, *v.* انتخب *intakhab,* اختار *ikhtār.* See Choose.

Select, selected, منتخب *muntakhab.*

Selection, انتخاب *intikhāb.* See Choice.

Selecter, *s.* منتخب *muntakhib.*

Self, نفس *nafs,* ذات *zāt.* Myself, نفسي *nafsī.* Thyself, نفسك *nafsak* (fem. نفسك *nafsiki*). Himself, herself, نفسه *nafsaho* (fem. نفسها *nafsahā*). Ourselves, نفسنا *nafsunā.* Yourselves, نفسكم *nafsukum.* Themselves, نفسهم *nafsuhum.* The thing itself, نفس الامر *nafs al amr.* See Himself, herself.

Selfish, محب ذاته *muhib zātaho.* Selfishly, بحب ذاتي *bi hibbin zātī.* Selfishness, محبة الذات *muhabbat azzāt.*

Self-murder, قاتل نفسه *kātil nafsaho.*

Selfsame, بنفسه *bi nafsihi.* See Self.

Sell, *v.* باع *bāʿ.*

Seller, *s.* بيّاع *bayyāʿ,* بايع *bāyiʿ.* See Merchant, trader.—Selling (the act of), بيع *bayʿ.* Buying and selling, بيع وشرا *bayʿ wa shirā.* See Buying.

Semblance, مشابهة *mushābihat.* See Resemblance, likeness, similitude.

Semi (in composition), نصف *nasf.*

Semi-circle, *s.* نصف الدايرة *nasf addāyrat.*

Seminal, زرعي *zarʿī.*

Seminary, *s.* (ground where anything is planted), زريعة *zarīʿat;* (a place of education), مدرسة *madrasat.* See College, school.

Semination, زرع *zarʿ.* See Sowing.

Semitone, *s.* نصف اللحن *nasf al lahn,* نصف المقام *nasf al makām.*

Sempiternal, ابدي *abadī,* ازلي *azalī,* دايم *dāyim,* سرمدي *sarmadī.* See Eternal.

Sempiternity. See Eternity.

Sempstress, *s.* خيّاطة *khayyātah.*

Septenary, سباعي *subāʿī*.

Septennial, كل سبعة سنين *kol sabʿat sinīn*.

Septentrional, شمالي *shimālī*. See [Northern.

Septuagesimal, septuagenary, سبعيني *sabʿīnī*, عمره سبعين سنة *ʿumraho sabʿīn sanat*.

Septuple, سبعة اضعاف *sabʿat adʿāf*.

Sepulchral, منسوب للقبور *mansūb lil kubūr*. A sepulchral monument, مرقد *markad*. See Monument.

Sepulchre, *s.* قبر *kabr*. See Tomb. —The sepulchre of Jesus Christ, قبر يسوع المسيح *kabr yasūʿ al masīh*.

Sepulchre, *v.* قبر *kabar*. See Bury.

Sepulture. See Burial, interment.

Sequel (end), آخر *ākhir*; (continuation), مداومة *mudāwamat*, دوام *dawām*, استمرار *istimrār*, مواظبة *muwāzabat*; (conclusion), نتيجة *natījat*. See Consequence.

Sequester, sequestrate, *v.* (to separate from others for the sake of privacy), اختلى *ikhtala'*; (to place in the hands of trustees), ودع امانة *wadaʿ amānat*, ودع *wadaʿ*; (to confiscate), ظبط *zabat*.

Sequestrable (capable of being confiscated), ينظبط *yunzabi* *yundabit*.

Sequestrated (separated fro متجنب عن الناس *m* *ʿan annās*; (confiscated) للميري *mazbūt lil mīrī*; in the hands of trustees) امانة *mawdūʿ amānat*.

Sequestration (retirement), عن الناس *ijtināb ʿan* (confiscation), ضبط *dabt*.

Sequestrator, *s.* ضابط *dābit*.

Seraglio, *s.* سراي *sarāy*.

Seraph, seraphim, سارافيم . See Angel. — Seraphic. Angelic.

Serene (clear, bright, cl صافي *sāfī*, صاحي *sāhī*. sky, هواصاحي *hawā sāhī*. (calm, placid), وديع *wad*

Serenely (calmly), كل وداعة *wadāʿat*; (without clouds, بكل صحاوة *bikol sahāwat*.

Sereneness, serenity (ca placidness), هداوة *hadāwa* *wadāʿat*.

Serjeant, *s.* (military), *chāwush*; (an officer at on judges, etc.), جاوش *ch* See Beadle, officer.

Series, صف *saf*, سطر *satr*. See Order, succession.

Serious (important, not trifling), مهمّ *muhimm*; (grave, not light of behaviour), مهيب *muhīb*, صاحب وقار *sāhib wakār*.

Seriously (gravely), بوجهٍ مهيب *biwajhin muhīb*; (in earnest), بجدٍّ *bijaddin*, حقيقةً *hakīkatan*, في الحقيقة *fīl hakīkat*, بكل تاكيد *bikol tākīd*.

Seriousness (gravity), هيبة *haybat*, وقار *wakār*; (earnestness, attention), جد وجهد *jad wa jahd*, اهتمام *ihtimām*.

Sermon, *s.* وعظ *waʿaz*, موعظة *mawʿazat*, كرزة *karzat*.

Sermon, *v.* وعظ *waʿaz*, كرز *karaz*. See Preach.

Serpent, *s.* حيّة *hayyat* (pl. حيات *hayyāt*), افعي *ifʿa'* (plur. افاعي *afāʿī*).

Serrate, serrated (jagged like a saw), له اسنان مثل المنشار *laho asnān misl al minshār*.

Servant, *s.* خادم *khādim*, خدّام *khaddām*. The servant of God (a proper name), عبد الله *ʿabd allah*.

Serve, *v.* (attend as a servant), خدم *khadam*; (to stand instead of anything), صار عوض *sār ʿawad*, صار بدل *sār badal*; (to be sufficient), كفي *kafa'*. See suffice.—(to confer a favor *or* benefit), احسن الي *ahsan ila'*, عمل خير *ʿamal khayr*. See Benefit.—To serve God, عبد الله *ʿebed allah*.

Served (attended upon), مخدوم *makhdūm*; (worshipped), معبود *maʿbūd*.

Service (menial service), خدمة *khidmat*; (a course *or* order of dishes on a table), طاقم السفرة *tākim assafrah*; (religious worship), عبادة *ʿibādat*; (actual duty, place), خدمة *khudmat*, منصب *mansab*. See Office.—(business), عمل *ʿamal*, امر *amr*; (advantage), فايدة *fāyidat*, منفعة *manfaʿat*, نفع *nafʿ*, انتفاع *intifāʿ*. See Attendance, obedience, employment, purpose, use, favor, benefit.

Serviceable (useful), مفيد *mufīd*, نافع *nāfiʿ*; (diligent, industrious) مقيّد *mukayyad*.

Serviceableness (usefulness), فايدة *fāyidat*; (diligence, industry), جدّ وجهد *jadd wa jahd*.

Servile, مطيع *mutīʿ*; (mean, abject), حقير *hakīr*. See Slavish, dependant, obsequious.

Servilely, بنوع حقير *binawʿin hakīr.*
Servileness, servility, اطاعة *itāʿat*; (meanness), حقارة *hakārat.* See Slavery, servitude, dependance.
Serving-man, servitor, *s.* خادم *khādim.* See Servant.
Servitude, عبودية *ʿabūdiyat.* See Slavery, servility.
Session (sitting), جلوس *julūs*; (an assembly of magistrates, etc.), مجلس القضاة *majlis al kudāh*, ديوان *dīwān.*
Set, *v.* (to put, place,) وضع *wadaʿ*; (to plant), غرس *gharas*; (to regulate), نظم *nazam*, عمل ترتيب *ʿamal tartīb.* To set about (apply to, make a beginning), شرع *sharaʿ.* To set aside (reject), رد *radd*, نفي *nafa'*; (to abrogate), محي *maha'.* See Repeal.—To set by (regard, esteem), اعتبر *iʿtabar.* To set forth (make appear), اظهر *azhar.* See Publish, promulgate.—(to arrange), نظم *nazam*, صفصف *safsaf.* To set in, ابتدا *ibtadā.* To set off (embellish), حسّن *hassan.* See Decorate, adorn; (to attack), هجم علي *hajam ʿala'.* See Assault.—To set out (allot, divide), قسّم *kassam*; (to publish), اشاع *ashāʿ*; (to show, اظهر *azhar.* To set to one's-self to anything), *saʿa'.* See Employ e deavor.—To set up نصب *nasab.* See Buil lish. To set out on a عزم علي السفر *ʿazam ʿala* To set up a claim, *ʿamal daʿwa'*, سلب انـدعـي *indaʿa'.* To nought, عمل حقارة *ʿamal* عمل اهانة *ʿamal ihāna* Despise.—To set bounds الحدود *haddad al hudūd.* (as the sun), غربت *g* غابت *ghābat.*
Set (put, placed), موضوع (regular, formal), القانون *bihasab al kānūn*, القاعدة *hasab al kāʿidah*; (ap fixed), معيّن *muʿayyan.*
Set, *s.* (complete suit of an طاقم *tākim.* See Sui species.
Setter, *s.* (placer), واضع
Setting, وضع *wadʿ.* See —The setting of the sun الشمس *ghurūb ashshams*
Settle, *v.* (determine, fix) *rattab*, قضي المصلحة

al maslahat. See Establish.—(to fix residence in any place), توطّن *tawattan*. See Reside.—(to subside, as the dregs of liquor), صفّي *saffa'*. To settle one's affairs, رتّب مصالحه *rattab masālihaho*, نظّم اشغاله *nazzam ashghālaho*. To settle accounts, عمل الحساب *ع amal al hisāb*.

Settled (confirmed, established, agreed upon), مقرّر *mukarrar*, موكّد *mūakkad*. Settled (as the sediments of liquor), مصفّي *musaffa'*, راسي *rāsī*.

Settlement (residence), مقام *makām*, مكان *makān*.

Seven, سبع *sabع*, سبعة *sabعah*.

Sevenfold, سبعة اضعاف *sabعat adعāf*. Seven hundred, سبع ماية *sabع māyat*.

Seventeen, سبعة عشر *sabعat عashar*. The seventeenth, سابع عشر *sābiع عashar*.

Seventh, سابع *sābiع* (fem. سابعة *sābiعat*). A seventh part, سبع *subع*. Seventhly, سابعاً *sābiعan*.

Seventy, سبعون *sabعūn*, سبعين *sabعīn*. Arrived at seventy years of age, صار عمره سبعين سنة *sār عumroh sabعīn sanah*.

Sever, *v*. فرق *farak*, افرز *afraz*, قطع *kataع*. See Separate, part, divide, cut.

Severed, مقطوع *maktūع*, مفروق *mafrūk*, مفروز *mafrūz*.

Severance, قطع *katع*, افتراق *iftirāk*. See Separation, partition.

Several, بعض *baعd*; (many), كثير *kasīr*. See Many.—(different, distinct), ممتاز *mumtāz*.

Severally (distinctly), بالمفرّق *bil mufarrak*, فرداً فرداً *fardan fardan*, مفصّلاً *mufassalan*. See Separately.

Severe, عنيف *عanīf*, قاسي *kāsī*. See Rigid, austere, morose, harsh, cruel; strict; concise.—(grave, awful), صاحب هيبة *sāhib haybat*. See Sober, sedate.—(painful, afflictive), موجع *muwajjiع*.

Severely (harshly), بكل صرامة *bikol sarāmat*. See Rigidly.—(painfully), بكل وجع *bikol wajaع*.

Severity, صرامة *sarāmat*, عدم شفقة *عadam shafakat*. See Rigor, cruelty, harshness.—(gravity, awfulness), هيبة *haybat*.

Sew, *v*. خيّط *khayyat*. To sew together, لفق *lafak*. To sew with wide stitches (to baste) قشّط *kashshat*.

Sewed, مخيّط *mukhayyat.*

Sewer, *s.* خيّاط *khayyāt.* See Tailor, sempstress.

Sewing, *s.* خياطه *khiyātah.*

Sex, جنس *jins.* The male sex, جنس الذكور *jins azzukūr.* The female sex, جنس الاناثي *jins al anāta'.*

Sexagenary (sixty years old), عمره ستين سنه *umraho sittīn sanah,* ابن ستين سنه *ibn sittīn sanah.*

Sexagesimal, ستيني *sittīnī* See Sixtieth.

Sexangular, له ستة جوانب *laho [sittat jawānib.*

Sexangularly, على ستة زوايا *ala' sittat zawāyā.*

Sexennial (every six years), كل ستة سنين *kol sittat sanīn*; (lasting six years), يقيم ستة سنين *yakīm sittat sanīn.*

Sextuple, ستة اضعاف *sittat adʿāf.*

Shabby, حقير *hakīr.* See Mean, paltry.—A shabby fellow, دني *danī.* See Scoundrel.—Shabbily, بوجه حقير *bi wajhin hakīr.* Shabbiness, حقارة *hakārat.*

Shade (made by the interception of light), ظلّ *zill*; (darkness), ظلمة *zulmat*; (coolness), برودة *burūdat*; (protection, shelter), حماية *himāyat,* صيانة *siyānat.* A shade (departed spirit), خيال

To sit in the shade, to shade, استظل *istazal, tazallal.*

Shades, ظلال *zalāl.*

Shade, *v.* ظلّل *zallal.*

Shaded, مظلّل *muzallal.*

Shadiness, ظلّ *zill.*

Shadow, *s.* ظلّ *zill.* The of God, ظلّ الله *zill allah*

Shady, shadowy, مظلّل *mu*

Shagreen, chagrin, *v.* (v *kahar.*

Shagreened, chagrined, ور

Shake, *v.* (agitate), حرّك نفض *nafad.* To shal shaken, ارتعد *irtaʿad, irtaʿash.* See Move, quaver, tremble, totter, weaken.

Shake, shaking, *s.* حركة ارتعاد *irtiʿād,* ارتعاش رجراج *rajrāj.* A shake i نغمة *naghmat.*

Shaken, متحرّك *mu* منتفض *muntafid.*

Shall, *v.aux.* لازم *lāzim.* I لازم اروح *lāzim arūh.* speak? هل لازم احكي *h ahkī?* You shall wri تكتب *lāzim taktub.*

Shallop, *s.* زورق *zawrak*, قارب *kārib*.

Shallow (not deep), شايف *shāyif*.

Shallowness (want of depth), عدم العمق *adam al umk*.

Sham, *s.* (trick, false pretence), حيلة *hīlah*. See Fraud, imposture, delusion.

Sham (counterfeit, fictitious), مزوّر *muzawwar*, تقليد *taklīd*.

Sham, *v.* زوّر *zawwar*. See Cheat, trick.

Shambles (place where butcher's meat is sold), مسلخ *maslakh*.

Shame, حيا *hayā*. See Disgrace, ignominy, infamy.——(bashfulness), خجل *khajal*. See Modesty.

Shame, *v.* (make ashamed), خجّل *khajjal*.

Shameful, معيوب *maيūb*, مذموم *mazmūm*. See Disgraceful, infamous, ignominious. — Shamefully, بكل فضيحة *bikol fadīhat*.

Shameless, بلا حيا *bilā hayā*. Shamefully, بلا ادب *bilā adab*.

Shamelessness, عدم الحيا *adam ul hayā*.

Shammer, *s.* See Cheat, impostor.

Shank, ساق *sāk*. See Leg.

Shanker, chancre, *s.* قرح *karh*. See Ulcer.

Shape, شكل *shakl* (plur. اشكال *ashkāl*), صورة *sūrat*.

Shape, *v.* صنع *sanaع*. See Make, form.

Shaped, مصنوع *masnūع*. See Formed.

Share, *v.* (divide among others), حصّص *hassas*, وزّع *wazzaع*. See Divide.—(to partake with others), اخذ حصّة *akhaz hissah*, صار شريك *sār sharīk*. See Participate.

Share, *s.* حصّة *hissah*, قسمة *kismat*. See Part, portion.

Shared, مقسوم *maksūm*, موزّع *muwazzaع*.

Sharer, *s.* (one who divides), مقسّم *mukassim*, موزع *muwazziع*. — (one who participates) له حصّة *laho hissah*, شريك *sharīk*. See Partaker.

Sharp (having a keen edge or point), قاطع *kātiع*, حاد *hād*.— (acute of understanding), ذكي *zakī*, ماهر *māhir*, حادق *hādik*. See ingenious, witty, subtile.— (acid), حاد *hād*, حامض *hāmud*. See Sour. — (emaciated, lean), نحيف *nahīf*. A sharp sword, سيف قاطع *sayf kātiع*, سيف حد *sayf had*.

Sharpen, *v.* سنّ *sann*.

Sharpened, مسنون *masnūn*. Anything upon which another is sharpened, مسنّ *misann*. See Whetstone.

Sharper, *s.* غدّار *ghaddār.*

Sharply (acutely), بكل عقل *bikol ع akl.* See Wittily, judiciously.

Sharpness (keenness of edge), حادّية *hāddīyat,* حدّة *hiddat*; (acuteness of understanding), فراسة *firāsat,* حذاقة *hazākat.* See Ingenuity.

Shave, *v.* حلق *halak.*

Shaved, shaven, محلوق *mahlūk.*

Shaver, *s.* حلّاق *hallāk* (plur. حلاقين *hallākīn*), مزيّن *muzayyin.* See Barber.

Shaving, *s.* حلاقة *hilākah.* [*kālat.*

She, هي *hī.* She said, هي قالت *hī*

Sheaf, حزمة *hizmat.* A sheaf of corn, جرزة *jurzat.*

Shear, *v.* قرض *karad,* قص *kas.*

Shears, مقرض *makrad,* مقص *mukas.* See Scissors.—Shears for cutting gold, silver, etc., مقرض *makrad.*

Shearer, *s.* قاطع *kāti*ع.

Sheath, *s.* غلاف *ghilāf,* غمد *ghamd.*

Sheathe, *v.* غمد *ghamad.*

Shed, *v.* سكب *sakab.* To shed tears, ذرفت دموعه *zarafat dumū*ع*aho.* To shed blood, سفك الدم *safak addam,* هرق *harak.*

Sheep, *s.* غنمة *ghanamat.* Sheep (collectively), غنم *ghanam,* اغنام *aghnām.* See Cattle, flock.

Sheep-fold, sheep-cot, *hazīr.* [See Pure, cl

Sheer off, *v.* See Retres

Sheet, *s.* (for a bed), *chārshaf.* A sheet طلحية ورق *talhiyat war*

Shell, *s.* (covering of a animal), صدف *sa* اصداف *asdāf*). A sh polishing, مصقل *ma* external crust of anyt *kishr.* A shell-fish, ك *fils assamak.*

Shell, *v.* (take out of قشّر *kashshar.*

Shelled (having a shell), *kishr*; (taken out of مقشور *makshūr,* مقشّر *m*

Shelter, ملجا *maljā*; (p حماية *himāyat,* صيانة امان *amān.* See Sec place of shelter from r *maltā.* See Asylum, re

Sherd. See Shard, shred.

Shepherd, *s.* راعي *rā*ع*ī.*

Shepherdess, *s.* راعية *rā*ع

Sherbet, شربة *sharbat.*

Shield, *s.* ترس *turs.*

Shield, *v.* حامي عن *hā* See Defend, protect.

Shift, *v.* (change place),

intakal, تنقّل *tanakkal*. See Move, go, travel, emigrate.—(to change), بدل *badal*; (to change shirt *or* shift), تبدّل *tabaddal*.

Shift, *s.* (artifice), حيلة *hīlah*. See Subterfuge.—(an expedient, succedaneum), بدل *badal*; (a remedy), علاج *ilāj*.

Shilly-shally, *v.* احتار *ihtār*.

Shine, *v.* لمع *lamaع*, برق *barak*.

Shine (brightness), ضيا *diyā*. Sunshine, شعاع الشمس *shaعā ع ash-shams*. Moonshine, ضوالقمر *daw al kamar*.

Shining, *part.* and *adj.* لامع *lāmiع*, متلالي *mutalālī*. See Bright, luminous, splendid, resplendent.

Ship, *s.* مركب *markab*. A ship of war, مركب حربي *markab harbī*. A sailing-ship, مركب قلوع *markab kulūع*. A merchant-ship, مركب تجاري *markab tijārī*. A fire-ship, حرّاقة *harrākah*. A ship's boat, قارب *kārib*, زورق *zawrak*. See Boat.—The anchor of a ship, انكورا *ankorā*. See Anchor.

Ship-master, *s.* صاحب المركب *sāhib al markab*, ريس المركب *rayyis al markab*.

Shipwreck, غرق *gharak*, غرقان *gharakān*. To be shipwrecked, غرق *gharik*. To shipwreck, غرّق المركب *gharrak al markab*.

Shirt, *s.* قميص *kamīs* (plur. قمصان *kumsān*).

Shiver, *v.* (tremble with cold, etc.), رجف من البرد *rajaf min al bard*.

Shivering, *part.* (trembling), راجف *rājif*. The shivering fit of an ague, برديه *bardiyah*.

Shoal, *s.* جمع كثير *jamع kasīr*, ازدحام *izdihām*. See Crowd.

Shock, *s.* (blow), صدمة *sadmat*, ضربة *darbat*; (conflict, mutual impression of violence), هجوم *hujūm*, حرب *harb*, محاربة *muhārabat*, وقيعة *wakiعat*.

Shock, *v.* صدم *sadam*; (shake by mutual concussion), تصادموا *tasādamū*.

Shod, لابس مركوبه *lābis markūbo*.

Shoe, *s.* مركوب *markūb*, حدا *hidā*. A wooden shoe, قبقاب *kabkāb*. A horse-shoe, نعل *naع l*.

Shoemaker, *s.* صرمايايي *surmāyātī*, سكّاف *sakkāf*, اسكاف *iskāf*.

Shoot, *v.* (throw, dart, hurl), رمي *rama'*. To shoot off a musket or cannon, ضرب *darab*. See Fire, discharge, gun, cannon.—To shoot *or* kill with a gun, etc.), قتل بالقواس *katal bilkuwās*, قوّس

kawwas; (to germinate, grow up as plants), نبت *nabat*. See Sprout, grow.—To shoot forth ears (as corn), نفض *nafad*.

Shoot, *s.* (twig, tender branch), فرع *farع*, غصن *ghusn*, غرس *ghirs*.

Shop, *s.* حانوت *hānūt*, دكان *dukkān* (plur. دكاكين *dakākīn*). A butcher's shop, دكّان قصّاب *dukkān kassāb*. A wine shop, ميخانه *mīkhānah*. See Tavern. A banker's shop, دكّان صرّاف *dakkān sarrāf*.

Shore, ساحل البحر *sāhil al bahr*.

Short, قصير *kasīr*. See Little, small, narrow.—Short of stature, قصير القدّ *kasīr al kadd*. In a short time, في زمن قليل *fī zaman kalīl*. See Soon.—Short (not adequate), غاير منسب *ghayr munāsib*. See Defective, imperfect.

Shorten, *v.* قصّر *kassar*, عمله قصير *عamalaho kasīr*, عمله مقتصر *عamalaho muktasar*, عمله مختصر *عamalaho mukhtasar*. See Abbreviate, abridge, to contract, lop.

Shortened, مختصر *mukhtasar*.

Shortlived, قصير العمر *kasīr al عumr*, زايل *zāyil*, فاني *fānī*. See Frail.

Shortly (in short), مختصراً *mukhtasaran*; (soon), سرعاً *surعatan*.

Shortness, قصر *kusr*,

Shortsighted, قصير النظر *annazar*. Shortsighted النظر *kusr annazar*.

Shortwinded, shortbreathe النفس *dayyak annafas*.

Shot, *s.* رمي *ramī*, طرح *ta* for fire-arms, قواس *kuw*

Shoulder, *a.* (of a man), ـ The shoulders, ـتاف Having high *or* broad s عريض الاكتاف *عarīd al i*

Show, *v.* (exhibit to vie *rawa'*; (to make know *azhar*. See Publish, pr (to demonstrate), برهن See Prove.—(to explai *sharah*; (to tell, teac *عallam*; (to appear, h appearance of), ظهر *zahar*

Show (superficial appearan *sūrat*, وجه *wajh*, قيافة (pomp, magnificent sp منظر *manzar*, مظهر *mazh* مظاهر *mazāhir*). See I semblance, phantom.

Shower, *s.* مطر *matar*. See

Shower, *v.* صار مطر *sār mat* Rain.

Showery, ممطر *mumtir*. See Rainy.

Showing, *part.* مظهر *muzhir*.

Shown, ظاهر *zāhir*, معروض *maعrūd*. See Exhibited.

Showy, showish, ظريف *zarīf*. See Elegant, splendid, brilliant, ostentatious.

Shred, *s.* قطعة *kitعat*, شقفة *shukfat*, كسرة *kisrat*. See Fragment.—To shred, قطّع قطع قطع *kattaع kutaع kutaع*.

Shrewd (crafty), صاحب حيله *sāhib hīlah*. See Sly, cunning,—(malicious), شرير *sharīr*. See Bad, dangerous, painful.

Shrewdly (craftily), بكل حيله *bikol hīlah*. [See Slyness.

Shrewdness (craftiness), حيله *hīlah*.

Shriek, *v.* عمل ولولة *عamal walwalat*, عمل نحيب *عamal nahīb*.

Shriek, *s.* ولولة *walwalat*, نحيب *nahīb*. See Cry.

Shrimp, *s.* (fish), قريديس *kraydīs*.

Shrink, *v.* (become contracted), قصر *kesir*. To shrink (from danger), رجع لورا *rejoع lawarā*.

Shroud, *s.* (winding-sheet), كفن *kafan*. To shroud, كفّن *kaffan*.

Shrouded, مكفّن *mukaffan*.

Shudder, *v.* نفض *nafad*. See Quake, shake, shiver.

Shuffle, *v.* خلط *khalat*. See Mix, mingle.—To shuffle (tergiverse), حاول *hāwal*, تعلّل *taعallal*, عوّق *عawwak*. See Elude, shift off.—(to trick), غش *ghash*.

Shuffle, *s.* (mixture), خلط *khalt*; (an artifice), حيله *hīlah*, كيد *kayd*. See Trick, fraud.—(tergiversation), تعلّل *taعallul*. See Subterfuge, shift.

Shun, *v.* احتذر من *ihtazar min*.

Shunned, محتذر منه *muhtazar minhi*.

Shunning, *part.* مجتنب *mujtanib*, محتذر *muhtazir*, محتمي *muhtamī*.

Shut, *v.* سدّ *sadd*, غلق *ghalak*. To shut up (confine), حبس *habas*. See Close, confine, block up.—To shut out, حرمه من *haramaho min*.

Shut, *part.* مسدود *masdūd*, منسد *munsad*, مغلوق *maghlūk*, محبوس *mahbūs*. See Imprisoned.

Shutter, *s.* (one who shuts), مغلق *mughlik*; (door), باب *bāb*.

Shuttle, *s.* (weaving instrument), مكوك *makkūk*.

Shy, صاحب احتياط *sāhib ihtiyāt*, محتذر *muhtazir*. See Cautious, wary.—(suspicious) وهام *wahhām*, صاحب ظن *sāhib zinn*.

Shyness (unwillingness to be familiar, caution), اجتناب

harīr maftūl. Raw silk, قز *kaz.* Unspun silk, قز *kaz.* Plain silk, حريرسادة *harīr sādah.*

Silk, silken, حرير *harīr.* A silk garment, بدلة حرير *badlih harīr.*

Silk mercer, *s.* حرايري *harāyrī.*

Silkworm, دودالحرير *dūd alharīr.*

Sillily, بكل غباوة *bikol ghabāwat,* بكل سخافة عقل *bikol sakhāfat* ع*akl.*

Silliness, سخافة عقل *sakhāfat* ع*akl,* غباوة *ghabāwat,* عدم عقل ع*adam* ع*akl.* See Stupidity, folly.

Silly, سخيف العقل *sakhīf al* ع*akl.* See Foolish, trifling; harmless, simple, weak, helpless.—Sillyhow. See Membrane which envelopes the child in the womb.

Silver, فضة *faddah.* A silver mine, معدن فضة *ma*ع*dan faddah.* Quick-silver, زيبق *zaybak.*

Silver, *v.* (cover *or* ornament with silver), طلي بالفضة *tala' bil faddah.*

Silversmith (*or* goldsmith), *s.* صايغ [*sāyigh.*

Silvered, silvery, مفضض *mufaddad.*

Similar, مثل *misl,* مماثل *mumāsil,* مشابه *mushābih,* نظير *nazīr.* See Like.

Similarity, similitude, مماثلة *mumāsalat,* تشبيه *tashbīh,* مشابهة *mushābahat.* See Resem likeness, equality, samene

Simile, *s.* تمثيل *tamsīl,* مثل تشبيه *tashbīh.* See Comp

Simony, بيع الدين بالدنيا *addīn bil duniyā.*

Simper, *s.* تبسم *tabassum*

Simple (not compound), ب *ghayr murakkab,* بسيط (single), مفرد *mufrad;* (سادة *sāda;* (artless, un weak in understanding), العقل *sakhīf al* ع*akl;* (ha undesigning), بسيط *basīt, sādij.* See Innocent, guil

Simple, *s.* (in botany), نبات See Herb.—Simples, ات *nabātāt.* The knowledge ples, علم النباتات ع*ilm bātāt.* To simple *or* gathe ples, جمع نباتات *jama*ع *n*

Simpleton, *s.* بهلول *bahlūl,* العقل *sakhīf al* ع*akl.* See trifler.

Simplicity (plainness, withou ning *or* deceit), بساطة *ba* (without abstruseness), *sadājat;* (without finery), ع*adam* زينة *zīnat;* (wea silliness), عدم عقل ع*adam* Affecting, assuming the

simplicity, عمل حاله غشيم ع*amal hālaho ghashīm*.

Simply (without experience), بعدم امتحان *bi* ع*adam imtihān*; (without artifice), بعدم احتيال *bi* ع*adam ihtiyāl*; (foolishly), بعدم عقل *bi* ع*adam* ع*akl*; (solely, merely), فقط *fakat*, مطلقاً *mutlakan*, علي الاطلاق ع*ala' al itlāk*. See Entirely.——(without addition), من غير زيادة *min ghayr ziyādah*.

Simulation, ريا *riyā*, مراياة *marāyāh*. See Dissimulation, hypocrisy.

Simultaneous (acting together), فرد وقت *fard wakt*; (existing together), فرد ذات *fard zāt*.

Sin, خطية *khatiyat*. See Wickedness, crime, fault.—Sins, خطايا *khatāyā*. Small *or* venial sins, خطايا عرضية *khatāyā* ع*aradiyah*. A mortal sin, خطية ممية *khatiyat mumītah*. Original sin, الخطية الاصلية *al khatiyat al asliyat*.

Sin, *v.* اخطي *akhta'*, ارتكب خطية *irtakab khatiyat*.

Since (seeing that), نظراً *nazaran*, من حيث ان *min hays an*, لان *lian*; (from that time), من ذاك الوقت *min zāk al wakt*. Long since, من قبل *min kabl*, من قديم *min kadīm*, مقدماً *mukaddaman*.

Sincere, صادق *sādik*, خالص *khālis*, سليم القلب *salīm al kalb*. See Honest.—(unmixed), صافي *sāfī*. See Pure.— A sincere heart, قلب طاهر *kalb tāhir*. See Sincerity.

Sincerely, بكل صداقة *bikol sadākat*, بكل حقيقة *bikol hakīkat*, بالصدق *bil sidk*, بكل اخلاص *bikol ikhlās*, بغاية الصدق والاخلاص *bighāyat assidk wal ikhlās*.

Sincerity, صداقة *sadākat*, صدق *sidk*, اخلاص *ikhlās*, مصافاة *musāfāh*.

Sinew, *s.* عصب ع*asab*, حبل *habl*, حبل العاتق *habl al* ع*ātik*, حبل الذراع *habl azzirā*ع. See Tendon, muscle.—Sinews, اعصاب *a*ع*sāb*. Sinewed, sinewy, معصوب *ma*ع*sūb*. See Strong, muscular.

Sinful, خاطي *khātī*, مخطي *mukhattī*. See Wicked, impious.

Sinfully, بكل شر وخطية *bikol sharrin wa khatiyah*.

Sinfulness, حالة الخطايا *hālat al khatāyā*. See Sin.

Sing, *v.* غني *ghanna'*; (in church), رتل *rattal*, سبح *sabbah*. To sing a funeral dirge, رثي *rasa'*. To sing

Skirmish, *v.* حارب *hārab*, قاتل *kātal*. See Fight.

Skirmish, *s.* مقاتلة *mukātalat*.

Skirt, ديل *dayl*, كنار *kanār*. See Border, edge, margin. [Scull.

Skull, *s.* جمجمة *jumjumat*. See

Sky, *a.* سما *samā*, فلك *falak*. See Air, heaven.—A serene sky, سما صاحي *samā sāhī*. Sky-colored, سماوي *samāwī*. See Azure.

Slab, *s.* لوح *lawh*. A marble slab, لوح مرمر *lawh marmar*.

Slack, *v.* slacken (loosen), حل *hall*; (to grow less tense), انحل *inhal*; (to become remiss), تغافل *taghāfal*. See Relax, languish, fail, flag; ease, relieve, mitigate.

Slack (not tense *or* compact), محلول *mahlūl*; (remiss), غافل *ghāfil*. See Careless.—Slackness. تحليل *tahlīl*, حلّ *hall*. See Remissness, negligence. [*munkatil*.

Slain, مقتول *maktūl*, منقتل

Slake, *v.* حلّ *hall*. See Quench, slacken. [See Revile.

Slander, *v.* عيّب علي *ayyab ala'*.

Slander, نميمة *namīmah*. See Calumny, reproach.

Slanderer, *s.* slanderous, مفتري *muftarī*, متهم *muthim*. See Calumniator, reproachful.

Slanderously, كل افترا ونميمة *iftirā wa namīmat*.

Slash, *s.* (wound, cut), نطع

To slash, قطع *kata*ع. S

منقطع *munkati*ع. Se

wounded.

Slave, عبد *abd*, مملوك *m*

See Servant.—A female

عبدة *abdat*. See Maid-s

A slave-merchant, بيد

*bayyā*ع *abīd*, ياسرجي *yā*

Slaver, ريق *rīk*, بساق *bu*

بصاق *busāk*, بزاق *buzāk*.

Spittle.

Slaver, *v.* بصق *basak*.

Slavery, عبودية *ubūdiyat*,

istirkāk. See Servitude.

Slaughter, قتل *katl*.

Slaughter, *v.* (kill), قتل *katal*

animals for food), ذبح

To kill, slay. See Butcher

Slaughter-house, *s.* خانه

kassāb khānah, مسلخ *masla*

Slavish, ذليل *zalīl*, حقير

See Servile, mean.

Slavishly, *adv.* بنوع حقير *bi*

hakīr. [Mea

Slavishness, حقارة *hakāra*

Slay, *v.* قتل *katal*. See

butcher, murder.—A slaye

kātil. See Killer, murderer, butcher.

Sleek, مجلي *mujlī*, مصقول *maskūl.* See Smooth, glossy.

Sleek, *v.* جلي *jala'*, صقل *sakal.*

Sleep, *v.* نام *nām*, رقد *rakad.* To cause to sleep, نيّم *nayyam.* To feign sleep, عمل حاله نايم *ع amal hālaho nāyim.* To sleep upon the back, نام علي ضهره *nām ع ala' dahrihi.*

Sleep, نوم *nawm*, رقاد *rukād.* To rouse from sleep, قام من النوم *kām min annawm.* See Awake, rouse.—To awake from sleep, فيّق من النوم *fayyak min annawm.*

Sleeper, *s.* نايم *nāyim* (fem. نايمة *nāyimat*).

Sleepily, مثل النايم *misl annāyim.* See Lazily, stupidly.

Sleepiness, نعس *na ع as.* See Drowsiness. [See Wakeful.

Sleepless, فايق *fāyik*, قلقان *kalkān.*

Sleepy, نعسان *na ع sān.*

Sleeping, *part.* نايم *nāyim.*

Sleeve, *s.* كمّ *kumm* (plur. اكمام *akmām*). Sleeved, له اكمام *laho akmām.* Sleeveless, ماله اكمام *mālaho akmām.*

Sleight (artifice) حيله *hīlah*; (art), صنعة *san ع ah.* See Skill.

Slender (slim), ضعيف *da ع īf*, نحيف *nahīf* (plur. نحاف *nahāf*), رقيق *rakīk.* See Thin, small, weak.

Slenderly, بنحافة *binahāfat*, بدناوة *bidanāwat.* See Slightly, meanly. Slenderness, نحافة *nahāfat*, رقّة *rikkat.*

Slice, *s.* قطعة *kit ع ah*, شرحة *sharhah* (plur. شرحات *sharhāt.* A slice of meat, شرحة لحم *sharhat lahm.*

Slice, *v.* قطّع شرحات شرحات *katta ع sharhāt sharhāt.* See Cut, Divide.

Slide, *v.* تزحلق *tazahlak*, زلق *zalak.* See Slip. To fall when sliding on the ice, زلق *zalak.*

Slide, *s.* (slippery passage), مزلقة *mazlakah.* A slider on the ice, متزلّق علي البوز *mutazallik ع ala' albūz.*

Slight (inconsiderable). دون *dūn*, قليل *kalīl*, صغير *saghīr.* See Small, superficial, trifling, worthless.—(weak, unimportant, without force *or* effect), ضعيف *da ع īf*; (thin), رقيق *rakīk*, ناعم *nā ع im.* Slight silk, حرير ناعم *harīr nā ع im.* Slight paper, ورق رقيق *warak rakīk.*

Slight (contempt, neglect), اهانة

ihānat, حقارة *hakārat*. See Scorn, superciliousness.

Slight, *v.* عمل اهانة *amal ihānat*, احتقر *ihtakar*. See Despise, neglect.—Slighted, مهان *muhān*.

Slighting, *part.* مهين *muhīn*.

Slightingly, بكل اهانه *bikol ihānah*, باحتقار *bi ihtikār*, بلا احترام *bilā ihtirām*.

Slighter, *s.* مهين *muhīn*.

Slightly (without force *or* strength), بلا قوة *bilā kūwat*. See Weakly. —(negligently), بكل اهمال *bikol ihmāl*.

Slightness, عدم القوة *adam al kūwat*, رخاوة *rakhāwat*. See Weakness, thinness.—(want of attention), اهمال *ihmāl*. See Negligence.

Sling, *s.* (for throwing stones), مقلاع *muklāع*; (a hanging bandage for a broken arm, etc.), عصابة *isābat*; (a throw, stroke), رمي *ramī*, ضرب *darb*.

Sling, *v.* ضرب بالمقلاع *darab bil muklāع*, رمي *rama'*. See Throw, cast.

Slip, *v.* (slide), زلق *zalak*. See Slide; to fall. — (to omit *or* neglect), عمل سهو *amal sahū*, تغافل *taghāfal*, نسي *nesī*.

Slip, *s.* زلة *zallat*, زلل *zalal*. A slip of the foot, زلقة قدم *kadam*. A slip of the p قلم *sahū kalam*. A slip tongue, والانسان من اللسان *al insān min al lisān*. (mistake), سهو *sahū*, خطا زلل *zalal*. See Error, f A slip cut *or* torn from th trunk of a tree, قلم *kalam*

Slipper, *s.* بابوش *bābūsh*.

Slipperiness, مزلقة *mazlakat*

Slippery, نسو *nasū*, زلق *zal zalal*. A slippery place, *mazlakat*.

Slit, *v.* شق *shak*, فلق *falai* Split.—A slit, شق *shil* Split, rent, tear, cut.

Slope, *v.* (be oblique), مال انصب *insab*; (to make ob عمله مايل *amalaho māyil*, عمله منصب *amalaho munsal* Slant.

Slope, sloping, *s.* حدور *hadū* Declivity, obliqueness.—S *adj.* حطوط *hatūt*, مايل منصب *munsab*, منحدر *hadir*. See Oblique, st Slope, slopewise, slo بانصباب *bi insibābin* Slantingly.

Sloth, slothfulness, اهمال

كسل *kasal*, تهاون *tahāwun*. See Laziness, idleness.

Slothful, متهاون *mutahāwin*, كسلان *kaslān*, مهمل *muhmil*, تنبل *tanbal*. See Indolent, lazy, sluggish, slow.—Slothfully, بكل كسل وتهاون *bikol kasal wa tahāwun*. A slothful man, صاحب اهمال *sāhib ihmāl*, كسلان *kaslān*. See Sluggard.

Sloven, slouch, *s.* غليظ *ghalīz*, قبا *kabā*.

Slovenliness, غلاظة *ghalāzat*, عدم لطافة *ع adam latāfat*.

Slovenly, *adj.* غليظ *ghalīz*; (*adv.*), بعدم لطافة *bi ع adam latāfat*.

Slough, *s.* وحلة *wahalat*. See Puddle, marsh.

Slow, بطي الحركة *batī al harakat*; (to anger), طويل البال *tawīl al bāl*; (not quick *or* prompt), عديم السرعة *ع adīm assur ع ah*. See Lazy, sluggish, slothful, dull, inactive, dilatory.

Slowly, من غير عجلة *min ghayr ع ajalah*, على مهل *ع ala' mahl*.

Slowness, عدم السرعة *ع adam assur ع ah*, ابطا *ibtā*, بطو *batū*. See Sluggishness, dilatoriness, procrastination, dulness, deliberation.

Slubber, *v.* (do anything carelessly or inelegantly), اهمل *ahmal*.

Sluggard, *s.* كسلان *kaslān*, صاحب اهمال *sāhib ihmāl*, متكاسل *mutakāsil*.

Sluggish, متكاسل *mutakāsil*, تنبل *tanbal*, بطي المشرب *batī al mashrab*, كسلان *kaslān*, كسلانة *kaslānah*. See Lazy, slow, slothful, indolent, idle, dull.

Sluggishly, بكل كسل واهمال *bikol kasalin wa ihmāl*. See Slowly, lazily.

Sluggishness, كسل *kasal*, اهمال *ihmāl*, تكاسل *takāsul*. See Sloth, laziness, slowness.

Slumber, *s.* نعس *na ع as*, نوم *nawm*. See Sleep.

Slumber, *v.* نعس *ne ع es*. See Sleep.

Slur, *s.* (slight disgrace) عيب *ع ayb*, بقعة *bak ع ah*. See Blot, stain.—To cast a slur, عيّب *ع ayyab*, طرش *tarash*. To slur, عمل فيه عيب *ع amal fīhi ع ayb*. See Stain, soil, calumniate.

Sluttishness, وسخ *wasakh*.

Sly, مكّار *makkār*, محتال *muhtāl*, خدّاع *khaddā ع*. See Cunning.

Slyly, بكل خداع واحتيال *bikol khidā ع in wa ihtiyāl*, بكل حيلة *bikol hīlah*. To act slyly, احتال على *ihtāl ع ala'*.

Slyness (designing artifice), احتيال *ihtiyāl*, حيله *hīlah*. See Cunning.

Smack, *v.* (have the taste of), مال الي *māl ila'*, استطعم *istatʿam*, استلذ *istalaz*. See Savor.—(to kiss), مجق *majak*.

Smack, *s.* (taste), لذة *lazzat*. See Savor, flavor—(with the lips), مجقة *majkat*. See Kiss. — A smack with the hand, كف *kaf*.

Smack (a small ship), مركب صغير *markab saghīr*. See Ship.

Small, صغير *saghīr*, قليل *kalīl*. See Little, minute, petty, few, slender, weak.—Small in quantity, قليل العدد *kalīl al ʿadad*. A small quantity, شي قليل *shy kalīl*. See Little, particle, quantity.—Small of stature, قصير القامة *kasīr al kāmat*, قصير القد *kasīr al kad*. Great and small, كبار وصغار *kibār wa sighār*. To make small, صغّر *saghghir*. To be small, صار صغير *sār saghīr*.

Smaller, اصغر *asghar*. Smallest, الاصغر *al asghar*, اصغر ما يكون *asghar māyakūn*. See Least.

Small-pox, جدري *jadarī*. Seized with the small-pox, مجدر *mujaddir*.

Smallness, صغر *sighr*

Smaragdine, زمردي *zumur*

Smart, حاد *hād*. See Sh pungent; quick, active of mind), حادق *hādi* Witty, brisk, lively.

Smart (pain), وجع *wajaʿ*, See Pain.—A smart fello *sarīf*.

Smartly, بكل حادية *bikol* See Sharply, briskly, vig

Smartness, ذكا *zakā*, فراسة ظرافة *zarāfat*. See L quickness, briskness.

Smatter, *v.* (have a slight knowledge), معرفه غير كامله *ʿaraf ashshy maʿri kāmilah*; (to talk superf ignorantly) غير معرفة *takallam min ghayr maʿ*

Smell, *v.* (to have *or* smell), له رايحة طيبة *lah tayibat*. See Scent, pe (to perceive by the n *shamm*. To smell (an استشم *istasham*. See

Smell (power of smelli الشامة *kūwat ashshām ashsham*; (odor), رايحة طيب *rīb*.

Smeller, *s.* شامم *shāmim*.

Smelt, مشتم *mushtam*.

Smelt, *v.* (melt metals), سكب معادن *sakab maʿādin.* See Melt. —A Smelter, مدوّب *mudawwib*

Smile, *v.* تبسّم *tabassam.* To smile at ironically, تكلّح *takallah.* A smile, تبسّم *tabassum,* ابتسام *ibtisām.* Smiling, *part.* متبسّم *mutabassim.* Smilingly, بكل تبسّم *bikol tabassum.*

Smite, *v.* ضرب *darab.* See Strike, beat.—(to kill, *q. v.*), قتل *katal.* See Blast, destroy, afflict.—(to collide), صادم *sādam.* See Dash.

Smiter, *s.* ضارب *dārib.*

Smitten, مضروب *madrūb.* Smitten with love, مفتون *maftūn.* To be smitten with love, صارمفتون *sār maftūn.*

Smith, *s.* (especially a blacksmith), حدّاد *haddād.* A locksmith, قفّال *kaffāl.* A smith that shoes horses, بيطار *bītār.* See Farrier. —A goldsmith, صايغ *sāyigh* (plur. صيّاغ *sīyāgh*). A coppersmith, نحاس *nahhās.* A gunsmith, جقمقجي *jakmakjī,* بواريدي *bawārīdī.* A smith's forceps, كماشة *kammāsha.* See Forceps.—A smith's hammer, مطرقة *matraka.*

Smith's shop, *s.* دكان الحدّاد *dukkān al haddād.*

Smoke, دخان *dukkhān.* Of the color of smoke, دخاني *dukkhānī.* Flame without smoke, لسان النار *lisān annār.* The smoke of a furnace, دخان الفرن *dukkhān al furn.* A vent for letting out smoke, مدخنة *madkhanah.* The being troubled with smoke, تدخّن *tadakhkhan.*

Smoke, *v.* (send forth smoke), دخّن *dakhkhan*; (to dry flesh, etc. in smoke), دخن قديد *dakhkhan kadīd.* To smoke tobacco, شرب دخان *shurb dukhkhān*; (to smell *or* find out), استشم *istasham,* حس علي *has ʿala'.*

Smoked, مدخّن *madakhkhan.* Smoked flesh, قديد *kadīd.* To be smoked, تدخّن *tadakhkhan.*

Smokeless, مافيه دخان *mā fīhi dukhkhān.*

Smoker, *s.* (of tobacco), شرّيب دخّان *sharrīb dukhkhān.*

Smoking, *part.* مدخّن *mudakhkhin.*

Smoky, مدخّن *mudakhkhan,* طعمته دخان *taʿmataho dukhkhān.*

Smooth (polished, glossy), مصقول *maskūl,* مجلي *mujalla'.* See Sleek.—(not rough *or* unequal on the surface), مستوي *mustawī,*

امليس *amlas*. See Level.—(mild, adulatory), مدهلز *mudahliz*; (polite), ظريف *zarīf* (fem. ظريفة *zarīfat*), لطيف *latīf* (fem. لطيفة *latīfat*). Smooth to the palate, لذيذ *lazīz*. See Palatable.—— Smooth-tongued, فصيح *fasīh*. See Eloquent.

Smooth, *v.* جلي *jala'*, صقل *sakal*. See Polish.—(to make level), عمله مسطح *amalaho musattah*; (to mollify, soften), عمله زخو *amalaho rakhū*, عمله ليّن *amalaho layyin*.

Smoothness (polish), صقال *sakāl*, جلا *jilā*; (evenness of surface), تسطّح *tasattuh*; (gentleness of speech), فصاحة *fasāhat*; (gentleness of manners), لطافة *latāfat*, ظرافة *zarāfat*. [Struck.

Smote, مضروب *madrūb*. See

Smother, *v.* خنق *khanak*. See Suffocate.—To smother *or* be smothered, انخنق *inkhanak*.

Snack, حصّة *hissah*. See Share, portion.

Snail, *s.* حلزون *halazūn*.

Snake, *s.* حيّة *hayya*. See Serpent.

Snap, *v.* كسر *kasar*. See Break.—(to be broken), انكسر *inkasar*; (to bite), عض *ad*; (to catch suddenly), هبش *habash*.

Snatch.—To snap the fing فرقع اصابيعه *farka asābī aho*.

Snappish, حاد المزاج *hād al m* See Peevish.

Snappishly, بشراسة الاخلاق *bisha sat al akhlāk*. See Peevishly.

Snappishness. See Peevishness.

Snare, *s.* فخ *fakh*. See Noose,

Snare, *v.* مسك بالفخ *mesek bil f*

Snatch, هبش *habsh*.

Snatch, *v.* خطف *khataf*, *habash*. See Seize.—To sna greedily (as a starving m هبش *habash*.

Snatched, مهبوش *mahbūsh*.

Snatcher, *s.* هابش *hābish*.

Snatching, *part.* هابش *hābish*.

Sneak, *v.* (creep slily), زحف *zah* (to behave with meanness *or* vility), تذلّل بكل حقارة *taza bikol hakārat*.

Sneak, *s.* دني *danī*.

Sneaking, *adj.* (mean, servile, abj حقير *hakīr*, دني *danī*, ذليل *za* See Slavish.—(niggardly), يل *bakhīl*. See Avaricious.

Sneakingly (meanly), حقير *binaw in hakīr*. Sneakingn حقارة *hakārat*. See Meanness

(niggardliness), خساسة *khasāsat*, طمع *tamaع*. See Avarice.

Sneer, *v.* استهزي *istahza'*. See Ridicule.

Sneer, *s.* sneering, استهزاعلي *istihzā عala'*. See Ridicule, derision.

Sneerer, *s.* مستهزي *mustahzī*, ضاحك *dāhik*.

Sneeze, *v.* (as men), عطس *عatas*.

Sneeze *or* sneezing, *s.* عطسة *عatsat*, One who sneezes, عاطس *عātis*.

Sneezing, *part.* عاطس *عātis*.

Snigger, snicker, *v.* See Laugh, laugh at.

Snip, *v.* (cut with scissors), قصّ *kass*. See Cut.—A snip (cut), قطع *kataع*; (a small piece), قطعة *kitعat*. See Share. —To go snips, صار له حصّة *sār laho hissah*. See Partake.

Snite, *v.* (blow the nose), مخط *makhat*. See Nose.

Snivel, مخاط *mukhāt*. See Mucus.

Snore, *v.* شخر *shakhar*.

Snot (mucus), مخاط *mukhāt*.

Snow, تلج *talj* (plur. تلوج *tulūj*).

Snow, *v.* صار تلج *sār talj*.

Snowy, متلج *matlij*.

Snow-cellar, *s.* متلجة *matlajat*.

Snub, *v.* See Check, reprimand.

Snuff (powdered tobacco), برنوطي *barnūtī*, سعوط *saعūt*. The snuff of a candle, راس الفتيله *rās al fatīlah*.

Snuff, *v.* (a candle), قرض الفتيله *karad al fatīlah*.

Snuff-box, *s.* علبة سعوط *عulbat suعūt*.

Snuffers, مقراض الشمعه *mikrād ashshamعah*.

Snuffle, *v.* (speak through the nose), خانخن *khankhan*.

So (in like manner), بنوع *binawع*, بهذا النوع *bihazā annawع*; (in this manner), هكذا *hakazā*; (so that), بنوع ان *binawع an*, حتّي *hatta'*, علي ان *عala' an*. So so (indifferently), بوجه معتدل *biwajhin muعtadil*, متوسط *mutawassit*. So and so (in this manner), كذا وكذا *kazā wa kazā*. Mr. so and so (a man), فلان *falān*.

Soak, *v.* (macerate), نقع *nakaع*. To soak in, بلع *balaع*.

Soaked, منقوع *mankūع*. A vessel in which anything is soaked, منقع *mankaع*.

Soap, صابون *sābūn*. A soap boiler, صابوني *sābūnī*.

Sob, *v.* تنهّد *tanahhad*.

Sob, *s.* تنهد *tanahhud*. See Sigh.

Sober (temperate), زهيد الاكل والشرب *zahīd al akl washshurb*; (not intoxicated), صاحي *sāhī*.

See Temperate, abstemious, regular; *also* grave, serious, calm.

Sober, *v.* عمله زهيد الاكل والشرب *ءamalaho zahīd al akl washshurb.* To become sober, صار زهيد الاكل والشرب *sār zahīd al akl washshurb.*

Soberly, بكل اعتدال بالاكل والشرب *bikol iءtidāl bil akl washshurb,* بكل قناعة *bikol kanāءah.* See Temperately.

Soberness, sobriety, زهد الاكل والشرب *zuhd al akl washshurb,* قناعة *kanāءat.* See Temperance; calmness.

Sociable, social, مصاحب *musāhib,* رفيق *rafīk.* See Friendly.—A social meeting, مجلس *majlis.*

Sociably, بكل صحبة *bikol suhbat.*

Socialness, الفة *ulfat,* عشرة *ءishrat,* محبة *muhabbat,* ائتلاف *ittilāf,* اتحاد *ittihād.*

Society, صحبة *suhbat,* مصاحبة *musāhabat,* مشاركة *mushārakat,* شراكة *sharākat,* شركة *shurkat,* موانسة *muwānasat,* معاشرة *muءāsharat.* See Company, partnership, union.—A religious society, مذهب *mazhab,* طايفة *tāyifat.*

Sock, *s.* جراب *jurāb.*

Sodom (city of Lot), سدوم *sa*
Sodomia, لواطة *lawātat.* S
mita, لوّاط *lawwāt,* لوطي *lūt*

Sofa, *s.* صفة *sofa.*

Soft (not hard), ناعم *nāءim.*
ground, سهل *sahl.*

Soft, رويداً *rawaydan.* See So

Soften, *v.* (make soft), ليّن *lay*
عمله ليّن *ءamalaho layyin*; to
come less hard), تليّن *talay*
صار ليّن *sār layyin.*

Softener, *s.* (any thing w
softens), مليّن *mulayyin.*

Softness, نعومة *naءūmat,* انة
layānat. See Mildness, meek
civility, effeminacy, pusil
mity.

Soho, يا *yā.*

Soil, *v.* نجس *najjas,* دنس *da*
See Pollute, defile, contami
sully, stain; *also* to dung, ma

Soil (ground, earth), ارض
(land, country), ارض *ard,*
balad (plur. بلاد *bilād*), ر
diyār. See Country, region.

Sojourn, *v.* (dwell any where
time), استقام *istakām.* A soj
(temporary residence), نزل
manzal, مسكن *maskan.* A
journer, مسافر *musāfir.*
Stranger, guest, traveller.

Solace, *v.* سلي *salla'*. To comfort, cheer, recreate, amuse.—(to take comfort *or* amusement), تسلي *tasalla'*, تفرّج *tafarraj*. See Divert *or* recreate one's self.

Solace, تسلية *tasliyat*, تسلّي *tasallī*, نزهة *nazhat*, تفرّج *tafarruj*, صفا *safā*. See Consolation, comfort, pleasure, recreation.—Solaced, متسلي *mutasallī*.

Solar (of the sun), شمسي *shamsī*; (belonging to the sun), شمسي *shamsī*.

Sold, مباع *mubāع*, مبيوع *mabyūع*. Goods sold on condition of being returned if faulty, مال مخيّر البازار *māl mukhayyar al bāzār*.

Soldan, سلطان *sultān*. See Sultan.

Solder, لحام *lihām*. To solder, لحم *laham*. See Cement, mend.—Soldered, ملحوم *malhūm*.

Soldier, *s.* عسكري *عaskarī*. A gallant soldier, مبارز *mubāriz*, بطل *batal*, مجاهد *mujāhid*. See Hero, champion.—Soldiers, عساكر *عasākir*, جيش *jaysh*, جيوش *juyūsh*.

Soldiery, عسكر *عaskar*, جيش *jaysh*. See Army, troops, soldiers.

Sole, مفرد *mufrad*, واحد *wāhid*. See Single, only.

Solecism, *s.* غلط *ghalat*.

Solely, فقط *fakat*. خاصةً *khāsatan*, وانّما *wa innamā*. See Singly.

Solemn (grave), عظيم *عazīm*, جليل *jalīl*. See Awful, magnificent, grand.

Solemnity (rite, festival, rejoicing), عيد عظيم *عīdعazīm* (plur. اعياد *aعyād*); (gravity, awfulness), هيبة *haybat*, وقار *wukār*. See Seriousness, magnificence, grandeur.—Solemnization, ذكر عظيم *zikr عazīm*, تعييد *taعyīd*. See Commemoration, celebration.

Solemnize, *v.* عمل عيد محتفل *عamal عīd muhtafal*. See Celebrate.

Solemnly (in the manner of a festival commemoration), بذكرٍ عظيم *bizikrin عazīm*; (gravely, awfully), بكل هيبة *bikol haybah*, بكل وقار *bikol wakār*.

Solicit, *v.* التمس *iltamas*, عمل الحاح علي *عamal ilhāh عala'*. To importune, entreat, ask, implore, invite.

Solicitation, التماس *iltimās*, تمنّي *tamannī*, الحاح *ilhāh*, ثقلة *saklah*. See Importunity, invitation.

Solicitor, *s.* ملتمس *multamis*, مستدعي *mustadعī*.

Solicitous, متمنّي *mutamannī*.

To sophisticate (adulterate), زوّر *zawwar*. Sophisticate, sophisticated (not genuine), مزوّر *muzawwar*. See Adulterated.—Sophistication, تلبيس *talbīs*. A sophisticator, مزوّر *muzawwir*. [ferous.

Soporiferous, soporific. See Somni-

Sorcerer, *s.* ساحر *sāhir*. See Magician, enchanter, necromancer.—A sorceress, ساحرة *sāhirah*. See Enchantress.—Sorcery. سحر *sihr*. See Enchantment, magic, necromancy.

Sordid (covetous), باخل *bākhil*, ناكس *nākis*. See Avaricious.—(mean), حقير *hakīr*, دون *dūn*. See Base, vile.—(dirty), وسخ *wasikh*. See Nasty, slovenly.—Sordidly (covetously), بكل طمع وبخل *bikol tamaʿin wa bukhl*. See Avariciously.—(meanly), بكل حقارة ودناوة *bikol hakārat wa danāwat*.

Sordidness (covetousness), طمع *tamaʿ*; (meanness), حقارة *hakārat*; (nastiness), وسخ *wasakh*.

Sore (as a wound, etc.), جرح *jarh*, مقروح *makrūh*; (pained in mind), مضطرب *muttarib*. See Painful, afflicted. [ulcer.

Sore, *s.* قرح *karh*. See Wound,

Sore, sorely, بكل الم وشدة *alamin wa shiddah*. See fully, vexatiously, violently

Soreness (of a wound, etc.), *jurh*.

Sorrel (herb), حمّاض *hum* حمّيض *hummayd*.

Sorrily, بوجه حقير *bi wajhin h* See Meanly, poorly.—Sorr حقارة *hakārat*. See Mean

Sorrow, غم *gham*, الم *alam*. Grief, sadness, mourning.

Sorrowful, مغموم *maghmūm*, *hazīn*. See Sad, mournful.

Sorry (mean), حقير *hakīr*. Vile, worthless.

Sort (kind, species), جنس نوع *nawʿ*, قسم *kism*; (qua كيفية *kayfiyat*, صفة *sifat*, *māhiyat*; (manner), وجه منوال *minwāl*; (a class), *tabakat*, (plur. طبقات *taba*

Sort, *v.* (separate into classes), *tabbak*; (arrange), رتّب *r* (to suit *or* fit), ناسب وافق *wāfak*. See Qua agree.

Sortment, *s.* (sorted parcel of thing), طاقم *tākim*, طبقة *ta*

Sovereign (supreme in power) *akbar*, اعظم *aʿzam*, اعلي

اكرم *akram*, مطلق *mutlak*. See Supreme, absolute.

Sovereign, *s.* سلطان *sultān*, ملك *malik*. See King.

Sovereignty, استقلال *istiklāl*, صدارة *sadārat*, رياسة *riyāsat*, حكومة *hukūmat*. See Dominion, supremacy. [*matlūb*.

Sought (*part.* of seek), مطلوب

Soul, *s.* نفس *nafs* (plur. انفس *anfus*, نفوس *nufūs*). My dear soul, ياروحي *yā rawhī*. Possessing a soul, له روح *laho rawh*. Soulless, بلاروح *bilā rawh*. See Spiritless.

Sound (healthy), سالم *sālim*; (right, not erroneous), صحيح *sahīh*; (free from blemish), بلاعيب *bilā ʿayb*.

Sound *s.* (anything audible), صوت *sawt*, لحن *lahn*. See Voice, noise, clamor, etc.

Sound, *v.* صوّت *sawwat*.

Soundly (healthily), بكل صحة وعافيه *bikol sahhat wa ʿāfiyah*. See Lustily, stoutly, strongly.——(truly), بكل حقيقة *bikol hakīkat*, بكل صحة *bikol sahhat*, صحيحاً *sahīhan*.

Soundness (faultlessness), صحة *sahhat*; (health), عافية *ʿāfiyat*; (truth), حقيقة *hakīkat*, حق *hakk*, استقامة *istikāmat*. See Rectitude, strength, solidity.

Soup, شوربا *shorbā*. [sharp.

Sour, حامض *hāmud*. See Acid,

Sour, *v.* (make sour), حمّض *hammad*; (to be *or* grow sour), حمض *hemed*.

Source, اصل *asl*, مصدر *masdar*, مبدا *mabdā*. See Beginning, commencement, origin, root.—(fountain), عين *ʿayn*, منبع *manbaʿ*, نبع *nabʿ*, ينبوع *yanbūʿ*. See Spring.

Sourly (with acidity), بكل حموضة *bikol humūdat*. See Morosely, peevishly.

Sourness (of taste), حموضة *humūdat*; (of temper), حادّية الاخلاق *hāddiyat al akhlāk*. See Moroseness, peevishness.

South, *s.* جنوب *janūb*. South (southern), جنوبي *janūbī*. The south wind, ريح جنوبي *rīh janūbī*. The south pole, قطب جنوبي *katb janūbī*. The southern shore, ناحية الجنوب *nāhiyat al janūb*. The southern quarter, طرف الجنوب *taraf al janūb* (pl. اطراف الجنوب *atrāf al janūb*.

Southernwood (plant), قيصوم *kaysūm*.

zāhir al hāl. Speciousness, ظاهر الحال *zāhir al hāl.*

Speck, *s.* نقطه *nuktah.*

Speck, *v.* عمل نقط *ʿamal nukat.* See Spot, speckle.

Speckle, *s.* See Speck.—To speckle, عمل عليه نقطة نيشان *ʿamal ʿalayhi nuktat nīshān,* عمل نمره *ʿamal numra.* See Spot.

Speckled, منقط *munakkat,* منقوط *mankūt,* منمّر *munammar.*

Spectacle, *s.* (show), منظر *manzar.* Spectacles (to assist the sight), عوينات *ʿuwaynāt.*

Spectator, *s.* ناظر *nāzir* (plur. نظّار *nuzzār*), مشاهد *mushāhid* نظّارات *nazzārāt.*

Spectre, *s.* خيال *khayāl* (plur. خيالات *khayālāt*), طايف *tāyif,* طيف *tayf.*

Speculate, *v.* (consider attentively), تصوّر *tasawwar,* تأمّل *taammal*; (in trade), عمل سبيكولاسيونه *ʿamal speculāzīone.* See Meditate, consider, reflect.

Speculation, ملاحظه *mulāhazah,* امعان *imʿān,* تصوّر *tasawwur,* سبيكولاسيونه *speculāzīone.* See Contemplation.—(scheme, plan), مقصد *maksad,* قصد *kasd,* غرض *gharad.* Speculation of mysterious *or* ideal things, خيال باطل *khayāl bātil.*

Speculative (given to specul ضرّاب تخامين *darrāb tak* (ideal), متخيّل *mutal* خيالي *khiyālī,* وهمي نظري *nazarī.* See Visio The speculative sciences, معارف معنويه *maʿārif maʿnawiy*

Speculatively (with contempl بكل ملاحظة وتأمّل *bikol hazat wa taammul,* بكل تصوّر *tasawwur*; (ideally), بوجه وهمي *bi wajhin wahmī.*

Speculator, *s.* (one who plates), ملاحظ *mulāh* schemer), صاحب مقصد *maksad,* صاحب غرض *gharad.* See Projector.

Speech (language), لسان لغة *loghat,* لفظ *lafz*; rangue), كلام *kalām,* خطاب *khitāb.* A part of spee grammar), لفظة *lafzat,* كلمة *kalimat.* Slow of speec الكلام *batī al kalām.*

Speechless, اخرس *akhras, abkam.* See Dumb.

Speed, *v.* (move with ce استعجل *istaʿjal,* عمل عجله *ʿajalah,* اسرع *asraʿ.* See

—(to cause to make haste), عجّل *ajjal.*

Speed (quickness, celerity), سرعة *surat,* عجلة *ajalah,* عجل *ajal.* See Haste, expedition, dispatch, success.

Speedily, بكل سرعة وتعجيل *bikol suratin wa tajīl,* على وجه التعجيل *ala' wajh attajīl,* سريعاً *sarīan,* بسرعة *bi surat.* Speediness, سرعة *surat,* عجلة *ajalah.* See Speed.

Speedy, سريع *sarī,* مسرع *musri,* عجول *ajūl.* See Quick, swift, nimble.

Spell, *s.* سحر *sihr.* Spells, عزايم *azāyim.* To spell. See Charm, enchant.

Spell, *v.* (name the letters singly when reading), تهجّي *tahajja'*; (use proper letters in writing), كتب بصحة الاملا *katab bi sahhat al imlā.*

Spelling, *s.* (orthography), املا *imlā.*

Spend, *v.* (consume, waste), صرف *saraf,* خرج *kharaj,* تلف *talaf.* To spend money, خرج *kharaj,* صرف *saraf.*

Spender, *s.* مصرف *musrif.* Spendthrift, متلف *mutlif.*

Spent, مصروف *masrūf.*

Sperm, نطفة *natfat,* شهوة *shahwat.*

Sphere, *s.* (globe), كرة *kurrah,* كرّة *kurrat,* جرم *jirm.* The celestial sphere, كرّة الفلك *kurrat al falak.*

Spherical, spheric, مدوّر *mudawwar.* See Circular, round; planetary. —Spherically, مثل الكرة *misl al kurrah.* Sphericalness, تدوير *tadwīr.* See Roundness.

Spherule, *s.* كرة صغيرة *kurrah saghīrah.*

Sphinx, ابو الهولي *abū al hawla'.*

Spice, spiceries, بهارات *bahārāt.*

Spice, *v.* تبّل *tabbal,* رش فلفل *rash fulfil.* See Season.

Spider, *s.* عنكبوت *ankabūt.* A spider's web, نسج العنكبوت *nasj al ankabūt.*

Spike, مسمار *mismār,* سيّور *sayyūr*; (of corn), سنبلة قمح *sunbulat kamh.* See Ear of corn. — To spike (fasten with long nails), مسمر *masmar.*

Spikenard, سنبل هندي *sunbul hindī,* سنبل الطيب *sunbul attīb,* ناردين *nārdīn.*

Spill, *v.* صب *sab.* See Shed.— To spill *or* be spilt, انكب *ankab.* To spill blood, سفك الدم *safak addam.*

Spilt, مصبوب *masbūb.*

Spin, *v.* غزل *ghazal.* To spin out, طوّل *tawwal.* See Prolong, protract.—To spin out a discourse, طوّل الكلام *tawwal al kalām.*

Spinach, اسبانخ *isbānikh.*

Spinal (belonging to the back-bone), يخص سلسلة الظهر *yakhus salsalat azzahr.* Spine, صلب *sulb,* خرز الظهر *kharaz azzahr.* See Backbone.

Spindle, *s.* (for spinning), مغزل *maghzal* (plur. مغازل *maghāzil.*)

Spinner, *s.* غزّال *ghazzāl.*

Spinning, *s.* غزل *ghazl.*

Spiracle, *s.* (breathing-hole), منفس *manfas* (plur. منافس *manāfis*), مهواية *muhwāyah* (plur. مهوايات *muhwāyāt*).

Spire, *s.* منارة *manārah.* See Steeple, pyramid.

Spirit (soul), روح *rawh* or *rūh*; (breath), نفس *nafas*; (magnanimity), همّة *himmat,* شجاعة *shajāʿat,* جراءة *jarāat*; (habit, temperament, constitution), طبع *tabʿ,* طبيعة *tabīʿat,* مزاج *mizāj.* See Disposition.—(genius, wit), قوّة المدركة *kūwat al mudrikat.* The Holy Spirit, روح القدس *rawh* or *rūh al kudus.* The vital spirit, روح الحياة *rūh al hayāh.* The animal spirits, ح الحيواني *arrawh al haywānī.* Spirit vity, briskness), نشاط *n* See Sprightliness.—(ess خلاصة *khulāsah.* The spi vitriol, الروح الاعظم *arraw azzam,* روح *rūh.* The spi tutty, روح التوتيا *rūh att* Spirit *or* spirituous liquors, *khamr,* عرق *ʿarak,* شراب *sh* مسكر *muskir.* A spirit (a tion), خيال *khayāl,* طايف See Ghost, spectre, hobg demon.—A man of spirit, ب عقل *sāhib ʿakl.* A b spirit, قلب مكسور *kalb m* قلب متواضع *kalb mutawāc*

Spirit, *v.* اعطي جراءة *aʿta' j* See Animate, encourage.

Spirited, جسور *jasūr,* جري See Bold, brave, courage

Spiritedness, جراءة *jaraa* Courage, spirit, boldness, br

Spiritless (cowardly), ندل جبان *jabān.*

Spiritual, روحاني *rūhānī,* *nafsānī.* See Immaterial, in real, intellectual; holy, hea

Spirituality, روحانية *rūhā* نفسانية *nafsāniyat.* To spi ize, عمله روحاني *ʿamalaho r*

Spiritually, بوجه روحاني *biwajhin rūhānī.*

Spirituous, روحاني *rūhānī*; (ardent, active), نشط *nushet.*

Spissitude. See Thickness, gross-[ness.

Spit, *s.* (for roasting), سيخ *sīkh.*

Spit, *v.* (eject from the mouth), بصق *basak.* To spit at, بصق على *basak ʿala'.*

Spite, حقد *hakd.* See Hatred, malevolence.—In spite of, مع كل هذا *maʿ kol hazā.* See Notwithstanding.

Spite, *v.* (treat maliciously), عمل نكاية *ʿamal nakāyah.* See Vex, thwart.

Spiteful, حقود *hakūd.* See Mali-[cious.

Spitefully, حقداً ونكاية *hakdan wa nakāyatan.*

Spitefulness, حقد *hakd.* See Spite.

Spitted (as meat), مضموم بالسيخ *madmūm bissīkh.*

Spittle, بصاق *busāk,* بساق *busāk,* بزاق *buzāk,* تفل *tufl*; (before ejected), ريق *rīk.*

Spleen, *s.* (milt), طحال *tihāl*; (melancholy), سودا *sawdā.* See Spite.—A disease in the spleen, طحال *tuhāl.*

Spleenful, splenetic, غضوب *ghadūb.* See Fretful, peevish, spiteful.

Splendid, جليل *jalīl,* فاخر *fākhir,* مفتخر *muftakhar.* See Glorious, magnificent, showy, sumptuous, resplendent.

Splendidly, بكل فخر وجلال *bikol fakhrin wa jalāl.*

Splendor, جلال *jalāl,* افتخار *iftikhār.* See Glory, magnificence, pomp, sumptuousness.

Splinter, *s.* شقفة *shikfah.* See Fragment.

Splinter, *v.* (shiver), كسّره شقف شقف *kassaraho shukaf shukaf*; (to be shivered), تكسّر شقف شقف *takassar shukaf shukaf.* See Split.

Split, *v.* شق *shak,* بعج *baʿaj,* خرق *kharak.* See Slit, crack, divide.—(to be split), انبعج *inbaʿaj,* انشق *inshak.*

Split, *part.* مشقق *mushakkak.* مكسر *mukassar,* مخروق *makhrūk,* منخرم *munkharim,* منشرم *munsharim.*

Splutter. See Tumult, bustle.

Spoil, *a.* (injure). خرب *kharab,* نزع *nazaʿ*; (lay waste, plunder), عمل غارة *ʿamal ghāra,* عمل يغما *ʿamal yaghmā,* سلب *salab.* See Plunder, rob.—(to corrupt), افسد *afsad.* See Mar, desolate, destroy.

Spoil, غنيمة *ghanīmah*, غارة *ghārah*, نهيب *nahīb*, يغما *yaghmā*, سلب *salb*. See Plunder.—Spoils, غنايم *ghanāyim*. See Corruption.—A spoiler (destroyer), مخرب *mukhrib*. See Robber, plunderer; marrer.—Spoilful. See Wasteful, rapacious.

Spoilt (injured), مخروب *makhrūb*; (corrupted), مفسود *mafsūd*.

Spoken (*part.* of speak), متكلم *mutkallam*. See Speak.

Spokesman, *s.* متكلم *mutakallim*. See Speaker.

Spoliation. See Robbery, privation.

Sponge, اسفنج *isfinj*, اسفنجه *isfinjah*.

Sponge, *v.* (wet with a sponge), ندّي بالاسفنجه *nadda' bil isfinjah*; (to wipe out with a sponge), نشّف بالاسفنجه *nashshaf bil isfinjah*.

Sponginess, خاصية الاسفنج *khāsiyat al isfinj*, ماهية الاسفنج *māhiyat al isfinj*. Spongy, مثل الاسفنج *misl al isfinj*.

Spontaneous, اختياري *ikhtiyārī*, من تلقا نفسه *min talkā nafsihi*. See Voluntary.—Spontaneously, بارادته *bi irādatihi*. Spontaneousness, اختيار *ikhtiyār*.

Spoon, *s.* معلقه *maʿlaka*.

Sport, لعبة *luʿbat*. See Play, pastime, diversion, frolic.—(temptuous mirth), سخرة *maskhara*; (hunting, fisl fowling), صيد *sayd*.

Sport, *v.* لعب *leʿeb*, تلهّي *tala*

Sportful, sportive. See Pla merry, gay, frolic.

Spot, *s.* (mark), داغ *dāgh*, خال *k* (a stain), لكه *lakkeh*, بقعه *bu* (a taint, disgrace), عيب (plur. عيوب *ʿuyūb*); (pl مكان *makān*. A white spo the forehead of a horse, صبحه *sa* هلال *hilāl*, غرّة *ghirrah*. On spot, في الحال *fil hāl*, حالاً *hā* See Immediately.

Spot, *v.* (mark with spots), *allamaho binuktah*.

Spotless (free from spots), لكه *mā bihi lakkah*; (free from proach), لا عيب فيه *lā ʿayb* طاهر *tāhir*, نقي *nakī*. See I

Spotted, spotty (stained), ك *malkūk*.

Spouse, *s.* زوج *zawj* (fem. *zawjah*), عروس *ʿarūs*. See band, wife.—Spousal, *taswīj*. See Nuptials, marri —Spoused. See Marrie Spouseless, بلا زوج *bilā zawj*.

Spout, *s.* (mouth *or* lip of a ves

شفة الشي *shiffat ashshy*; (mouth of a pipe *or* vessel), فم الشي *fum ashshy*. See Pipe, siphon.—A spout or gutter for conveying water, ميزاب *myzāb* (plur. ميازيب *mayāzīb*). [نفر *nafar*.

Spout, *s.* (as water from a fountain),

Sprain, *s.* انخلاع *inkhilāع*. To sprain (the arm, leg, hand, foot), انخلع *inkhalaع*. See Twist; to dislocate. Sprained, منخلع *munkhaliع*, منفك *munfak*.

Sprat, *s.* سردين مدخّن *sardīn mudakhkhan*.

Spread, *v.* مدّ *madd*, فرش *farash*, بسط *basat*. See Extend, stretch. —(to scatter, diffuse), نشر *nashar*. See Strew.—(to publish), نشر *nashar*, اشاع *ashāع*, عمله مشهور *عamalaho mashhūr*; (to be expanded *or* stretched), صار مبسوط *sār mabsūt*, صار مفروش *sār mafrūsh*. To spread the wings, بسط جناحه *basat janāhaho*. To spread on the ground, بسط على الارض *basat عala' al ard*, فرش على الارض *farash عala' al ard*.

Spread (extent, compass), امتداد *imtidād*, مدّ *madd*; (expansion), بسط *bast*. Spread (as a carpet), مفروش *mafrūsh*; (diffused), منتشر *muntashar*; (published), مشهور *mashhūr*. A spreader, مبسّط *mubassit*. A spreader of carpets, etc., فرّاش *farrāsh*.

Sprightliness, انبساط *inbisāt*, فرح *farah*, نشاط *nashāt*, بهجة *bahjat*, سرور وابتهاج *surūr wa ibtihāj*. See Briskness, cheerfulness, gaiety, liveliness, vivacity.—The sprightliness of youth, نشاط الشباب *nashāt ashshabāb*. In the days of sprightliness and joy, في ايام الفرح والنشاط *fī ayyām al farah wal nashāt*.

Sprightly, نشط *nushit*, فرحان *farhān*, مسرور *masrūr*. See Brisk, gay, airy, lively.—In a sprightly manner, بوجه نشيط *biwajhin nashīt*.

Spring (season), ربيع *rabīع*; (issue of water, fountain), عين *عayn* (pl. عيون *عuyūn*), منبع *manbaع*, ينبوع *yanbūع* (plur. ينابيع *yanābīع*). See Jet d'eau, source, origin, beginning.——(a leap, bound), نطة *natta*.

Spring, *v.* (as water), نبع *nabaع*. To spring up, *or* appear, ظهر *zahar*, طلع *telsع*. See Rise, arise.—(to spring up as plants), نبت *nabat*. See Grow.—(to leap, bound), نط *nat*, قفز *kafaz*.

To spring upon (attack suddenly), هجم علي *hajam ʿala'*. To spring from a cause *or* motive, صدر من *sadar min*. To spring a mine, نقب *nakab*.

Sprinkle, *v.* رش *rash*. To sprinkle a house with water, رش البيت *rash al bayt*. To sprinkle with sugar, رش سكر *rash sukkar*. See Scatter, disperse, shed, strew, sow, spill.

Sprinkled, مرشوش *marshūsh*.

Sprit. See Sprout.—Sprite. See Spirit, demon.

Sprout, *v.* نبت *nabat*. See Spring up, grow.—A sprout, فرخ *farkh*, فرع *firʿ*.

Spruce (neat, trim), ظريف *zarīf*. Spruceness, ظرافة *zarāfat*. Sprucely, بكل لطافة وظرافة *bikol latāfat wazarāfat*.

Spue, *v.* نطق *natak*, استفرغ, *istafragh*. See Vomit.—Sphacelus. See Gangrene.

Spume, *v.* See Froth.—Spunge. See Sponge.

Spur, *s.* مهماز *mihmāz* (plur. مهاميز *mahāmīz*). The spur of a cock, ظفر الديك *zifr addīk*. To spur a horse, همز الحصان *hamaz al hisān*, نحر الحصان *nahar al* See Instigate, incite, urge, goad.

Spurge, فرفور *farfūr*.

Spurious (not genuine), مقلد *kallad*, قلب *kalb*. See counterfeit.—(illegitimate), *harām*. A spurious son, *walad zinā*. See Bastard.

Spurn, *v.* (kick), لبط *labat*; (ject with contempt), شلف *s* رد الشي بكل اهانة *rad ashsha ihānat*, اهان *ahān*. See Sc

Spurn. See Kick; insolence, tempt, scorn.

Spurrer, *s.* (one who spurs), ر ناهر بالمهماز *nāhir bil mihmā* spurrier *or* spur maker, ع صانع مهاميز *sāniʿ mahāmīz*.

Sputter, *v.* (throw out spittle, when speaking, etc.), في ر بصاقه *tarash fī busākihi*. Spurt.

Spy, *s.* جاسوس *jāsūs* (pl. جواسيس *jawāsīs*). A spy over the pr actions of others, واشي (fem. واشية *wāshiyah*, plur. *wushāh*). See Informer, perer.—To play the spy, س *tajassas*, عمل جاسوس *jāsūs*. To spy *or* discover b

eye at a distance, نظر *nazar*. See See.

Spying-glass, *s.* نظّارة *nazzārah*.

Squab (stuffed cushion), مخدة *mukhaddah*. See Cushion.—(short of stature and thick), مربوع القامة *marbūع al kāmah*, قصير القد *kasīr al kad*. See Clumsy, awkward.

Squabble, *v.* عمل منازعة *ع amal munāzaعah*. See Quarrel, wrangle.

Squabble, *s.* منازعة *munāzaعah*, نزاع *nizāع*. See Brawl, quarrel. —A squabbler, محب المنازعة *muhib al munāziعah*.

Squadron, *s.* (of horse), بلوك *bulūk*. See Troop and horse.—A squadron of ships, دونما *donanmā*.

Squall, *v.* بكي *bekī*, صوّت *sawwat*, صوي *sawwa'*, عيّط *ع ayyat*.

Squall, *s.* عياط *ع iyāt*, ولوله *walwalah*, نحيب *nahīb*, صيحة *sayhah*. A squall of wind, تلقيحة ريح *talkīhat rīh*. A squaller, معيّط *muع ayyit*, عيّاط *ع ayyāt*.

Squander, *v.* اتلف ماله *atlaf mālaho*, صرف اموالة *saraf amwālaho*, اسرف *asraf*. See Waste, spend.—Squandered. See Spent. [prodigal.

Squanderer, *s.* See Spendthrift,

Square, مربّع *murabbaع*, مكعّب *mukaععab*.

Square, *s.* (figure), شكل مربّع *shakl murabbaع*. A square, ساحة مربّعة *sāha murabbaعah*. See Area, court, quadrangle. [*rabbaع*.

Square, *v.* عمله مربّع *ع amalaho mu-*

Squash, *s.* (sudden fall), سقوط علي غفلة *sukūt ع ala' ghaflah*. See Dash, crush.

Squat (short and thick), مربوع القامة *marbūع al kāmah*. See Squab, compact.

Squeamishness, نفرة *nafrat*, استكراه *istikrāh*, كراهية *karāhiyat*.

Squeamishly, بكل نفور *bikol nufūr*, بكل كراهية *bikol karāhiyat*, كرهاً *karahan*.

Squeeze, *v.* عص *ع as*, عصر *ع asar*. See Press, oppress, crush, harass. —(to squeeze gently *or* tickle with the fingers), عصعص *ع asعas*. Squeeze, عصة *ع assah*. See Compression, pressure.

Squint, *v.* (look obliquely), حول حاله *hawal hālaho*. Squint-eyed, احول *ahwal*. See Oblique.

Squirrel, *s.* سنجاب *sinjāb*.

Stab, *v.* ضرب بالخنجر *darab bil khanjar*, جرح *jarah*. See Pierce, wound.

Stab, *s.* جرح *jurh*, ضربة خنجر *darbat khanjar*.

Stability, قرار *karār*, بقا *bakā*, دوام *dawām*, ثبات *sabāt*.

Stable, *s.* (for horses, etc.), اصطبل *istabil*, آخور *ākhūr*, معلف *maعlaf* (plur. معالف *maعālif*).

Stable, ثابت *sābit*. See Steady, constant, fixed.

Stack, *s.* (of corn, hay, etc.), كومة *kawmat*.

Stacte (gum of myrrh), ميعه *mayعah*. Liquid stacte, ميعه سايله *mayعah sāyilah*. See Storax.

Staff, *s.* عصا *عasā*. A bishop's pastoral staff, عكّازة *عikkāzah*. A staff with a hooked head, چوگان *chūgān*.

Stag, *s.* (male deer), غزال *ghazāl*. See Buck, deer.

Stage, *s.* (floor raised, on which any show is exhibited), طبقة *tabakah*; (a resting-place on a journey), منزل *manzal* (plur. منازل *manāzil*), مرحلة *marhalah*; (a step), درجة *darajah*.

Stagger, *v.* ارتعش *irtaعash*, تزلزل *tazalzal*, ترجرج *tarajraj*, رجف *rajaf*. See Totter.—(to be struck with doubt), اخذته الحيرة *akhzataho al hīrah*. See Hesitate.

Stagnant (motionless, not flow
غير جاري *ghayr jārī*, واقف
Stagnant water, ماء واقف
wākif. [
Stagnate, *v.* ما جري *mā jarā'*,
Stagnation, stagnancy, جريان
عadam jarayān, وقوف *w*
عدم حركة *عadam harakah*.

Stain, *s.* بقعة *bukعa*, عيب
See Spot, blemish.—To
بقّع *bakkaع*. See Spot, blot
file, discolor, disgrace.—Sta
ملكوك *malkūk*. Stai
ما به عيب *mā bihi عayb*,
tāhir.

Stair, *s.* (stair-case), درج
سلّم *sallam*. The step of a
درجة *darajah*. See Step.

Stake, *s.* وتد *watad*. See
palisade.—A stake at play,
shart, رهن *rahn*. See Wag
A stake for impaling men,
khāzūk.

Stake, *v.* (bet), راهن *rāhan*,
عamal shart, عمل رهن *عamal*
See Wager.—(to prop *or* f
with posts), دق اوتاد *dak a*
See Fence.—(to empale),
khawzak. [*b*

Stale (old, not new *or* fresh),

Stall, *s.* (for cattle), معلف *m*

(plur. معالف *maʿālif*). See Manger, stable.—(a bench on which goods are exposed to sale), مفرش الدكّان *mafrash addukkān*. To stall (put in a stall), وضع بالاصطبل *wadaʿ bil istabl*. [*fahūl*).

Stallion, *s.* فحل *fahl* (plur. فحول

Stamina (first principle, essence), طبيعة *tabiʿat*, ذات *zāt*, اصل *asl*, ماهية *māhiyat*. The stamina of the human body, قوّة ذاتية *kūwat zātiyat*.

Stamp, *v.* ضرب *darab*; (impress with a mark), نقش *nakash*, طبع *tabaʿ*. To stamp money, ضرب *darab*, دق سكة *dakk sikke*, سكّ دراهم *sak darāhim*. See Coin; *also* to pound, bray, bruise.

Stamp, *s.* (impression), نقش *naksh*, دمغة *damgha*, رسم *rasm*. A stamp on weights and measures denoting their standard, عيار *ʿiyār*. An instrument for stamping (die), مطبع *matbaʿ*.

Stamped, مسكوك *maskūk*, منقوش *mankūsh*, مطبوع *matbūʿ*, مدموغ *madmūgh*. Stamped silver (to mark its fineness), فضة مدموغة *faddah madmūgha*. An officer who stamps gold or silver, صاحب العيار *sāhib al ʿiyār*, صاحب الدمغة *sāhib addamgha*.

Stanch (sound, firm of principle), ثابت *sābit*, مستقيم *mustakīm*. See Trusty, resolute, strong.

Stanch, *v.* (stop blood), قطع الدم *kataʿ addam*. See Stop.

Stanched, مقطوع *maktūʿ*, مسدود *masdūd*. See Stopped.

Stand, *v.* (be erect on the feet), قام واقف *kām wākif*; (to stop *or* halt) وقف *wakkaf*; (not to fly, to resist), قاوم *kāwam*. To stand opposite (front to front), وقف مقابل *wakkaf makābil*. To stand one behind another, *or* side by side (rank and file as an army), انصفّوا *ansaffū*. To stand amazed, تحيّر *tahayyar*. To stand off (avoid intimacy), امتنع عن *imtanaʿ ʿan*, بعّد عن *baʿʿad ʿan*. To stand out (hold resolution), استمر *istamar*. To stand out (to be prominent), تقدّم لبرّا *takaddam labarrā*. To stand to (ply, persevere), عمل جدّه وجهده *ʿamal jaddaho wa jahdaho*, بذل همّته *bazal himmattaho*. To stand to a promise, قام بوعده *kām bi waʿdihi*. To stand in need, احتاج *ihtāj*. See Want.—To stand in

نصب *nasab*, وضع *wadaع*. See Place, appoint.

Stationary, ثابت *sābit*.

Stationed, موضوع *mawdūع*, متعيّن *mutaعayyin*. See Placed.—Horses stationed for posting, خيل البوسطه *khayl al posta*. See Post-horse. —To be stationed, صار موضوع *sār mawdūع*, صار متعيّن *sār mutaعayyin*.

Stationer, *s.* (seller of paper), بيّاع ورق *bayyāع warak*.

Statuary (the art of carving images), علم حفر الصور *عilm hafr assuwar*. See Sculpture.—A carver of statues), نقّاش *nakkāsh*. See Carver.

Statue, *s.* (human), تمثال *timsāl*; (of an idol), صنم *sanam* (plur. اصنام *asnām*), وثن *wasan* (plur. اوثان *awsān*).

Stature, قدّ *kadd*, قامة *kāmat*. Of middle stature, متوسط القامة *mutawassit al kāmat*. Tall of stature, طويل القامه *tawīl al kāmah*. See Tall.—A man short of stature, قصير القامه *kasīr al kāmah*. See Dwarf.

Statute, *s.* قاعدة *kāعidah*, قانون *kānūn* (plur. قوانين *kawānīn*), امر *amr* (plur. امور *amūr*), حكم *hukm* (plur. احكام *ahkām*). See Law.

Stay, *v.* (continue in a place, استقام *istakām*, سكن *sakan*, استقر *istakar*. See Dwell.—To stay for (expect), انتظر *intazar*. To stay (repress), ضبط *dabat*, منع *manaع*. See Restrain, obstruct, hinder.

Stay (continuance in a place) اقامة *ikāmat*.

Stayed. See Fixed, settled: serious, sedate.

Stead, عوض *عawad*, بدل *badal*. See Place.—Instead of, عوضما *عawadmā*.

Steadfast, steady (constant, resolute), قايم *kāyim*, راسخ *rāsikh*, ثابت *sābit*.

Steadfastly, steadily, بكل ثبات *bikol sabāt*. Steadfastness, steadiness, ثبات *sabāt*. See Firmness, constancy.

Steak, *s.* (slice of flesh), شرحة لحم *sharhat lahm*. To broil steaks, شوي لحم *shawa' lahm*.

Steal, *v.* (take by theft), سرق *sarak*. A stealer, سارق *sārik*. See Thief. — Stealing, *part.* سارق *sārik*. Stealingly, بالسرقة *bissurkat*. See Slyly, by stealth.

Stealth, سرقة *surkat*. See Theft. —By stealth, بالمخفي *bilmukhfī*,

معاهدة *muʿāhadat*, اتّفاق *ittifāk*. See Bargain, paction.

Stir, *v.* (move, to agitate), حرّك *harrak*, اعطي حركة *aʿṭa' harakah*. See Mix.—(to move one's-self, to be in motion), عمل حركة *ʿamal harakah*, تحرّك *taharrak*. See Move.—To stir up (to incite, instigate), حرّك *harrak*, رغّب *raghghab*. See Stimulate. To stir up sedition, حرّك الفتنة *harrak al fitnat*, هيّج *hayyaj*. See Sedition.

Stir (tumult, bustle), شماتة *shamātah*, غوغا *ghawghā*, فتنة *fitnah*. See Commotion, agitation, disturbance, sedition.

Stirrer, *s.* (causer of motion), مهيّج *muhayyij*, محرّك *muharrik*; (one who is in motion), متحرّك *mutaharrik*, متهيّج *mutahayyaj*.

Stirred (moved), متحرّك *mutaharrak*; (excited), مهيّج *muhayyaj*, (provoked), مضطرب *muttarib*.

Stirrup, *s.* ركاب *rakāb* (pl. ركابات *rakābāt*). To the imperial stirrup (*i.e.* represented to the king), الي ركاب همايون *ila' rakāb hamāyūn*.

Stitch, *v.* خيّط *khayyat*, قطب *katab*. See Sew, mend, unite, join.—To sew with wide stitches, قشّط *kashshat*. A stitch in the side, ذات الجنب *zāt al janb*, برسام *bursām*. See Pleurisy.

Stock (trunk of a tree), قرمة سجر *kurmat sajar*. See Trunk, block, log, post.—(a race, lineage), اصل *asl*, نسل *nasl*, نسب *nasab*; (a capital in trade), راس المال *rās al māl*. See Fund, store.—(a handle), يد *yad*, قبضة *kabḍa*.

Stock up, *v.* قلع *kalaʿ*. See Eradicate.—A stock-jilliflower, قرنفل *kurunful*.

Stocking, *s.* جوراب *jūrāb*.

Stocks (for confining the legs), فلق *falak*.

Stoic, *s.* (philosopher), رواقي *rawākī*, فيلسوف من اهل الاسطوانة *faylasūf min ahl al ustawānah*.

Stole, *s.* زنّار *zunnār*, بطرشين *batrashīn*. See Robe.

Stolen, مسروق *masrūk*.

Stomach, معدة *miʿdah*. See Belly.—The stomach of birds. See Gizzard, crop.

Stomacher, *s.* بدن الانسان من الاكتاف الي الاوراك *badan al insān min al aktāf ila' al awrāk*.

Stomachic (belonging to the stomach), منسوب للمعدة *mansub*

Stool, *s.* كرسي *kursī.*

Stoop, *v.* (bend forward), مال *māl,* انحني *inhana'*; (to yield, to be inferior), تذلل *tazallal*; (to condescend), تواضع *tawāda*ع; (to alight as a bird), هوي *hawa'.*

Stoop, *s.* stooping (act of stooping), ميل *mayl,* انحنا *inhinā,* ركوع *rukū*ع; (condescension), تواضع *tawāda*ع; (fall of a bird on his prey, on a tree, etc.), هوي *hawī.* Stooping, *part.* منحني *munhanī.*

Stop, *v.* (stand, cease, desist), قام *kām,* وقف *wekef,* توقّف *tawakkaf.* See Pause.—(to hinder from progressive motion), منع *mana*ع, صدّ *sadd.* To stop up, سدّ *sadd.* A stop, stopping (cessation of progressive motion), توقّف *tawakkuf,* وقوف *wakūf*; (stoppage), منع *man*ع, صدّ *sadd.* See Obstruction, obstacle, impediment.—(interruption), انقطاع *inkitā*ع. A stop *or* point in writing, نقطة *nukta,* محط *muhat.* See Pause.

Stopped, stopt (hindered), ممنوع *mamnū*ع. Stopt up, مسدود *masdūd,* منسد *munsad.*

Stopple, *s.* سداده *sadāda.*

Storax (gum), ميعة *may*ع*ah.* Liquid storax, ميعة سايلة *may*ع*ah sāyilah.* Indian storax, ميعة هندية *may*ع*ah hindiyah.* The storax tree, عبهر ع*abhar.*

Store (abundance), كثرة *kasarat.* See Plenty.—A store *or* storehouse, محل المونة *mahal al mūnah.*

Store, *v.* موّن *mawwan,* عبّي ع*abba'.* See Hoard, furnish.

Stork, *s.* لقلق *laklak,* لقلاق *laklāk* (plur. لقالق *lakālik*). The cry of a stork, لقلقة *laklakat.*

Stork's-bill (herb), ابرة الراعي *ibrat arrā*ع*ī.*

Storm, *s.* (tempest), زوبعة *zawba*ع*at,* فورطونة *fortūnah.* See Whirlwind, hurricane,—(an assault on a fortified place), هجوم علي قلعة *hujūm* ع*ala' kal*ع*a.* See Sedition, tumult, violence; calamity, distress.

Storm, *v.* (attack a place by open force), هجم علي قلعة *hajam* ع*ala' kal*ع*a.*

Stormy (tempestuous), عجّاج ع*ajjāj.* A stormy sea, البحر المواج *al bahr al mawwāj.*

Story, حكاية *hikāyat,* قصّة *kissah.* See History; tale; fable, fiction, lie.—An idle story, حكاية

مالهااصل *hikāyat mālihā asl*; (a floor, flight of rooms), طبقه *tabakah*. See Floor.—To tell a story. See Relate.—A story-teller, حكاواتي *hikāwātī*. See Historian, fabulist.

Stout, قوي *kawī*, شديد *shadīd*. See Strong, robust, brave, resolute; obstinate.

Stoutly, بكل قوّة *bikol kūwat*.

Stoutness, قوّة *kūwat*, شدّة *shiddat*. See Strength, valour. [stray.

Straggle, *v.* دار *dār*. See Wander.

Straggler, *s.* دوّار *dawwār*, ماله مقر *mālaho mukar*. See Wanderer, vagabond.

Straight (right, not crooked), مستقيم *mustakīm*, سوي *sawa'*. See Upright, erect; strait.—A straight line, خطّ مستقيم *khatt mustakīm*. To straighten *or* make straight, عمله سوي *amalaho sawa'*.

Straightness, استقامة *istikāmat*.

Straight, straightways, حالاً *hāllan*. See Immediately.

Strain, *s.* (great endeavor), سعي جزيل *sa'ī jazīl*, جهد عظيم *jahad azīm*. See Stretch.

Strait (close), ضيّق *dayyik*. See Narrow.

Strait, *s.* (narrow pass), مضيق *madīk* (plur. مضايق
See Pass.—(difficulty,
بلا *balā*, ضيق *dīk*. Se
—Straits of the sea,
halak al bahr, بوغاز *bū*
straits of Gibraltar,
bāb azzukāk, الزقاق
azzukāk. The straits
mandel *or* Babelmandib
of tears), المندب
al māndab.

Straiten, *v.* (make narro
dayyak. See Contract
—(to reduce to straits
ties), عمل عليه ضيقه *a*
dīkah. See Distress,

Straitened, مضيّق *muday*
be straited *or* reduced
صار عليه ضيقه *sār alayh*

Straitly, بكل ضيقه *bikol dī*
Strictly, closely, intima

Straitness, ضيقه *dīkah* (p
dīk). See Narrowness,
distress, difficulty; rig
ness.

Strand (bank of the sea
شط النهر *shat annahr*,
sāhil al bahr. See Sho

Strange, غريب *gharīb*. Se
—(wonderful), عجيب
(rare), نادر *nādir*,

ghayr iʿtiyādī; (uncommon), بديع *badīʿ*, خارج عن العادة *khārij ʿan al ʿādah*. See Odd, irregular.—(new), جديد *jadīd*; (unknown), مجهول *majhūl*, غير معروف *ghayr maʿrūf*; (not acquainted), غير متعارف مع *ghayr mutaʿārif maʿ*. Anything strange, نادرة *nādirah*.

Strange! (interjection of admiration), يا له من عجب عظيم *yā laho min ʿajabin ʿaẓīm*.

Strangely, بوجه غريب *biwajhin gharīb*, بنوع عجيب *binawʿin ʿajīb*.

Strangeness (uncommonness, foreignness, wonderfulness), عجايب وغرايب *ʿajāyib wa gharāyib*; (coldness, reserve, aversion from intimacy), برودة *burādat*, اجتناب *ijtināb*. See Shyness. —(mutual dislike), تنافر *tanāfur*, تكرّه *takarruh*.

Stranger, *s.* (foreigner), غريب *gharīb* (fem. غريبة *gharībah*, plur. غربا *ghurabā*); (a guest), ضيف *dayf*, نزيل *nazīl* (pl. نزلا *nuzalā*). To pretend to be a stranger, عمل حاله غريب *ʿamal hālaho gharīb*. To become a stranger (to travel, to reside among strangers), تغرّب *tagharrab*. A place of accommodation for strangers, خان *khān*, منزول *manzūl*. See Inn, caravansera.

Strangle, *v.* خنق *khanak*, فطّس *fattas*. See Hang, suffocate; suppress.

Strangled, مخنوق *makhnūk*, خنيق *khanīk*. To be strangled, انخنق *inkhanak*.

Strangler, *s.* خانق *khānik*, خنّاق *khannāk*. See Hangman.

Strangling, *part.* خانق *khānik*. Strangling, strangulation, انقطاع النفس *inkitāʿ annafas*.

Strangury, *s.* حبس البول *habs al bawl*, عسر البول *ʿusr al bawl*. Troubled with a strangury, صايرله عسر بول *sāyir laho ʿusr bawl*.

Strapping, عظيم الجسم *ʿaẓīm al jism*. See Tall, large, bulky.

Stratagem, حيلة *hīlah*, ملعوب *malʿūb*, فنّ *fann*, كيد *kayd*. See Fraud, deceit, cunning.

Straw, تبن *tibn*, قش *kash*, علف *ʿalaf*. Attracting straws (amber), كاهربا *kāhrabā*.

Strawberry, *s.* توت فرنجي *tūt franjī*.

Stray, *v.* ضل عن الطريق *dall ʿan attarīk*. See Wander, rove, straggle, stroll, err.

bargain, عمل بازار ع*amal bāzār*, عمل شرط ع*amal shart*. To strike off (separate by a blow), قطع *kata*ع. To strike off (from an account), قطع من الحساب *kata*ع *min al hisāb*. To strike a bell, دق الجرس *dakk al jaras*. To strike fire, قدح *kadah*. To strike up, شرع *shara*ع. See Begin.—To strike at the root, قلع *kala*ع. To strike with the horns, نطح *natah*. See *under* Horn.—To strike with astonishment, حيّر *hayyar*. See Amaze, surprise.

Striker, *s.* ضارب *dārib*.

Striking, *part.* ضارب *dārib*, لاطم *lātim*. Striking (astonishing), معجب *mu*ع*ajjib*. See Surprising, wonderful.

String, *s.* خيط قنّب *khayt kinnab*. See Thread, cord, twine, rope.—A bow-string, وتر *watar*.

Strip, *v.* (make naked), عرّي ع*arra'*; to spoil, rob, شلّح بالطريق *shallah bittarīk*. See Plunder.—(to peel), قشّر *kashshar*. To strip leaves from a branch, خرط عروق السجر *kharat* ع*urūk assajar*.

Stripe, *s.* ضربة *darbat*. See Lash, blow.—A stripe (on cloth, etc.), قلم *kalam*. The weaving (of cloth), with stripes, تقليم *taklīm*. Woven with stripes, مقلم *mukallam*. To stripe (weave or mark with stripes), قلّم *kallam*. Striped, مقلّم *mukallam*.

Stripling, *s.* شاب بالغ *shāb bāligh*. See Youth, boy.

Stript (naked), عريان ع*aryān*; plundered, مشلّح *mushallah*.

Strive, *v.* عمل جدّه وجهده ع*amal jaddaho wa jahdaho*, بذل همته *bazal himmataho*. See Strive, struggle, employ every endeavor.—(to contest), خاصم *khāsam*, نازع *nāza*ع, عمل منازعه ع*amal munāza*ع*ah*. See Contend.—(to emulate), سابق احد *sābak ahhad*. See Vie.

Stroke, *s.* صدمة *sadmat*, مصادمة *musādamat*, لكمة *lakmat*. See Blow, knock.

Stroke, *v.* (rub gently with the hand), حس له *has laho*, مسّده *massadaho*.

Stroll, *v.* حام *hām*, دار *dār*, دار من موضع لموضع *dār min mawda*ع *la mawda*ع, شرد *sharad*. See Stray, wander, ramble, rove.

Strong, قوي *kawī*. See Vigorous, healthy, stout.—(mighty), قادر *kādir*, مقتدر *muktadir*. See

Powerful.—(violent, vehement), شديد *shadīd*, حربي *harbī*; (cogent, convincing), مقنع *muk-niع*; (firm, compact, solid, lasting, not easily broken), مضبوط *madbūt*, رصين *rasīn*, متين *matīn*, ثابت *sābit*; (fortified, not easy to be taken), متين *matīn*, محصّن *muhassan*; (potent, as liquor), مسكر *muskir*. Strong in taste, حاد *hād*. See Acrid, bitter, sour.—Strong in smell, منتن *muntin*. See Fetid, stinking. — A strong castle, a stronghold, حصن حصين *hisn hasīn*. See Fort, fortification, castle.

Strongly (with strength), بكل قوّة *bikol kūwat*. See Powerfully, vehemently, eagerly.

Strophe, بيت شعر مربّع *bayt shiع mur-abbaع*. See Stanza.

Struck (*part. of* strike), مضروب *madrūb*. Struck with the foot, ملبوط *malbūt*; struck with the hand, ملطوم *maltūm*.

Structure (action of building), عمارة *ع imārah*, بنا *binā*; (form, make), شكل *shakl*, صورة *sūrat*. A structure (edifice), عمارة *ع imārah*, بنا *binā*, بنيان *bunyān*. Building.

Struggle, *v.* ل جدّ وجهد *ع amal kol jaddaho waja* See Labour, endeavor, contend, wrestle.

Struggle, سعي *saع ī*, جدّ *jadd jahd*. See Endeavor, eff (pain, anguish), اعتنا تعب *taع ab*. See Distres

Strung, مضموم *madmūm*. strung together, ضمّة لولو *d lūla*. See String of Pearls, lace. [cate,

Stub up, *v.* قلع *kalaع*. See

Stubbed, (truncated, short thick), مربوع القدّ *al kadd*.

Stubborn, معاند *muعānid*. Se stinate, inflexible, stiff, rugged.—To be stubborn, *ع ānad*.

Stubbornly, بكل عناد *bikol ع*

Stubbornness, عناد *ع inād*. Se stinacy.

Stuck (*part. of* stick), مغ *maghsūs*. See Pierced.

Student, studier, *s.* طالب علم *ع ilm*, تلميذ *talmīz*, *talāmīz*. See Scholars.

Studied. See Learned; designed, purposed.

Studious (given to books), طالب علم *tālib* ع*ilm*, عارف ع*ārif*. *ee Learned, contemplative.—(attentive to anything, ساعي في س*ā*ع*ī* *f*ī*, معتني في *mu*ع*tanī f*ī*, ممارس *mumāris*. See Diligent, busy, careful.—Studious people, دارسين *darisīn*.

Studiously (with close application to literature), بدرس واجتهاد *bidarsin wa ijtihād*; (attentively, diligently), بكل جد وجهد *bikol jaddin wa jahd*, بكل اجتهاد *bikol ijtihād*, بكل دقة *bikol dikkat*; (on purpose), بالقصد *bilkasd*, عن قصد ع*an kasdin*, عمداً ع*amdan*.

Studiousness (addicted to study), الاجتهاد بالعلم *al ijtihād bil* ع*ilm*, درس *dars*. See Study.

Study (of books), درس *dars*, مطالعة الكتب *mutāla*ع*at al kutb*, تحصيل العلم *tahsīl al* ع*ilm*. See Literature.—(attention, effort, endeavor), سعي س*a*ع*ī*, بذل الهمة *bazl al himmat*, اقدام واهتمام *ikdām wa ihtimām*, قصد *kasd*.

Study, *v.* (literature), درس *daras*; (to endeavor diligently), عمل ع*amal kol jahdaho*, سعي س*e*ع*ī*, بذل همته *bazal himmataho*. See Employ every endeavor.

Stuff, *v.* (cram), عبّي ع*abba'*.

Stumble, *v.* تشرگل *tashargal*, تزحلق *tazahlak*, زلق *zalak*. See Slip, slide, trip, fall, stumble.—(to err), حصل منه سهو *hasal minno sahū*.

Stumble, *s.* (trip), سقوط *sukūt*; (error), سهو *sahū*, خطا *khatā*. See Slip, blunder.

Stumbler, *s.* ساقط *sākit*.

Stun, *v.* (confound with noise or importunity), صدّع الخاطر *sadda*ع *al khātir*, صرع الراس *sara*ع *arrās*. See Stupefy.

Stung, ملسوع *malsū*ع.

Stupefaction, اندهال *indihāl*, حيرة *hīrat*, اندهاش *indihāsh*. See Stupidity.

Stupefactive, مدهش *mudhish*, محيّر *muhayyir*, مدهل *mudhil*.

Stupefied, مدهوش *madhūsh*, مدهول *madhūl*, باهت *bāhit*, حاير *hāyir*.

Stupefy, *v.* ادهش *adhash*, اخذ العقل *akhaz al* ع*akl*, ادهل *adhal*, حيّر *hayyar*.

Stupendous, عجيب ع*ajīb*, عجب ع*ajab*.

Stupid, بليد *balīd*, بلا عقل *bilā* ع*akl*.

amwāl, غنا *ghanā*, رزق *rizk* (pl. ارزاق *arzāk*). See Fortune, riches, wealth.

Substantial (partaking of *or* belonging to substance), جوهري *jawharī*, ذاتي *zātī*; (firm, strong), قوي *kawī*, راسخ *rāsikh*; (wealthy), صاحب مال *sāhib māl*. See Rich. — Substantials (essential parts), اصول *usūl*, طبيعات *tabīʿāt*, جواهر *jawāhir*.

Substantiality, جوهر *jawhar*, مادة *māddat*. See Substance.

Substantially (with reality of existence), بنوع جوهري *binawʿin jawharī*; (strongly, solidly), بوجه قوي *biwajhin kawī*, في الحقيقة *fī al hakīkat*. See Truly, really.—(wealthily), بكل غنا *bikol ghinā*. Substantialness, جوهر *jawhar*. See Substance.

Substantiate, *v.* (make to exist), جعله ان يكون *jaʿalaho an yakūn*, وهبه الوجود *wa habaho al wujūd*. See Realize.

Substantive, *s.* (noun), اسم الذات *ism azzāt*. Substantive and adjective, اسم الذات واسم الصفة *ism azzāt wa ism al siffah*.

Substitute, *v.* (one thing for another), جعله عوض *jaʿalaho ʿawad*, عمله بدل *ʿamalaho badal*. See Change.—(one person for another) وكله عوض *wakalaho ʿawad*.

Substitute, *s.* قايم مقام *kāyim makām*, وكيل *wakīl*, نايب *nāyib*, مباشر *mubāshir*. See Deputy. — (a succedaneum), بدل *badal* (plur. بدلا *budalā*).

Substituted (instead of a thing), مبدّل *mubaddal*, متبدّل *mutabaddal*.

Substitution تحويل *tahwīl*, بدل *badal* (plur. بدلا *budalā*), تبديل *tabdīl*, ابدال *ibdāl*.

Subterfuge, *s.* حيلة *hīlah*, حجّة *hujjat*. See Evasion, trick.

Subterraneous, تحت الارض *taht al ard*.

Subtile (thin, fine), رقيق *rakīk*, لطيف *latīf*. See Slender, delicate.—(artful, refined, penetrating, shrewd), عقل ذكي *ʿakl zakī*. See Acute; cunning, sly, deceitful.

Subtilely, بكل رفاعة *bikol rafāʿah*, بكل رقّة *bikol rikkah*. See Finely, thinly.—(artfully, slily), بكل حيلة *bikol hīlah*.

Subtileness, subtility (thinness, fineness), رقّة *rikat*; (artfulness, refinement, cunning, shrewdness),

suddenly, هجم علي غفلة *hajam ع ala' ghaflat.*

Sudorific (promoting perspiration), معرّق *muعarrik.* Sudorific medicine, دوا معرّق *dawā muعarrik.*

Suds, ما الصابون *ma assābūn.*

Sue, *v.* (beg, entreat), تضرّع *tadarraع*, طلب *talab*, التمس *iltamas.* To sue at law, اندعي علي *indعa' ع ala'*, عمل دعوة علي *عamal daع wah ع ala'.* See Litigate.

Suet, شحم *shahm.* See Fat, tallow.

Suffer, *v.* (bear with patience), احتمل *ihtamal*, تحمّل *tahammal*, صبر *sabar.* See Bear, endure.—To suffer loss, خسر *kheser*, انضر *indar.* To suffer pain, توجع *tawajjaع.* To suffer misfortunes, وقع في بلا *wakaع fī balā.* To suffer punishment, تعاقب *taعākab.* To suffer *or* allow, سمح *samah*, اعطي رخصة *aعta' rukhsah.* See Permit.

Sufferable, يحتمل *yuhtamal.* See Tolerable.—Sufferably, باحتمال *bi ihtimāl.* See Tolerably.

Sufferance, suffering (pain), الم *alam*, وجع *wajaع*; (patience), صبر *sabir.* See Moderation.——(toleration), اجازة *ijāzah*, رخصة *rukhsah.* See P —Long suffering. See

Suffered, endured, تحمل *mal*; (permitted), ايز مسموح به *masmūh bihi.*

Sufferer, *s.* (one who su or loss), ل له ضرر او وجع *laho darar aw wajaع.*

Suffice, *v.* (to be sufficie *kafa'*, كفّي *kaffa'*, Se afford, satisfy.

Sufficiency, كفاية *kafāyat*, *iktafā.* See Competenc

Sufficient, كافي *kāfī.* See plenty.

Sufficiently, كفاية *kafāyata bil kifāyah*, بنوع كافي *kāfī.*

Suffocate, *v.* فطس *fattas*, س *kataع annafas*, خنق *kh*

Suffocated, مختنق *mukhta* be suffocated, اختنق انقطع نفسه *inkataع naf*

Suffocation, انقطاع النفس *annafas.*

Suffrage, صوت *sawt*, plur. [*aswāt.* S

Sugar, سكّر *sukkar.* Suga سكّر نبات *sukkar nabāt.* in sugar, بيّاع سكّر *bayyāع* The sugar-cane, مص

kasab mas. Dressed with, preserved with, *or* made of, sugar, معقّد بالسكّر *muʿakkad bil sukkar.*

Suggest, *v.* (hint), اشار *ashār*; (advise), نصح *nasah.*

Suggestion (hint), اشارة *ishārat*, ايما *īmā*; (advice), نصيحة *nasīhat.*

Suicide, قتل النفس *katl annafs*; (the person), قاتل نفسه *kātil nafsaho.*

Suit, *s.* (set, number of things corresponding to one another), طاقم *tākim*; (regular order), نظام *nizām.* See Series.—(retinue), خدم وحشم *khadam wa hasham.* See Train.—(a petition, address of entreaty), عرض *ʿard.* See Law-suit.

Suit, *v.* (agree with), لبق *lebek*, ناسب *nāsab*, لاق *lāk*, وافق *wāfak*; (to fit, adapt), ناسب *nāsab*, لبق *lebek.*

Suitable, موافق *muwāfik*, مناسب *munāsib*, لايق *lāyik*, مطابق *mutābik.*

Suitableness, موافقة *muwāfakat*, مناسبة *munāsabat*, لياقة *liyākat*, مطابقة *mutābakat.*

Suitably, بكل موافقة *bikol muwāfakat*, بكل مناسبة *bikol munāsabat*, بكل لياقة *bikol liyākah.*

Suitor, *s.* طالب امراة *tālib amraah.* See Lover. — (a petitioner), ملتمس *multamas*, مستدعي *mustadʿī.* See Suppliant, candidate.

Sullen, قبا *kabā*, ثقيل *sakīl*, عنيد *ʿanīd.* See Gloomy, angry, morose, malignant, obstinate.

Sullenly, بكل ثقالة *bikol sakālat.*

Sullenness, عناد *ʿinād*, ثقالة *sakālat.* See Moroseness, malignity, obstinacy.

Sully, *s.* عيب *ʿayb*, عار *ʿār.* See Spot, blemish, disgrace.

Sullied, معيوب *maʿyūb.*

Sulphur, كبريت *kibrīt.* Sulphureous, sulphury, كبريتي *kibrītī.* Sulphureousness, اثر كبريت *asar al kibrīt.*

Sultan, سلطان *sultān.* See King. —Sultana, sultaness, سلطانه *sultānah*, Sultans, سلاطين *salātīn.* A sultanry, the office and dominion of a sultan, سلطنة *saltanat.* See Kingdom.

Sultriness, حر *har*, حماوة *hamāwat.* See Heat.

Sultry, حار *hār.*

Sum, *s.* (of money), مبلغ *mablagh* (plur. مبالغ *mabāligh*). A sum total, جمع *jamʿ*, جملة *jamlat.*

A principal sum, اصل *asl*, راس مال *rās māl*. See Capital, principal. The sum (substance *or* result), حاصل *hāsil*, نتيجة *natījah* (plur. نتايج *natāyij*). The sum *or* substance of a speech, نتيجة الكلام, *natījat al kālam*. See Summary, height, completion, compendium.

Sum, *v.* (compute), عمل حساب *ʿamal hisāb*, جمع *jamaʿ*; (to collect into a narrow compass), جمل *jamal*. See Comprise, comprehend.—To sum up all (upon the whole), في الجملة *fī al jumlah*, الحاصل *al hāsil*, نهاية الامر *nahāyat al amr*, اختصاراً *ikhtisāran*.

Summed, مجموع *majmūʿ*.

Sumless, بلا حساب *bilā hisāb*. See Innumerable.

Summarily, بالاختصار *bil ikhtisār*, اجمالاً *ijmālan*, بالاجمال *bil ijmāl*, ايجازاً *ījāzan*.

Summary, مختصر *mukhtasar*, مقتصر *muktasar*, ملخص التفصيل *mulakhkhas attafsīl*. See Short, brief. —A summary (compendium), اقتصار *iktisār*, اجمال *ijmāl*, مختصر *mukhtasar*, ايجاز *ījāz*.

Summer, صيف *sayf*. A summer house, a house for su[illegible] dence, مصيف *masyaf*. —A place construc[illegible] ground for keeping cool in summer, مغارة

Summer, *v. or* pass the[illegible] صيّف *sayyaf*.

Summer, *adj.* صيفي *sayf*[illegible]

Summit, راس *rās*. The [illegible] a mountain, [illegible] الجبل *jabal*. See Top.

Summon, *v.* طلب *tala*[illegible] *istahdar*, [illegible] مرافعة *murāfaʿah*. A summo[illegible] *muhdir*. See officer [illegible] tipstaff.—A summon[illegible] *daʿwah* (plur. دعوات [illegible] مرافعة *murāfaʿah*. [illegible] summons in writing, [illegible] Summoned, [illegible] دعوة *daʿwa*. [illegible] *gidī*[illegible]

Sumpter-horse, *s.* [illegible]

Sumptuary, ضد الزهو *didd*[illegible]

Sumptuous, مكلف *mukal*[illegible] *ʿazīm*, فاخر *fākhir*. S[illegible] rich, expensive, splendi[illegible] ficent.

Sumptuously, [illegible] عظمة *ʿazmat*, بكل زهو *bikol za*[illegible]

Sumptuousness, عظمة *ʿaz*[illegible]

zahū, جلال *jalāl*. See Splendor, magnificence.

Sun, *s.* شمس *shams*. The sun's course, طريق الشمس *tarīk ashshams*. The disc *or* face of the sun, جرم الشمس *jirm ashshams*. See Orb.—The light of the sun, نور الشمس *nūr ashshams*. To expose to the sun, نشر بالشمس *nashar bishshams*. Any place exposed to the sun, مشمس *mashmas*. See Sunny.—The sun of religion (a title *or* proper name), شمس الدين *shams addīn*. Sunless, بلا شمس *bilā shams*.

Sun-dial, الدايرة الهندية *addāyirat al hindiyat*.

Sun-rise, طلوع الشمس *talūع ashshams*. See Morning.—Sunset, غروب الشمس *ghurūb ashshams*.

Sunk (immersed), غاطس *ghātis*, غرقان *gharkān*. Sunk (gone low), مخفوس *makhfūs*. See Sink.

Sunlike, sunny (like the sun), مثل الشمس *misl ashshams*.

Sunny (exposed to the sun), شرقي *sharkī*. [See Light, ray.

Sunshine, ضو الشمس *daw ashshams*.

Sup, *v.* (drink by mouthfuls), شرق *sharak*. See Sip.—(to eat supper), تعشي *taعashsha'*. To dine and sup, تغدي وتعشي *taghadda' wa taعashsha'*. A sup, شرقة *sharka*. See Sip.

Superabound, *v.* زاد *zād*. See Overabound.

Superabundance, زيادة *ziyādah*, كثرة *kasarat*. See Exuberance.

Superabundant, زايد *zāyid*, كثير *kasīr*. Superabundantly, بوجه زايد *biwajhin zāyid*, كثيراً *kasīran*. See Exuberantly.

Superadd, *v.* كتّر بزيادة *kattar bi zayādah*. See Augment, increase.—Superaddition, زيادة *ziyādah*. Superadded, زايد جداً *zāyid jiddan*.

Superannuate, *v.* طعن بالسن *taعan bilsin*. Superannuation, التقدّم بالسن *attakaddum bilsin*. [*bilsin*.

Superannuated, طاعن بالسن *tāعin*

Superb, عظيم *eazīm*. See Grand, splendid, magnificent.—Superbly, بكل عظمة *bikol eazamat*. See Splendidly.

Supercilious, متكبّر *mutakabbir*, مغرور *maghrūr*. See Haughty, contemptuous. — Superciliously, بكل تكبّر *bikol takabbur*. Superciliousness, تكبّر *takabbur*.

Super-eminence. See Pre-eminence.

Super-excellent, افضل *afdal*, فايق علي غيره *fāyik ʿala' ghayrihi*. See Excellent.

Superficial (external), بسيط *basīt*, ظاهر *zāhir*, غير عميق *ghayr ʿamīk*, سطحي *sathī*; (shallow, futile, trifling, ماله معني *mālaha maʿna'*.

Superficially (externally), حسب الظاهر *hasab azzāhir*, صورتاً *sūratan*; (triflingly), بكل هلس *bikol hals*.

Superficialness (superficies), ظاهر الشي *zāhir ashshy*, صورة *sūrat*. See Surface.—(triflingness, futileness), شي باطل *shy bātil*.

Superfine, مفتخر *muftakhar*, عال *ʿāl*. See Super-excellent.

Superfluity, superfluousness, زيادة *ziyādah*, كثرة *kasarat*. See Surplus, superabundance.

Superfluous, زايد *zāyid*, فاضل *fādil*, كثير *kasīr*, متجاوز *mutajāwiz*. See Superabundant. [*attabīʿah*.

Superhuman, فايق الطبيعه *fāyik*

Superintend, *v.* ناظر علي *nāzar ʿala'*, صار ناظر *sār nāzir*. See Oversee. —Superintendence, مناظرة *munāzarat*. See Oversight.

Superintendent, مباشر *mubāshir*, مناظر *munāzir*.

Superiority, تغلب *taghallub*, غلبه *ghalabah*, استيلا *istīlā* *takaddum*. To affect a ority over others, له كبير *amal hālaho ka* علي غيره *ʿ ghayrihi*.

Superior, عالي *ʿālī*, فوقاني *f* اعظم *aʿzam*. See greater.—To become s تغلب علي *taghallab ʿal* علي *fāk ʿala'*. To rende rior, فضله علي *faddalaha* فوقه علي *fawwakaho ʿala'*.

Superior, *s.* ريس *rayyis*. Chief, lord.—A superio monastery, ريس الرهبان *arruhbān*. See Abbot, pri

Superlative, افضل مايكون *a yakūn*. Superlatively, لغة *bikol mubālaghat*. Supe ness, مبالغة *mubālaghat*. perlative noun, م المبالغة *al mubālaghat*, م التفضيل *al tafdīl*.

Supernatural, فايق الطبيعة *attabīʿat*. See Superhuma

Supernumerary, وق الحساب *al hisāb*, زايد عن العدد *zāy al ʿadad*.

Superscribe, *v.* عنوان المكتوب *katab ʿanwān al maktūb*.

Superscription, امضا *imdā*.

Superscribed, محرر اسمه *muharrir ismaho.*

Supersede, *v.* نسخ *nasakh,* بطل *battal,* ابطل *abtal.*

Superstition, اعتقاد باطل *iʿtikād bātil,* ايمان باطل *īmān bātil,* عبادة باطلة *ʿibādat bātilah,* وسواس *waswās,* وسوسة *waswasah.*

Superstitious, موسوس *muwaswas,* متوسوس *mutawaswis.* Superstitiously, باعتقاد باطل *bi iʿtikādin bātil.*

Superstructure. See Structure.

Supervise, *v.* supervisor. See Superintend, etc.

Supine (lying on the back), متمدد على ظهره *mutamaddid ʿala' zahrihi;* (negligent, lazy, remiss), مهمل *muhmil,* غافل *ghāfil,* تنبل *tanbal.* See Careless, indolent, remiss, drowsy.—(negligently), بكل اهمال *bikol ihmāl;* (carelessness), اهمال *ihmāl.* See Indolence, drowsiness.

Supper, عشا *ʿashā.* The Lord's Supper, العشا الربّاني *al ʿashā arrabbānī,* العشا السرّي *al ʿashā assarrī.* To give a supper, عشّى *ʿashsha'.* Supperless, بلا عشا *bilā ʿashā.*

Supplant, *v.* (displace *or* turn out by stratagem), عزله بالحيلة *ʿazalaho bilhīlah.* See Cheat; trip up.

Supple, دابل *dābil,* معطوف *maʿtūf,* منحني *munhanī.* See Pliant, flexible, limber.—(yielding, soft, not obstinate), لين الطبع *layyin attabʿ.*

Supple, *v.* (make pliant), لين طبعه *layyin tabʿaho;* (to become pliant), لان طبعه *lān tabʿaho.*

Supplement, *s.* ضميمة *damīmah,* كمالة *kamālat,* ذيل *zayl,* تمام *tamām.*

Supplemental, supplementary, تكميل *takmīl.*

Suppleness, ليانة الطبع *layānat attabʿ.* See Flexibility; pliantness, compliance.

Suppliant, supplicating, ملتمس *multamis,* متمنّي *mutamannī,* ملتجي *multajī,* متضرع *mutadariʿ,* مبتهل *mubtahil.* In a suppliant manner, بكل تضرع وابتهال *bikol tadarruʿ wa ibtihāl.*

Supplicate, *v.* تضرّع *tadarruʿ,* ترجي *tarajja',* التمس *iltamas,* تمنّي *tamanna'.* To supplicate heaven, تضرع *tadarruʿ,* ابتهل *ibtahal.* See Pray, implore, entreat.

Supplication, التماس *iltimās,* تمني

قياسى *kiyāsī*, وهمي *wahmī*. See Spurious, imaginary.

Suppress, *v.* (conceal), خفي *khafa'*; (to abolish), ابطل *abtal*; (to subdue), غلب *ghalab*, ضبط *dabat*. See Quell, subdue, crush.—To suppress evidence, كتم الحق *katam al hak*. To suppress intelligence, كتم الخبر *katam al khabar*.

Suppressed (concealed), مخفي *makhfī*, مستور *mastūr*; (abolished) مبطل *mubattal*; (subdued), مغلوب *maghlūb*.

Suppression (concealment), اخفا *ikhfā*.

Suppressor, concealer, *s.* مخفي *mukhfī*; (an abolisher), مبطل *mubattil*; (one who overpowers), غالب *ghālib*.

Suppurate, *v.* (as a wound), قيّح *kayyah*, عمل قيح *amal kayh*.

Suppuration, تقييح *takyīh*.

Supremacy, صدارة *sudārat*, رياسة *rī-asat*.

Supreme, اعلي *a'la'*, اكبر *akbar*, اعظم *a'zam*. A supreme judge, قاضي القضاة *kādī al kudāt*. Supreme power, قدرة مطلقة *kudrat mutlakah*.

Supremely (extremely), بغاية *bi ghāyat*, للغاية *lil ghāyat*, جداً *jiddan*.

Sure (undoubted, infallible), ثابت *sābit*, يقيني *yakīnī*, محقق *muhakkak*, اكيد *akīd*. See Certain.—(safe), امين *amīn*, سالم *sālim*; (firm, stable), متين *matīn*, ثابت *sābit*. Sure-footed, ثابت القدم *sābit al kadam*.

Surely, sure, to be sure, في الواقع *fī al wāki'*, على التحقيق *'ala' attahkīk*, يقيناً *yakīnan*, حقاً *hakkan*. See Certainly.—(firmly), بنوع ثابت *bi naw'in sābit*; (without hazard), بلا خطر *bilā khatar*. See Safely, securely.

Sureness, يقين *yakīn*, تحقيق *tahkīk*, حق *hak*. See Certainty.—(safety), سلامة *salāmat*, امان *amān*.

Surety, suretiship (security, bail), ضمانة *damānat*, كفالة *kafālat*. A surety (bondsman), ضامن *dāmin*, كفيل *kafīl* (plur. كفلا *kufalā*), ضمين *damīn*. See Bail, hostage; sureness, certainty; support; ratification, confirmation.

Surface, وجه *wajh* (plur. وجوه *wujūh*), سطح *sath*. See Face, outside, superficies.—The surface of the ground, وجه الارض *wajh al ard*. The surface of water, وجه الما *wajh al mā*. A level

surface, سطيحة *satīhah*. See Level, plain.

Surfeit, *v.* شبّع *shabbaع*. To surfeit *or* be surfeited, شبع *shebeع*.

Surfeit, *s.* شبع *shabaع*, امتلا *imtilā*. See Repletion.

Surfeited, شبعان *shabعān*.

Surge, *s.* موج *mawj* (plur. امواج *amwāj*). See Wave.— Surgy, موّاج *mawwāj*.

Surgeon, *s.* جرّاح *jarrāh*. See Barber, bleeder.

Surgery, علم الجراحة *عilm al jarāhat*.

Surlily, بكل شراسة *bikol sharāsat*. See Morosely. [Moroseness.

Surliness, شراسة *sharāsat*. See

Surly, شرس *sheres*.

Surmise, *s.* وهم *wahm*, خيال *khayāl*, شبهة *shubhah*. See Suspicion, conjecture, doubt.

Surmise, *v.* توهّم *tawahham*, تخيّل *takhayyal*. See Suspect, imagine, suggest.

Surmount, *v.* استولي علي *istawlaʼ عala'*, غلب *ghalab*, فاق علي *fāk عala'*. See Conquer, surpass.

Surmounted, مغلوب *maghlūb*.

Surmountable, يغلب *yughlab*.

Surname, *s.* لقب *lakab* (plur. القاب *alkāb*). To give a surname, لقّب *lakkab*.

Surnamed, ملقّب *mulak*

Surpass, *v.* سبق *sabak*, ي
عala', تقدّم علي *takad*
صار له امتياز علي *sār la*
عala'. See Excel, exce
passed, مغلوب *maghlū*
masbūk. Surpassing. S
excellent.

Surplus, surplusage, ي
فاضل *fādil*. See Over

Surprise, *v.* (come unex
كبس علي *kabas عala'*,
غفلة *hajam عala' gh*
astonish by something w
ادهش *adhash*, تعجب
(to confound, perplex)
hayyar.

Surprise, *s.* (surprising,
upon unawares), مفاجاة
كبسة *kabsat*; (sudden
or perplexity), دهشة

Surprising (wonderful), *adj*
عajīb, بديع *badīع*.

Surprisingly, بكل عجب *bi*
بكل حيرة *bikol hīrat*,
بحير العقول *binawعin*
al عukūl.

Surprised (taken by s
مكبوس *makbūs*; (con
perplexed), مضطرب
To be surprised *or* taken

prise, اخذعلي غفله *ukhiz ع ala' ghafla*; (to be confounded or perplexed), حار *hār*; (to be filled with wonder), تعجّب *taعajjab*.

Surrender, *v.* (yield, deliver up), سلّم *sallam*; (to yield up one's self), سلّم حاله *sallam hālaho*. To surrender on terms, سلّم علي شروط *sallam ع ala' shurūt*. Surrendered, مسلم *musallim*.

Surrender, *s.* تسليم *taslīm*, اطاعه *itāعah*. See Submission.—They demanded the surrender of the fort, طلبوا تسليم القلعه *talabū taslīm al kalعah*.

Surreptitious. See Fraudulent, [clandestine.

Surreptitiously. See Stealth, clandestinely.

Surround, *v.* احاط *ahāt*, حصر *hasar*. To surround (*or* invest) a town, حاصر *hāsar*, عمل حصار *ع amal hisār*.

Surrounded, محاط *muhāt*, منحصر [*munhasir*.

Surrounding, *part.* محيط *muhīt*, محاصر *muhāsir*. A high wall surrounding a palace, اسوار البلد *aswār al balad*.

Surtout, *s.* (over-coat), سرطو *surtū*.

Survey, *v.* ناظر علي *nāzar ع ala'*. See View.—(to measure), عمل مساحه *ع amal masāha*.

Surveying (the science of measuring land), علم المساحه *ع ilm al masāha*.

Surveyor, *s.* مباشر *mubāshir*, ناظر *nāzir*. See Inspector, overseer, superintendent.——A land surveyor, مسّاح الارض *massāh al ard*. Surveyorship, مناظرة *munāzarat*; (land surveyorship), صنعة المسّاح *saنعat al massāh*.

Survive, *v.* عاش بعد غيره *ع āsh baعd ghayrihi*. Surviving, *part.* and a survivor, باقي *bākī*, عايش بعد الاخر *ع āyish baعd al akhar*.

Susceptible, susceptive (capable of receiving), قابل *kābil*, مستعد لقبول *mustaعid li kabūl*; (susceptible of love), قابل للعشق *kābil lil ع ishk*; (tender-hearted), رقيق القلب *rakīk al kalb*.

Susceptibility (capability of admitting *or* receiving), قابلية *kābiliyat*. Susceptibility *or* tenderness of heart, رقّة القلب *rikkat al kalb*.

Suspect, *v.* شكّ في *shak fī*, ظنّ في *zann fī*, استخون *istakhwan*.

Suspected, مظنون به *mazнūn bihi*, واقع عليه الشكّ *wākiع ع alayhi ashshak*. See Accused.

Suspend, *v.* (hang up, make to hang by anything), علّق *ع allak*. See

وطواط *watwāt* (plur. وطاويط *watāwīt*).

Swallowwort (plant), نوع نبات ضد السموم *nawع nabāt didd assumūm*.

Swamp, *s.* وحلة *wahlat*. See Marsh, fen.—Swampy. See Marshy.

Swan, *s.* اردف *arduf* (plur. ارادف *arādif*), بجع *bajaع*.

Sward (surface of the ground). وجه الارض *wajh al ard*. See Grass, herbage.

Swarthy, swarth, اسمر *asmar* (fem. سمرا *samrā*). Swarthiness, سواد *sawād*.

Swath, *s.* عصابة *ʿisābat*. See Band, swaddling-band, bandage, fillet. —To swathe, عصّب *ʿassab*. See Swaddle.

Sway (rule, dominion), حكومة *hukūmat*, قدرة *kudrat*, اقتدار *iktidār*. See Power, influence.

Sway, *v.* (bias, incline), مال *māl*; (rule), حكم *hakam*.

Swear, *v.* قسم *kasam*, حلف *halaf*. To swear by God, قسم بالله *kassam billah*. To swear falsely, حلف بالزور *halaf bizzūr*.

Swearer, *s.* حالف *hālif*; (blasphemer), مجدّف *mujaddif*.

Sweat, عرق *ʿarak*. See Perspiration.—To sweat, عرق *ʿerek*. See Perspire; toil, labor.

Sweep, *v.* كنس *kanas*.

Sweeper, *s.* مكنس *mukannis*.

Sweepings, كناسة *kināsat*. See Rubbish.

Sweet, حلو *halū*, لذيذ *lazīz*. See Delicious, luscious, grateful, pleasing.—(mild, gentle), لطيف *latīf*. See Soft, tender. A sweetheart, معشوق *maʿshūk* (fem. معشوقة *maʿshūkah*). See Lover, mistress.—Sweetmeats, حلويات *hulwiyāt*, معجون *maʿjūn* (plur. معاجين *maʿājīn*). See Confection.—A seller of sweetmeats, حلواني *halwānī*. Sweet basil, ريحان *rīhān*. See Basil.

Sweeten, *v.* حلّي *halla'*; (to make mild, to soothe), نعّم *naʿʿam*, ليّن *layyan*. See Mitigate, alleviate, palliate, soften, reconcile. —To sweeten *or* grow sweet, صار حلو *sār hulū*, حلي *helī*. Sweetened, محلّي *muhalla'*. Sweetish, مايل للحلاوة *māyil lilhalāwah*.

Sweetly, بكل حلاوة *bikol halāwat*.

Sweetness, حلاوة *halāwat*. Sweetness of temper, حلاوة الطبع *halāwat attabʿ*.

a sword, راس السيف *rās assayf*. The edge of a sword, حد السيف *had assayf*, See Edge.—Armed with a sword, حامل سيف *hāmil sayf*. A sword ornamented with gems, سيف مجوهر *sayf mujawhar*, سيف مرصّع *sayf murassa*ع. To smite with a sword, ضرب بالسيف *darab bil sayf*. See Kill.—To fight with swords, ضارب بالسيف *dārab bil sayf*. Shaped like a sword, حاد مثل السيف *hād misl assayf*.

Swordsman, *s.* (sword-bearer), حامل سيف *hāmil sayf*.

Sword-cutler, *s.* سيّاف *sayyāf*.

Sycophant, عواني *awānī*. See Parasite, flatterer, informer.

Syllable, *s.* هجا *hajā*, هجوة *hajwat*. Syllabical, هجوي *hajawī*.

Syllabus, فهرسة *fahrasat*. See Summary.

Syllogism, *s.* قياس *kiyās*, دليل *dalīl*. A perfect syllogism, دليل صحيح *dalīl sahīh*. A conditional syllogism, قياس شرطي *kiyās shartī*. Syllogistical, قياسي *kiyāsī*. Syllogistically, على القياس *al*ع *kiyās*.

Sylvan, برّي *barrī*. See Woody, shady, rustic.

Symbol, *s.* علامة *alāmah*, اشارة *ishārah*.

Symbolical, للاشارة *lilishārah*. Symbolically, بنوع الاشارة *bin*ع *al ishārah*, رمزاً *ramzan*.

Symmetry, حسن النظام *husn annizām*, مناسبة الترتيب *munāsabat attartīb*. See Proportion.—Symmetrical, مناسب *munāsib*, مهندم *muhandam*, موافق *muwāfik*.

Sympathetical, sympathetic جاذبي *jāzibī*.

Sympathetically, بكل جاذبية وميل طبيعي *bikol jāzibiyat wa mayl tabī*ع*ī*.

Sympathy, ميل طبيعي *mayl tabī*ع*ī*, جاذبية *jāzibiyah*. To sympathize, وافق بعضه *wāfak ba*ع*daho*.

Symphony, اتفاق النغمة *ittifāk al naghmat*. Symphonious. See Harmonious.

Symptom, علامة *alāmah*, دليل *dalīl*, اشارة *ishārah*. See Sign, token.—Symptomatic, دليلي *dalīlī*. Symptomatically, بدلايل واشارت *bi dalāyillin wa ishārat*.

Synagogue, *s.* كنيس اليهود *kanīs al yahūd*.

Synchronical, synchronous (happening at the same time), صايرفي زمن واحد *sāyir fī zamanin wāhid*. A

liʿilm harakāt al hurūb wasaf al juyūsh.

Tactics, ʿ*ilm* علم حركات الحرب *harakāt al harb.*

Tail, *s.* دنب *danab* (plur. ادناب *adnāb*). The dragon's tail (a star), دنب التنّين *danab attannīn.* The tail of a robe (*also* of a beast, the appendix to a book, etc.), ذيل *zayl* (plur. ذيول *zuyūl*). Having a long tail, له دنب طويل *laho danab tawīl.*

Tailor, *s.* خيّاط *khayyāt,* خايط *khāyet.*

Taint, *v.* عدي ʿ*ada'.* See Corrupt, infect.—To taint (be infected), انعدي *inʿada'.*

Taint, *s.* عدوه ʿ*adwah,* سرايه *sarāyah,* اصابة *isābat.* See Corruption, infection.—(stain, soil, spot), عيب ʿ*ayb,* لكه *lakke.* See Blemish.

Tainted, منعدي *munʿadī.*

Take, *v.* (seize), اخذ *akhaz*; (to receive *or* accept), قبل *kebel*; (to comprehend, understand), فهم *fehem*; (to succeed *or* gain ground), توفق *tawaffak.* See Prosper.—To take away (deprive of), اعدم *aʿdam.* To take care (to be cautious), احتذر *ihtazar.* See Beware.—(to be vigilant tive, careful), انتبه *intal* superintend), ـاظر علي ʿ*ala'.* See Oversee.—T care of the sick (atten nurse, etc.), اري المريض *al marīd.* To take ca horse, حس الحصان *has* To take down (humble, depress), قهر *kahar*; (to sw بلع *balaʿ.* To take h attentive), دار باله لحاله *laho lihālihi.* See To ta beware.—To take in (comp contain), احتوي علي ʿ*ala'*; (to admit, permit t اعطي اجازة للدخول *aʿta lil dakhūl.* To take oath *halaf.* See Swear.—To (to copy), نقل *nakal.* T part, اخد حصّه *akhad* See Partake.—To take pa (favor another), من طرف *mesek min taraf.* See Sti To take place (happen), *hasal.* To take up (b استعار *istaʿār,* استقرض *ist* (to seize, arrest), حبس (to lift), رفع *rafaʿ*; (to *or* fill a place), ـ علي *tamallak* ʿ*ala'.* To take u

(to be contented), رضي *redī*. To take one another by the hand, تصافحوا *tasāfahū*. To take vengeance, انتقم *intakam*. See Revenge.

Taken, ماخوذ *mākhūz*, متخذ *muttakhaz*. See Seized.

Taker, *s.* اخذ *akhiz*. See Captor, receiver. [*akhiz*.

Taking, *part.* قابض *kābid*, اخذ

Talc (*lapis specularis*), طلق *tulk*, كوكب الارض *kawkab al ard*.

Tale, *s.* قصّة *kissah*, حكاية *hikāyah*. Tale (number reckoned), حساب *hisāb*. See Reckoning.—A tale (malignant intelligence), سعاية *siعāyat*.

Talent, talents (mental ability, faculty), قابلية *kābiliyat*, فراسة *farāsat*, ادراك *idrāk*, عقل *عakl*.

Talisman, *s.* طلسم *tilsam* (plur. طلاسم *talāsim*), طلسمات *talsamāt*. Talismanic, طلسمي *talsamī*. See Magical.

Talk, *v.* تكلم *takallam*. See Speak, prattle, chat, converse, relate.

Talk, كلام *kalām*. See Conversation, speech, talkativeness.

Talkative, متكلم *mutakallim*, قوّال *kawwāl*. See Loquacious.

Talkativeness, كثرة الكلام *kasarat al kalām*. See Loquacity, prate.

Talker, *s.* قايل *kāyil*, متكلّم *mutakallim*.

Tall (lofty), طويل *tawīl* (fem. طويله *tawīlah*. See High, lofty. [fat.

Tallow, شحم *shahm*. See Grease,

Talon, *s.* مخلب *makhlab*. See Nail, claw.

Tamarinds, تمرهندي *tamr hindī*.

Tamarisk (plant), طرفا *tarfā*, اثل

Tambourin, *s.* See Tabor. [*asl*.

Tame, وديع *wadīع* (plur. ودعا *wudaعā*), مستانس *mustānis*. See Quiet, mild, gentle; *also* spiritless.

Tame, *v.* عمله انيس *عamalaho anīs*, عمله وديع *عamalaho wadīع*. See Subdue, depress, conquer, crush.

Tameable, قابل الاستيناس *kābil al istīnās*.

Tamely, بكل انس *bikol ins*.

Tameness, انس *ins*, عدم وحشية *عadam wahshiyat*. See Mildness, gentleness, timidity.

Tan, *v.* دبغ *dabagh*. [*mumās*.

Tangent, *s.* (in geometry), مماس

Tangibility, امكان اللمس *imkān allams*. Tangible, ممكن اللمس *mumkin allams*.

Tangle, *v.* خردع *kardaع*. See Entangle, entwine, embroil.

Tank, *s.* حوض *hawd.* See Pond, cistern, bason, reservoir.

Tanned, مدبّغ *mudabbagh,* مدبوغ *madbūgh.*

Tanner, *s.* دبّاغ *dabbāgh.* A tanner's house, a tan-house, دبّاغة *dabbāgha.* [Equivalent.

Tantamount, معادل *muʿādil.* See

Tap, *v.* (touch lightly, strike gently), لطش *lutash.* See Pat.—To tap (for the dropsy), نقب *nakab.* The part of the belly where they tap, منقب *mankab.* The instrument with which they tap, منقب *mankab.* [See Candle.

Taper, *s.* (candle), شمعة *shamʿah.*

Tapestry, نقش الوضة وصمدها *naksh al awda wa samdihā.* [*katrān.*

Tar, *s.* قارسيّال *kār sayyāl,* قطران

Tar, *v.* قطرن *katran.*

Tarantula, *s.* رتّيلا *rittaylā.*

Tardily, بكل مهل *bikol mahl.* See Sluggishly, slowly.

Tardiness, اهمال *ihmāl.* See Sluggishness, slowness, delay.

Tardy, كاسل *kāsil,* بطي الحركة *batī al harakat.* See Slow, sluggish, dilatory.

Tare (a corn weed), زيوان *zīwān.*

Tariff, *s.* (commercial regulation), تعريفة الكمرك *ta*
gumruk.

Tarnish, *v.* اكبي *akba',*
kaddar al lawn. See So
—Tarnished, كابي *kābī.*

Tart, حامض *hāmid.* S
sour.—(sharp, severe),
sārim, حد *had.*

Tartar (of wine), طرطير *ta*

Tartar (people), تتار *tatār.*

Tartaric, تاتاري *tātārī.*

Tartarean. See Infernal, I

Tartary, بلاد التتر *bilād al t*

Tartly (sourly), بحموضة *bi*

Tartness, حموضة *hamūda*
Sourness.—(sourness of
حادية المزاج *hāddiyat a*

Task, *s.* مصلحة *maslah*
Labor, employment, bu
A task *or* lesson, درس *d*

Taste, *v.* (to distinguish
palate, to eat a little), ق
(to have the taste, re
smack of), استلذ *istal*
taste (feel *or* have the pe
of), حس *has,* ادرك *adr*

Taste (the act of tasting
zawk; (flavor), لذّة *lazz*
mazzah, طعمة *taʿmat.* See
—(the sense of tasting)
الذايقة *kūwat azzāyikah*;

lectual perception), عقل ع*akl*, ادراك *idrāk*, فهم *fahm*.

Tasted, منذاق *munzāk*; (having any peculiar taste), له لذّة *laho lazzat*.

Taster, *s.* ذايق *zāyik*, ذوّاق *zawwāk*. A taster to a prince, ذايق الملك *zāyik al malik*. [Delicious.

Tasteful (savory), لذيذ *lazīz*. See

Tasteless (having no relish), بلا لذّة *bilā lazzat*. See Insipid.—(having no power of perceiving taste), ماله قوّة ذايقة *mālaho kūwat zāyikat*, بلا ذوق *bilā zawk*.

Tastelessness (insipidity), عدم الطعمة ع*adam atta*ع*mat*; (want of intellectual relish), عدم الحس ع*adam al has*; (want of power of perceiving taste), عدم المذاق ع*adam al mazāk*.

Tatter, *s.* رقعة *ruk*ع*at*. See Rag.—To tatter (tear in pieces), شرمط *sharmat*. See Rend, tear.—Tattered, مرقّع *murakka*ع.

Tavern, *s.* ميخانه *mīkhānah*, خمّارة *khammāra*. A tavern keeper, ميخانجي *mīkhānjī*, خمّار *khammār*.

Taught (*part.* of teach), متعلّم *mut*a*allim*. To be taught, تعلّم *ta*ع*allam*.

Taunt, *v.* ضحك على *dehek* ع*ala'*, شتم *shatam*. See Ridicule, deride, gibe, revile, reproach, insult.

Tawdriness, عدم ظرافة ع*adam zarāfat*. [*fat*.

Tawdry, عديم الظرافة ع*adīm al zarā-*

Tax, *s.* باج *bāj*, محصول *mahsūl*. See Toll, tribute, custom.—Taxes, رسوم عرفيه *rusūm* ع*urfiyah*, مال الميري *māl al mīrī*. See Revenue.—A capitation *or* poll-tax, جزيه *jaziyah*. A tax-gatherer, ملتزم *multazim*.

Tax, *v.* حمّل تكاليف *hammal takālīf*.

Taxation (act of imposing taxes), فرض التكاليف *fard attakālīf*.

Tea, چاي *chāy*. A teapot, ابريق الچاي *ibrīk al chāy*.

Teach, *v.* علّم ع*allam*. See Instruct, inform, tell.—To teach good manners, علّم الادب ع*allam al adab*. Teachable, teachableness. See Docile, docility.

Teacher, *s.* معلم *mu*ع*allim*, مدرّس *mudarris*. See Preceptor, lecturer.

Tear, tears, *s.* دمعه *dam*ع*ah* (plur. دموع *dumū*ع). A tear just starting, عبرة ع*abarah* (plur. عبرات ع*abarāt*). To shed tears, سالت دموعه *sālat dumū*ع*aho*,

latīf al mashrab. Temper (calmness), هداوة *hadāwat*; (moderation), اعتدال *iʿtidāl.*

Temperament, مزاج *mizāj*, طبع *tabʿ*, طبيعة *tabīʿah.* See Temper, constitution, mixture.—Temperamental. See Constitutional.

Temperance, temperateness (in eating, drinking, etc.), امساك *imsāk*, رياضة *riyādat.* See Abstinence.

Temperate (moderate, salutary, not excessive), معتدل *muʿtadil*, متوسّط *mutawassit*; (not passionate, calm), هادي المزاج *hādī al mizāj.* Temperate weather, هوا معتدل *hawā muʿtadil.* Temperately (moderately), بكل اعتدال *bikol iʿtidāl*; (abstemiously), بكل قناعة *bikol kanāʿat*; (without violence of passion), بلا غضب *bilā ghadab.*

Temperature, اعتدال *iʿtidāl.* Temperature of weather, اعتدال الهوا *iʿtidāl al hawā.* [Mixed.

Tempered, معتدل *muʿtadil.* See

Tempest, *s.* فرطونة *fortūna*, زوبعة *zawbaʿah.* See Storm, hurricane, whirlwind; *also* tumult, commotion.

Templars *or* the order of the Knights Templars, الداوية *addāwiyah.*

Temple, *s.* (place of worship), مسجد *masjad*, معبد *maʿbad.* A Christian temple, بيعة *bayʿat*, هيكل *haykal.* See Church, mosque, synagogue.—The temple of Mecca, الكعبة *al kaʿbah*, المسجد الحرام *almasjad al harām.* The temples of Mecca and Medina, المسجدان *almasjadān.* Temples, معابد *maʿābid*, مساجد *masājid.* [اصداغ *asdāgh.*

Temples (sides of the forehead),

Temporal, temporary (measured by time, not eternal), زمني *zamanī*, دنياوي *dunyāwī*, فاني *fānī.* Temporal goods, مال دنياوي *māl dunyāwī.* Temporal (belonging to the temples of the head), منسوب للاصداغ *mansūb lil asdāgh.*

Tempt, *v.* رغّب *raghghab*, طمّع *tammaʿ*, اغوي *aghwa'*, فتن *fatan.* See Seduce, entice, allure.

Tempter, *s.* فاتن *fātin*, مغوي *mughwī.* See Seducer.—The Tempter, الوسواس *alwaswās*, شيطان *shaytān.* See Satan, devil.

Tempted, مفتون *maftūn.*

Temptation, اغوا *ighwā*, ترغيب *targhīb*. The temptations of the devil, وسوسة *waswasat*, وسواس *waswās*. [*jāzib*.

Tempting (alluring), *part*. جاذب

Ten, عشرة *ashara*. Ten thousand, عشرة الاف *asharat alāf*. The ten commandments, العشرة كلمات *alasharat kalimāt*.

Tenable, يمكن الحصول عليه *yumkin al husūl alayhi*.

Tenacious (grasping, holding fast, retentive), ماسك *māsik*; (covetous, sparing), خسيس *khasīs*, بخيل *bakhīl*. See Parsimonious, avaricious.—(cohesive), متمسك في *mutamassik fī*. Tenacious of one's religion, متدين *mutadayyin*. Tenacious of an opinion, عنيد *anīd*. See Stubborn, opiniative.

Tenant, *s*. (of land), مستاجر *mustājir*, ملتزم *multazim*. A military tenant, زعيم *zaīm*.

Tenant, *v*. استاجر *istājar*. Tenantless (not possessed), ماله مقتني *mālaho muktanī*.

Tend, *v*. (incline toward a certain point *or* place), مال الي *māl ila'*, عزم *azam*. To tend upwards, مال نحو *māl nahū*.

Tendance. See Attendance; care.

—Tendency (course *or* tion toward any place *or* ميل *mayl*, ميلان m (drift), مراد *murād*, قصد sad, مطلب *matlab*.

Tender (delicate, gentle), ن yin, ناعم *nāim*, حليم رقيق *rakīk*, طري *tarī*. S mild.—Tender (as young l etc.), تازة *tāzah*. The te infant age, صغر السن *sugh* طفولية *tufūliyat*. See Inf

Tender, *s*. (offer), عرض *ar takdīm*. See Proposal.

Tender, *v*. عرض *arad*. Se propose, exhibit. — Te معروض *maārūd*, مقدم dam. See Proposed, offe

Tenderly, بكل رقة قلب *bik kalb*. See Softly, del kindly.

Tenderness, رقة *rikkat*, نية niyat. See Softness, m kindness. — Tenderness طفولية *tufūliyat*. Tender heart, رقة القلب *rikkat*

Tendon, *s*. عصب *asab* اعصاب *aāsāb*. The ten Achilles, عرقوب *arkūb* عراقيب *arākīb*).

Tenet (principle), طريقة *tarīkat*, راي *rāy*, فكر *fikr*. See Opinion.

Tenor (sense contained), مضمون *madmūn*, مفهوم *mafhūm*, معني *maʿna'*. See Meaning, signification. — (the constant mode *or* course of anything), طريق *tarīk*, قانون *kānūn*, اسلوب *aslūb*. See Series, manner.—Of one tenor, علي نمط واحد *ʿala' namat wāhid*. I have received your letter and have taken note of its tenor, وصلني مكتوبكم وفهمت مضمونه *wasilnī maktū bukum wa fahimt madmūnaho*.

Tense (in grammar), صيغة *sīghat*, زمان *zamān*. The present tense, صيغة الحال *sīghat al hāl*. The preterite tense, صيغة الماضي *sīghat al mādī*. The future tense, صيغة المستقبل *sīghat al mustakbil*, زمان المستقبل *zamān al mustakbil*.

Tent, *s.* خيمة *khaymat* (plur. خيم *khuyam*, خيام *khiyām*.

Tenth, عاشر *ʿāshir*. A tenth part, عشر *ʿushr* (plur. اعشار *aʿshār*). See Tithe.

Tenthly, عاشراً *ʿāshiran*.

Tenuity, رقة *rikkat*. See Thinness. —Tenuous, رقيق *rakīk*. See Thin.

Tenure. See Term, terms, condition.

Tepid, فاتر *fātir*. See Lukewarm.

Terebinthine (consisting of *or* mixed with turpentine), طرمنطين *termentīn*, صمغ البطم *samgh al butm*.

Tergiversation, تعلل *taʿallul*, محاوله *muhāwalah*. See Fickleness, evasion, trick.

Term, *s.* (name), عبارة *ʿibārat*, اصطلاح *istilāh*, اسم *ism*, كلمة *kalimat*, لفظة *lafzat* (plur. الفاظ *alfāz*). See Word, language.—(condition, stipulation), شرط *shart*; (a limited space of time), مدة *muddat*, مهلة *mahlat*. Term (in trade), وعدة *waʿdat*. Terms (conditions), شروط *shurūt*. Law terms *or* phrases, اصطلاحات الفقها *istilāhāt al fukahā*. Astrological terms, اصطلاحات المنجم *istilāhāt al munajjim*.

Term, *v.* سمّي *samma'*.

Terminate, *v.* (bound), حدّد *haddad*; (to conclude), تمم *tammam*; (to be bounded), صار محدود *sār mahdūd*; (to have an end), صار تمام *sār tamām*.

Terminated (bounded), محدود *mahdūd*; (concluded), تمام

musabbat. See Proved.—A testifier, شاهد *shāhid.* See Witness.

Testimonial, شهادة *shahādat.*

Testimony, شهادة *shahādat.* See Proof, evidence.

Tête-a-tête, من الراس للراس *min arrās lil rās.*

Tetrachord, *s.* (an instrument with four strings, as a lute, etc.), نوع كمانجة *nawaع kamānja.*

Text, *s.* متن *matn,* اصل *asl.* An exposition of a text, شرح المتن *sharh al matn.* See Commentary.

Texture, حياكة *hiyākah.*

Than, من *min.* He is taller than me, هو اطول منّي *hū atwal minnī.*

Thank, *v.* شكر *shakar.*

Thanks, شكر *shukr,* شكران النعمة *shukrān anniعmat.* To return thanks after meat, شكر الله *shakar allah.* To give thanks to God, قدّم لله الحمد والشكر *kaddam illah al hamd walshukr.*

Thankful, شاكر *shākir,* شاكر النعم *shākir annuعam.*

Thankfully, بكل حمد وشكر *bikol hamdin wa shukr.*

Thankfulness, شكران *shakrān.*

Thankless, كافر النعمة *kāfir anniعmat,* منكر الجميل *munkir al jamīl.* See Ungrateful. —— Thanklessness, كفران النعمة *kufrān anniعmat.* See Ingratitude.

Thanksgiving, *s.* تقديم شكر النعمة *takdīm shukr anniعmat.*

Thank-worthy, واجب الشكر *wājib ashshukr.*

That, *pron.* (dem.) ذاك *zāk* (fem. تلك *tilk*), (relat.), الذي *allazī.* See *also* Who, which, because.—That which, ما *mā.* For that reason, لاجل هذا *li ajl hazzā.* So that, بنوع ان *bi nawع an.* Because that, لأن *li anna,* لأنّه *li annaho,* لاجل ذلك *li ajl zalik.* After that time, من بعد ذلك الوقت *min baعd zalik al wakt.* At that time, عند ذلك *عind zalik,* في ذاك الآن *fī zāk al an.* To that time, الي ذاك الوقت *ila' zāk al wakt.* See Until, till.—Until the time that, الي آن *ila' ān.* On that account, لاجل ذلك *li ajl zalik.* That is to say (viz. to wit), يعني *yaعnī,* اعني *aعnī.* In order that, لكيما *lakaymā,* لكي *likay.*

Thatch, قش *kash.* [*al korān.*

The, ال *al.* The Kurān, القران

Theatre, *s.* تياترو *tīātrū.*

Thee, ك *ak.* To thee, لك *lak.*

Theft, سرقة *sirkat.*

Thirty, ثلثين *salasīn*. Thirtieth, ثلاثون *salāsūn*.

This, هذا *hazā* (fem. هذه *haze*), This day, هذااليوم *hazā al yawm*. This night, هذااليل *hazā al layl*. This world, هذاالعالم *hazā al ʿālam*.

Thistle, *s.* شوك الجمل *shawk al [jamal.*

Thither, thitherward, الي هناك *ila' hunāk*.

Thorn, *s.* شوكة *shawkat*. Bearing thorns, مشوك *mushwik*.

Thorny, مشوّك *mushawwik*.

Thorough, بواسطة *biwāsitat*. See Through.—(complete), تمام *tamām*, كامل *kāmil*. See Perfect. —A thoroughfare, مرور *murūr*. See Passage, pass.—Thoroughly, بالتمام *biltamām*, كاملاً *kāmilan*. See Completely, perfectly.

Those, اولايك *ulāyik*. Of those, من اولايك *min ulāyik*.

Thou, انت *ant* (fem. انتِ *anti*).

Though, although, ومع ان *wamaʿ an*. See Nevertheless, notwithstanding.—As though, كأن *kaan*, كما *kamā*, مثلمايكون *mislimā yakūn*.

Thought (*part.* of think), مظنون *maznūn*.

Thought, فكر *fikr*. See Reflection, contemplation, meditation, conception, opinion, judgm jecture, suspicion, sentim gination, fancy; *also* i purpose, design, care, s attention, concern.—T افكار *afkār*, ظنون *zunūn*

Thoughtful, متفكر *mu* متأمل *mutaammil*. S templative; *also* careful tive, anxious, solicitous.

Thoughtfully, بفكر وتأمل *fikrin wa taammul*.

Thoughtfulness, تفكر تأمل *taammul*. See T anxiety.

Thoughtless, غافل *ghāfi* Careless, gay.—Thoug من غيرفكر *min ghayr fikr*, تأمل *min ghayr t* Thoughtlessness, عدم الفكر *al fikr*, عدم البصيرة *al basīrat*. See Carelessn

Thousand, *s.* الف *alf* (plu *ulūf*), الاف *alāf*. A t years, الف سنة *alf sana* thousand, عشرة الاف *alāf*. A thousand th الف الف *alf alf*. See

Thousandth, واحد من الالف *min al alf*.

Thrall, thraldom. See Slavery, servitude.

Thrash, *v.* ضرب *darab.* See Beat.—Threshed (beat), مضروب *madrūb.*

Thread, *s.* خيط *khayt* (plur. خيطان *khītān*). A cotton thread, خيط غزل *khayt ghazl.* To spin thread, غزل *ghazal.*

Thread, *v.* (pearls, beads, etc), ضمّ *damm.* To thread a needle, ضمّ الابرة *damm al ibrah.*

Threat, *s.* تهديد *tahdīd* (plur. تهديدات *tahdīdāt*), تخويف *takhwīf.*

Threaten, *v.* عمل له تهديد *ʿamal laho tahdīd,* توعّد *tawaʿʿad,* تهدّد *tahaddad.* See Terrify.

Threatener, *s.* متهدّد *mutahaddid,* مخوّف *mukhawwif.*

Threatened, مهدّد *muhaddad,* مخوّف *mukhawwaf.*

Threatening, *part.* متهدّد *mutahaddid,* مخوّف *mukhawwif.* A threatening answer, جواب تهديد *jawāb tahdīd.* Threatening letter, مكتوب تهديد *maktūb tahdīd.*

Threateningly, بوجه التهديد *biwajh attahdīd,* بنوع التخويف *binawʿ attakhwīf.*

Three, ثلاثة *salāsah.* Threefold, ثلاثة اضعاف *salāsat adʿāf.* Threescore, ستين *sittīn.* Three hundred, ثلاث ماية *talāt māyat.* Three thousand, ثلاثة الاف *talātat alāf.* In threes, ثلاثة ثلاثة *talātah talātah.* Relative to three, ثلاثي *salāsī.*

Threshold, *s.* عتبة *ʿatabat.*

Thrice, ثلاثة امرار *talātat amrār.*

Thrift, thriftiness (gain, profit, advantage), انتفاع *intifāʿ,* نفع *nafʿ,* امساك *imsāk.*

Thrill, *v.* See Drill, pierce, bore.

Thriver, *s. or* thriving, See Prosperous.

Throat, *s.* حلق *halk*; (*or* fauces), حلقوم *halkūm.* See Neck.—To cut the throat, ذبح *zabah.* See Kill.—A cut throat, جزّار *jazzār.* See Cut-throat.

Throe (pain of child-bearing), مخاض *makhād.*

Throne, *s.* سرير الملك *sarīr al malik,* عرش *ʿarsh*; (chair), كرسي *kursī.*

Through (from side to side, or end to end), من طرف لطرف *min taraf lataraf*; (by means of), من *min,* بواسطة *biwāsitat.* To pass through, عبر من *ʿabar min,* مرّ *marr.* Through me, منّي *minnī,* عنّي *ʿannī.*

Throughout, من الاول الي الاخر *min al awwal ila' al akhir.*

Throw, *v.* طرح *tarah*, رمي *rama'*. See Shoot, dart, fling, hurl, cast. —To throw stones, ضرب احجار *darab ahjār*. To throw away, حدف *hadaf*. See Reject. — To throw down, رمي *rama'*; (overturn), قلب *kalab*. See Subvert, demolish, overthrow.— To throw one's-self into danger, رمي حاله في الخطر *rama' hālaho fī al khatar*. To throw out (leave behind, distance), خلاورا *khallāh warā*. See Outstrip, surpass. — To throw into prison, وضع بالحبس *wadaع bilhabs*. See Imprison.— To throw off clothes, خلع ثيابه *khalaع siyābaho*. To throw lots, رمي قرعه *rama' kurعah*. See Lot.

Throw, *s.* رمي *ramī*, طرح *tarh*.

Thrower, *s.* رامي *rāmī*.

Throwing (the act of), رمي *ramī*; (*part.*), رامي *rāmī*. [*murtamī*.

Thrown, مرمي *marmī*, مرتمي

Thrust, *v.* دفع *dafaع*. See Push, drive, shove, force.—To thrust with a sword, جرح بالسيف *jarah bissayf*. To thrust one's-self in, دخل غصباً *dakhal gi*

Intrude.

Thrust, *s.* هجوم *hujūm*. —A thrust with a sw

بالسيف *hujūm bissay*

Thump, *s.* ضربة *darbat*.

Thump, *v.* ضرب *darab*

fist), نحر *nahar*, لكم *la*

Thunder, رعد *raعd* (p

ruعād). A thunder-bo

stone, صاعقه *sāعikah*.

ning.— The noise o

جعجعه *jaعjaعah*.

struck (confounded), ير

See Amazed.

Thunder, *v.* رعد *raعad*.

Thursday, يوم الخميس

Thus, هكذا *hakazā*, كذا

and thus, كذاوكذا *kaz*

كيت وكيت *kayt wa*

Thy, ك *ak*; (fem. كي

book, كتابك *kitābak*.

نفسك *nafsak*.

Tiara, *s.* تاج *tāj*. See C

Tick (score, debt), دين

go tick, استقرض *ista*

Get into debt.

Tick, *s.* (louse which inf

and other animals), اد

(plur. قراد *kirād*).

Ticket, *s.* ورقة *waraka*, ة

Tickle, *v.* دغدغ *daghdagh.*

Ticklish (sensible to tickling, easily tickled), يتدغدغ *yutadaghdagh*; (tottering, unfixed), مالهٔ قرار *mālaho karār.* See Inconstant, capricious, whimsical; hazardous.

Ticklishness. See Uncertainty, inconstancy.

Tide (of the sea), مدّ *madd.* The flux and reflux of the tide, مدّ وجزر *madd wa jazr.* Ebb tide, جذر *jazr.* Flood tide, مدّ *madd.* See Ebb, flow; time, season, flood, stream, course.

Tidy, tidily, tidiness. See Neat, neatly, etc.

Tidings, خبر *khabar* (plur. اخبار *akhbār*), بشارة *bi shārat.* See News.—Joyful tidings, بشاير *bashāyir.* [Bind.

Tie, *v.* عقد *akad*, ربط *rabat.* See

Tie, *s.* (knot), عقدة *ukdat*; (bond, obligation), عهد *ahd.*

Tier, طبقة *tabakah*, صف *saf*, نظام *nizām.* See Row, range, rank.

Tiger, *s.* نمر *nimr.*

Tigress, *s.* نمرة *nimrah.*

Tile, *s.* قرميد *karmīd*; (covered with tiles), مسقوف بالقرميد *maskūf bil karmīd.* [*karmīd.*

Tile, *v.* سقف بالقرميد *sakaf bil*

Till, until, الي *ila'*, حتّي *hatta'*, حتّي اذا *hatta' izā*; (till when?), الي متي *ila' mata'.* Till this time, till now, الي الان *ila' al an*, الي هذا الان *ila' hazā al an.* Till this day, الي يومنا هذا *ila' yawminā hazā.* Till the end of time, الي اخر الزمان *ila' akhir azzamān.*

Till, *v.* فلح *falah*, حرث *harse.* See Plough, cultivate.—Tillable. See Arable.

Tillage, زراعة *zirāat*, فلاحة *falāhat.*

Tiller, *s.* زارع *zāri*, فالح *fālih.* See Ploughman. [batant.

Tilter, *s.* مبارز *mubāriz.* See Com-

Timber, خشب *khasab.* See Wood.——A timber-merchant, خشّاب *khashshāb.* Timber *or* wood for firing, حطب *hatab.* See Firewood.

Timbrel, *s.* طبل *tabl.* See Tabor.

Time, وقت *wakt* (plur. اوقات *awkāt*), زمان *zamān*, زمن *zaman*, حين *hīn.* Time present, وقت الحاضر *wakt al hādir.* Time past, زمان الماضي *zamān al mādī*, زمان السابق *zamān assābik*; (in former times), سابقاً *sābikan.* See Formerly.— Time future, زمان المستقبل *zamān al mustakbil.* Harvest time, وقت الموسم

wakt al mawsam. See Harvest.—In good time, بالوقت والزمان اللازم *bil wakt wal zamān al lāzim*. See Seasonably.—From time to time, at times, بعض الاوقات *baʿd al awkāt*. See Sometimes.—At no time, قطّ *katt*. See Never.—In time of necessity, بوقت الحاجة *biwakt al hājat*. In the evening time, بوقت المسا *biwakt al masā*. A long time, زمان طويل *zamān tawīl*. A short time, زمان قصير *zamān kasīr*. At all times, مدي الايام *mady al ayyām*. See Always.—In the time of peace, في زمن الصلح *fī zaman assulh*. In the time of the war *or* battle, بوقت الحرب *biwakt al harb*. The revolutions of time, دوران الزمان *dawarān azzamān*. In the time of Solomon, في ايام سليمان *fī ayyām Solaymān*. In the time of the prophet of God, علي عهد رسول الله *ʿala' ʿahd rasūl allah*. Life time, عمر *ʿumr*. Restricted to any fixed time, موقّت *mu-wakkat*. An appointed time, وقت مقرر *wakt mukarrar*. A convenient time, فرصة *fursah*. See Opportunity.—Time (leisure), فرصة *fursah*.

Timely (seasonable) ، المناسب *bil wakt a* بوقته *biwaktihi*.

Time-serving (*also* a ti ابن الوقت *ibn al wa* Servile.

Timid, timorous, ايف مستحي *mustahī*, ب جبان *jabān*. Se frightened, pusillanir wardly.

Timidity, timorousness, *khawf*, خجل *khajal*, ا هيبة *haybah*. See Fear,

Timidly, timorously, ، بعدم جراءة *khawfin*, *jaraat*.

Tin. قصدير *kasdīr*. A tir who tins pots and kettle *sankarī*.

Tincture, tinct, صباغ *sabā*

Tincture, tinge, *v*. صبغ *s*

Tingle, tinkle, tink, *v*. لن

Tint, لون *lawn*. See Tinct

Tiny, قليل *kalīl*. See Sm

Tip, *s*. (point, extremit *awj*. See Top.

Tipple, *v*. شرب *shareb*. S —Tipple, شراب *shar* Drink, wine.—A tippler *sharrīb*. See Drunkard.

Tipstaff, *s.* (officer of a court) محضر *muhdir*, چاوش *chāwush.*

Tipsy. سكران *sakrān.* See Drunk.

Tiptoe, راس القدم *rās al kadam.* To walk on tiptoe, مشي على روس اصابيعه *meshī ʿala' rūs asābīʿihi.*

Tire, *s.* (rank, row), صف *saf.*

Tire, *v.* (weary out), اتعب *atʿab.* See Fatigue, weary; *also* to attire, dress.—(to become fatigued), تعب *teʿeb.*

Tired, تعبان *taʿbān.* Tiredness, تعب *taʿab.* See Fatigue.

Tiresome (fatiguing), متعب *mutʿib.* See Tedious.

Tiresomeness. See Tediousness.

Tirewoman, *s.* ماشطه *māshta.*

Tissue (gold *or* silver stuff), علجه *ʿalaja.*

Tit, *s.* (small horse), حصان صغير *hisān saghīr.*

Titbit, *s.* نفايس *nafāyis.* See Delicacy.

Tithe, *s.* عشر *ʿushr* (plur. اعشار *aʿshār*). Legal tithes, الاعشار الشرعيه *al aʿshār al sharʿiyah.*

Tithe-gatherer, *s.* عشّار *ʿashshār.*

Titillate, *v.* دغدغ *daghdagh.* See Tickle.

Titillation, دغدغه *daghdaghah.*

Title, *s.* لقب *likb* (plur. القاب *alkāb*), وصف *wasf* (plur. اوصاف *awsāf*). The title *or* title-page of a book, عنوان *ʿanwān.* See Name, appellation.—(a claim of right), حق *hak.*

Title, *v.* لقب *lakab.*

Titter, *v.* تقهقق *takahkak*, ضحك بقهقهه *dehek bikahkahah.* See Laugh.

Tittle, *s.* نقطه *nuktah.* See Point, particle.

Tittle-tattle, كثرة الكلام *kasarat al kalām*, علاك *ʿilāk.* See Tattle, prattle.

Tittle-tattle, *v.* علك *ʿalak.* See prate.

Titular (nominal), لقبي *lakabī.*

To, ل *li* or ل *la*, الي *ila'.* See Toward, till. To me, لي *lī.* To thee, لك *lak* (fem. لك *liki*). To him *or* her, له *laho* (fem. لها *lihā*), اليه *illayhi.* To us, لنا *lanā.* To you, لكم *lakum* (fem. لكن *likin*). To them, لهم *lahum* (fem. لهن *lihin*). To himself, الي نفسه *ila' nafsihi*, اليه *ilayhi.* To that, الي ذلك *ila' zalik*, له *laho*, لها *lihā.* To this, لهذا *lihazā*, لهذه *lihaze.* In order to, كي *kay*, كيما *kaymā*, لكي *likay*, لكي ان *likayan.* To (as far as), الي *ila'.* To (until), الي *ila'.* To the end of time, الي آخر

الزمان *ila' akhir azzamān*. To-day, اليوم *alyawm*. See Day.—To-night, الليله *allaylah*. See Night.—To-morrow, بكرا *bukrā*. See Morrow.

Toad, *s.* ضفدع السم *dafdaع assam*.

Toad-stool, *s.* كما *kamā*. See Fungus.

Toast, *v.* قمّر خبز *kammar khubz*. See Roast.—To toast the health of a mistress *or* friend, شرب بسره *shereb bisirrihi*.

Toast, *s.* (toasted bread), خبز مقمّر *khubz mukammar*; (a health to a mistress *or* friend), سرّ *sirr*.

Toasted, مقمّر *mukammar*. A toaster, مقمّر *mukammir*.

Tobacco, دخان *dukhān*. The smoke of tobacco, دخان *dukhān*. A tobacco-pipe, غليون *ghalyūn*. A tobacconist, بيّاع دخان *bayyāع dukhkhān*.

Together (in company, in the same place *or* time), جميعاً *jamīعan*; (without intermission), بلاتوقّف *bilā tawakkuf*, بلااهمال *bilā ihmāl*. See Intermission.—Agreeing together, توافقوا مع بعضهم بعضاً *tawāfakū maع baعdihim baعdan*. Together with, مع *maع*.

Toil, سعي بليغ *saعī balīgh*, جهد *jahd*, عنا *عanā*. See

To toil, عمل سعي بليغ *ع balīgh*. Toils, شبكه See Snare, net.

Toilsome, متعب *mutعib*.

Toilsomeness, تعب *taعal*

Token, *s.* اشاره *ishār* *عalāmat*. See Sign, token *or* memorial of استذكار *istizkār*.

Told, محكي *muhka'*, عروض

Tolerable, محتمل *muhtam* rableness, احتمال Tolerably, الاحتمال *binawعin kābil al ihtim*

Tolerance (patient suffer *sabr*, تحمّل *tahamm* Patience.

Tolerate, *v.* (permit), مح اعطي اجازه *aعta' ijāz* Suffer.—Tolerated, ايز محتمل *muhtamal*. See

Toleration (permission, con اجازه *ijāzah*, تحمّل *ta*

Toll, محصول *mahsūl*, باج Tax.—Toll paid for gua roads, خفر *khafar*. Tol passing a river, لعبور *alعubūr*.

Tomb, *s.* قبر *kabr*, تربة *turb* *makbarat*. See Sepul

tomb-stone, مرقد *markad*. See Monument. [bury, inter.

Tomb, *v.* قبر *kabar*. See entomb,

Tombless, بلاقبر *bilā kabr*.

Tome, *s.* مجلد *mujallad*. See Volume.

Tomtit, *s.* القرطبان *alkartabān*, نوع طيرصغير *nawع tayr saghīr*.

Tone, *s.* نغمة *naghmah*, اصول *usūl*, مقام *makām*. From tone to tone (*also* in single tones), من مقام الي مقام *min makām ila' makām*. Speaking *or* singing in a sweet tone of voice, تلحين *talhīn*. See Sound, note.

Tongs, كلبتون *kalbatūn*, كماشة *kammāsha*. See Forceps.

Tongue, *a.* (organ of speech), لسان *lisān* (plur. السنة *alsinah*). See Language, speech.—The mother tongue, لغة *loghat*. Tongue-tied, (having an impediment in speech), معقود اللسان *maعkūd al lisān*. Tongueless, ماله لسان *mālaho lisān*. The tongue of a balance, لسان الميزان *lisān al mīzān*.

Tonsure, رشمة *rashmat*, حلاقة شماس *hilākat shammās*.

Too, كمان *kamān*, ايضاً *aydan*. See Likewise, also.—Too much, زايد *zāyid*.

Tool, *s.* آلة *ālat* (plur. آلات *ālāt*). See Instrument; venal, hireling.

Tooth, *s.* سن *sinn*. A canine tooth, ناب *nāb*. Canine teeth, انياب *anyāb*. A back tooth, ضرس *dirs* (plur. اضراس *adrās*). With tooth and nail (with one's utmost force), بكل اقدام واهتمام *bikol ikdām wa ihtimām*.

Tooth-ache, *s.* وجع الاسنان *wajaع al asnān*. [*al asnān*.

Tooth-drawer, *s.* قلاع الاسنان *kallāع*

Toothed, له اسنان *laho asnān*. See Indented, serrated.—Toothless, ماله اسنان *mālaho asnān*.

Tooth-picker, *s.* محكاش الاسنان *mihkāsh al asnān*. To pick *or* clean the teeth with a tooth-picker, حكش اسنانه *hakash asnānaho*.

Top, *a.* راس *rās*, قمة *kimmat*, ذروة *zarwat*. See Pinnacle, head.—The top *or* crown of the head, ام الراس *umm arrās*. The top of a mountain, راس الجبل *rās al jabal* (plur. روس الجبال *rūs al jibāl*).

Topmost, اعلي *aعla'*.

Topaz, *s.* (a gem), زبرجد *zabarjad*, طوپاز *topāz*, ياقوت اصفر *yākūt asfar*.

—The total, totality, جملة *jumlat*, كلّية *kolliyat*.

Totally, تماماً *tamāman*, بالكلّية *bil kolliyat*, جملةً *jumlatan*, بالجملة *bil jumlah*, في الجملة *fī al jumlah*.

Totter, *v.* تزلزل *tazalzal*, ترجرج *tarajraj*. Tottering, *part.* مترجرج *mutarajrij*.

Touch, *v.* لمس *lamas*, مس *mas*, حس *has*.

Touch (contact), لمس *lams*, مسّ *mass*. The touch (sense or feeling), قوة اللامسة *kūwat allāmisah*. Soft to the touch (as clothes, plumage, etc.), ناعم *nāʿim*. Touched, ممسوس *mamsūs*, ملموس *malmūs*. Touchable. See Tangible.—Touchiness. See Peevishness.——Touchy. See Irascible, peevish.

Touching (in respect of), نسبةً *nisbatan*, بالنسبة *bil nisbat*.

Touchstone, *s.* محك *muhak*.

Touchwood, صوفان *sūfān*, قاو *kāw*.

Tough (not brittle), غير منكسر *ghayr munkasir*; (stiff, not limber), غير ذابل *ghayr zābil*; (difficult to be chewed), لا ينعلك *lā yunʿalik*; (viscous, clammy), دبق *debek*. See Glutinous.

Tour, *s.* دور *dawr*, دورة *dawra*; (turn), دور *dawr*.

Tow, كتّان *kuttān*, قنب *kinnib*. See Flax, hemp.

Toward, towards, لطرف *litaraf*, نحو *nahū*. He went towards him, هو راح لنحوه *hū rāh linahwihi*. Towards the garden, لطرف البستان *lataraf al bustān*. Towards the city, لنحو المدينة *lanahū al madīnat*, الي *ilaʾ*.

Toward, towardness, etc. See Docile, docility.

Towel, *s.* بشكير *bashkīr*.

Tower, *s.* برج *burj*. The tower at chess, رخ *rukh*. The tower of Babel, برج بابل *burj bābil*. The highest pinnacle of a tower, شرفة *sharfat* (plur. شرفات *sharfāt*).

Towering (lofty), عالي *ʿālī*.

Town, *s.* مدينة *madīnat*, بلد *balad*, بلدة *baldat*. See City, metropolis, capital. To storm a town, هجم علي بلد *hajam ʿalaʾ balad*. See Storm.

Townsman, *s.* ابن بلد *ibn balad*. See Citizen.—The town and townsmen, المدينة واولاد البلد *al madīnat wa awlād al balad*. The town-hall or town-house, المحكمة *al mahkamah*.

thing) ربّي *rabba'*. See Instruct, exercise; *also* draw, trail.—To train a horse, علّم *ءallam*.

Train, *s.* (artifice, stratagem), حيلة *hīlah*, كيد *kayd*; (the tail of a gown), ديل *dayl* (plur. ديول *duyūl*). The train of a bird, ذنب *danab*. See Tail. — A train *or* series, نظام *nizām*. See Process, method.—A train (followers), توابع *tawābiء*, اتباع *atbāء*, خدم وحشم *khadam wa hasham*. See Retinue, procession.—A train of artillery, عدّة وعربانات المدافع *ءiddat wa ءarabānāt al madāfiء*. Train (railway), عربانات الحديد *ءarabānāt al hadīd*.

Traitor, *s.* خاين *khāyin*, خوّان *khawwān*. A bread and salt traitor, خوّان الخبز والملح *khawwān al khubz wal milh*.

Traitorous, خاين *khāyin*, غدّار *ghaddār*. See Perfidious.—Traitorously, بكل خيانة *bikol khiyānat*, غدراً *ghadran*, بكل غدرٍ وخيانة *bikol ghadrin wa khiyānat*.

Traitress, *s.* خاينة *khāynah*.

Trample, *v.* داس على *dās ءala'*.

Trampled, مداس عليه *mudās ءalayhi*.

Trampler, *s.* دايس *dāyis*.

Trance, *s. or* transe (temporary absence of the soul), غشية *ghashyat*.

Tranced (in a trance), غشيان *[ghashyān*.

Tranquil, هادي *hādī*. See Quiet.

Tranquillity, راحة *rāhat*, سكون *sakūn*, اطمينان الخاطر *itmīnān al khātir*. See Quiet.

Transact, *v.* تساوي *tasāwa'*, عمل شغل *ءamal shughl*, باع واشتري *bāء wa ishtara'*. See Manage, negotiate, perform.

Transacted, منعمل *munءamil*.

Transaction, *s.* مساواة *musāwāh*, اتفاق *ittifāk*. See Negotiation, management.

Transcend, *v.* سبق *sabak*, تقدّم على *takaddam ءala'*, فاق على *fāk ءala'*. See Pass, surpass, exceed, excel, surmount, climb.

Transcendency, تقدّم على *takaddum ءala'*, فضل *fadl*. See Excellence, pre-eminence.

Transcendent, transcendental, افضل *afdal*, فاضل *fādil*, متقدّم *mutakaddim*, غالب *ghālib*, متغلب *mutaghallib*, فايق *fāyik*. See Excellent, pre-eminent, superior.

Transcribe, *v.* نقل *nakal*, نسخ *nasakh*. See Copy.

Transmigration (passage from one place to another), انتقال *intikāl*. See Emigration.—The transmigration of the soul, التناسخ *attanāsukh*.

Transmigrating, transmigrant, منتقل [*muntakil*.

Transmission, transmittal, ارسال *irsāl*.

Transmissive, transmitted, مرسل *mursal*. See Sent.

Transmit, *v*. حوّل *hawwal*, ارسل *arsal*. See Send.

Transmutable, يتحول *yatahawwal*, ينقلب *yankalib*.

Transmutation, تحويل شي الي شي اخر *tahwīl shy ila' shy akhar*, احالة *ihālat*. Transmutation of metals, كيميا *kīmīā*.

Transmute, *v*. حوّل *hawwal*, قلب *kalab*. See Change.—To transmute metals, عمل كيميا *amal kīmīā*. Transmuted, منقلب *munkalib*. A transmuter, محوّل *muhawwil*, مقلّب *mukallib*.

Transparency, شفافة *shafāfat*. See Clearness, brilliancy.

Transparent, شفّاف *shaffāf*. See Clear, bright, brilliant.

Transpire, *v*. (become public), شاع *shāع*, صار شايع *sār shāyiع*; (to perspire), عرق *erek*.

Transplant, *v*. نقل *nakal*. Transplantation, نقل *nakl*. Transplanted, منتقل *muntakil*. A transplanter, ناقل *nākil*.

Transport, *v*. (carry from place to place), نقل *nakal*.

Transport, transportation (conveyance), نقل *nakl*.

Transported, منقول *mankūl*.

Transporter, *s*. ناقل *nākil*. See Carrier.

Transpose, *v*. قدّم واخّر *kaddam wa akhkhar*. To transpose one letter in the place of another, قدّم واخّر الحروف *kaddam wa akhkhar al hurūf*.

Transposition, transposal, تبديل *tabdīl*, تحريف *tahrīf*, تصحيف *tashīf*.

Transubstantiate, *v*. (change substance), حوّل *hawwal*.

Transverse, ورب *warb*. See Cross, oblique.—Transversely, بالورب *bil warb*.

Trap, *s*. مصيدة *masyadah*. See Snare, ambush, stratagem.—To trap, مسك بالمصيدة *mesek bil masyadat*. See Ensnare.

Trappings (for horses), جلال *jilāl*.

Trash, نفاوة *nafāwah*. See Dross, dregs, offals, refuse.

Treaty, *s.* عهد *ʿahd.* A treaty of peace, مذاكرة احوال الصلح *musākarat ahwāl al sulh,* مصالحة *musālahat.* [*salāsat adʿāf.*

Treble (threefold), ثلاثة اضعاف

Tree, *s.* شجر *shajar,* شجرة *shajarah.* Trees, اشجار *ashjār,* شجرات *shajarāt.* The infernal tree (the devil), شجرة الزقوم *shajarat azzakūm.* Abounding in trees, planted with trees, a grove *or* thicket of trees, مشجر *mushjir.* See Forest, grove, thicket.

Trefoil, طريفل *trefle.* See Clover.

Trellis, *s.* مشبك *mushabbak.* See Lattice, grate.

Tremble, *v.* ارتعد *irtaʿad,* ارتعش *irtaʿash,* تزلزل *tazalzal,* رجف *rajaf.* See Shake, totter, stagger. —To tremble as the earth, تزازل *tazalzal.* To tremble with cold, تقفقف *takafkaf.* To cause to tremble, رجّف *rajjaf.*

Trembling, tremulous, مرتعش *murtaʿish.* Trembling, tremour, رعش *raʿsh,* رعدة *raʿdat,* زلزال *zalzāl,* ارتعاد *irtiʿād,* ارتعاش *irtaʿāsh.*

Tremblingly, بكل ارتعاش وارتعاد *bikol irtiʿāsh wa irtiʿād,* بارتعاد *bi irtiʿād.*

Tremendous, مخوف *mukhūf,* مهول *muhūl.* See Horrible, terrible, dreadful, awful.

Trench, خندق *khandak,* متاريس *matārīs,* تحصين *tahsīn.* See Ditch.

Trepidation, خوف *khawf.* See Terror, tremor.

Trespass, to trespass, etc. See Transgression, etc.

Tresses, جدايل *jadāyil.* See Curl, lock of hair.

Tressed (curled), مجدول *majdūl.*

Trial (experiment, examination), امتحان *imtihān,* تجربه *tajribah,* تفحّص *tafahhus*; (endeavor, attempt), سعي *saʿī,* جدّ *jadd,* جهد *jahd*; (temptation, test of virtue), اغوا *ighwā*; (judicial examination), تحقيق *tahkīk* (plur. تحقيقات *tahkīkāt*).

Triangle, *s.* مثلث الزوايا *musallas azzawāyā.* Triangular, له ثلاثة زوايا *laho salāsat zawāyā.*

Tribe, *s.* قوم *kawm,* طايفه *tāyifah*; (or family), قبيله *kabīlah* (plur. قبايل *kabāyil*), عشيرة *ʿashīrat* (plur. عشاير *ʿashāyir*).

Tribulation اضطراب *ittirāb,* غم *gham,* الم *alam.* See Trouble, vexation, distress, persecution.

Trinity, *s.* الثالوث الاقدس *assālūs al akdas.*

Trip, *v.* (stumble), تزحلق *tazahlak.* See Slip, slide.—(to fail, err), عمل خطا *ʿamal khatā*, زلق *zalak.*

Trip, *s.* (stumble), سقطه *sakta*, زلقه *zalka.* See Slip.—(a mistake), سهو *sahū*, خطا *khatā.* See Error, blunder.

Tripartite, مثلث الاطراف *musallas al atrāf.*

Tripe, مصارين *masārīn.* See Intestines, guts.—The rough tripe of beasts which chew the cud, كرش *kirsh* (plur. كروش *kurūsh*).

Tripedal, له ثلاثة اقدام *laho salāsat akdām.*

Triple, مثلث *musallas*, ثلاثة اضعاف *salāsat adʿāf.* To triple, ثلث *sallas.* See Treble.

Triplet, *s.* مثلث *musallas.*

Triplicate, tripled, مثلث *musallas.* Triplication, تثليث *taslīs.*

Tripod, سيبا *sībā.*

Trite (not new, common), قديم *kadīm*, مشهور *mashhūr*, عام *ʿām.* See Stale, old, vulgar, trivial.—Triteness, شهرة *shuhrat.*

Trivet (for supporting a pot), سيبا *sībā.* See Tripod.

Trivial, ماله اعتبار *mālaho iʿtibār*, حقير *hakīr.* See Trifling, vulgar, worthless.

Trivially, بلا اعتبار *bilā iʿtibār*, بوجه حقير *biwajhin hakīr.* Trivialness, عدم اعتبار *ʿadam iʿtibār*, حقارة *hakārat.*

Triumph, انتصار *intisār*, ظفر *zafar*, نصرة *nasarat.* See Victory, conquest.—(joy for success), ابتهاج *ibtihāj.* See Exultation, rejoicing.

Triumph, *v.* انتصر على *intasar ʿala'*, ظفر *zafar*, غلب *ghalab.* See Conquer.—(to rejoice), عمل فرح *ʿamal farah.* See Exult, shout.

Triumphal, نصري *nasrī.*

Triumphant, triumphing, منصور *mansūr.* See Victorious.—Triumphantly, بنصر وافتخار *bi nasrin wa iftikhār.*

Triumpher, *s.* منصور *mansūr.* See Triumphant.

Troop, *s.* جماعة *jamāʿat*, فرقة *firkat*, فوج *fawj.* Troops (army), عسكر *ʿaskar*, جيش *jaysh.* See Soldier, army.—To assemble troops, جمع عسكر *jamaʿ ʿaskar.* See Levy, review, enlist.—In troops, افواجاً افواجاً *afwājan afwājan.*

Trooper, *s.* خيال *khayyāl.* See Horseman.

Trope, *s.* (figure of speech), عبارة

عبارة مجازية *ibārat majāziyah*, كناية *kināyat*.

Trophy, *s.* غنيمة *ghanīmat*. Trophied, غانم *ghānim*.

Tropic of Cancer, دايرة راس السرطان *dāyirat rās assartān*, خط السرطان *khatt assartān*. The tropic of Capricorn, دايرة راس الجدي *dāyirat rās al jadī*, خط الجدي *khatt al jadī*.

Trot, *v.* هرول *harwal*. A trot, trotting, هرولة *harwalat*.

Troth. See Truth, fidelity.

Trouble, *v.* عوكر *awkar*, كدّر *kaddar*, شوّش *shawwash*, صدّع الخاطر *sadda al khātir*. See Distress, vex, torment, plague, afflict, grieve, perplex, tease, importune. —To trouble one's self *or* be anxious about anything, كدّر حاله *kaddar hālaho*.

Trouble, تصديع *tasdī*, الم *alam*, غم *gham*, ثقله *saklah*, زحمة *zahmat*, اذية *aziyah*. See Disturbance, perplexity, vexation, grief, injury, molestation.

Troubled, مضطرب *muttarib*. To be troubled (vexed), تكدّر *takaddar*, انغم *angham*; (to be oppressed), انضر *indar*.

Troubler, *s.* مكدّر *mukaddir*. Disturber.

Troublesome, مكدّر *mukaddir*. Vexatious, uneasy, painf portunate, impertinent.—T somely, كل تصديع وتكدير *tasdī wa takdīr*. Troub ness, تصديع *tasdī*. See T

Trousers, بنطلون *pantalon*.

Trowel, *s.* (for spreading etc. on walls), مسلفة *m* To plaster with a trowel *layyas*. See Plaster.

Truce, *s.* هدنة *hudnat*, هادنة *hādanah*. See Peace, cess

Truck, *v.* (traffic by excl عمل مبادلة *amal mubādala* Barter, exchange, traffic.

True, صادق *sādik*, يقين *yakī hakk*, حقيقي *hakīkī*, محقق *hakkak*, صحيح *sahīh*. See real, just, even, honest, fa genuine, certain.—True i gence, خبر صحيح *khabar* True-born (*also* true-bred), *asīl*, حرّ الاصل *hurr al asl*.

Truffle, *s.* كما *kamā*. See Musl

Trull, *s.* فاحشة *fāhishah*. Bunter, whore.

Truly, في الحقيقة *fī al h* حقاً *hakkan*, على التحقيق

attahkīk, صحيح *sahīh*, بالصدق *bissidk*, بالحق *bil hak*, يقيناً *yakīnan*. See Really, certainly, exactly, indeed.

Trump up, *v.* عمل تدبير وحيله *amal tadbīr wa hīlah*. See Devise, feign, forge.

Trump, trumpet, *s.* نفير *nafīr*, بوق *būk* (plur. ابواق *abwāk*). Drums and trumpets, طبل ونفير *tabl wa nafīr*.

Trumpet, trumpeter, *s.* بوّاق *bawwāk*.

Truncate, *v.* قطع *kataع*. See maim, mutilate, lop, cut.—Truncated, مقطوع *maktūع*. [Baton.

Truncheon, *s.* قضيب *kadīb*. See

Trunk, *s.* (of a tree), قرمة *karmah* (plur. قرامي *karāmī*), ساق الشجر *sāk assajar*. See Stump.—The trunk of an animal, بدن *badan*. An elephant's trunk, خرطوم *khartūm*, خرطوم الفيل *khartūm al fīl*. See Proboscis.—A trunk for clothes, etc., صندوق *sandūk*, صندوقة *sandūkah*. See Chest.

Trust (confidence), اعتماد على *iتimād عala'*, اتكال *ittikāl*, توكّل *tawakkul*. Trust in God, توكل على الله *tawakkul عala' allah*. See Faith.—(charge), حواله *hawālah*; (a deposit), امانة *amānat*; (credit in money matters), قرض *kird*, دين *dayn*.

Trust, *v.* (place confidence in), اعتمد على *iتamad عala'*. See Believe, credit, rely, expect;—(to sell upon credit), باع بالدين *bāع biddayn*; (deposit), وضع امانة *wadaع amānah*.

Trustee, *s.* امين *amīn*, وكيل *wakīl*.

Truster, *s.* معتمد *muتamad*. See Believer.

Trustiness, امانة *amānat*, امنية *amaniyat*, استقامة *istikāmat*. See Honesty, fidelity.

Trustless, ماعنده امانة *māعindaho amānah*. See Faithless.

Trusty, صاحب امانة *sāhib amānah*, مستقيم *mustakīm*. See True, honest, faithful.

Truth, صدق *sidk*, حقّ *hakk*, حقيقة *hakīkat*, امانة *amānat*. See Honesty, fidelity, constancy, virtue, exactness.—The undisguised truth, الحق الصريح *alhak assarīh*. Truth is bitter, الحق مرّ *alhak murr*. In truth, بالحق *bilhak*, في الحقيقة *fī al hakīkat*, في الواقع *fīl wākiع*, حقيقةً *hakīkatan*, بالصدق *bissidk*. See Truly, verily.—Against the truth of the

matter, خلاف نفس الامر *khilāf nafs al amr.*

Try, *v.* (make an experiment, attempt, endeavor), امتحن *imtahan*, سعي *seʿī*, عمل جدّه وجهده *ʿamal jaddaho wa jahdaho*; (examine, search into, investigate), فحص *fahas.* See Examine, investigate, bring to the test, essay, purify, refine. — To try (lawsuits, criminals, etc.) عمل شريعة علي *ʿamal sharīʿah ʿala'.*

Tube, *s.* انبوب *anbūb* (plur. انابيب *anābīb*), لولب *lawlab.* See Pipe, siphon.

Tuck, *s.* سيف *sayf.* See Sword.

Tuesday, يوم الثلاثا *yawm assalāsāh.*

Tuition, تربية *tarbiyat*, تعليم *taʿlīm*, تاديب *tādīb*, محافظة *muhāfazah.* See Education, guardianship.

Tulip, *s.* خزامة *khizāma.*

Tumble, *v.* (fall down), سقط *sakat*, تدركل *taharkal.* To tumble *or* roll about, تدحرج *tadahraj.*

Tumble, *s.* سقوط *sukūt*, تدحرج *tadahruj*, تدركل *tadarkul.*

Tumefaction, ورم *waram.* See Tumor.— To tumefy. See Swell.

Tumid (swelling, swollen), ورمان *warmān*, منفوخ *manf*

Protuberant, inflated.

Tumor, *s.* ورم *waram.*

Tumult, *s.* فتنة *fitnat*, ب

Tumultuary, tumultuo

murtaj, كثير الزحام *hām*, ذو فتنة *zū fitnat.*

Tumultuously, tu

بارتجاج وفتنة *bi i fitnah.*

Tumultuousness, tum

فتنة *fitnah.* See Tun

Tun, *s.* طنولاتة *tonūlāta*,

Tune, *s.* نغمة *naghma* (pl

naghmāt), مقام *mak usūl.* See Harmony,

also temper, disposition

Tune, *v.* عمل نغمة *ʿama* نغم *naghgham.*

Tunefully, ب اصول النغمة

ʿala' mūjib usūl annagh

Tunic, *s.* قبا *kabā*, قنباز

Tunicle, غشا *ghishā.* See

Tunnel, *s.* قمع *kumʿ.* S

(a passage for smoke)

mudkhana.

Tunny, *s.* (fish), تن *ton.*

Turban, *s.* عمامة *ʿimāmat*

Turbid, متكدّر *mutakadd*

mukhbūt. See Muddy

Turbidness, انخباط *inkhibāt*. See Muddiness.

Turbulence, اضطراب *ittirāb*, فتنة *fitnat*. See Tumultuousness, sedition.

Turbulent, محب الفتنة *muhib al fitnat*. See Tumultuous, disobedient, seditious.

Turbulently, بكل فتنة واضطراب *bikol fitnatin wa ittirāb*. See Seditiously.

Turgid, ورمان *warmān*. See Tumid, swelling.

Turk, *s.* ترك *turk* (plur. اتراك *atrāk*), عثماني *ɛosmānī*. The Emperor of the Turks, سلطان بني عثمان *Sultān banī ɛosmān*.

Turkish, تركي *turkī*. Turkish writings, sayings, *or* things, تركيات *turkiyāt*. A Turkish slipper, بابوج *bābūj*.

Turkey, *s.* (large domestic fowl), ديك هندي *dīk hindī*.

Turkey (country of the Turks), الدولة العثمانية *addawlat al ɛosmāniyat*.

Turmoil. See Trouble, disturbance.

Turn, *v.* (put into a circular motion), دوّر *dawwar*, دار *dār*; (to put the upside downward), قلب *kalab*; (to change, alter), غيّر *ghayyar*. See Convert.—(to be changed), انبدل *inbadal*; (to translate), ترجم *tarjam*; (to transform), مسخ *masakh*; (to become), صار *sār*. To turn (go *or* walk round), دار *dār*. To turn away, turn off (dismiss), عزل *ɛazal*, دشّر *dashshar*. To turn the eyes (towards anything), دار نظره *dār nazaraho*. To turn (in a lathe), خرط *kharat*.

Turn, turning, *s.* (the act of turning, circular motion), تحويل *tahwīl*, دور *dawr*, دوران *dawarān*; (a walk), مشي *mashī*; (walk to and fro), تفرّج *tafarruj*, سيران *sayrān*; (a change, vicissitude), انقلاب *inkilāb*, تحويل *tahwīl*; (occasion, convenience), فرصة *fursah*. See Opportunity.—(manner, cast, form), صوره *sūrah*, شكل *shikl*; (disposition of mind), مشرب *mashrab*, مزاج *mizāj*, طبع *tabɛ*. See Temper.—A turn (time, periods), دور *dawr*. By turns, بالدور *bil dawr*. Turns (vicissitudes of fortune, etc.), انقلابات *inkilābāt*, صوارف *sawārif*.

Turned (changed) منقلب *munkalib*, متبدّل *mutabaddil*, مصروف *masrūf*. Turned back (repulsed), مردود *mardūd*, مدفوع *madfūɛ*; (bent back), معوّج *muɛawwaj*. See Bent.—(translated), مترجم

mutarjam, منقول *mankūl*. Turned away, معزول *maعزūl*. Turned in a lathe, مخروط *makhrūt*.

Turner, *s.* خرّاط *kharrāt*. The art of turning, خراطة *kharāta*.

Turnip, *s.* لفت *lift*.

Turnsol (plant), اكرار *akrār*, دوّار الشمس *dawwār ashshams*.

Turpentine, طرمنتين *tarmintīn*.

Turpitude, عار *عār*, عيب *عayb*. قباحة *kabāhah*. See Baseness, depravity, vileness, deformity.

Turquoise *or* turkoise, *s.* (a gem), فيروزة *fayrūzah*, فيروزج *fayrūzaj*.

Turtle *or* turtle-dove, *s.* حمامة *hamāmah*, يمامة *yamāmah*. A sea-turtle *or* tortoise, سحفة *suhifah*.

Tutelage, تعليم *taعlīm*, تاديب *tādīb*. See Tuition, guardianship.

Tutor, *s.* وصي *wasī*, حامي *hāmī*, وكيل *wakīl*, معلّم *muعallim*. See Guardian, preceptor.

Tutty, توتيا *tūtīā*. A collyrium of tutty for anointing the eyes, كحل *kuhl*.

Twang, *s.* (sharp quick sound), طنطنة *tantanah*, طنين *tanīn*. See Tone.—To twang, عمل رنّة *عamal ranna*.

Tweak, *v.* عصّ *عass*. See Pinch, [squeeze.

Tweedle, *v.* (touch lightly) *daghdagh*. See Tickle.

Tweezers, ملقاط *malkāt*. ' hairs from the face, etc tweezers, لقط *lakat*.

Twelfth, *s.* تاني عشر *tānī عa*

Twelve, اثناعشر *asnā عasha*

Twelvemonth, *s.* سنة *sana* Year.

Twentieth, *s.* عشرون عشرين *عishrīn*.

Twenty, عشرين *عishrīn*.

Twice, مرتين *marratīn*. (twice, مرة ومرتين *mar marratīn*. To do any thin كرّر فعل الشي *karrar fiع* عمل الشي مرتين *عamal marratīn*. See Repeat.

Twig, *s.* عرق *عirk*, عروق غصن *ghusn*.

Twilight, *s.* (of the morning *shafuk*, فجر *fajir*. See I The evening twilight, الغروب *shafuk al ghurū* Crepuscle.

Twin, twins, *s.* توم *tao* Gemini, twin-born.

Twine, خيط *khayt*. See T

Twined, مبروم *mabrūm* Twisted.

Twinkle, twinkling, *s.* (s

of a star), لمع *lamع*. The twinkling of the eye, طرفة العين *tarfat al ع ayn*, لمحة *lamhat*, لحظة *lahzat*. See Wink, glance. In a twinkling, بلحظة عين *bi lahzat ع ayn*, بغمزة عين *bi ghamzat ع ayn*.

Twinkle, *v.* (as a star), لمع *lamaع*. See Sparkle.—To twinkle as the eye, غمز *ghamaz*.

Twist, *v.* برم *baram*, فتل *fatal*.

Twist, twisting, *s.* برم *barm*. A twist *or* string, خيط *khayt*. See Thread, twine, cord, rope.—Twisting two threads together, برم *baram*. Twisting one's-self, تلوّي *talawwa'*. [*maftūl*.

Twisted, مبروم *mabrūm*, مفتول

Twister, *s.* فتّال *fattāl*. See Rope-maker.

Twitch, *v.* دغدغ *daghdagh*. See Tickle, twinge, snatch, pluck.

Twitch, *s.* دغدغة *daghdaghah*.

Twitter, *v.* (make a sound like a swallow, etc.), صرخ مثل الوطواط *sarakh misl al watwāt*.

Twitter, *s.* (tremulous sound), وطوطة *watwatah*; (mental emotion), اضطراب *ittirāb*.

'Twixt, بين *bayn*. See Betwixt.

Two, اثنان *atnān*, اثنين *atnīn*. The two hands, يدان *yadān*, يدين *yadīn*. One of the two, احدهما *ahad humā*.

Two-edged, له حدين *laho haddīn*. See Edge. [Double.

Twofold, مضاعف *mudāعaf*. See

Tymbal, *s.* طبل *tabl*. See Tabor.

Type, *s.* استسقاطبلي *istiskā tablī*, صورة اصلية *sūrat asliyat*, قاعدة *kāعidat*. See Emblem, mark, stamp.

Tyrannical, tyrannic, tyrannous, ظالم *zālim*, جاير *jāyir*. See Cruel, imperious, oppressive.

Tyrannically, بكل ظلم *bikol zulm*, ظلماً *zulman*.

Tyrannicide, قتل الظالم *katl azzālim*.

Tyrannise, *v.* ظلم *zalam*. See Oppress. [*jabr*.

Tyranny, ظلم *zulm*, جور *jawr*, جبر

Tyrant, *s.* جبّار *jabbār*, ظالم *zālim*.

Tyro, *s.* تلميذ *talmīz*. See Scholar.

U.

U has three sounds, as in 'usage,' 'pull,' 'but.' The sound given to *u* in 'usage' is clearly that of a diphthong. In Arabic orthography it may be produced (if short) by ي with the mark ضمه

علي *ghayr mutallaع ع ala'*, مامعه خبر *māmaعho khabar.*

Unadored, غيرمعبود *ghayr maعbūd.*

Unadorned, غيرمزيّن *ghayr muzayyan.*

Unadvised, غافل *ghāfil,* بلاتدبير *bilā tadbīr.* See Imprudent, thoughtless, rash.

Unaffected (real, not hypocritical), حقيقي *hakīkī.* See Open, sincere, candid.

Unanimous, متّفق *muttafik.* Unanimously, بوجه الاتفاق *biwajh al ittifāk,* اتفاقاً *ittifākan.* [cord.

Unanimity, اتّفاق *ittifāk.* See Con-

Unanswerable, لاجواب له *lā jawāb laho.*

Unappeasable, لايرحم *lā yarham.* See Implacable, obdurate.

Unarmed, غيرمسلّح *ghayr masallah.*

Unasked, غيرمطلوب *ghayr matlūb.*

Unassisted, غيرمنساعد *ghayr musāعad.* See Unaided.

Unattainable, لايتحصل *lā yutahassal.*

Unavailing, مابه فايده *mā bihi fāyidah.* See Useless.

Unauthorised, غيرمفوّض *ghayr mufawwad.*

Unawares (without thought) غافل *ghāfil.* See Inconsiderate, thoughtless.—(unexpectedly), علي غفله *عala' ghaflah.* See Suddenly.

Unbecoming, unbefitting, غيرموافق *ghayr muwāfik,* غيرلايق *ghayr lāyik.* See Indecent. [*mawlūd.*

Unbegotten, غيرمولود *ghayr*

Unbelief. See Infidelity, incredulity.—To unbelieve. See Disbelieve.—An unbeliever. See Infidel.

Unbeseeming. See Unbecoming.

Unbidden. See Unasked, uninvited; spontaneous. [*tawaswis.*

Unbigoted, غيرمتوسوس *ghayr mu-*

Unbind, *v.* حل *hall.* See Loose.

Unblameable, ماعليه حق *mā عalayhi hak.* See Innocent. [*عayb.*

Unblemished, مابه عيب *mā bihi*

Unblest. See Accursed, unhappy.

Unbodied. See Incorporeal, immaterial.

Unborn, غيرمولود *ghayr mawlūd.*

Unborrowed, غيرمستعار *ghayr mustaعār.*

Unbound, محلول *mahlūl.* See Loose.—Unbound (as a book), غيرمجلّد *ghayr mujallad.*

Unbounded, غيرمحدود *ghayr mahdūd.* See Infinite.—Unboundedly, بلانهاية *bilā nihāyat.*

Unbrace, *v.* حلّ *hall.* See Loose, relax. [Ill-bred.

Unbred, بلاادب *bilā adab.* See

Unbribed, غيرمبرطل *ghayr mubartal.*

Unbridled, غيرمضبوط *ghayr madbūt.* See Unrestrained, licentious.

Unbroke, unbroken, غيرمنقوض *ghayr mankūd.* See Inviolate.

Unbuilt, غيرمبني *ghayr mabnī.*

Unburied, غيرمدفون *ghayr madfūn.*

Unburnt, غيرمحروق *ghayr mahrūk.*

Unburthen, *v.* نزّل الحمل *nazzal al haml.*

Unbutton, *v.* حلّ الازرار *hall al azrār.*

Uncalled (not invited), غيرمعزوم *ghayr maʿzūm.* Not called for (not demanded), غيرمطلوب *ghayr matlūb.*

Uncertain (not known), غيرمعلوم *ghayr maʿlūm*, غيرمحقّق *ghayr muhakkak.* See Doubtful.—(unsettled, irregular), غيرمعيّن *ghayr muʿayyan*, غيرثابت *ghayr sābit*; (hesitating, perplexed), حايِر *hāyir.*

Uncertainty (want of information), شكّ *shak*, ارتياب *irtiyāb*, شبهة *shubhah.* Uncertainty of mind, حيرة *hayrat.* See Hesitation.

Unchain, *v.* فكّ الجنزير *fak al janzīr.*

Unchangeable, unchanged (not alterable), بلاتغيّر *bilā taghayyur.*

Unchanged (not altered), غيرمتغير *ghayr mutaghayyir.*

Uncharitable (giving no
عديم الصدقة *adīm assa*
See Hard-hearted.—(not b
lent, illiberal), ردي *radī*
Malevolent. — Uncharitab
عدم الشفقة *adam ashsh*
Uncharitably, لاشفقة
shafakah.

Unchaste, غيرعفيف *ghayr*
See Incontinent, lascivious.
chastity, شهوة *shahwat.* S
continence, lasciviousness, l

Uncheerfulness, عدم الانبساط
al inbisāt. See Melanchol

Uncircumcised, غيرمختون
makhtūn.

Uncircumspect, ماله بصيرة *ma*
basīrat, غافل *ghāfil.* Se
prudent, uncautious. [Un

Uncivil, بلاادب *bilā adab.*

Uncivilized, غليظ *ghalīz*,
wahshī. See Rude, savag
decent.

Unclarified, غيرمصفّي *ghayr mu*

Uncle, *s.* (father's brother), عم
عموم *ʿamūm* (pl. اعمام *aʿm*
(a mother's brother), خال
(plur. اخوال *akhwāl*).

Unclean, uncleanly, غيرطاهر
tāhir. See Foul, dirty, poll
unchaste, sinful.

Unclipped, غيرمقطوع *ghayr maktūع*.

Unclose, *v.* فتح *fatah*. See Open.

Uncoined, غيرمسكوك *ghayr maskūk*.

Uncollected, غيرمجموع *ghayr majmūع*.

Uncolored, غيرملوّن *ghayr mulawwan*.

Uncomeliness, عدم الجمال *adam al jamāl*.

Uncomfortable, غيرمقبول *ghayr makbūl*, غيرموافق *ghayr muwāfik*.

Uncommon, نادر *nādir*, نادرالوقوع *nādir al wukūع*. See Extraordinary, rare, singular.—An uncommon thing, نادرة *nādirah* (plur. نوادر *nawādir*).

Uncompact, غيرمركب *ghayr murakkab*.

Uncompelled, غيرملتزم *ghayr multazim*. See Unforced.

Uncompounded (not mixed), غير مخلوط *ghayr mukhlūt*.

Uncompressed, غيرمحصور *ghayr mahsūr*. See Uncompact.

Unconceivable, inconceivable. See Incomprehensible.

Unconcern, unconcernedness, unconcernment (coldness, unfeelingness), عدم الحس *adam al hass*. See Indifference.—(negligence), اهمال *ihmāl*.

Unconcerned (cold, unfeeling), بارد *bārid*. See Indifferent.—Unconcernedly (unfeelingly, coldly), بكل برودة *bikol burūdat*.

Unconnected (not joined), غير معطوف *ghayr maعtūf*; (not connected by society, partnership, etc.), غيرمشترك *ghayr mushtarak*.

Uncover, *v.* كشف *kashaf*.

Uncreated, غيرمخلوق *ghayr makhlūk*.

Uncropped, غيرمقطوع *ghayr maktūع*.

Unction, مسح *mash*, دهن *dahn*.

Unculpable, ماله ذنب *mālaho zanb*. See Blameless.

Uncultivated (as a country), غير معمور *ghayr maعmūr*; خراب *kharāb*, خالي *khālī*; (not civilised or instructed), غيرمتمدّن *ghayr mutamaddin*. See Rude.

Uncurable, incurable, غيرقابل الشفا *ghayr kābil ashshafā*.

Uncurrent, غيرجاري *ghayr jārī*.

Uncut, غيرمقطوع *ghayr maktūع*.

Undamaged, غيرمضرور *ghayr madrūr*.

Undaunted, صاحب جراءة *sāhib jaraat*. See Brave, bold, intrepid, courageous.—Undauntedly, بكل جراءة *bikol jaraat*.

Undeceivable, لاينغر *lā yunghar*. See Sagacious.

maعlūm, معقول *maعkūl*. See Intelligible.

Undertake, *v.* (assume any business, set about anything), عزم على *عazam عala'*, باشر في *bāshar fī*, عمل *عamal*, سعى في *seعī fī*, قصد *kasad*. See Attempt, try, venture, hazard.—(to promise *or* engage one's word for anything), وعد *waعad*, تكفّل *takaffal*, تضمّن *tadamman*, تعهّد *taعahhad*. To undertake a journey, عزم على السفر *عazam عala' assafar*, توجه *tawajjah*.

Undertaken, undertook, مباشر به *mubāshar bihi*, مشروع *mashrūع*.

Undertaker, *s.* مباشر *mubāshir*.

Undertaking, *s.* سعي *saعī*, مباشرة *mubāsharah*, عزم *عazm*; (work), معاملة *muعāmalah*.

Undervalue, *s.* (slight), احتقار *ihtakar*, اهان *ahān*, نقّص قيمته *nakkas kimataho*. See Despise, contemn, underprize.

Undervalue (to put at a low price), تمن واطي *taman wātī*. [*taht*.

Underwrite, *v.* كتب تحت *katab*

Undescribed, غير موصوف *ghayr mawsūf*.

Undeserved, غير مستحق *ghayr mustahik*, غير مستوجب *ghayr mustawjib*.

Undeservedly, بلا استحقاق *bilā istihkāk*.

Undeserving, غير لايق *ghayr lāyik*.

Undesigned, undesigning (not intended), غير مقصود *ghayr maksūd*. Undesigning (open, without fraud) صادق *sādik*. See Sincere.

Undesired, غير مرغوب *ghayr marghūb*.

Undesiring, غير راغب *ghayr rāghib*. See Indifferent, careless.

Undestroyed, غير مخروب *ghayr makhrūb*. Indestructible, لا يخرب *lā yukhrab*.

Undeterminable, ممتنع التقدير *mumtaniع attakdīr*, غير قابل التحديد *ghayr kābil attahdīd*.

Undeterminate, undetermined (unsettled), غير ثابت *ghayr sābit*. Undetermined (irresolute), غير معتمد على *ghayr muعtamid عala'*. Irresolution, عدم الاعتماد على راي *عadam al iعtimād عala' rāy*.

Undigested (as meat), غير منهضم *ghayr munhadim*; (not arranged). غير منظوم *ghayr manzūm*.

Undiminished, غير مقلّل *ghayr mukallal*.

Undirected (not ordered), غير مرشود *ghayr marshūd*; (not regulated), غير مرتّب *ghayr murattab*.

telligibility, عدم امكان الفهم *ع adam imkān al fihm.*

Uninterested (having no interest *or* participation), ماله حصّة *mā laho hissah.*

Unintermitted, uninterrupted, غير مقطوع *ghayr maktūع.*

Union, اتّحاد *ittihād,* اتّفاق *ittifāk.* See Unity, junction.

Unit, *s.* فرد *fard.* See One.

Unite, *v.* (cause to join *or* agree), وصل *wasal*; (to join, be joined *or* conlesce), اتّحد *ittahad,* صار متّفق *sār muttafik.*

United, متّحد *muttahid,* متّفق *muttafik.* See Joined.—Unitedly, باتفاق واتّحاد *bi ittifākin wa ittihād.*

Unity (the state of being one), توحيد *tawhīd.* See Union.

Universal, عمومي *ع umūmī,* عميم *ع amīm,* كلّي *kollī.* See General, total, whole.

Universality, عموم *ع umūm,* جملة *jamlat.* See Whole, total.

Universally, بالكلّية *bil kolliyah,* عموماً *ع umūman,* بالجملة *biljumlah,* عامّةً كافّةً *ع āmatan kāfatan.* See Generally.—Universally advantageous, عميم النفع *ع amīm annafع,* عميم البركات *ع amīm al barakāt.*

Universe, *s.* الدنيا *addunyā,* العالم *al ع ālam.* See World.

University, *s.* مدرسه *madrasah.*

Unjust, خلاف العدل *khilāf al ع adl.* See Iniquitous, oppressive.—Unjustly, من غير حق *min ghayr hak.*

Unjustifiable, لايتبرر *lā yutabarrar.* See Inexcusable.

Unkind, عديم الجود والكرم *ع adīm al jūd wal karam.* See Malignant.

Unknown, مجهول *majhūl.*

Unlaid (not placed *or* fixed), غير موضوع *ghayr mawdūع.*

Unlawful, خلاف الشرع *khilāf ash-sharع.* Unlawfully, بلاشرع *bilā sharع.* Unlawfulness, خلاف الحق *khilāf al hak,* عدم الشرع *ع adam ashsharع.* See Iniquity, injustice.

Unlearned, unlettered, unlessoned, غير عالم *ghayr ع ālim.* See Ignorant.

Unless, الّا *illā,* والّا *wa illā,* لولا *lawlā,* ان لم *in lam.*

Unlevelled, ماهوسوي *mā hū sawa'.*

Unlike (dissimilar), غير مشابه *ghayr mashābih,* مغاير *maghāyir,* مختلف *mukhtalif.* Unlikeness, عدم المماثلة *ع adam al mumāsalat,* عدم المشابهة *ع adam al mushābahat.*

Unreversed (not turned upside down), غيرمقلوب *ghayr maklūb.*

Unrewarded, غيرمكافي *ghayr mukāfa'.*

Unrighteous, خاطي *khātī.* See Unjust, sinful, wretched.

Unrighteousness, عدم الصلاح *adam assalāh.* See Wickedness, injustice.

Unripe, فج *fajj.*

Unrivalled (without a rival), ماله عذول *mālaho azūl*; (having no peer *or* equal), لانظيرله *lā nazīr laho.*

Unsalted, غيرمالح *ghayr mālih.*

Unsatisfactory, unsatisfying, غير مرضي *ghayr murdī.*

Unsatisfied (not contented *or* pleased), غيرراضي *ghayr rādī.*

Unsavory, ماله لذة *mālaho lazzat.* See Tasteless, insipid, fetid.

Unseal, *v.* (open anything sealed), فك الختم *fakk al khatm.* Unsealed (without a seal), ماهو مختوم *māhū makhtūm.*

Unseasonable, في غيروقته *fī ghayr waktihi.* [See Invisible.

Unseen, غيرمنظور *ghayr manzūr.*

Unsent, غيرمرسل *ghayr mursal.*

Unseparated, غير مفروق *ghayr mafrūk.*

Unserviceable, غيرمفيد *ghayr mufīd.* See Useless.

Unsettled, غيرثابت *ghayr sābit.* See Uncertain, unstaid, unsteady, inconstant, irregular.—Unsettledness, عدم الثبات *addam assabāt.* See Inconstancy, irresolution, uncertainty.

Unshakable, لايتحرك *lā yataharrak.* Unshaken, unshook (not moved *or* agitated), لايتزلزل *lā yatazalzal.*

Unsound (sickly), معلول *maʿlūl.*

Unsown, غيرمزروع *ghayr mazrūʿ.*

Unspecified, غيرموصوف *ghayr mawsūf,* غيرمذكور *ghayr mazkūr.* See Unmentioned.

Unspent, غيرمصروف *ghayr masrūf.*

Unstable, غيرثابت *ghayr sābit.*

Unstopped (not closed, meeting no obstruction), غيرمسدود *ghayr masdūd,* غيرممنوع *ghayr mamnūʿ.*

Unstruck (not struck *or* beat), غير مضروب *ghayr madrūb.*

Unstudied, بديهي *badīhī.* See Unpremeditated. [*lūb.*

Unsubdued, غيرمغلوب *ghayr magh-*

Unsuccessful, غيرناجح *ghayr nājih.*

Unsuccessfully, من دون نجاح *min dūn najāh.*

Unsuccessive, غيرمتوالي *ghayr mu-*

Unwritten, غيرمكتوب *ghayr maktūb*. See Oral, traditional.

Unwrought, غيرمفعول *ghayr mafʿūl*.

Up, علي *ʿala'*, فوق *fawk*. To rise up (as the sun), طلع *taliʿ*. To bring up (educate), ربّي *rabba'*. See Rear.—To give up, سلّم *sallam*. See Resign, surrender. —To give up an office, استعفي من *istaʿfa' min*. See Resign.—To stir up, حرّض *harrad*. See Excite, instigate.—To stir up sedition, ايقظ الفتنة *aykaz al fitnat*. Up to, الي *illa'*, حتّي *hatta'*. Up to this time, الي هذا الآن *ila' hazā alān*.

Upbraid, *v.* وبّخ *wabbakh*, عيّب *ʿayyab*. See Reproach, revile. —To upbraid one with a favor conferred, حمّل منّة *hammal minnat*.

Upbraidingly, بتوبيخ *bitawbīkh*.

Upheld (maintained), مربّي *murabba'*; (supported, propped), مسنود *masnūd*.

Uphold, *v.* سند *sanad*. See Support, sustain, maintain.—An upholder. See Supporter.

Upmost. See Uppermost, highest.

Upon, علي *ʿala'*. See On.—On high, في العلا *fī al ʿulā*.

Upper, اعلي *aʿla'*, فوقاني *fawkānī*. See Superior.

Uppermost, اعلى *aʿla'*. See [Supreme.

Upright (straight up), واقف *wākif* مستقيم *mustakīm*; (honest), صالح *sālih*, مستقيم *mustakīm*, صادق *sādik*.

Uprightly (perpendicularly), بانتصاب *biintisābin*; (honestly), بكل صلاح *bikol salāh*.

Uprightness (straightness), استقامة *istikāmat*; (honestly), صلاح *salāh*.

Upward, upwards. See Up.—(toward a higher place), الي فوق *ila' fawk*; (more than), اكثر من *aksar min*. See More.

Urbanity. See Politeness, elegance.

Urge, *v.* عمل الحاح علي *ʿamal ilhāh ʿala'*. See Press, importune, enforce.

Urgency, ضرورة *darūrat*, لزوم *luzūm*, الحاح *ilhāh*.

Urgent, ضروري *durūrī*, لازم *lāzim*. See Importunate, pressing, violent, cogent.—Urgently, بكل الحاح *bikol ilhāh*.

Urinal, *s.* قارورة *kārūrah*, مبول *mabwal*.

Urine, بول *bawl*. Retention *or* stoppage of urine, سد البول *sad al bawl*.

Us, نا *nā*. To us, لنا *linā*. Give [us, اعطنا *aʿtinā*.

Uterine (belonging to the womb), رحمي *rahmī*.

Uterus, الرحم *arrahm*. See Womb.

Utility, فايدة *fāyidah* (plur. فوايد *fawāyid*), منفعة *manfaʿat* (plur. منافع *manāfiʿ*, نفع *nafʿ*). See Use, profit, advantage.

Utmost, غاية *ghāyat*, اقصي *aksa'*. See Extreme, highest, greatest.

Utter. See Total, complete; outer, outward.

Utter, *v.* تكلم *takallam*. See Speak, relate.—(to sell), باع *bāʿ*.

Utterly, بالتمام *bittamām*, من كل الوجوه *min kol al wujūh*. See Wholely, completely, perfectly, quite.

Uttermost. See Extreme.

V.

V has one uniform sound in English. The Arabic و has occasionally a sound given to it approximating to that of *v*, as in جواب *jawāb*, etc. The difference seems to be, that the sound of و is produced by a slight vibration of the two lips, whereas that of *v* is formed by an appulse of the lower lip against the edge of the upper teeth.

Vacancy, خلو *khalū*, خلا *khalā*. See Emptiness, vacuity.—(leisure, relaxation), فراغ *farāgh*, فرصة *fursah*. See Cessation, intermission.—(listlessness, want of thought), غفلة *ghaflah*, عدم فكر *ʿadam fikr*, اهمال *ihmāl*.

Vacant (empty, unfilled), خالي *khālī*. See Void.—(thoughtless), غافل *ghāfil*.

Vacate, *v.* (void, empty), فضّي [*fadda'*.

Vacation. See Vacancy.—(a time of intermission from business), ايام البطالة *ayyām al batālat*.

Vacuity, vacuum, خلو *khalū*, خلا *khalā*.

Vagabond, vagrant, *s.* اوباش *awbāsh*, هامل *hāmil*. Vagabond, vagrant (wandering), طفشوني *tafshūnī*.

Vague (unsettled, undetermined), مبهم *mubham*, غير معيّن *ghayr muʿayyan*, غير محقّق *ghayr muhakkak*.

Vain (fruitless, ineffectual, unmeaning, absurd), باطل *bātil*, بطّال *battāl*. See False, worthless, idle.—Vain, vainglorious, متكبّر *mutakabbir*. See Ostentation, self-conceited, boasting, airy.

Vainly (in vain), بلافايدة *bilā fā-*

Vaporish (splenetic, humorsome), متقلّب الطبع *mutakallib attabع*.

Vaporous (full of vapors), كله بخار *kollaho bukhār*.

Vapor, بخار *bukhār* (plur. ابخره *abkhurah*). Vapor exhaled by the sun on dry sandy plains looking like a large lake, سراب *sarāb*.

Vapor, فاپور *vāpor*. Vapors (vain imagination), خيال *khiyāl*.

Vapor, *v.* (emit fumes), دخّن *dakhkhan*.

Variable, متغيّر *mutaghayyir*, متلوّن *mutalawwin*, ماله ثبات *mālaho sabāt*. See Changeable, inconstant, various.——To be variable, تغيّر *taghayyar*.

Variableness, عدم الثبات *adam assabātع*.

Variance, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*, منازعة *munāzaعat*, نزاع *nizāع*. See Discord, dissension, strife.

Variation, تغيّر *taghayyur*, اختلاف *ikhtilāf*. See Change, variety, difference, succession, deviation. —Variation of termination (in a grammatical sense), تصريف *tasrīf*. Varied, متغيّر *mutaghayyir*, متلوّن *mutalawwin*.

Variegate, *v.* (diversify with different colors), قلّم *kallam*, نقّش *nakkash*.

Variegated, منقوش *mankūsh*. See Speckled, spotted.

Variegation, نقش *naksh*.

Variety, انواع *anwāع*, تشكيل *tashkīl*, تنويع *tanwīع*. See Variegation, variation, difference. —Varieties, انواع *anwāع*, اقسام *aksām*.

Various, مختلف *mukhtalif*, متنوّع *mutanawwiع*. See Variegated, different.—(uncertain, unfixed), غير ثابت *ghayr sābit*. See Variable.

Variously, بكل اختلاف *bikol ikhtilāf*. Variously colored, ملوّن *mulawwan*.

Varnish (for giving a gloss to wood, metal, etc.), دهان *dihān*; (the ornamental *or* fictitious coloring of discourse), زخرفة الكلام *zakhrafat al kalām*.

Varnish, *v.* (wood, metal, etc.), دهن *dahan*. To varnish (a tale), زخرف *zakhraf*.

Varnished (as wood, metal, etc.), مدهون *madhūn*; (as a tale), مزخرف *muzakhraf*.

Vary, *v.* (to cause to change), بدّل *baddal*, نوّع *nawwaع*. See Variegate.—(to become changed, to be changeable), اختلف *ikhtalaf*, تغيّر *taghayyar*.

Vein, *s.* عرق *ʿirk.* To open a vein, فصد *fasad.* See Bleed.—Veins, عروق *ʿurūk.* The temporal veins, الصدغان *assudghān.* Two veins in the jaws *or* throat, الناحران *annāhirān.* Two veins in the eyes (*also* two in the nose), الاسهران *al asharān.* Vein (turn of mind *or* genius), مشرب *mashrab,* طبع *tabʿ,* طبيعة *tabīʿah.* See Humor, temper.

Vellum, رق *rakk.*

Velocity, سرعة *surʿat,* عجلة *ʿajalat.*

Velvet, مخمل *mukhmal.* Velvet, *adj.* مخملي *mukhmalī.*

Venal (mercenary), اجير *ajīr,* موتجر *mūtajar,* يباع *yubāʿ.*

Venality, عرض للبيع *ʿard lilbayʿ.*

Vend, *v.* باع *bāʿ.* See Sell.—A Vender, بيّاع *bayyāʿ.* See Seller.—Vendible, يباع *yabāʿ.* See Saleable.

Venerable, محترم *muhtaram,* مهيب *muhīb.*

Venerably, بكل هيبة واحترام *bikol haybat wa ihtirām.*

Venerate, *v.* احترم *ihtaram.* See Honor, reverence.

Veneration, احترام *ihtirām,* اكرام *ikrām,* تكريم *takrīm* (plur. تكريمات *takrīmāt*), تعظيم *taʿzīm,* توقير *tawkīr.* With veneration, بكل توقير واحترام *bikol tawkīr wa ihtirām,* بكل تعظيم واكرام *bikol taʿzīm wa ikrām.* See Reverence.—Worthy of veneration, واجب الاحترام *wājib al ihtirām.*

Venerator, *s.* صاحب التفات *sāhib iltifāt.* See Reverencer.

Venereal, نفساني *nafsānī.* Venereal pleasures, حظ نفساني *hazz nafsānī.* The venereal distemper, فرنك احمدي *franc ahmadī.* See Pox, clap.

Venesection (bleeding), فصد *fasd,* فصادة *fasādah.*

Vengeance, انتقام *intikām.* See Revenge, punishment.—To take vengeance, انتقم *intakam.* See Revenge, retaliate.

Vengeful, منتقم *muntakim.* See Revengeful.

Venial, واجب العفو *wājib al ʿafū,* معذور *maʿzūr.* See Pardonable, excusable.

Venison, لحم غزال *lahm ghazāl,* لحم صيد *lahm sayd.*

Venom, سمّ *samm.* See Poison.—To Envenom. See Poison.

Venomous, سام *sām,* مسم *musam,* مسموم *musmūm.* See Poison, poisonous;

Vicegerency, نيابة *niyābat*, وكالة *wakālat*.

Viceroy, *s.* نايب الملك *nāib al malik*. See Vicegerent.

Vicinity, vicinage, قرابة *karābat*, قرب *kurb*. See Nearness, neighborhood.

Vicious, فاسد *fāsid*, معيوب *maʿyūb*. See Bad, wicked, profligate.

Viciousness, حالة الفساد *hālat al fasād*. See Vice.

Vicissitude, دوران *dawarān*, انقلاب *inkilāb*. See Revolution, change. —Vicissitudes, انقلابات *inkilābāt*. The vicissitudes of fortune, تصاريف الدهر *tasārīf addahr*. See Fortune.

Victim, قربان *kurbān*, فدا *fidā*. See Sacrifice.—To offer up a victim, ذبح *zabah*.

Victor, victorious, *s.* غالب *ghālib*, منتصر *muntasir*, فاتح *fātih*. See Conqueror.

Victoriously, بكل ظفر وانتصار *bikol zafarin wa intisār*.

Victory, فتح *fath*, ظفر *zafar*, نصرة *nasrat*, انتصار *intisār*. To gain a victory, فتح *fatah*, ظفر *zafar*. See Conquer.

Victress, *s.* غالبة *ghālibah*, قاهرة *kāhirah*.

Victuals, طعام *taʿām*, اكل *akl*, ماكولات *mākūlāt*, غدا *ghadā*. See Food, meat, provision.

Videlicet, يعني *yaʿnī*. See Viz.

Vie, *v.* (contend with, emulate), سابق *sābak*, عاذل *ʿādzal*.

View, *v.* نظر *nazar*. See Look, see, behold, contemplate, investigate, examine.

View, *s.* (prospect), نظر *nazar*. See Sight, eye. — A distant view, نظر بعيد *nazar baʿīd*. View (intention, design), عزم *ʿazm*, مرام *marām*, قصد *kasd*, مقصود *maksūd*.

Vigil, *s.* (watching), سهر *sahar*. See Watch.

Vigilance, احتياط *ihtiyāt*, انتباه *intibāh*. See Watchfulness, diligence, circumspection.

Vigilant, ساهر *sāhir*, مستيقظ *mustaykiz*, متيقظ *mutayakkiz*. See Watchful, circumspect, attentive, diligent, careful.

Vigilantly, بانتباه *bi intibāh*, بكل سهر وانتباه *bikol saharin wa intibāh*.

Vigorous, قوي *kawī*. See Forcible, strong. — A vigorous old age, خلود *khulūd*.

Vigorously, بكل قوة *bikol kūwat*.

Vigor, vigorousness, قوة *kūwat*, طاقة *tākah*. The vigor of youth, عنفوان الشباب *ʿanfawān ashshabāb*. See Force, strength, energy.

Virtuous (good), فاضل *fādil*, صالح *sālih* (fem. صالحة *sālihat*). See good, pious, excellent.—(chaste), طاهرة *tāhirat*.

Virtuously, بكل فضيلة *bikol fadīlah*; (chastely), بكل عفة *bikol* ع*iffah*.

Virulence (poison), سمّ *samm*. See Venom.

Virulent (poisonous), مسمّ *musimm*; (malignant), شرير *sharīr*.

Virulently (poisonously), بالسمّ *bis-samm*; (malignantly), بشرٍ *bisharrin*.

Visage, وجه *wajh*. See Face.

Viscid, viscous (glutinous, thick, tenacious), دبق *dabek*. A viscous plant (producing bird-lime), دبق *dibk*.

Viscidity, viscosity, دبق *dabak*.

Visibility, visibleness, ظهور *zuhūr*.

Visible, منظور *manzūr*, صريح *sarīh*, ظاهر *zāhir*, قابل النظر *kābil annazir*. See Conspicuous, open, apparent.

Visibly, بوجهٍ ظاهر *biwajhin zāhir*, ظاهراً *zāhiran*, بنوعٍ منظور *bi naw*ع*in manzūr*.

Vision, بصر *basar*, بصيرة *basīrah*, مشاهدة *mushāhadah*, نظر *nazar*. See Sight.—(a phantom), صورة وهمية *sūrat wahmiyat*, خيال *khiyāl*. See Spectre.—Visions, خيالات *khiyālāt*.

Visionary (imaginary), خيالي *khiyālī*, تصوّري *tasaw*[illegible] *mutakhayyil*, وهمي *w*[illegible]

Visionary (man), *s.* [illegible] والوحي *mudda*ع*ī bil r*[illegible]

Visit, *v.* (pay a visit) [illegible]

Visit, *s.* زيارة *ziyārat*. visitation (as the to[illegible] celebrated men), مزار [illegible] Pilgrimage. — Visita[illegible] tion, punishment), *ta*ع*zīb*, عقوبة *ع*ukūbat*

Visitant, visitor, *s.* [illegible] visitor *or* inspector, *mufattish*.

Visual, نظري *nazarī*. The visual facultie[illegible] *kūwat al basar*. See

Vital (having *or* conta[illegible] حي *hay*; (giving l[illegible] *muhyī*; (relating to l[illegible] بالحياة *muta*ع*allik bil* [illegible] vital powers, الحياة *hayāh*.

Vitiate, *v.* افسد *afsad*. corrupt; *also* violate,

Vitiated, مفسود *mafsū*[illegible] *ma*ع*yūb*, فاسد *fāsid*.

Vitiation, vitiosity, فساد [illegible] Corruption, violation.

Vitious, فاسد *fāsid*, [illegible]ير See Vicious.

Vitreous (consisting of glass), زجاجي *zijājī*.

Vitriol, زاج اخضر *zāj akhdar*. Spirit of vitriol, الروح الاعظم *arrūh al aʿzam*. A vitriol mine, معدن زاج *maʿdan zāj*.

Vitriolate, vitriolated (consisting of *or* impregnated with vitriol), زاجي *zājī*.

Vivacious, vivid. See Lively, sprightly. Vivid (as colors), لون حادق *lawn hādik*.

Vivacity, vividness, vivaciousness, سرور وابتهاج *surūr wa ibtihāj*. See Liveliness, sprightliness.

Vivify, vivificate, احيي *ahya'*. See Revive.

Vivification, احيا *ihyā*. Vivific, محيي *muhyī*.

Viz, videlicet, يعني *yaʿnī*, اعني [*aʿnī*.

Vizir, *s.* (minister of state) وزير *wazīr* (plur. وزرا *wazarā*. The grand vizir, الوزير الاعظم *al wazīr al aʿzam*. The dignity of vizir, وزارة *wazārat*. Most honored vizir, دولتلو وزير مفخم *dawlatlū vezeer mufakhkham*. Your Excellency (to a vizir), دولتكم *dawlatkum*.

Vocabulary, *s.* كتاب اللغة *kitāb al loghah*.

Vocal, صوتي *sawtī*.

Vocation (calling by the will of God), دعوة الله تعالي *daʿwat allah taʿāla'*. See Trade, occupation.

Vocative (part of speech), المنادي *al munāda'*. A vocative particle, حرف الندا *harf annidā*.

Vociferation, صراخ *sarākh*. See Clamor, outcry.

Vogue, زي *zay*. See Fashion, mode.

Voice, صوت *sawt*.

Void, خالي *khālī*. See Empty, vacant.—(null, vacated), منسوخ *mansūkh*, باطل *bātil*, بطال *battāl*.

Void, *s.* خلا *khalā*.

Void, *v.* (leave empty), فضي *fadda'*; (to make null), ابطل *abtal*. See nullify, abolish, abrogate, repeal. —(to pour out), سكب *sakab*. See Shed.

Voided (emptied), خالي *khālī*, مخلّي *mukhalla'*.

Voidness, خلا *khalā*. See Emptiness.

Voiture, *s.* See Carriage.

Volatile, volant (flying through the air), طاير *tāyir*.

Volatileness, volatility, طيران *tayarān*. See Fickleness, levity.

Volcano, *s.* جبل نار *jabal nār*.

Volubility (of speech), مناقلة *munākalat*; (mutability, liable-

ness to change), عدم ثبات *adam sabāt.*

Volume, *s.* مجلّد *mujallad.* A book of two volumes, كتاب مجلّدين *kitāb mujalladayn.*

Voluntarily, بكل ارادة وقبول *bikol irādatin wa kabūl,* بكل اختيار *bikol ikhtiyār.*

Voluntary, اختياري *ikhtiyārī.*

Volunteer, *s.* (soldier), عسكري باراده *askarī bi irādatihi.*

Voluptuary, *s.* (*also* voluptuous), صاحب شهوة *sāhib shahwat,* صاحب عيش وعشرة *sāhib ʿaysh wa ʿishrat.*

Voluptuously, بكل تنعم *bikol tanaʿum,* بشهوة نفسانية *bi shahwatin nafsāniyah.*

Voluptuousness, صفا *safā,* تنعّم *tanaʿum.*

Vomit, *v.* استفرغ *istafragh,* نطق *natak.*

Vomit, vomition, *s.* (act of vomiting), استفراغ *istifrāgh.* A vomit *or* emetic, منطّق *munattik.*

Voracious, اكيل *akkīl,* اكّال *akkāl.*

Vote, *s.* صوت الانتخاب *sawt al intikhāb.* To vote, انتخب *intakhab.*

Votive (given by vows), منذور *mansūr.*

Vouch, *v.* اثبت *asbat.* See Attest, prove.—Vouched, مثبوت *masbūt.* See Proved.—A w شهادة *shahādat,* دليل *dalī* Proof, witness.

Vouchsafe, *v.* منح *manah, samah,* انعم علي *anʿam* See Permit, grant, cond deign.—Vouchsafement, *ʿiyāsah.* See Grant, peru condescension.

Vow, *s.* نذر *nazr* (plur. نذور Anything dedicated to G consequence of a vow, ور *manzūr.* A vow to sin no توبة *tawbah.*

Vow, *v.* نذر *nazar.* See Pro

Vowel, *s.* حرف العلة *harf a* حركة *harakat.* Vowel po marks used to denote th vowels to be pronounce the consonant, اعراب حركات *harakāt.* To (Arabic) with vowel point الحركات *wadaʿ al harakā*

Voyage, *s.* سفر البحر *safar al*

Vulcano. See Volcano.

Vulgar, عام *ʿām;* (mean, حقير *hakīr.* The vulgar عوام الناس *ʿuwām annās,* *awbāsh.* See Plebeians, monalty, mob.

Vulgarity, حقارة *hakārat*. See Meanness.

Vulgarly, كما مستعمل بين الناس *kamā mustaعmal bayin annās*, عموماً *عumūman*. See Commonly.

Vulnerable, ينجرح *yanjarih*.

Vulture, *s.* نسر *nasr* (plur. نسور *nusūr*). The falling vulture (a star), النسر الواقع *annasr al wākiع*.

W.

W is expressed in Arabic by و; as موافق *muwāfik*, 'conformable,' etc.

Wag, *s.* مسخرة *maskharah*. See Droll, jester.

Wage, *v.* (war) حارب *hārab*.

Wager, *s.* شرط *shart*, رهن *rahn*.

Wager, *v.* راهن *rāhan*.

Wages, علوفة *عulūfah*, اجرة *ujrah*. See Salary, pay, stipend.—Monthly wages, مشاهرة *mashāharah*. Daily wages, يومية *yawmiyah*.

Wagon, *s.* عربة *عaraba*. See Cart.

Wail, *v.* ناح *nāh*. See Lament, bewail, moan.

Wain, عربة *عaraba*. See Carriage.

Wait, *v.* (stay, remain, delay) توقف *tawakkaf*. Wait for (with expectation), انتظر *intazar*, ترصد *tarassad*, صبر *sabar*. See Stay, watch, expect.—To wait upon (as a servant), خدم *khadam*. See serve, attend.—(to visit), زار *zār*.

Wait (ambush), كمين *kammīn*.

Waiter, *s.* (servant) خادم *khādim*.

Waiting-woman, *s.* خادمة *khādimah*. See Maid-servant.

Wake, waken, *v.* (rouse another from sleep), ايقظ *aykaz*. To wake, be awake, *or* be awakened, استيقظ *istaykāz*. See Watch.

Waked, متيقظ *mutayakkiz*.

Wakeful, ساهر *sāhir*, سهران *sahrān*, مستيقظ *mustaykiz*, متيقظ *mutayakkiz*. See Watchful, vigilant.

Wakefulness, سهر *sahar*, كثرة السهر *kasarat assahar*.

Walk, *v.* مشي *meshī*. See Go, move, come, travel, pass.

Walk (the act of walking), مشي *mashī*.

Walker, *s.* ماشي *māshī*.

Walking-staff, *s.* عصا *عasā*. See Staff.

Wall, *s.* حيط *hayt*. The walls of a town *or* castle, سور البلد *sūr al balad*, سور القلعة *sūr al kalعah*. See Rampart, fortification.

Wall, *v.* (inclose with walls), عمل حيطان حول *عamal hītān hawl*;

Wares, اموال *amwāl*, امتعة *amtiʿat*, اقمشة *akmishat*. See Goods. [Storehouse, repository.

Warehouse, *s.* مخزن *makhzan*. See

Warily. See Cautiously. — Wariness. See Caution.

Warlike (skilled in *or* fit for war), محارب *muhārib*; (military, belonging to war), حربي *harbī*. Warlike accoutrements, اسلحة *aslihah*. See Accoutrement.

Warm, حار *hār*. See Hot.—A little warm, معتدل *muʿtadil*; (ardent zealous), غيّور *ghayyūr*.

Warm, *v.* سخّن *sakhkhan*. See Heat.

Warmly (with heat), بحرارةٍ *bi harāratin*; (passionately, angrily), بكل غضب *bikol ghadab*; (zealously, ardently), بكل غيرة *bikol ghayrah*.

Warmness, warmth (heat), حرارة *harārat*; (passion, choler), غضب *ghadab*. See Zeal, passion, enthusiasm.

Warn, *v.* خبّر *khabbar*, نبّه على *nabbah ʿala'*. See Admonish, notify.

Warned, معه خبر *maʿho khabar*.

Warning, *s.* خبر *khabar*, تنبيه *tanbīh*; (advice), نصيحة *nasīhat*. See Admonition.

Warp (of cloth), سدي *sada'*. See Woof.

Warp, *v.* (bend, become crooked), انعوج *inʿawaj*. See Bend, twist, turn.—To cause to be warped, عوّج *ʿawwaj*.

Warped, warpt, معوّج *muʿawwaj*, منحني *munhanī*.

Warrant, *s.* (commission *or* order), طلب *talab*, اعلام *iʿlām*.

Warrant, *v.* (give authority), رخّص *rakhkhas*; (to exempt, secure privilege), عمله معاف *ʿamalaho muʿāf*; (to prove, attest), برهن *barhan*. See Justify.

Warrantable, جايز *jāyiz*, مناسب *munāsib*, لايق *lāyik*, حلال *halāl*, شرعي *sharʿī*, مبرّر *mubarrar*, واجب التزكية *wājib attazkiyah*. See Right, proper, just, justifiable.

Warrantableness, جواز *jawāz*, مناسبة *munāsabat*.

Warrantably, بالحلال *bil halāl*.

Warranted (lawful), شرعي *sharʿī*, حلال *halāl*. See Warrantable. —(authorised), مرخّص *murakhkhas*; (proved), مثبوت *masbūt*, مكفول *makfūl*.

Warrantise, warranty (authority, commission). See Warrant.—(security), كفالة *kafālah*.

Too much watching, كثيرالسهر *kasīr assahar*.

Water, ما *mā*. Running water, ماجاري *mā jārī*. Water flowing in the form of a chain, سلسال *salsāl*, سلسبيل *salsabīl*. See Meander.—Stagnant water, ما جامد *mā jāmid*, غدير *ghadīr*. See Ditch, marsh, pool—Pure *or* clear water, زلال *zulāl*. Rose-water, ماورد *mā ward*. A carrier *or* drawer of water, سقّا *sakkā*. A water-closet, ادب خانه *adab khāna*, بيت الادب *bayt al adab*. Any place through which water passes, طريق ما *tarīk mā*. See Canal, conduit.——Barley water, ماالشعير *mā ashshaʿīr*. Honey water (a kind of mead *or* metheglin), ماالعسل *mā al ʿasal*. Rain water, مامطر *mā matar*. A water-wheel (for watering fields, gardens, etc.), دولاب *dūlāb*, غرّاف *gharrāf*. A water-melon, جبسه *jabasa*, بطيخ اخضر *battīkh akhdar*. See Melon.—Water-gruel, شوربة الما *shūrabat al mā*. See Gruel.

Water, *v.* (sprinkle with water) رش ما *rash mā*.

Wateriness, مائية *māyiyat*, رطوبة *rutūbat*. See Moisture, humidity.

Wave. *s.* موج *mawj* (plur. امواج *amwāj*). The danger of the waves, خطر الامواج *khatar al amwāj*. The agitation of the waves, تموّج *tamawwuj*. The dashing of the waves, تلاطم الامواج *talātum al amwāj*. The dashing of the waves, and the agitation of the stormy sea, تراكم الامواج وتلاطم البحر المواج *tarākum al amwāj wa talātum al bahr al mawwāj*.

Wave, *v.* (beckon by waft *or* signal) غمز *ghamaz*.

Waver, *v.* (be unsettled *or* inconstant) احتار *ihtār*, تردّد *taraddad*. See Fluctuate.

Waverer, *s.* صاحب تردّد *sāhib taraddud*.

Wavering, *adj.* مضطرب *muttarib*, متردّد *mutaraddid*. See Inconstant.

Waving, wavy (rising in waves), متموّج *mutamawwij*.

Wax, شمع *shamʿ*. Bees-wax, شمع عسل *shamʿ ʿasal*. A wax candle, شمعة *shamʿa*. A candle of camphorated wax, شمع كافوري *shamʿ kāfūrī*. Sealing wax, شمع احمر *shamʿ ahmar*. A wax candle maker, شمّاع *shammāʿ*.

Wax, *v.* (cover *or* smear with wax) شمّع *shammaʿ*. Waxed, مشمّع

Wear, wearing (clothing), لباس *libās*. See Apparel.

Weariness, wearisomeness, تعب *taʿab*, عنا *ʿanā*. See Fatigue, languor, lassitude.

Weary, wearied (fatigued), تعبان *taʿbān*. To weary (tire, fatigue), تعّب *taʿʿab*; (to be *or* grow fatigued), تعب *teʿeb*.

Weasel *or* Scythian *or* Tartar weasel, *s.* (the sable *or* marten), سمور *sammūr*. The white weasel of Tartary (the ermine), قاقم *kākum*.

Weather (state of the atmosphere), حالة الهوا *hālat al hawā*, هوا *hawā*; (season), موسم *mawsam*. See Sky, wind, rain, etc. To weather out (endure), احتمل *ihtamal*. تحمّل *tahammal*, صبر *sabar*.

Weave, *v.* نسج *nasaj*, حيّك *hayyak*.

Weaved, منسوج *mansūj*.

Weaver, *s.* حايك *hāyik*, حيّاك *hayyāk*. The weaving art, نساجة *nusājat*.

Web, *s.* (of cloth), لحمة *luhmat*. A spider's web, نسج العنكبوت *nasj al ʿankabūt*.

Wed, *v.* زوّج *zawwaj*. See Marry. A wedding, عرس *ʿurs*. See Marriage, nuptials.——Wedded, مزوّج *muzawwaj*. See Married.

Wedge, *s.* سفين *safīn*. A wedge *or* mass of metal, سبيكة *sabīkat*. See Ingot.

Wedlock, عرس *ʿurs*. See Marriage.

Wednesday, يوم الاربعا *yawm al arbaʿā*.

Week, *s.* اسبوع *asbūʿ* (plur. اسابيع *asābīʿ*), جمعة *jumʿah*.

Weekly (every week), كل اسبوع *kol asbūʿ*; (once a week), كل جمعة مرّة *kol jumʿah marrah*.

Weep, *v.* (shed tears), دمّع *dammaʿ*, بكي *bekī* or *baka'*. See Cry, lament.

Weeping, *part.* باكي *bākī*. A weeper, باكي *bākī*.

Weigh, *v.* (examine by the balance) وزن *wazan*. To cause to weigh, وزّن *wazzan*.

Weighed, موزون *mawzūn*.

Weigher, *s.* وزّان *wazzān*.

Weight, وزنة *waznat* (plur. اوزان *awzān* or وزنات *waznāt*). Of just weight, تمام الوزن *tamām al wazan*. A weight (whatever is put into a scale for weighing anything), وزنة *waznat*. Marking weights according to standard, عيار *ʿiyār*. Weight (gravity,

sumā. See Where.—Whithersoever, اينما *aynamā*, حيثما *haysumā*. See Wherever.

Who, *rel. pers. pron.* الذي *allazī* (fem. التي *allatī*). He who, من *man*. Who? (*interrog.*), اي *ay*. Who is it? من هو *man hū*. Who came? من جا *man jā*.

Whole (unimpaired), صحيح *sahīh*, كامل *kāmil*, سالم *sālim*. See Entire, complete; universal.

Whole, *s.* جملة *jumlat*, كلّية *kolliyat*; (*or* all), كل *kol*, جميع *jamīع*. Upon the whole, في الجمله *fī al jumlah*, بالجمله *bil jumlah*, والحاصل *wal hāsil*.

Wholesome, موافق للصحة *muwāfik lil sahhat*, نافع *nāfiع*. See Sound, salutary.——Wholesome advice, راي ثاقب *rāy sākib*.

Wholesomely, بنوع موافق الصحّة *bi nawع in muwāfik assahhat*.

Wholesomeness, موافقة الصحة *muwāfakat assahhat*.

Wholly, بالكلّية *bil kolliyat*, كاملاً *kāmilan*, بالكمال *bil kamāl*, بالتمام *bittamām*, تماماً *tamāman*, بالجملة *bil jumlat*. See Entirely, perfectly.

Whom, to whom (*relat.* and *interrog.*), اياه *ayyāho*. From whom, الذي منه *allazī minha*. With whom, الذي معه *allazī maعhu*.

Whore, *s.* فاحشة *fāhisha*, قحبة *kahba*.

Whore, *v.* (commit whoredom), زني *zana'*.

Whoredom, زنا *zinā*. See Fornication, adultery.

Whose, الذي *allazī* (fem. التي *allatī*). See Who.

Whosoever, من *man*, اي *ay*.

Why? لماذا *limā zā*.

Wick, *s.* فتيلة *fatīlah*. See Candlewick.

Wicked, شرير *sharīr*, شقي *shakī*. See Bad, impious, profane.

Wickedly, بكل شرٍ وفساد *bikol sharrin wa fasād*.

Wickedness, فساد *fasād*, شر *shar*, قباحة *kabāhat* (plur. قبايح *kabāyih*).

Wide (broad), عريض *عarīd*, واسع *wāsiع*. See Broad, open.—(deviating, remote), بعيد *baعīd*. Wide, widely (with great extent), واسعاً *wāsiعan*, عريضاً *عarīdan*; (remotely), بعيداً *baعīdan*. See Far.

Widen, make wide, *v.* (extend), عرّض *عarrad*; (to grow wide, be extended), صار عريض *sār عarīd*.

Wideness, عرض *عard*. See Width, breadth, broadness.

Winterly, wintery (suitable to winter), شتوي *shatawī*.

Wipe, *v.* مسح *masah*; (make clean), نضّف *naddaf*. To wipe out (efface), نسخ *nasakh*, بطّل *battal*.

Wipe, *s.* (act of cleansing), مسح *mash*; (sarcasm), طعن *taʿn*.

Wiper, *s.* ماسح *māsih*.

Wisdom, حكمة *hikmat*. See Knowledge, science.

Wise, حكيم *hakīm*, عاقل *ʿākil*. See Sage, skilful.—A wise man, See Philosopher, sage.

Wise, وجه *wajh*. See Manner.

Wiseacre, *s* احمق *ahmak*. See Fool.

Wisely, بكل عقل *bikol ʿakl*, بكل حكمة *bikol hikmat*. See Sagely.

Wish, *v.* تمنّي *tamanna'*, راد *rād*, رغب *raghib*. See Desire.

Wish, *s.* تمنّي *tamannī*, شوق *shawk*, مراد *murād*. See Desire.—A wisher, متمنّي *matamannī*. See Wishful. [مشتاق *mushtāk*.

Wishful, wishing, راغب *rāghib*,

Wit, *v.* يعني *yaʿnī*, viz.

Wit (powers of the mind), عقل *ʿakl*, ذهن *zihn*, ادراك *idrāk*, فراسة *farāsat*, ذكاوة *zakāwat*. See Fancy, judgment.—Wits (sound mind), عقل *ʿakl*.

Witch, *s.* ساحرة *sā*
Sorceress, enchantres
See Bewitch.—Wit
Sorcery, necromancy

With, مع *maʿ*, Wi
maʿhi, به *bihi*. Wi
باحترام *bi ihtirām*.
culty, with much
ʿala' *karahin*. With
bi suhūlat. With c
hāmilah. See Preg

Withdraw, *v.* (take b
of), عدم *ʿadam*;
احرم *ahram*, صرف
رجع *rajaʿ*. See Re

Wither, *v.* دبل *dabel*.

Withered, ذابل *zābil*.

Withhold, *v.* (keep ba

Within, داخل *dākhil*.

Within, withinside, ل
dākhil.

Without (not within),
khārijan, خارج *kh*
zāhiran, برا *barrā*;
غير *ghayr*, بغير *bighay*
bilā. Without boun
bilā hadd. Without
سبب *bilā sabab*. With
بلااشتباه *bilā ishtibāh*
bilā rayb. Without
تاخير *bilā taakhīr*, ال

imhāl. Without neglect, بلااهمال *bilā ihmāl.* Without order (irregular), بلاتدبير *bilā tadbīr,* بلا ترتيب *bilā tartīb.* Without hesitation, بلاتردّد *bilā taraddud.* Without proof, بلااثبات *bilā isbāt.* Without asking, بلاطلب *bilā talab.* Without advantage *or* profit, بلافايدة *bilā fāyidah.* Without politeness *or* decency, بلاادب *bilā adab.* Without understanding, بلاعقل *bilā ʿakl.* See Ignorant.—Without circumspection, بلااحتياط *bilā ihtiyāt.* Without justice, بلاعدل *bilā ʿadl.* Without pity, بلاشفقة *bilā shafakat.* Without ambition *or* emulation, بلاغيرة *bilā ghīrat.* Without measure, بلاقياس *bilā kiyās.* Without constraint *or* compulsion, بحسن الاختيار *bihasan al ikhtiyār.* Without (unless), الّا *illā,* والّا *wa illā,* ان لم *in lam,* لولا *lawlā.*

Withstand, *v.* قاوم *kāwam,* مانع *mānaʿ.* See Resist, oppose.

Withy. See Willow.—Witless. See Ignorant.

Witness, *s.* شاهد *shāhid.* To call *or* take to witness, cite a witness, bring witnesses, شهّد *shahhad.* See Prove.—To witness *or* bear witness, شهد *shehed.* See Attest, testify.— A creditable witness, شاهدعادل *shāhid ʿādil.* Witnessed, مشهود *mashhūd.* Witnesses, شهود *shuhūd*; (testimony), شهادة *shahādat.*

Witticism, *s.* نكتة *nuktah.*

Wittily, بكل عقل وفراسة *bikol ʿaklin wa firāsat.*

Wittiness, ذكاوة *zakāwat.* See Wit.

Wittingly (knowingly), باطلاعه *bi ittilāʿihi*; (by design), بقصد *bi kasd,* قصداً *kasdan,* بالقصد *bil kasd.*

Wittol, *s.* (contented cuckold), ديّوث *dayyūs.*

Witty, مسخن *muskhin.* See Ingenious, sarcastic.

Wives, زوجات *zawjāt.*

Woe (grief), الم *alam,* غم *gham,* اضطراب *ittirāb.* Woe to you, ويلك *waylak.* Woe to him, ويله *waylaho.* Woe to me! ويلي *waylī.*

Woeful, wobegone, مغم *mughim.* See Sorrowful, mournful, calamitous.—(paltry, wretched), حقير *hakīr,* دني *danī.*

Wolf. *s.* ذيب *zīb.*

Wolfsbane, خانق الذيب *khānik azzīb.*

Woman, *s.* امراة *amraah.* A young woman, صبية *sabiyah.* A preg-

Woollen, صوف *sūf*, من صوف *min sūf*. A woollen-draper, صوّاف *sawwāf*.

Word, *s.* كلمة *kalimah*. The word of God, كلمة الله *kalimat allah*. In a word, حاصل الكلام *hāsil al kalām*. Word by word, كلمة بكلمة *kalimah bi kalimah*. Words, كلمات *kalimāt*, لفظات *lafzāt*, الفاظ *al fāz*. In word and deed, قولاً وفعلاً *kawlan wa fiʿlan*.

Word, *v.* تلفّظ *talaffaz*, تكلّم *takallam*. See Express.

Work, *v.* اشتغل *ishtaghal*; (produce an effect), اثّر *assar*, عمل تاثير *ʿamal tāsīr*. To work up (irritate), اغضب *aghdab*.

Work, عمل *ʿamal*, شغل *shughl*. فعل *fiʿl*. See Action, act, deed, business, labor, toil.

Workhouse, workshop, *s.* كارخانه *kārkhānah*. See Shop.

Working-day, work-day, *s.* يوم الشغل *yawm ashshughl*.

Workman, worker, *s.* صانع *sāniʿ*, صاحب صنعة *sāhib sanʿah*. See Tradesman, laborer.

Workmanship, صنعة *sanʿah*, صناعة *sanāʿah*. See Work, art, skill.

World, *s.* عالم *ʿālam*, دنيا *dunyā*. The present world and the next, هذه الدنيا والاخرة *haze addunyā wa lākharah*. Known to all the world (celebrated), مشهور بالعالم *mashhūr bil ʿālam*; (the inhabitants of the world), اهل الدنيا *ahl addunyā*. [Avarice.

Worldliness, طمع *tamaʿ*. See

Worldly (relating to the world), دنيوي *dunyawī*, دنياوي *dunyāwī*.

Worm, *s.* دودة *dūdat*. The silk-worm, دود الحرير *dūd al harīr*. See Silk-worm. — Infected *or* Swarming with worms, wormy, مدوّد *mudawwid*.

Wormwood, افسنتين *afsantīn*.

Worn, worn out, مسحوق *mashūk*, مقطّع *mukattaʿ*. [ment.

Worry, *v.* See Harass, tease, tor-

Worse, اشر *ashar*.

Worship (religious adoration), عبادة *ʿibādat*, سجود *sujūd*. The worship of one God *or* Divine worship, عبادة الله تعالي *ʿibādat allah taʿāla'*. See Adoration, reverence, respect.

Worship, *v.* عبد *ʿebed*, سجد الي *sajad ila'*, عظّم *ʿazzam*. See Adore, reverence, respect, honor.

Worshipped, معبود *maʿbūd*.

Worshipful, مستوجب التعظيم *mustawjib attaʿzīm*. Worship-

Wrathless, بلاغضب *bilā ghadab.*

Wreak, *v.* (vengeance), انتقم *intakam.* See Revenge.

Wreakful, حقود *hakūd.* See Revengeful.

Wreck, هدم *hadm,* تخريب *takhrīb.* See Ruin, destruction; *also* shipwreck.—To wreck. See Ruin, destroy; shipwreck, to be shipwrecked.—Wrecked. See Ruined, shipwrecked.

Wrench, wrest, *v.* (to pull *or* twist by violence), شدّ بالزور *shadd bil zawr.* See Distort, extort, sprain.

Wrestle, *v.* صارع *sāraع.* See Struggle, contend.

Wrestler, مصارع *musāriع.*

Wrestling, *s.* مصارعة *musāraعat.*

Wretch, *s.* (a poor man), مسكين *maskīn* (fem. مسكينة *maskīnat,* plur. مسكينات *maskīnāt,* مساكين *masākīn*), فقير *fakīr*; (a worthless fellow), حقير *hakīr.*

Wretched, unhappy (miserable), مسكين *maskīn,* شقي *shakī.* See Poor, calamitous.—(contemptible, mean), ذليل *zalīl,* دني *danī.* See Worthless, infamous, base.

Wretchedly (unhappily), بكل شقاوة *bikol shakāwat.* See Miserably.—(meanly, despicably), بكل حقارة *bikol hakārat.*

Wretchedness (misery) مسكنة *maskanat,* شقاوة *shakāwat*; (contemptibleness, baseness), حقارة *hakārat.* See Pitifulness.

Wright. See Carpenter, artificer, workman.

Write, *v.* (perform the act of writing), كتب *katab.* To write to one another, تكاتبوا *takātabū.* To write a book, كتب كتاب *katab kitāb.* To write a letter, كتب مكتوب *katab maktūb.* See Letter.—A copy to write by, مشق *mashk.*

Writer, *v.* (one who practises the art of writing), كاتب *kātib.* See Secretary.—(an author), مصنف *musannif,* مؤلف *mūallif.* See Historian.

Writhe, *v.* برم *baram.* See Twist, distort, wring, wrest.

Writing (*part. present*), كاتب *kātib.* Writing, *s.* كتابة *kitābat*; (composing), تصنيف *tasnīf,* انشا *inshā.* A writing (written instrument), مكتوب *maktūb,* خطّ *khatt.* A writing-school, مكتب *maktab.* Hand-writing, خطّ يد *khatt yadd.* The sacred writings,

Yeast (*or* leaven used in raising bread), خميرة *khamīrah.*

Yellow, اصفر *asfar* (fem. صفرا *safrā*). To be *or* become yellow, اصفر *isfar.*

Yellowish, مايل للصفار *māyil lil safār.*

Yellowness, صفرة *safrat.*

Yelp, *v.* نبح *nabah.* See Bark.

Yes, نعم *naʿam.*

Yesterday, امس *ams,* البارح *al bārih.* Yesterday evening *or* yester-night, البارحة *al bārihah.*

Yet, امّا *ammā,* لكن *lakin,* والّا *wa illā.* See But, still.—(hitherto), الى الان *ila' alān*; (over and above), فوق *fawk.* See Beside.—Once more, ايضاً *aydan.* See Again.—(after all), آخر الامر *ākhir al amr.* See Nevertheless.

Yield, *v.* (produce), حصل منه *hasal minhi,* نفع *nafaʿ*; (to exhibit to view), اظهر *azhar.* See Show.—(to grant permission), اعطي اجازة *aʿta' ijāzah.* See Allow, permit.—(to give up), سلّم *sallam.* To yield up one's-self, سلّم حاله *sallam hālaho.* See Submit.—To yield up the ghost, سلّم الروح *sallam arrūh.* See Die.

Yielding (complying), قابل *kābil.*

Yielded (surrendered), مندفع *mundafiʿ,* متسلّم *mutasallam*; (granted, allowed), ممنوح *mamnūh,* مرخّص *murakkhas.*

Yoke (for oxen, etc.), نير *nīr.* A yoke *or* pair of oxen, etc., زوج بقر *zawj bakar.* See Slavery, servitude; link, chain, pair.

Yolk (of an egg), صفار البيضة *safār al baydah.*

You, انتم *antum* (fem. انتنّ *antunna*). You *or* to you, لكم *lakum* (fem. لكن *likinna*).

Young, youthful, شاب *shāb,* فتي *fata'* (fem. فتية *fatiyah*).

Youngly, youthfully, مثل الشاب *misl ashshāb.*

Youth, شباب *shabāb,* شبوبية *shabūbiyat.* The flower of youth, عنفوان الشباب *ʿanfawān ashshabāb.*

Youthfulness. See Youth.

Your, كم *kum* (fem. كن *kinna*). Your books, كتبكم *kutbukum,* كتبكن *kutbukinna.* To your books, الى كتبكم *ila' kutbikum.*

Z.

Z is expressed in Arabic by ز; as زمان *zamān,* 'time,' زينة *zīnat,* 'an ornament.' The following

letters are also pronounced by the Arabs like s, viz.: ذ, as ذكر *sikr*, 'remembrance,' and ظ, as ظرافة *sarāfat*, 'elegance.'

Zeal, zealousness, غيرة *ghīrat*, حمية *hamiyat*. Zeal for God or religion, غيرة الهية *ghīrat ilahiyah*, غيرة دينية *ghīrat dīniyah*. A zeal for religion and country, غيرة الدين والدولة *ghīrat addīn wal dawlat*. See Heat, warmth, ardor.

Zealot, *s.* صاحب غيرة *sāhib ghirat*.

Zealous, غيور *ghayyur*. See Warm, hot, fervent.

Zealously, بكل غيرة *bikol ghirat*

Zenith, *s.* سمت الراس *samt a*
سمت النظر *samt annazar*.

Zephyr, *s.* نسيم *nasīm*.

Zest, لذة *lazzat*. See Relish.

Zodiac, *s.* منطقة البروج *mantak burūj*.

Zone, *s.* منطقة *mantakat*. Girdle.—The frigid zone, ة البارده *muntakat al bāridat*. torrid zone, طقة المحرقة *mantakat al muhrikat*. temperate zone, قة المعتدله *mantakat al muتadīlah*.

ERRATA.

Page 187, *for* قزدير, a starling, *read* bar tin.
,, 324, *for* Adjust, *v.* نظم *nazm*, read *nazam*.
,, 452, *for* ذاوية, *read* زاوية.
,, 483, *for* Efflux, انسفك, *read* انسفاك.
,, 492, *for* Enhance, ذاد, *read* زاد.
,, 618, *for* ذاد, *read* زاد.
,, 900, *for* غايرمنسب, *read* غيرمناسب.
,, 1006, *for* سحفه, *read* سلحفه *sulhifah*.
,, 1013, *for* (slight), *read* (despise).
,, 1013, *for* تمن واطي *taman wātī*, read تمّن تمن واطي *tamm taman wātī*.

STEPHEN AUSTIN, PRINTER, HERTFORD.

REFERENCE
BOOK

THIS BOOK
DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

PJ 6610
C 351

188215